



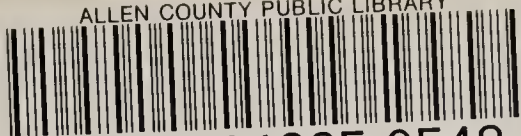


Gc  
929.2  
H3386h  
v.1  
1468068

## GENEALOGY COLLECTION



62  
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01285 0548

















Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/hazenfamilyiname01haze>





THE HAZEN FAMILY  
IN AMERICA

Volume 1

A Genealogy  
by

TRACY ELLIOT HAZEN, Ph.D.

Edited for Publication by  
DONALD LINES JACOBUS

ROBERT HAZEN, M.D.  
Thomaston, Conn.

1947





1468068



TRACY ELLIOT HAZEN, Ph. D.

*Columbia University*



Copyright, 1947

The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company,  
New Haven, Connecticut.

Printed in the U. S. A.





## PREFACE

This genealogy is published as a loving tribute to my brother Tracy Elliot Hazen, who died March 16, 1943.

The work is also a memorial to my cousin, Henry Allen Hazen of Washington, D. C., who began the investigation of the Hazen family; and to his sister, Mary Sophia Hazen, who made further research possible after his death. In 1879 Henry Allen Hazen began compiling records of the descendants of Edward Hazen, the immigrant ancestor at Rowley, Massachusetts; an undertaking which was interrupted by his death in 1900.

After the death of Henry Allen Hazen, my brother Tracy assumed the task so well begun, and for over forty years carried on the research, developing an intense interest for completeness and accuracy. While a member of the Faculty of Barnard College in New York, he devoted many of his vacations to genealogical research, traveling extensively in this country. He also spent several summers in England, gathering new material and verifying at every opportunity. When he died in 1943, the amount of material had more than doubled.

Although much of the work was still unfinished, no attempt has been made to continue the research. My only thought has been to publish the manuscript in a form for preservation. Some records are incomplete; some branches have not been touched since 1915; others are fairly complete until about 1930. A few closer relatives will find comparatively recent data included. Female lines in most cases have been dropped after one generation.

With deep appreciation I am mindful of the assistance given by my brothers Carleton and William. Especially do I owe a debt of gratitude to my nephew Allen Tracy Hazen for work accomplished and for valuable advice. Many members of the Hazen family, far and near, have also given encouragement by their expressions of interest in the publishing of these records.

There may be omissions but even in its imperfect state THE HAZEN FAMILY IN AMERICA is a distinguished work, and worth publishing without delay, for its intrinsic value and as a memorial to its authors.

To this end Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus was engaged to edit the manuscript and see it through the Press. At the beginning of his task he was assisted by Mr. William Herbert Wood, now Curator of the New Haven Colony Historical Society.

ROBERT HAZEN, M.D.

*Thomaston, Conn.*





## EDITOR'S NOTE

The editor, who is responsible for the final form in which the genealogy appears and for the preparation of the index, takes this opportunity to express his admiration for the thorough and careful work of the chief compiler of the material, the late Tracy E. Hazen, which makes this genealogy (at least to a period well this side of 1900) perhaps the most complete ever published of the descendants of an early New England colonist. Not only did he go to primary documentary sources to a large extent, but for years he carried on a voluminous correspondence with descendants and, traveling extensively throughout this country and Canada, called on many Hazens in person, eliciting information which could have been obtained in no other way.

The English data relating to the ancestry of Edward Hazen and his wife were obtained by the late Professor Hazen personally when in England and by employment of experienced and trustworthy professional genealogists. To him the sole credit belongs for collecting these interesting and valuable records. However, the editor thinks it should be stated, in fairness both to Professor Hazen and to himself, that Professor Hazen had not organized or compiled the English data before his death. The editor therefore assumes responsibility for the compilation of the English chapters and for the conclusions stated, including the reasons for the identification of the emigrant Edward Hazen, but is confident, from his study of Professor Hazen's work, that the final arrangement and conclusions are in harmony with the latter's own opinions and deductions.

D. L. J.



## CONTENTS

	PAGE
The Origin of the English Hazens .....	1
The Ancestry of Edward Hazen .....	3
The Identification of Edward Hazen .....	7
English Church Registers (Hazen) .....	8
The Ancestry of Hannah (Grant) Hazen	
The Grant Family .....	10
The Haburne Family .....	11
English Church Registers (Grant and Haburne) .....	13
The Descendants of Edward Hazen .....	17
Appendix I: Unplaced Descendants of Edward Hazen .....	1001
Appendix II: An Unconnected Hazen Family .....	1004
Name Index .....	1005





## THE ORIGIN OF THE ENGLISH HAZENS

There is a township in Northumberland, England, near Alnwick, and Warkworth Castle, now called Hazon (or Hazen). In early records it was written Heisende, and philologists believe it was derived from *Hegges ende* (softened into *Heies ende*), meaning end of the hedge. To this day there are miles of hedge by the roadside in the township.

From this town, the surname was derived. Hugh of Heisende [in the Latin form, Hugo de Heisende] made an agreement 8 Sept. 1202 regarding 100 acres of wood in Heisende [Feet of Fines, John, Northumberland, case 180, file 2, no. 8]; a Hugo de Heisende is also found in 1256, in an Assize Roll of Northumberland, and in another Roll in 1277 he appears as "Hugo Heisand" [Surtees Society Pub. 88:64, 387].

Men removing from the town and settling elsewhere, during the period when surnames were coming into use, would be called "de Heisende"—from Heisende—to identify them by their place of origin, and their offspring would become plain *Heisende*. The name seems to have worked down through Yorkshire, south into Lincolnshire, all on the eastern coast of England. Many records have been found, in both printed and documentary sources, of the occurrence of the name. It has been decided not to include full mention of these records, partly because of space limitations, and even more because no descent or generation sequence can be established, so that the sporadic occurrence of the surname, variously spelled, is of importance solely as indicating the continuity of appearance of the surname in the north-east counties. It cannot be proved that all who bore the surname in this region were of the same blood, since more than one family deriving from the town of Heisende may have adopted the name.

In Northumberland, more than a century after Hugh de Heisende, we find Will Haysand mentioned in 1376 [De Banco Roll, Michaelmas Term, 49 Edward III]. In 1455 one William Haysand of Newcastle, Northumberland, claimed part of the manor of Dopmanford, co. Huntingdon, being son of Hugh, son of Thomas (born in Haysand, Northumberland), son of William Haysand, brother and heir of Gilbert Haysand who married the heiress of Dopmanford and died without issue [De Banco Roll, Easter Term, 33 Henry VI, memb. no. 128]. The brothers William and Gilbert were born probably around 1325-30. Before 1399 John of Gaunt granted the leper hospital at Warenford to a hermit named Richard Hayzaund [John Crawford Hodgson, History of Northumberland, 1:251].

In Yorkshire is found the will (in Latin) of William Hassand of Watton, dated 11 August 1484, which mentions his father and eldest son, both named Thomas [Reg. Test. Ebor., 5:243]. John Hasande late of Watton died 22 October 1515; and John Hassand of Kirkburne died intestate before 13 April 1559 [Act Book for the Deanery of Harthill and Hull with Beverley].

In 1535 Richard Hasande was bailiff, paid for collecting the rents, in the



. Deanery of Ludburghe, Lincolnshire [Valor Ecclesiasticus, 4:59]. He may be the Richard Hassand with whom the proved ancestry of Edward Hazen begins in the following section. The known ancestors of Edward Hazen were husbandmen of the better class, of sufficient substance to make wills. The family was not armigerous, and no Hazen coat of arms is known.





## THE ANCESTRY OF EDWARD HAZEN

1. RICHARD HASSAND of Thorganbye, co. Lincoln, England, born about 1500-1510, died about 1544; married AGNES ———.

He may be the "Richerd Hasand" mentioned in the will of John Cooke of Cadney, co. Lincoln, 17 Jan. 1526 [Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1520-31, fo. 75.]

His will reads as follows [*ibid.*, 1543-6, fo. 389]:

In ye name of god Amen the xviith day of ffebruarij in ye yere of o<sup>r</sup> lord god mccccxliij I Rychard hassand of Thorganbye husbandman makes my last wyll & testamet' in man' & forme folowyng

fyrst byqweiths my soule to almyghtie god o<sup>r</sup> lady saynt Marie & to all ye saynts in heaven & my body to be buryed w<sup>th</sup>yn ye churche yearde of thorganbye

It' I byqweith for my mortuarij as ye lawe shall requyre

It' to ye hye alt' in ye said churche for tythes forgotten vi<sup>d</sup> & to ye mendyng of one glasse wyndowe in ye said churche vi<sup>d</sup> & to o<sup>r</sup> ladies works in lyncoln' iiij<sup>d</sup>

It' I byqueith to Elsabeth hassand my dought' one ywe of ij years olde one cownter' & one hutche

It' to margarett my dought' one golde Ryng

It' to Wyllm my sone one sylu' Ryng & one sworde

It' to John my sone one doude fyllye of ij years olde my blewe coote one doublett one pe hose & one sherte

It' I wyll y<sup>t</sup> Agnes my wyffe & wyllm my soñe haue my ferme duryng ye years of my Indenture

The Resydewe of my goods not bequeithed my detts payd I gyve to Agnes my wyffe & wyllm my soñe whome I make myne executores of thys my laste wyll & testamet' to dyspose for ye health of my soule as they thynk beste

Thyes beryng wytness Rychard Balys John' Walthm & John' tymson w<sup>t</sup> others  
[No probate.]

Children, order of birth uncertain:

- 2    i. WILLIAM.
- ii. MARGARET.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m.
- iv. JOAN, m.
- 3    v. JOHN.

2. WILLIAM HASANDE, co-executor of his father's will, settled in Cadney, co. Lincoln, and died between 20 July and 9 Aug. 1564, having no wife or surviving children at the time of his death.

His will reads as follows [Consistory Court of Lincoln, Register 1564, fo. 152]:

In the name of god Amen the xxth daie of Julij anno dni 1564 witnessethe that I willm hasande of Cadney in the Diocess of lincoln whole of witte and mynde doe make this my last will and testament in the forme followinge

ffirst I bequethe my soule to almightie god and to o<sup>r</sup> blessed ladie and all the blessed companie of heaven and my bodie to bee buried in the churchyard of Alhallowes in cadney

Itm I bequethe to margarett my sister fower shepe





Itm I bequethe to Elizabeth my sister two shepe and to either of her childerne one shepe  
 Itm I bequethe to Joanne my sister two shepe and to either of her childerne one shepe  
 Itm I bequethe to Johnne my brother two shepe  
 Itm to either of Richard Emersonne childerne one shepe  
 Itm I bequethe everie one of Willm Emersonne childerne one shepe  
 Itm I bequethe to George Collinge one shepe.  
 Itm to Elline Smythe one shepe  
 Itm the rest of my goods unbequethed and unbestowed my debtes paid my funerall discharged I bequethe to Thomas Emersonne of Cadney whome I make my full exequutor  
 Theis men witness Thomas wrighte Vicar of Cadney, Thomas Robsonne w<sup>th</sup> other.  
 Probated ninth of August 1564 by the executor named.

3. JOHN HASSON of Cadney, co. Lincoln, was buried there 14 April 1591; married ELIZABETH ———. She married second, 24 Nov. 1594, Thomas Lodington, who was buried 25 Oct. 1604; and third, 23 June 1605, Peter Grant; and was buried as a widow, 5 Feb. 1630/1.

Children, baptized at Cadney:

- i. CATHERINE, bur. 4 Jan. 1584/5.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 22 Aug. 1573, bur. 4 Oct. 1598.
- 4 iii. RICHARD, bapt. 3 Mar. 1576/7.
- 5 iv. THOMAS, bapt. 11 Mar. 1580/1.
- v. URSULA, bapt. 20 Feb. 1585/6, bur. 10 Feb. 1586/7.
- vi. JOHN, bapt. 16 Apr. 1589, bur. 5 Mar. 1589/90.

4. RICHARD HASSEN, baptized at Cadney, co. Lincoln, 3 Mar. 1576/7, buried there 14 June 1630; married first at Cadney, 28 June 1608, ELLINOR GODSON, who was buried at Cadney, 15 Jan. 1613/14; married second, at Cadney, 7 May 1614, MARGARET TOMPSON, who died at Cadney, 7 Feb. 1614/15; married third, ——— ———.

Children by the third wife, baptized at Cadney:

- i. GEORGE, bapt. 31 July 1618, bur. 20 Sept. 1618.
- 6 ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 28 Nov. 1619.
- iii. AGNES, bapt. 27 Sept. 1629.

5. THOMAS HASSEN, baptized at Cadney, co. Lincoln, 11 March 1580/1, buried at Grasby, co. Lincoln, 21 May 1628; married ELIZABETH ———. She probably married second, at South Kelsey, co. Lincoln, 27 June 1630, Thomas Sewell; and if so, was bur. at South Kelsey, 7 Apr. 1647.

He removed to Grasby between 1615 and 1617. In 1619 Thomas Wright and Thomas Hassen were churchwardens of Grasby.

His will reads as follows [Consistory Court of Lincoln, Register 1628, II, 277]:

In the name of God Amen the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno Dñi 1628 I Thomas Hassen of Gresby in the County of Lincoln laborer sick in bodie but of good & pfect memorie (God be thanked for it) doe ordayne & make this my last will & testament in manner & forme following





first I comit my soule into the hands of Almighty God my Creator and my bodie to be buried in the Churchyard of Gresby afforesaid.

Item I giue to John Hassen my sonne thirtie shillinge in money & penneworthes when he shall come to the adge of xxi yeares.

Item I giue to Edward Hassen my sonne thirtie shillings to be paide as afforesaid.

Item I giue to Robert Hassen my sonne ffortie shillings to be paid as offoresd.

Item I giue to Richard Hassen my sonne ffortie shillings to be paid as afforesaid.

Item I giue to willm Hassen my sonne ffortie shillings to be paid as afforesaid

And if it please God that any of my said childrē shall depart this lyf before they accomplish the age of xxi yeares then I will that ther porcion or porcons shalbe equally deuided amongst the rest of my said children.

Item I giue to Willm Hassen my Brothers sonne one ewe hogg

All the rest of my goods not given nor bequeathed my debts payde my legacies discharged and all my funeral expenses deducted I giue to Elizabeth Hassen my wife whome I make my full & sole Executrix of this my last will & testament.

Witnesses hereof Tho: Leach cler, Ezechiell Leach, John Bower.

Debts which the testator oweth. To Mr Barnard upon thre obligations xlii xis viij<sup>d</sup>  
Proved at Rasine the 28th day of July 1628 by the Executrix.

Children, the first three baptized at Cadney, the others at Grasby:

- i. JOHN, bapt. 1 Nov. 1612.
- +ii. EDWARD, bapt. 24 Dec. 1614; the emigrant, later of Rowley, Mass.
- iii. ROBERT, bapt. 30 Nov. 1617.
- 7 iv. RICHARD, bapt. 28 Dec. 1619.
- v. WILLIAM, bapt. 21 July 1622, bur. at Grasby, 31 Mar. 1629.

6. WILLIAM HASSEN, baptized at Cadney, co. Lincoln, 28 Nov. 1619; married first, at Cadney, May 1641, CECILY SCRIVENER, who was buried at Cadney, 28 Nov. 1655; married second, at Cadney, 23 Sept. 1656, FRANCES PECK (or BECK), who was buried there 27 Oct. 1659.

He received a legacy in the will of his uncle Richard Hassen. He was listed as "Willm Hassen" at Cadney cum Howsham in the Protestation Roll of 1641 for Lincolnshire.

Children by the first wife, baptized at Cadney:

- i. GEORGE, bapt. 24 Apr. 1642.
- ii. MARY, bapt. 16 Apr. 1647.

Children by the second wife, baptized at Cadney:

- iii. MARY, bapt. 4 Oct. 1657, bur. at Cadney, 30 Oct. 1657.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bur. 27 or 29 Oct. 1659.

7. RICHARD HASSEN, baptized at Grasby, co. Lincoln, 28 Dec. 1619, buried at Cabourn, co. Lincoln, 19 May 1582; married ANN TAYLOR, daughter of Robert and Dorothy Taylor of Bigby, co. Lincoln.

He was probably the "Rich. Hason" listed at Limber Magna in the Protestation Roll of 1641 for Lincolnshire.

The will of Robert Taylor, yeoman, proved 1 Jan. 1648, gave nearly his entire estate to his "wyfe doryty." The will of Doratha Tayler of Bigbie, "widdower," made 18 Oct. 1661, proved 24 March 1661/2, named her three





sons, Robert, Thomas and Edward Tayler; "I do giue to my daughter Ann Hasson one shilling to be paid to her after my desease"; grandchildren, Robert, Edward and Doratha Tayler; "I Giue to gorge Hasson my Gran'chilld Twente sillinges to be paid to him at y<sup>e</sup> Age of one And Twentie yeares"; "I giue to Robart Hasson my Gran'Chilld Twentie shillinges to be paid to him at y<sup>e</sup> Age of one And Tentie [*sic*] years." [Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1647-8, fo. 224; 1661, fo. 992.]

The will of Sir Edward Rossiter of Somerby, co. Lincoln, Knight, made 15 Aug. 1668, proved 23 Mar. 1669, gave to "Richard Hassen my Bailiffe at Little Limber five pounds" [*ibid.*, 1669, fo. 7].

The will of Richard Hassen of Cabourn, husbandman, dated 15 May 1682, proved 26 May following, gave to his eldest daughter, Elizabeth, £30 to be paid to her at the next Mayday, and half his household goods, excepting two chests and their contents which, with £40 and the other half his household goods, were given to daughter Anne at the age of eighteen; to his brother Robert's two daughters [not named], a heifer each; to his godson, Edward Tailer, a heifer; to "every house of ye poore of Cabourne, one strike of barley"; residue to sons George and Robert, who were appointed executors. [*Ibid.*, 1682, fo. 430.]

#### Children:

- i. GEORGE, bapt. at Great Limber, co. Lincoln, 25 Feb. 1655/6, as son of Richard Hazon, laborer, and of Anne his wife.
- ii. ROBERT, church warden and sidesman at Cabourn, 1683-4.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Brocklesley, co. Lincoln, 29 Mar. 1664, as daughter of Rich: Hassen and Ann his wife.
- iv. ANN.



## THE IDENTIFICATION OF EDWARD HAZEN

What are the reasons for concluding that Edward Hazen of Rowley, Massachusetts, the founding ancestor of the American family, was the same "Edwardus Hasson filius Thomae" who "fuit baptizatus 24 die Decembris 1614" as entered in the registers of Cadney, Lincolnshire?

1. The surname was not a very common one in England, and a great deal of research in Northumberland and Lincolnshire has not disclosed any other Edward Hazen of suitable age.

2. No other history has been found for Edward Hazen (baptized 24 Dec. 1614), who was living in 1628 when his father made his will. No record of burial has been found in the search of many parish registers of Lincolnshire. In July 1641, Parliament passed an act that every clergyman should take a census of males over eighteen in his parish, presenting to them for signature a paper upholding the Protestant faith. This "Protestation Roll" is very complete for Lincolnshire. It shows at Cadney, William Hassen, first cousin of Edward; at Great Limber, Richard Hason, Edward's brother; and at South Ferraby, a Thomas Hason, servant to William Bromby. Edward does not appear in this Roll, indicating that unless he had died without record, he had left Lincolnshire before 1641.

3. The date of birth is about what we should expect for Edward of Rowley, and makes him in his sixty-ninth year at death.

4. The names which Edward of Rowley gave his children are very significant. The first child was Elizabeth, named after his mother, and also his grandmother who lived until he was fifteen years old. The next child, Hannah, was named for Edward's wife. Then came John, the eldest son, which was the name of Edward's grandfather and elder brother. The next child, Thomas, was named after both grandfathers, Edward's father and Hannah's father both bearing the name of Thomas. The next son, Edward, was named for himself, and the youngest, Richard, for Edward's brother of that name. The names of the other children, who were daughters, are not significant, since Edward had no sisters for whom they could have been named.

5. Other settlers in Rowley were from Lincolnshire, and after Edward Hazen married Hannah Grant, her sister Anna married Robert Emerson, who was, like Hazen, a native of Cadney.





FROM THE CHURCH REGISTER AND BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS  
OF CADNEY CUM HOWSHAM 1563-1720

[The Church Register begins at Michaelmas 1563. The years 1605-8, 1621-2, and 1625-55, are in very bad condition. When the entries are in both the Register [R.] and the Transcript [T.], the spelling is that of the Register.]

Christinings.

1573 Elizabetha Hasson filia Johannis [fuit bapti:] 22 Augustij. [R.]

Christinings.

1576 Richardus Hasson filius Johannis [fuit bapti:] 3 Martij. [1576-7] [R. T.]

Christiningses.

1580 Thomas Hasson filius Johannis [fuit bapti:] 11 mertij. [1580-1] [R.]

Burialls.

1584 Catherena Hasson filia Johannis [fuit sept.] 4 Januarij [1584-5] [R.]

Christiningses.

1585 Vrsula filia Johannis [fuit bapti:] eod' die [20 februarij 1585-6] [R. T.]

Burialls.

1586 Vrsula Hasson filia Johannis fuit sepulta 10 februarij [1586-7] [R. T.]

Christiningses.

1589 John Hazzon the sonne of John Hazzon [was baptized] the same daie [xvith daie of Aprill] [T.]

Burialls.

1589 Johannes Hasson filius Johannis fuit sepultus 5 mart: [1589-90] [R. T. The latter reads Hazzon.]

Burialls.

1591 Johannes Hasson [fuit sepultus] 14 Ap'llis [R. T. The latter reads Johannes Hazzon laborer.]

Marriages.

1594 Thomas Lodington et Elizabetha Hassen [nupti fuere] 24 novembris. [R. T.]

Burialls.

1598 Elizabetha Hasson filia Johannis [fuit sepulta] 4 octobris. [R. T.]

Burialls.

1604 Thomas Lodington laborer fuit sepultus 25 die octobris. [R. T.]

Marriages.

1605 Petrus Grant et Elizabetha Lodington nupti fuere 23 die Junij 1605. [R. T.]

1608 Richarde Hasson singelman and Ellinor Godson spinster was married ye 28 daie of June. [T.]

1612 Johannes Hasson filius Thomae laborer fuit baptizatus primo die Novembris. 1612 [R. T.]

1613 Ellena Hasson uxor Richardi fuit sepult: 15 Januarij [1613-4] [R.]

1614 Richard Hasson laborer et Margareta Tompson spenster nupti fuere 7 die Maij. [R. T.]

1614 Edwardus Hasson filius Thomae fuit baptizatus 24 die Decembris 1614 [R.]

1614 Margareta Hasson uxor Richardi fuit sepulta 7 die februarij [1614-15] [R. T. The latter adds labore after Richard, and gives 17 die.]

1617 Robtus Hassen filius Thomae baptizatus fuit ultimo die Novembris [R. T. The latter adds lab' after Thomae.]

1618 Georgius Hassen filius Richardi laborer baptizatus fuit xv die Aprillis 1618 [R.]

1618 Georgius Hassen filius Richardi sepultus fuit viginte die Septembris. [R.]

1619 Willmus Hassen filius Rychardi laborer baptizatus fuit xxvij die Novembris 1619 [R. T.]

1629 Agnes Hassen fillia Rechardi [bapti: fuit] vicesimo septimo die Septe[mbris] [R. T. The latter reads Ann and adds lab<sup>r</sup> after Rechardi.]





- 1630 Richard Hassen lab<sup>r</sup> was buried the fowreteenth day of June Anno dni 1630. [T.]
- 1630 [Burials Anno Dni 1630] Elizabeth Grant widdow 5 Feb. 1630. [T.]
- 1641 Willm Hassen and Cicelie Scrivener were married the — May. [R.]
- 1642 George Hassen the sonne of Willm Hassen and Cicelle his wife was baptized the fowre and twentieth day of Aprill A<sup>o</sup> Dni 1642. [R.]
- 1647 Marie Hassen the daughter of Willm and of Cecelie his wife was baptized the sixteenth day of Aprill A<sup>o</sup> Dni 1647. [R.]
- 1655 Cicilie Hassen the wife of Will' Hassen was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November. [R.]
- 1656 Will' Hassen and Frances Pecke [Becke in Transcript] of Cadney was married by Michael Monckton Esq<sup>r</sup> the 23<sup>th</sup> day of September. [R. T.]
- 1657 Mary Hassen the daughter of Will' Hassen was baptized the 4 of October. [R. T.]
- 1657 Mary Hassen died the 30<sup>th</sup> of October. [R. T.]
- 1659 Francis Hasson the wife of William Hasson was buried Octob' 27<sup>th</sup> 1659 [R.]
- 1659 Elizabeth Hassen the daughter of Will' Hassen was buried Octob: 27<sup>th</sup> [T. The Register gives ——— Hassen the daughter of ——— Hassen was buried the 29 of October.]

## FROM THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF GRASBY, 1561-1700

- 1619 Richard Hassen Sonne to Tho: Hassen was baptized the 28 December.
- 1622 Bapt. Willm Haszen sonne to Tho: Haszen was baptized the 21 of July.
- 1628 Funera Thomas Hassen was buryed the 21 of May.
- 1629 Willm Hasson was buryed the 31 of March.



## THE ANCESTRY OF HANNAH (GRANT) HAZEN

Edward Hazen's wife, Hannah Grant, the mother of the American Hazens, derived from the parish of Cottingham in Yorkshire, England. It has long been known that she was a daughter of Thomas and Jane Grant of Rowley, Mass. Her ancestry has been traced by the author to all four grandparents, and to one great-grandfather.

1. JOHN GRANT married at Cottingham, Yorkshire, 22 July 1593, JANE WATSON. They had two children baptized at Cottingham, the second being George who married and had children recorded at Cottingham. The author long believed that Thomas Grant, the emigrant father of Hannah, who also married and had his children recorded at Cottingham, was another son of John, and that belief is confirmed by the discovery of the baptism at Hessle of four children of John Grant, the first of whom was named Thomas. That this was all one family, children of the same John, is indicated by several considerations. The last child of John recorded in Cottingham was in 1598, and the first child of John recorded in Hessle was about two years and a half later. Thomas of Cottingham, later of Rowley, named his first son John, for his father, and his second son George, for his elder brother; and George also named a son for Thomas. He named a daughter Frances, apparently for the sister Frances who was baptized at Hessle. Although lacking confirmation by will, these considerations and the relative rarity of the Grant surname in this region, warrant the identification of John of Cottingham with John of Hessle.

It is fair to mention, however, that a "John Graunt" was buried at Cottingham, 15 July 1600, and if this was the father of the two children baptized there a little earlier, it would have had to be a different John Grant who had the children baptized at Hessle. The burial register at that period enters names only, without identification as adults or children, and the John who died in 1600 may have been a young son of John, born perhaps in 1594.

Children, the first two baptized at Cottingham, the last four at Hessle:

- i. AVERILA, bapt. 13 June 1596, bur. 26 June 1596.
- ii. GEORGE, bapt. 20 Aug. 1598; m. at Cottingham, 7 Nov. 1625, HELEN BLAFEETE. Children, baptized at Cottingham (record incomplete):
  1. John, bapt. 10 Sept. 1626.
  2. Thomas, bapt. 25 Nov. 1632.
  3. Jane, bapt. 13 Mar. 1635/6.
  4. Helen, bapt. 8 Sept. 1639.
- 2 iii. THOMAS, bapt. 12 Feb. 1600/1.
- iv. RICHARD, bapt. 14 Nov. 1603.
- v. ANNE, bapt. 1 Nov. 1606, bur. 20 Nov. 1606.
- vi. FRANCES, bapt. 17 Jan. 1607/8.

2. THOMAS GRANT, baptized at Hessle, Yorkshire, 12 Feb. 1600/1, died at Rowley, Mass., before 1643; married at Cottingham, Yorkshire, 21 Sept.







1624, JANE HABURNE, baptized at Cottingham, 10 Oct. 1602, died at Rowley in 1696.

They had six children born at Cottingham, four of whom survived. The family left England not long after the baptism of the youngest child in December, 1637, for they were in New England before January, 1639. We know this because at that date William Stickney was admitted into the First Church of Boston, and in 1698 Samuel Stickney of Bradford, Mass., son of William, deposed that he "came over from England to New England in the same ship with Thomas Grant & Jane Grant his wife, who brought w<sup>th</sup> them Foure Children, by name John, Hannah, Frances, & Ann . . . . . And y<sup>e</sup> said John being deceased, I do affirm that the Sisters of John Grant above named, now by Marriage known by y<sup>e</sup> nams of Hannah Browne, Frances Keyes & Ann Emerson are y<sup>e</sup> same y<sup>t</sup> came over w<sup>th</sup> their Father & Mother and by them owned w<sup>th</sup> said John for their children." [Essex County, Mass., Probate Files, No. 11510.]\*

#### Children, baptized at Cottingham:

- i. JANE, bapt. 8 Mar. 1625/6, bur. 12 Mar. 1625/6.
- ii. JOHN, bapt. 5 Mar. 1627/8, d. at Rowley, Mass., 18 Mar. 1696/7; m. MARY ———,† who d. (before 27 June) 1698. No children.
- iii. GEORGE, bapt. 16 Apr. 1629, d. young.
- +iv. HANNAH, bapt. 16 Oct. 1631, d. at Haverhill, Mass., in Feb. 1715/16; m. (1) at Rowley, in Mar. 1650, EDWARD HAZEN, bapt. at Cadney, co. Lincoln, 24 Dec. 1614, d. at Rowley, 22 July 1683; m. (2) at Haverhill, 17 Mar. 1683/4, (Capt.) GEORGE BROWNE, bapt. at St. Edmunds, Salisbury, co. Wilts, 29 Aug. 1622, d. at Haverhill, 31 Oct. 1699.
- v. FRANCES, bapt. 12 June 1634, d. after 1702; m. at Newbury, Mass., 2 Oct. 1653, SOLOMON KEYES.
- vi. ANNA, bapt. 21 Dec. 1637, drowned at Haverhill, Mass., 28 July 1718; m. at Rowley, 4 Jan. 1658, ROBERT EMERSON, bapt. at Cadney, co. Lincoln, 8 Nov. 1629, d. at Haverhill, 25 June 1694.

#### THE HABURNE FAMILY

1. JOHN HABURNE heads this family at Cottingham, Yorkshire, but the name of his wife is unknown, unless she was the Anna Haberne who was buried 17 Feb. 1622/3, a theory which receives weight from the fact that her son Ralph named his eldest daughter Anna. If so, and if she was twenty when John's first recorded child was baptized, she would have been about seventy-eight at her death. One John Habron was buried 19 Oct. 1597, another 6 Dec. 1622. If the latter was the father of Ralph, he must have lived to be about eighty, and the earlier John may have been *his* father. Or William Haburne who was buried 3 Nov. 1565 could have been our John's

\* Mary Lovering Holman, *The Pillsbury Ancestry*, 1001.

† Mary was sister of Ann wife of Thomas Wood, and of Susanna wife of John Todd, but the editor cannot accept the conclusion that these sisters were daughters of William Hunt (*The American Genealogist*, 21: 128-133), nor the statement of Mrs. Holman (*op. cit.*) that Mary was Mary (Hunt) Todd.





father, though he could equally well have been John's son, born say 1562 before the present register begins.

The name is variously spelled in the records, some of the earliest entries making it Habron, but Haburne and Haberne seem to be the preferred forms, and Haburne was the spelling used in Ralph's will. John may have been brother of Agnes Haburne who married (8 Nov. 1568) William Taylor and of Margaret Haburne who married (23 Jan. 1568/9) Richard Moore.

Children, baptized at Cottingham:

- i. AGNES, bapt. 23 July 1564, perhaps bur. 18 Apr. 1569.
- ii. ALICE, bapt. 30 Sept. 1565.
- iii. [FRANCES], bapt. 14 Mar. 1567/8.
- 2 iv. RALPH, bapt. 1 Jan. 1569/70.
- v. WILLIAM, bapt. 17 Feb. 1571/2.
- vi. [BARBARA], bapt. 23 May 1574.
- vii. JANE, bapt. 7 July 1577.

2. RALPH HABURNE, baptized at Cottingham, Yorkshire, 1 Jan. 1569/70, buried there, 17 Apr. 1638; married first, at Cottingham, 2 Dec. 1593, MAUD JECLES, who was buried there 5 May 1623; married second, at Cottingham, 4 July 1625, FRANCES METCALF, who survived him.

Will of Ralph Haburne, 1638. In the name of God Amen The      day of Aprill 1638 I Raiph Haburne of Cottingham sicke and weake of body but praised be God sound and p'fect in minde and memory doe make this my last will and testament in manner & forme as followeth. ffirst I give and bequeath my soule unto Almighty god my Creatour and to Jesus Christ my Savio<sup>r</sup> and redeemer and my body to be buried in the p'rish churchyard of Cottingham. Item I give and bequeath to ffrancis Haburne my wife two kine wth one presse cubbord. Item I give to George Haburne my sonne one great kettle. Item I give to Elizabeth Haburne my daughter one little panne. Item I give to Anna Goulsbrough to Jane Grant and to Isabell Gouldwell every one of them twelve pence. Item I give to every one of my said daughters children the some of three pence a peice. The rest of my goods, my debttts paid, and my funerall expenses discharged I give to ffrancis Haburne\* my wife to George Haburne my sonne and to Elizabeth Haburne my daughter whom I make Joynt executors of this my last will and testament.

Witnesses hereof

Matthias Haggerd

Raiph Haburne mark (+)

Thomas Marr\*

[Endorsed] Edgar† cert[ified] 28 7bri 1638. Test. Ra. Haburne:  
Cottingham. infra 40 11/

(York Registry, filed will, bundle for September 1638-9)

The first marriage record of Ralph states that "Radulphus Habrone & Matilda Jecles" married 2 December 1593. The Latin form was used for both names, and Matilda is the latinized form of Maud. In the burial entries, "Magdalena Haberne" was buried 5 May 1623. Ralph married a second

\* The word *jurat* written in above the name, indicating that the widow and Thomas Marr were sworn for the probate.

† This was doubtless Rev. Francis Edgar, rural dean, before whom many wills of this period were proved.



time two years later, and unless this entry refers to the first wife, there seems to be no record of her burial. No Magdalen Haburne appears otherwise in the Cottingham registers. It is to be remembered that Magdalen was softened in pronunciation to Madeleine or Maudlin, and that Maud is a diminutive form of that name. The probable explanation is that Ralph's wife was actually called Maud, but that her name was in the earlier entry latinized to Matilda, and in the later entry lengthened to the formal Magdalena.

Children by the first wife, baptized at Cottingham:

- i. GEORGE, bapt. 22 Dec. 1594, bur. 16 Feb. 1622/3; m. 25 Sept. 1620, MARGARET TERINGTON. She m. (2) 27 May 1624, John Sauier [probably Sawyer]. Children, bapt. at Cottingham:
  1. Anna, bapt. 29 Apr. 1621, probably d. young.
  2. John, bapt. 3 Nov. 1622, bur. 26 Dec. 1622.
- ii. MARK, bapt. 30 Oct. 1597, d. before 1638, no record found.
- iii. ANNA, bapt. 30 Apr. 1600; m. at Cottingham, 11 June 1621, JOHN GOULDSBOROUGH. Children, bapt. there:
  1. Francis (twin), bapt. 12 Oct. 1622.
  2. John (twin), bapt. 12 Oct. 1622.
  3. Leonard, bapt. 26 Jan. 1624/5.
  4. William, bapt. 20 Oct. 1626.
- +iv. JANE, bapt. 10 Oct. 1602; m. 21 Sept. 1624, THOMAS GRANT; later of Rowley, Mass.; mother of Hannah (Grant) Hazen.
- v. ISABELLA, bapt. 6 Oct. 1605; m. at Cottingham, 25 Jan. 1629/30, FRANCIS GOULDSWELL. Children, bapt. at Cottingham:
  1. Elizabeth, bapt. 19 Dec. 1630.
  2. Martin, bapt. 26 Apr. 1632.
  3. Joel, bapt. 2 Mar. 1637/8.
  4. John, bapt. 19 Jan. 1640/1.

Children by the second wife, baptized at Cottingham:

- vi. GEORGE, bapt. 25 May 1626.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 6 Sept. 1628; m. at Cottingham, 29 Nov. 1649, CHRISTOPHER HODGSON.
- viii. ANNA, bapt. 19 July 1635, bur. 30 Aug. 1636.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF COTTINGHAM, YORKSHIRE

*Baptisms*

- 1563 [Nearly illegible, probably no Habron item]
- 1564 Agnes habron fil Johis xxiiij die Julij
- 1565 Alicia haburne fil Johis tricesimo die Septembris
- 1567 —cisca haburne fil Johis xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij
- 1569 Radulphus habron fil Johis eodem die [p'mo die Januarij, 1569-70]
- 1571 Will'm's Haburne fil Johis eodem die [xviij<sup>o</sup> die februarij, 1571-2]
- 1574 —rbara haburne fil Johis eodem die [xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij]
- 1577 Janeta haburne fil Johis eodem die [septimo die Julij]
- 1594 Georgius Habron fil Radulphi xxij die dece'bris
- 1596 Averilia (?) Grant fil Johis decimo tertio die Junij
- 1597 Marcus Habron fil Radulfi xxx die Octobris
- 1598 Georgius Grant fil Johis xx die Augusti





- 1600 Anna Habron fil Radulphi xxx<sup>th</sup> die Aprilis  
 1602 Jana Habron fil Radulphi decimo die Octobris  
 1605 Isabela Habron fil Radulphi sexto die octobris  
 1621 Anna habren fil Georgii vicesimo nono die eiusd. [Aprilis]  
 1622 franciscus et Johannes filii Johannes Gouldsbrough Duodecimo die Octobris  
 1622 Johes habren fil Georgii tertio die Novembris  
 1624 Leonard filij Johanes Gouldsbrough 26 die [January, 1624/5]  
 1625 Jana filia Thome Grant octavo Martij [1625/6]  
 1626 Georgius filius Radulph Haberne 25 die [Maij]  
     Johannes filius Georgii Grant 10 die [Septembris]  
     Gulielmus filius Johannis Goulsbrough eod<sup>m</sup> die [20 die Octobris]  
 1627 Johannes filius Thome Grant 5 die [Martij, 1627/8]  
 1628 Elizabetha filia Radulphi Haberne vi die [Septembris]  
 1629 Georgius filius Thome Grant 16 die [Aprilis]  
 1630 Elizabeth filia francisci Goldwell eod die [19 decembris]  
 1631 Hanna filia Thome Grant 16 die [Octobris]  
 1632 Martinus filius francisci Goldwell 26 die [Aprilis]  
     Thomas filius Georgij Grant 25 die [Novembris]  
 1634 francisca filia Thome Grant 12 die [Junij]  
 1635 Jana filia Georgij Grant 13 die [Martij, 1635/6]  
 1635 Anna filia Radulphi Haberne eodem die [19 Julij]  
 1637 Anna filia Thome Grant 21 die [decembris]  
     Joell filius francisci Goldwell ii die [Martij, 1637/8]  
 1639 Hellena filia Georgij Grant octavo die [Septembris]  
 1640 Johannes filius francisci Goldwell 19 die [Januarij, 1640/1]  
 1653 Georgius filius Gulielmi Grant 4 Aprilis

#### *Marriages*

- 1568 Wyllmus taylyer et Agnes haburne viij die Novembris  
     Ricardus moore et m'gareta haburne eodem die [xxij die Januarij]  
 1593 Johēs Grante & Jeneta Wattson xxij die Julij  
     Radulphus Habrone & Matilda Jecles secundo die Decebris  
 1620 Georgius Haberne et Margareta Terington vicesimo quinto Septembris  
 1621 Johannes Gouldsbrough et Anna Haberne undecimo die Junij  
 1624 Johannes Sauier et Margareta Haberne vicesimo septimo die [Maij]  
 1624 Thomas Grant et Jana Haberne vicesimo primo Septembris  
 1625 Radulphus Haberne et francisca Metcalfe quarto die Julij  
 1625 Georgius Grant et Helena Blafeete septimo die nouembris  
 1629 franciscus Gouldswell et Isabella Haberne vicesimo quinto Januarij [1629/30]  
 1643-46, 1646-47 lacking.  
 1649 Christopherus Hodgson et Elizabetha Haberne vicesimo nono Nouembris

#### *Burials*

- 1565 Willims Haburne tertio die Novembris  
 1568 Alicia Goldswell quinto die Aprilis  
 1569 Agnes Habron xvij die Aprilis  
 1596 Averile Graunt vicesimo sexto die Junij  
 1597 Jhon habron decimo nono die Octobris  
 1600 John Graunt xv die Julij  
 1622 Johannes Habrone sexto die Decembris  
     Georgius Haberne decimo sexto die februarij [1622/3]  
     Anna Haberne decimo septimo die februarij [1622/3]



- 1623 Magdalena Haberne eode die [quinto die Maij]  
1625 Jana filia Thomae Grant duodecimo Martij [1625/6]  
1636 Anna filia Radulphi Haberne tricesimo die [Augusti]  
1638 Radulphus Haberne decimo septimo die Aprilis

## FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF HESSLE, YORKSHIRE

- 1600 february. Thomas Graunt the sonne of John baptized the xii day  
1603 Richard Graunte sonne of John Graunte baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
1606 Anne Grant daughter to John Grant baptized the i of November and buried the  
xx of the same  
1607 Januarie. firances Grant daughter to John Grant baptized 17<sup>th</sup> day





## THE DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD HAZEN

1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> HAZEN, born in the parish of Cadney, Lincolnshire, England, baptized there 14 Dec. 1614, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (——) Hassen, died at Rowley, Essex Co., Mass., 22 July 1683 [probate record], buried there 22 July 1683 [vital record]; married first, ELIZABETH ——, buried at Rowley, 18 Sept. 1649; married second, at Rowley, in Mar. 1650, HANNAH GRANT, baptized at Cottingham, Yorkshire, England, 16 Oct. 1631, died at Haverhill, Mass., in Feb. 1715/16, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Haburne) Grant. She married second, as his second wife, at Haverhill, 17 Mar. 1683/4, Lieutenant [later Captain] George Browne, baptized at St. Edmunds, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, 29 Aug. 1622, died at Haverhill, 31 Oct. 1699, aged 76 [vital record], died 30 Oct. 1699, aged 78 [gravestone], son of George and Christian (Hibbert) Browne.

Although the maiden name of Mrs. Hannah Hazen does not appear in her marriage record, in accordance with the practice of the town clerk for that year, nevertheless her family history is known from an affidavit filed in the Essex County Probate Court in the settlement of the estate of her brother John Grant, who died at Rowley, 18 Mar. 1696/7: "I Sam<sup>l</sup> Stickney Sr of Bradford do testifie and say That I came over from England to New England in the same ship w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Grant and Jane Grant his Wife, who brought over w<sup>th</sup> them Foure Children, by name John, Hannah, Frances and Ann, whome I was well acquainted with, and next or near neighbours unto in Rowley. And y<sup>e</sup> said John being deceased, I do affirm that the sisters of John Grant above named, now by marriage knowne by y<sup>e</sup> names of Hannah Browne, Frances Keyes, and Ann Emerson, are y<sup>e</sup> same y<sup>t</sup> came over w<sup>th</sup> their Father and Mother, and by them owned w<sup>th</sup> said John for their children." Sworn to 20 July 1698. [Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., 21:99.]

Thomas and Jane Grant came from England in 1638. No record of their death is known, but as Widow Jane Grant she had a house lot on Bradford Street, Rowley, in 1643, and was taxed for two cows in 1653. Of their four children, John died without issue; Frances married, at Newbury, Mass., 2 Oct. 1653, Soomon Keyes of Newbury, soon of Chelmsford, Mass.; and Ann married, at Rowley, 4 Jan. 1658, Robert Emerson of Haverhill.

The town of Rowley was settled under the leadership of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, who arrived in Salem, Mass., in December, 1638, with about twenty families of his Yorkshire friends, "godly men, and most of them of good estate." He had labored, with great fidelity and eminent usefulness, for seventeen years in the parish of Rowley, in the southern part of Yorkshire, but at length was suspended, "for refusing to read that accursed book that allowed sports on God's holy Sabbath, or Lord's day, and, by it and other signs of the times, driven, with many of his hearers, into New England." The company spent the winter in Salem, some of them prospecting at New Haven, where they were importuned to settle. About April, 1639, increased to about sixty families, they made a settlement between Ipswich and Newbury,





which was incorporated 7 Sept. 1639 under the name of Rowley. "These people, it appears, labored together and in common, for nearly five years from the time they commenced a settlement in this place; no man owning any land in severalty from the company, until after they had, probably, cleared up the lands on each side of the brook that runs through the central part of what is now the first parish in Rowley, and laid out the several streets as now improved." [Gage, Hist. of Rowley, p. 122.] On 10 Jan. 1643, a survey of the town was made by Mr. Thomas Nelson, Mr. Edward Carleton, Humphrey Reyner, and Francis Parrot, and the location and size of each house lot (consisting usually of an acre and a half) recorded; in this register the name of Edward Hazen does not appear. The remaining undivided land was called commons, and it was agreed that every  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acre house lot should have  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "gates" or cow rights in the common pastures.

In a later survey, undated, but probably made before 1647, is found the first mention of our common ancestor as a land owner, probably also the earliest record of the family in America:

Certain Diuisions of Meadow laid out in the Meadow Called Crane Meadow

To Edward Hassen three Acres of meadow lying on the South east side of John Smithes meadow the northeast end abutting vpon a pond the south west end vpon the vpland

To Leonard Harriman seauen Acres of meadow lying on the Southeast side of Edward Hassens meadow pt of it bought of William Hobson and pt of John Harris the east end abutting vpon a brooke the west end vpon the vpland ———

Vplands laid out at the plaine Called the Great plaine Imp to Edward Hassen foure Acres & an halfe of vpland at the plaine Called the great plaine lying next the south ffence by the Country way the east end abutting toward the fence the west end towards other

To John Smith 5 Acres of vpland lying on the north side of Edward Hassens land abutting as aforesaid

To Thomas Tenny two Acres & and halfe of land lying on the north side of John Smithes land abutting as aforesaid

To William Tenny two Acres of land lying on the north side of Thomas Tennyes land abutting as aforesaid [Rowley Records, pp. 46-48.]

In a list, apparently regarding cattle about 1648, is found "Edw Hasen 2"; August 1650, apparently a tax list for oxen, "Edward hasen \*2"; and a similar list slightly later, "Ed: hassen paid—butter." "The names of those that has Calues & the number of them 1650: Ed Hasen—1 T Tenne—1 Ri Swan—2." [Ibid., pp. 53, 59, 60, 61.]

In accordance with an order made in the year 1650, the fences of the common fields of the town of Rowley were divided according to the proportion of land held by individual proprietors, and a number was assigned to each man's portion; the comparative length of the fence to be maintained by Edward Hazen and some of his neighbors who became ancestors of many Hazen descendants is of interest as indicating their relative holdings at this time: "the hundred and forty Rod of the feild fence which they who have gats in the ox pastur are to make and mainetaine its thus numbered as followeth





- VI frances Parrat six rale Length
- VII Mr Shewell Twelue rale Length
- VIII William Asee six rale Lengths
- VIII Mr Carlton six Rale Lengths
- X Thomas Tency six rale Length
- XI Thomas Crosbee six rale Length
- XII John Smith six rale Length
- XIII Richard Swane nine rale Length
- XIII Edward hasen three Rale Length
- XV Mr Ezekiell Rogers nineteene rale Lengths
- XVI
- XVII
- XVIII Mr Thomas Nellson Thirty one rale Length

.....

The fence between the ox pasture and the medow which is a two Rale fence at further sid of the ox pasture to y<sup>e</sup> mill ward thos are the seuerall prepor-  
tions as followeth euey ox gate Two rale lengths and euer aker of medow  
foure and a half—

- II frances Parrat foure rale Lengths ———
- XVI Mr Ezekiell Rogers twelue rail Length
- XVII Edward Hasen Two rale Lengths
- XVIII John Smith foure rale Lengths
- XVIII John Pearson eighteene rale Lengths
- XX Mr Edward Carlton Thirty rale Lengths
- XXI Robert Swane foure rale Length & halfe and Richard Swane seunteene and  
half of length
- XXII William Boynton nine rale Lengths
- XXIII Will Teny and Thomas Teny nine Lengths

There were others with small holdings, but Edward Hazen's proportion in comparison with those listed above was even less than appears, since their names are on another list from which his is absent. [Rowley Records, pp. 61-4.]

"At a generall and legall towne meeting held the same tyme [5 May 1659] It was granted that Richard Swan and John Lambert should view and lay out a certaine percell of land as they shall see cause vnto Edward Hazen Joyneing to his owne land in the Common feild nere Cowbridge." [*Ibid.*, p. 103.]

By 4 Feb. 1661 Edward Hazen had attained a relatively high degree of prosperity, as shown in "A Survey of The Seuerall Gates or Commonages belonging unto The seuerall Inhabbitants of The Towne of Rowley as They are Now in possession haueing Been Transferred and Sould from one To another since the Begining of the Said Towne—

To Edward Hassen his halfe two acre lot that he purchased of

John Smith two gates and one quarter	2 one quarter
purchased of John Tod one gate	1 Gate
purchased of the towne one and of Thomas Crosbie one	2 gates





purchased of Thomas Nelson one and one that he had of the towne for land he laid downe—

2 gates"

This total of seven and one quarter gates, or cattle rights, appears to have been surpassed only by Elizabeth Tenney alias Parratt and two or three others, and the average number was about three gates to a proprietor. [*Ibid.*, p. 120.]

Surveys in 1662: "To Edward Hassen as his first devission of land three acres and one hundred Rod be it more or less lieing on the south side of Richard hollmes land the west end buting against William tenneys land the east end against the common. To Edward Hasen three acres and one hundred Rod lieing on the south side of Mark Prime's land." [Gage, Hist. of Rowley, pp. 143, 144.]

In 1667 Hog Island marshes were divided and laid out, and Edward Hazen received a share. On 16 Apr. 1688, "the town passed an order, directing the town brook to be cleared out, three feet wide and two feet deep, and so kept: Beginning at Jonathan Jackson's land on Bradford Street, and so through Jachin Reyner's land downward, till the brooks meet, and thence downward till the brook enters Satchwell's meadow; and from Edward Hazen's bridge in his swamp [Town's End bridge] downward to the other brook—" [*Ibid.*, p. 144.]

In the political life of the town also, the Rowley records show that Edward Hazen was a man of influence and importance.

On 3 Jan. 1650, at a town meeting, Edward Hazen was chosen as one of the four overseers, and was again chosen to this office, 19 Dec. 1651 and 12 Dec. 1654. He was also overseer for the years 1660, 1661, and 1662, and was a selectman for the year 1669. These overseers were not the same as selectmen, as sometimes has been stated, but were always named after and in addition to the select men, or "prudentiall men," and in 1649 are described as "ouerseers for the execution of towne orders and Hy wayes." On 10 Jan. 1669/70, "Thomas Tene" and "Edward Hasne" were chosen "ouerseers for vuiin fences and hywayes and vuiin Chimneys." Among the "Towne Charges for the year past 1651: for John Smith for going to Court 0-4-6: alsoe for Edward Hasen the lyke worke 0-3-6." "Town charges 1665: Edward hasen a Day Jury Man." The Ipswich Court Records and Files show that Ed. Hassen served on Trial Jury 30: 7: 1651 and also 26: 7: 1654. On 9 Jan. 1665/6, Edward Hazon was chosen one of the four judges of delinquents "for not comeing to towne meetings"; 9 Jan. 1666/7, "Edward hasen Judge for yeare ensuing." In a list [of town charges?] 1662: "Ed hason 0-10-2." Towne charges 1667: "Edward Hazon for ueiwing fences 0-3-0." In an undated record probably referring to King Philip's War and to Edward Hazen's sons: "Work done for Samuel person in y<sup>e</sup> war—James Tenny 1 day: Thomas Hasen and Edward each a day." [Early Records of the Town of Rowley (1894), pp. 70, 71, 73, 91, 106, 118, 132, 146, 159, 162, 165, 185, 200, 205, 224; Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 1: 232, 362.]

The following account of the settlement of Edward Hazen's estate is taken from the original papers, in two sheets, on file at Salem, and differs somewhat from the clerk's book copy.





[page 1.]

An Inventory of the Estate of Edw. Hazzen of Rowly who Deceased 22 of July: 1683.

	li	s	d
Impr. Apparrell & linnen—	008	10	00
It: Mony—	002	02	00
It: 1 dwelling house barne & other building w <sup>th</sup> house Lott orchard &c: one Acre & half:—	050	00	00
It: two Acers of pasture Land & swamp Joyneing to the homestead:—	006	00	00
It: 1 Acre & ½ of planting Land westward of pasture and Swamp.—	004	00	00
It: 7 acres of Land and upland Inclosed in the feild call <sup>d</sup> . Symons Feild.—	014	00	00
It: 3 acres of upland in the coñon feild Joyneing to the oxe pasture—	009	00	00
It: 2 acres ½ lying in the Coñon feild on the East side of the oxe pasture—	008	00	00
It: 6 acres of salt marsh: Joyneing upon the Oxe pasture in the coñon feild—	024	00	00
It: 3 acers of marsh called cow bridg marsh:—	012	00	00
It: 1 acre of Ruff marsh neer Newberry Gate.—	003	00	00
It: 1 acre of Salt marsh at hog Island.—	003	00	00
It: 3 Oxe Gattes in the East & Ox passture:	030	00	00
It: 1 acre & half of Land at Ry plaine—	001	00	00
It: 4 acres & ¼ of fresh Meadow at the place called [       ]	008	00	00
It: 10 Acres of swamp Land or thereabout in the Great Swamp.—	015	00	00
It: about 23 Acres of Land to be Layd out upon the Coñon in after deuissions.	012	00	00
It: 60 Acers of upland Lying in the bounds of Bradford	040	00	00
It: 1 pr of Fatt Oxen 12 <sup>li</sup> & 1 pr of workeing oxen: 10 <sup>li</sup>	022	00	00
It: 1 pr of 3 yr old steares: 6 <sup>li</sup> & 1 pr of 2 yr old steares: 4 <sup>li</sup>	10	00	00
It: 1 pr yearling steares 2 <sup>li</sup> . 10 <sup>s</sup> 1 heifer of 1 y old: 25 <sup>s</sup> :	03	15	00
It: 5 cowes: 17 <sup>li</sup> : 1 heifer of 2 yr old: 2 <sup>li</sup> .—	19	00	00
It: 2 Calues:	01	05	00
It: 2 mares & 1 young Coult—	03	10	0
It: 6 sheep: 2 <sup>li</sup> . 8 <sup>s</sup> . 0: 6 swine: & 5 pigs.—	09	00	00
It: about 8 bushl of wheat in the barne.	002	00	0
It: about 10 bushls of Ry: in the barne.—	002	00	0
It: about 6 bushls of barley & oats in the barne	001	06	0
It: about 55 bushls of Indian Corne upon the Ground.	08	05	0
It: an old cart, sled, harrow, 2 plows, i cheine, 2 yoaks & bolt & shakl.	2	12	0
It: 2 old sithes. Rings for beetl & 2 wedges. 2 Tramils. spit. tongs & sli e.	0	17	01
It: friing pan & warming pan & hoes	0	07	6
	335	09	6

[page 2.]

	li	s	d
It: 3 old axes: a peire fettar a chafin dish & skillet frame—	0	07	00
It: 4 brass kettles & 2 skillets— 2 Iron potts & 2 pr. pot hooks—	3	05	00
It: 3 pailles. 3 keelars: Traies & wooden dishes. churne & chees fatts & trenchars—	0	17	00
It: peuter. & 1 brass candlestick—	2	10	00
It: earthenware & old chamber pot—	0	04	00
It: Tables stooles & Formes & chaires & cushins—	2	00	00
It: beding in the parlor—	8	15	00
It: beding in the parlour chamber—	4	15	00
It: siues: kneading trow: 2 measures & a Sickle—	0	09	06
It: The Feather w <sup>th</sup> the beding & beadstead in the roome ouer the cellar—	7	00	00
It: The straw-bed & beding & bed stead in the same room—	2	05	00
It: 1 chest.— & a chest of drawers—	3	08	00





It: a bearing blanket. 2 p <sup>r</sup> cards. 2 glasses a spindle & a p <sup>r</sup> sheers	0-11-06
It: Six barrells. sydar press & trow & buckett.	1-00-00
It: 1 bowl: 1 <sup>s</sup> : Tow. yarne 7 <sup>s</sup> — 1 firkin & 1½ ferkin—	0-10-03
It: 1 cubboard: & tub:	0-06-06
It: 2 smale Table Clothes—	0-02-00

---

38-14-09

on the other side— 335-09-06

---

374-04-03

000-03-06

It: ½ li of pine boards &amp; nailes—

It: about 140 acers of upland &amp; 9 Acres of meadow= which his son Thomas was possessed in his life time which was given to him by his Father concerne which we find noe legall conveyance

The inventory of s'd estate was taken by us (as it is apprized whose names are subscribed. this 24th. Sept. 1683.

Nehemiah Jewett

Joseph Boynton

John Laighton

[page 3.]

Debts due from the estate to pticuler psons. viz<sup>t</sup>.

	li	s	d
To Deacon Goodhue—	9	00	00
To Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> . Wainwright—	2	10	00
To Jn <sup>o</sup> . Stainford—	1	15	00
To Deacon Knowlton—	0	08	00
To Caleb Boynton smith—	0	07	09
To Jn <sup>o</sup> . Leighton—	0	06	06
To Jn <sup>o</sup> . Trumble—	0	05	00
To Nath <sup>l</sup> . Rust—	0	08	00
To Abell Platts—	0	10	00
To Mr. Jolliffe in mony—8 li	13	00	00
To Jn <sup>o</sup> . Pearson sen <sup>r</sup> . mony 11 s	0	16	00
To Jn <sup>o</sup> . Pearson sen <sup>o</sup> .	0	08	00
To Tho <sup>ss</sup> . Leaver sen <sup>r</sup> .	0	04	04
To Ezek <sup>l</sup> . Leighton—	0	05	00
To Mr. Paison—	1	05	00
To Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bayley. 7 <sup>s</sup> . 6 <sup>d</sup> mony—	0	10	00
To widow Scott—	2	00	00
To Jn <sup>o</sup> . Harris of Ipsw <sup>ch</sup> .	0	07	00
To Joseph Scott—	1	10	00
To Edw <sup>rd</sup> . Dear—	0	04	00

---

36-09-07

Hannah Hazzen Relect of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Hazzen & Edw<sup>d</sup>. Hazzen son to y<sup>e</sup> s'd Hazzen: made oath y<sup>e</sup> above written y<sup>t</sup> tis a true Inventory of y<sup>e</sup> estate of y<sup>e</sup> sd Hazzen deceased to the best of there knowledge if mo<sup>r</sup>. come to knowledge will give acct thereof—

Ipsw. Court 25 Sept. 83/

attests Jn<sup>o</sup> Appleton cler.

The names of the Children of the deceased

Elizabeth Harris. hath Rec<sup>d</sup>. 29<sup>li</sup>. 3s

Thomas Hazzen. hath Rec<sup>d</sup>. a Farme Edward Hazzen.

Iszabell: Wood. hath Rec<sup>d</sup>. 24.4.10

Prissila: Pearson. hath Rec<sup>d</sup>. 21.14.4

Ednah: Haszen

Richard: Haszen





Hephzibah: Hassen  
 Sarah Haszen  
 Hannah; Gibson deceased  
 (3 children liueing)  
 hath recited.

15.18.0

record<sup>d</sup>. March 12. 1683/4 in Ipswich record in the Book of wills  
 & Inventory fol (6) p me John Appleton record<sup>r</sup>

[page 4.]

Ipswich Court. Sept: 25: 83

Administration is by this Court granted to Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Relict of Edward Hazzen sen<sup>r</sup> &  
 to Edward Hazen y<sup>e</sup> son of sd Edward, to y<sup>e</sup> deceased Edward Hazzens estate, & it is  
 ordered that they shall attend to such orders for y<sup>e</sup> settlement of ye sd: estate as this  
 Court shall make: & that they in their administration so proceed & act according to law.  
 Edward Hazzen the son of Edward, and Hanah Y<sup>e</sup> Relict of Edward Hazzen do stand  
 bound to the County in the bond of 600<sup>li</sup>: The condition of this obligation is y<sup>t</sup> they do  
 administ<sup>r</sup>. according to Law as is above expressed— in the administration granted—

- Attestes John Appleton Cleric<sup>s</sup>—

[on a separate sheet]

Clear Estate  
 The same

li s d  
 334: 07: 09  
 070: 00: 00

Thirds

404: 07: 09  
 128: 02: 07

Rests to diuide The sum of =

276: 05: 2

Estate with what the children hath received

092: 00: 2

368: 05: 4

Allowing the ten children an equall share & the eldest double portion: being 11 shares  
 equall wee allow 33<sup>li</sup>-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup> altho it want a smale matter in the whole:

Paid Jn. &amp; Iszabell Wood.

33.10.0

" Nath<sup>l</sup>. & Elizabeth Harris

33.10.0

" Jeremiah &amp; Prissilla Pearson

33.10.0

Thomas Hazzen y<sup>e</sup> farme.

70.00.0 ouer his share

William Gibson haveing = Rstd

15.18.8

Rest<sup>t</sup>. short of a share

17.11.4

Edward Hazzen is administ<sup>r</sup>.

33.10.0

Ednah Haszen

Richard Haszen

Hephziba Haszen

Sarah Haszen

Edward Hazen and his wife Hannah appear in the following deeds:

Peter Eyers and wife Hannah of Haverhill convey to Edward Hasen of Rowley 6½  
 acres of upland, Peter Eyers' 3d division, with land abutting on the Merrimack River,  
 (date not given in copy). Witnesses, Jno. Carlton, Jno. Gryffyn. [Old Norfolk Co.  
 Deeds, 3: 336, p. 367 in copy.]

Edward Hassen and wife Hannah of Rowley convey to John Tennie of Rowley 100  
 acres in the division called "Merimake land," the northwest end abutting on the Merri-  
 mack River, and 4 acres of meadow called Crane meadow; also a parcel of land granted  
 to John Harris, John Tod, Richard Longhorne, Richard Holmes, and Edward Hassen by  
 the town of Rowley, dated 20 May 1664. Witnesses, Ezekiell Jewit, Thomas Tenny.





The name was signed "Hasin." Edward acknowledged 16 June 1673. [Ipswich Deeds, 4: 41.]

John Pearly and wife Mary of Newbury convey to Edward Hazen of Rowley 7 acres of upland in Rowley Village—land of Thomas Pearly, Daniel Wood, and Ezekiel Northen mentioned, (date not given in copy). Witnesses, Benjamin Rolfe, Thomas Hale. John and Mary acknowledged on 19 Feb. 1684 and she resigned her right of dower to Edward Hazen's administrators. [*ibid.*, 5: 371.]

"Hanah ye Relict and late wife of said Edward Hason deceased & Edward Hason son of ye said Edward Hason Joynt administrators" confirm to Thomas Hason land in Rowley Village where he now lives and which his father Edward before his death settled upon him as his portion—land bought of John Pearly of Rowley Village and on 19 Feb. 1684 acknowledged by him, dated 14 May 1685. No witnesses. Signed "Hannah Hazzen alias Browne." Hannah acknowledged 19 May 1685; Edward, 4 Nov. 1685. [*ibid.*, 5: 371.]

Hannah Browne of Haverhill, widow and relict of Capt. George Browne, "for & in consideration of natural & christian love & affection which I beare unto my loving & beloved sonns Thomas & Edward w<sup>ch</sup> I had by my former Husband Edward Hazen long time deceased at Rowley," conveys to them all the interest in the estate of her brother John Grant of Rowley, dec'd; 1 Mar. 1699 or 1700. Witnesses, Thomas Eaton, Senr., Richard Saltonstall. [Essex Co. Deeds, 14: 37.]

Capt. George Browne and wife Hannah of Haverhill convey to Thomas Carlton of Bradford 76 acres laid out to her former husband Edward Hazzen of Rowley, dec'd, and her part of the estate of Edward Hazzen in Bradford—widow Smith, widow Hobson mentioned, 3 Apr. 1697. Witnesses, Abraham Perkins, Solomon Reves, Senr., Jacob Perkins, 3d. Acknowledged 3 Dec. 1698. [*ibid.*, 30: 44, 45.]

Richard Hazzen, Thomas Hazzen, Edward Hazzen, Daniel Wicom, Junr., Nathaniel Storey, children of Edward Hazzen and Hannah, now wife of Capt. George Browne, quitclaim to Thomas Carlton, 3 Apr. 1697. Witnesses, Edward Carleton, Nath. Walker, Solomon Keyes, Senr., Jacob Perkins, tertius. [*ibid.*, 30: 45.]

An agreement concerning some land that was their father Edward Hazen's and that after his death was laid out to his wife for her thirds, was made by Thomas Hazen of Norwich, John Wood of Bradford, Timothy Perkins of Topsfield, Edward Hazzen of Boxford, Richard Hazzen of Haverhill; first, that Edward Hazzen is satisfied with £16 already received, one ox gate in east end of ox pasture, and £5 which his brothers promise to pay; secondly, that the others are satisfied with a piece of marsh, called cowbridge marsh, and a piece of land called cowbridge lot, and another piece of land in Symond's new field from their mother's thirds, taking in brother Jeremy Person, brother Harris' children, brother Gibson's children, and brother Wicom's children, they having their share with the others; dated 20 June 1716. Witnesses, Thomas Perley, Junr., Nathaniel Perley. [*ibid.*, 34: 189.]

On 4 July 1678 a "Hanah Hazen" was a witness to the will of Ann Swan, relict of Richard Swan of Rowley. [Essex Co. probate files, Docket 26876.] It is highly probable that she was the wife of Edward<sup>1</sup> Hazen, as his daughter Hannah was presumably married before that date.

#### Children, by second wife, born at Rowley:

- 2 i. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Mar. 1650/1.
- 3 ii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 1653, d. by 1683; m. WILLIAM GIBSON, and left three children. A William and Hannah Gibson of Boston had nine children, born 1673-1696; it is possible that the earlier children were children of Hannah Hazen, but this seems doubtful, in view of the continuity of that family record, the lack of Hazen names among the children, and the fact that that William had a wife Hannah Phippen.





- 4    iii. JOHN, b. 22 Sept. 1655. No further record of him is found, and, as he is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate, in which Thomas received a double portion, it is therefore inferred that he died early, unmarried.
- 5    iv. THOMAS; b. 29 Jan. 1657/8.
- 6    v. EDWARD, b. 10 Sept. 1660.
- 7    vi. ISABEL, b. 21 July 1662.
- 8    vii. PRISCILLA, b. 25 Nov. 1663.
- 9    viii. EDNA, b. 20 June 1667, bapt. 23 June 1667.
- 10   ix. RICHARD, b. 6 Aug. 1669.
- 11   x. HEPHZIBAH, b. 22 Dec. 1671, d. 29 Nov. 1689, unmm.
- 12   xi. SARAH, b. 22 Aug. 1673.

2. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 8 Mar. 1650/1 (no record of death found); married at Rowley, 5 Apr. 1670, NATHANIEL HARRIS, born about 1647, died at Rowley, 24 Apr. 1732, son of John and Bridget (Angier?) Harris.

Nathaniel Harris of Rowley, bought land in York, 1701-03, and lived there 1703-06; and called of York, formerly of Rowley, conveyed land in Rowley in 1703. He was of Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Mass., 1715/16, when he sold 50 acres at Coxhall to his son-in-law John Prichard of Boston.

Children (*Harris*), born at Rowley:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1670/1, probably d. young.
- ii. BRIDGET, b. 26 Nov. 1672, d. at Rowley 14 Oct. 1757; m. at Rowley, 30 Jan. 1692/3, DEA. JOSEPH BOYNTON, b. at Rowley, 23 Mar. 1669/70, d. there 25 Nov. 1755, son of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Swan) Boynton. He was a deacon in the First Church from 1723 until his death and also a wheelwright. [He owned a right in Coxhall, co. of York.]
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 1 Aug. 1675, d. at Rowley, 25 Oct. 1694, unmm.
- iv. JOHN, b. 12 June 1677.
- v. HANNAH, b. 10 May 1679.
- vi. SARAH, b. 9 Apr. 1681; probably m. before 1712, JOHN PRICHARD of Boston; moved 1715 to Falmouth, Maine.
- vii. JANE, b. 12 Mar. 1683.
- viii. ELEAZER, b. 30 Oct. 1686.
- ix. EDWARD, b. 25 Jan. 1688/9.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Nov. 1694.
- xi. JOB, bapt. 29 May 1698; d. at Rowley, 17 Sept. 1771; m. (1) intention, 7 Jan. 1721/2, REMEMBER TUTTLE, who d. 2 Apr. 1735 in 33d yr.; m. (2) intention, 13 Sept. 1735, RACHEL GOODALE of Boston, who d. about 1738; m. (3) RUTH ———, who d. 5 Jan. 1786, aged about 81.

5. (LIEUTENANT) THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 29 Jan. 1657/8, died at Norwich, Conn., 12 Apr. 1735; married at Rowley, 1 Jan. 1683/4, MARY HOWLETT, born probably at Ipswich, Mass., about 1664, died at Norwich, 24 Oct. 1727, aged 63 [gravestone], daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Peabody) Howlett.

His name is on the roll of Major Samuel Appleton's company which served in the Narraganset campaign in King Philip's War in 1675; also on





a list of divers persons who were "damnified" by the burning of Major Appleton's tent at Narraganset, whose losses the court voted to repay, Sept. 1676. As a reward for this service he was made one of the grantees of Narraganset Township No. 4 (now Greenwich, Mass.), the grant being confirmed about 1738-40. [Bodge, *Soldiers of King Philip's War*, pp. 154, 157, 426.]

He was in possession of a farm in Rowley given him by his father at the death of the latter. Soon after his marriage he removed to Boxford, where he was made freeman, 22 Mar. 1689/90. He was admitted to full communion in the church in Topsfield, 28 Aug. 1687. He was dismissed from this church, where the record of the baptism of most of his children is found, to become one of the constituent members of the church in Boxford, 4 Oct. 1702.

The records of the town of Boxford contain many items which are of interest in showing his growing importance in the life of the community. "At a legal Towne meting hild in Boxford the —— day of March 1687— Thomas Radington Thomas hazan Josaph Andrus be Chosen Survaiers." On "2 July 87 the Selact men of this Towne of Boxford have leat the parsonag medow to Thomas hazen and daniel wood this presant year for Six shillings to be payed in Coren to the Cunstabul for the Ves of the Towne." On 21 May 1688, "the Town choes 6 men for Selact men for ye year in sewing by a voat" of whom Thomas hazen was fourth. On 24 June 1689, "Corporall Thomas hazen" was second of the "Selact men," also on 8 Mar. 1691/2 and 13 Mar. 1693/4, "Corporel Thomas hazen's" name is first among the five "selact men."

On 29 Jan. 1694/5, "the Town Choes 5 men to be a commety to carey on the worck of bulding the meting hous in the Town of Boxford a Cording to thair beast discrasion," of whom Thomas hazen was one. In Feb. 1696/7, Thomas "hazen" was chosen one of the "fenc vewars for the yer insewing." "At a Lawful town meeting hild in Boxford the Eai[g]th of Septem 1698 the Town Choes Thomas hassen moderator." On 3 Jan. 1698/9, "The Town Choes Sargent hazen moderator for the day"; also "Sargent Thomas heazen" was one of the "5 men Chosen for our Commety to carey on the meting hows." On 12 Mar. 1699/1700, "first the Town Choes E[n]sien hazen moderator for the day."

On 16 Jan. 1700/1, Samuel English, an Indian, for the sum of nine pounds, gave a deed for the 12000 acres constituting the township of Boxford to a committee of five men appointed by the town, of whom Ensign Thomas hazen was one. On 20 Jan. 1700/1, "the Town has voted to Choes 5 men to settel our inhabetanc of the Town in seating our inhabitanc in our meting hous a Cording to thair Sivel wrights having Regard Chefly to Esteats yet soe as to have Respects to ould age: the men Chosen for this servis bee as foloweth Ensien hazen Sargent bixbee Corparal Radington John Andrus and Jonathan foster." On 11 Mar. 1700/1, "the Town Choes william foster and Ensien hazen tithing men for the year."





"At a Town meting hild in Boxford the 24 of november 1701 The Town Choes Ensien heazen moderator for the day." On 10 Mar. 1701/2, "Ensien hazen is Chosen town Trasurer for the year insewing . . . . also Ensien hazen is chos to saru on the Jury of trials this next Court to bee houlden at Ipswich." "At A law Full towen meting held in Boxford Dacember the 15:1702 the tow[n] chos in sin hazzan modarator for the day" (record by Joseph Bixby). On 9 Mar. 1702/3, "the Town Choes Ensien Thomas hazen moderator for the presant meting . . . . also the Townen have chosen 5 Selact men and thaier names be as followeth: John pebody Ensien Thomas hazen Jonathan foster Samuel Simons juenr and Timothy Dorman . . . . also the Townen Choes Ensien Thomas hazen Townen treasurer for the yer."

On 22 Feb. 1703/4, "Ensien thomas hazen" was chosen in place of Zerrubabal Endicot to whom the town of Topsfield made objection to serve on a committee to settle the bounds between the towns. On 13 Mar. 1704/5, "The Townen Choes Insien hazzen moderator for the presant meting . . . . also voted by the Townen that Ensien hazen shal be Townen trasurer for the year insuing." On 26 Feb. 1705/6, "also Townen Choes Ensign hazzen Sargent bixbe and Zerobebabel Endicot to vew a pees of land that John wood desirad of the Townen lying in the Eastwardly corner of the pasnig farm and to mack Retorn to the townen what they did Estem sd land to bee worth."

On 12 Mar. 1705/6, "also Ensien hazzen is Choes Selact man for the yer 1706 also assesar for 1706 . . . . also Insien hazen is chosen Touen Trasurer for the year in sewing . . . . also . . . . wee haue chosen leiut pebody Ensien hazzen and John Eames to bee a Commety to meet with Topsfiles commety . . . . a bout a deuiding lien between our towens." He was a selectman also in 1708, and 13 Mar. 1710/11 "The Town chos Leften. hazen for Town Clark" to succeed Capt. John Peabody, who had filled the office till that time.

Probably it was not until the spring of the following year that he removed to Norwich, Conn., for his first deed there is dated 17 Mar. 1711/12, and reads "Thomas Hazzen of Boxford, Mass., yeoman," bought of Jonathan Hartshorn for £200, twenty acres "on the east side of the highway that leads to Pottapouge, with a dwelling house, abutting easterly on the land of Benjamin Armstrong." He was admitted an inhabitant in Norwich, 21 Dec. 1712. "Mr. Thomas Hazen member of ye church in Boxford" and his wife were received into the First Church of Norwich (date omitted in the church records); in 1716 he and his sons John and Thomas were among the petitioners for the formation of the West Farms Society to accommodate the portion of the town in which they lived, and 4 Jan. 1718, upon the organization there of the Second Church of Norwich (now the Franklin Congregational Church), Thomas Hazzen and Mrs. Mary Hazzen were among the original members.

No record of the will of this Thomas Hazen has been found, and probably he left none, for he gave each of his two older sons a farm soon after their marriage, and the following deed dated 5 Feb. 1717/18, provided for





the rest of the children: "I Thomas Hazzen . . . . for and in consideration of ye love goodwill and ffatherly affection which I have and do bare towards my well beloved son Jacob Hazzen of ye same Norwich afores'd Together with ye Consideration of good and sufficient security by my s'd son Jacob given to me at ye signing and sealing of these presents for ye payment of Thirty pounds apiece to his seven sisters (that is to say) thirty pounds to each of them yt have had nothing, and to make up ye sum of Thirty pounds to each of them yt have had part thereof already, and also to take care, with myselfe, to pay my just Debts during my life, and after my death to discharge all my Just Debts, . . . . have and do give . . . . unto him my s'd son Jacob Hazzen all my farme of lands which I now live upon in ye Township of Norwich and was laid out in four pacells, To say fourteen acres lying on ye East side of ye highway yt leads to pottapauge with ye dwelling house upon it . . . . with twenty three acres on ye west side of ye highway opposite . . . . with twenty two acres on ye east side by ye house . . . . with four acres on ye hill called mount hope." This farm descended directly to Jacob's great-grandson, Col. Henry Hazen of Franklin; it was more recently owned by a Driscoll family.

On a mound called the Old Indian Burying-ground in a field opposite the house, is a tombstone inscribed "HERE LYES Y<sup>e</sup> BODY / OF MRS MARY HAZEN / LAT WIFE TO LEUT / THOMAS HAZEN / WHO DIED OCTO<sup>r</sup> / Y<sup>e</sup> 24 1727 AGED / 63 YEARS." It is said that her husband was also buried there, but no stone remains to mark his grave. It is said that some stones were taken from this place by an irresponsible Irishman, for use as rabbit traps.

Thomas appears in the following deeds:

Ens. John Pearly of Boxford conveyed to Thomas Hazzen of Boxford 1½ acres in the great meadow in Boxford, bounded on south side by Hazzen's own meadow, 25 Mar. 1691. Witnesses, Jeremiah Jewett, Jur., Nehemiah Jewett. [Ipswich Deeds, 5: 372.]

Joseph Boynton of Rowley conveys to Ens. Thomas Hazen of Boxford one half of a meadow lying in partnership with meadow belonging to Humphrey Hobson, and which was purchased of John Hobson of Rowley, dated 2 Nov. 1709. Witnesses, John Hartshorne, Thomas Pearly. Joseph Boynton signs and Sarah Boynton makes her mark. [Essex Co. Deeds, 22: 27.]

Thomas Hazen, Senr., of Boxford, wheelwright, conveys to Thomas Pearly of Topsfield, housewright, 10½ acres of meadow in Boxford, 23 Dec. 1709. Witnesses, Ens. Joseph Hale, Jeremiah Pearly. [*ibid.*, 22: 177.]

Lieut. Thomas Hazen of Boxford sells to Mr. Timothy Perkins of Topsfield parcels of meadow ground and swampy pasture and tillage land with a dwelling house and barn—also a new edifice for a dwelling house not yet finished—60 acres in Boxford, reserving to Jacob Pearly the right to cart hay that grows upon the meadows he bought of Lieut. Thomas Hazen, etc., dated 28 Feb. 1711/12. Witnesses, Jeremiah Pearly, Thomas Pearly, Joseph Hale. Thomas and his wife Mary both sign. [*ibid.*, 24: 231.]

Lieut. Thomas Hazzen of Boxford sells to Sergt. Jacob Pearly of Boxford a parcel of upland and meadow ground with a dwelling house and barns—250 acres, being the remainder of his farm in Boxford not sold to Mr. Timothy Perkins, etc., dated 28 Feb. 1711/12. Signed by both Thomas and his wife Mary. [*ibid.*, 26: 87.]





Children, the first one born at Rowley,\* the others at Boxford, Mass.:

- 13 i. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1684, [b. 10 Oct. 1685, erroneously, by Court Record].
- 14 ii. ALICE, b. 10 June 1686, d. at Boxford, 17 Oct. 1740, in her 55th yr. [grave-stone]; m. at Boxford, 20 Dec. 1710, (Capt.) JEREMIAH PERLEY; no issue, according to Perley's *History of Boxford*.
- 15 iii. JOHN, b. 23 Mar. [1687/8].
- 16 iv. THOMAS, b. 7 Feb. [1689/90], bapt. Topsfield, Mass., 4 May 1690.
- 17 v. JACOB, b. 5 Dec. [1691], bapt. Topsfield 24 Apr. 1692.
- 18 vi. MARY (twin), b. 1 Sept.† [1694], bapt. Topsfield 9 Sept. 1694.
- 19 vii. LYDIA (twin), b. 1 Sept. [1694], bapt. Topsfield 9 Sept. 1694.
- 20 viii. HEPHZIBAH, b. 22 Mar. [1696/7], bapt. Topsfield 16 May 1697.
- 21 ix. RUTH, b. 3 Oct. [1699].
- 22 x. JEREMIAH, b. 4 Jan. 1701/2, bapt. Topsfield 3 May 1702. d. at Norwich, Conn., 12 Oct. 1721.
- 23 xi. EDNA, b. 25 Dec. 1704.

6. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 10 Sept. 1660, died at Boxford, Mass., 1748; married at Rowley, 6 Nov. 1684, JANE PICKARD, baptized at Rowley, 22 Apr. 1666, survived her husband, daughter of John and Jane (Crosby) Pickard.

"Edward Hasen and his wife Joan" were received into the church in Rowley, 26 July 1691. He removed to Boxford probably after his brother Thomas went to Norwich, Conn. Mr. Sidney Perley (in *Dwellings of Boxford*, pp. 28, 29) states that on 28 Feb. 1711/12 Thomas<sup>2</sup> Hazen sold his farm to Timothy Perkins of Topsfield; "fifty rods nearly north from the residence of Mr. Francis Marden, in a pleasant clearing are an apple tree and the remains of a well, near which is a slight indentation in the ground which is all that now remains of the cellar over which stood the Perkins house. It was only one story in height . . . . Mr. Perkins conveyed the farm to his son Nathaniel in the spring of 1720." Mr. Perley supposes that Edward Hazen lived there from 1712 until his death in 1748, and states that Dr. David Wood, J. P., in 1736 charged Nathaniel Perkins for writing "his Father Hazen's will"—Nathaniel Perkins had married Edward Hazen's daughter Hephzibah in 1716.

However, Edward may not have gone to live with the Perkinses until considerably later. On 15 July 1729, for parental love and affection, Edward Hazen of Boxford (with his wife Jane assenting by mark) conveyed to his son Israel Hazen about seventeen acres in Rowley, and "one half of ye Dwelling House which I live in, and one half of ye Barn which I improve," reserving a way across the land for himself and his heirs [Essex Deeds, 56:268].

His will, probated 26 Dec. 1748 at Ipswich, is on file at Salem:

I Edward Hazzen of Boxford in ye County of Essex In ye Province of Massach<sup>ts</sup> Bay in New England being in perfect health of body and sound mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefor: yet considering the uncertainty of this life and being grown

\* Possibly even Hannah was born within the limits of Boxford, as Boxford was included in Rowley until its incorporation as a separate township in 1685.

† One of the twins was born Aug. 30, according to Boxford Vital Records.





into years Do make this my last will and testament for the settlement of the estate which God has bestowed on me in manner following: Hereby Revoking all other and former wills by me heretofore made:—

Resigning my soul to God that gave it and my body to decent burial at ye Discretion of my executor hereafter named Hoping for a glorious Resurrection in and through the merits of Jesus Christ and as to my outward estate Dispose of as followeth—

I give and Bequeath to my beloved wife Jane Hazzen the Improvement of house that I now live in with my cellar and so much of my barn as to put hay into and keep one Cow and to house her in in the Winter and liberty to keep a pig at the Door and fire wood brought to the Door sufficient for one fire and I order my executor to carry my wife to publick worship as often as she sees case to goe and also to carry her to visit her relatives as often as may be reasonable If she sees case and also to pay to my wife twenty five pounds a year according to the value of Bills of Credit Old Tenor as they now pass and to pay it that is one quarter at a time quarterly I also give to my wife one of my cows which she chooses: all of above Bequest I order to be performed annually during her natural life. I also order my wife's Cow to be brought to her Door night and morning for milking All the above Bequest is in Room of her right of Dower.

Item, I give to my beloved son John Hazzen a confirmation of what I have already given him and five pounds to be paid by my executor hereafter named within one year after my decease which is in full of his portion.

Item—I give and confirm to my beloved son Benjamin Hazzen what I have already given him and ten pounds—in full of his portion.

Item— I give to my beloved son Samuel Hazzen a confirmation of what I have already given him and five pounds— Item—I give to my son Israel Hazzen a confirmation of what I have already given him and five pounds—

Item— I give and confirm to my beloved daughter Jewet a confirmation of what I have already given her and five pounds— Item— I give and confirm to my daughter Hannah Greenleaf a confirmation of what I have already bestowed and five pounds— Item— I give to my beloved wife the use and improvement of all my household goods (or as many as she needs during her natural life. I order and appoint that all my just debts and mine and my wifes funeral charges be paid and discharged in the first place

Item— I give to my son-in-law Nathaniel Perkins (whom I make executor) and Hepzibah his wife all my estate both real and personal wither in Boxford Rowley or elsewhere that is not already given in this will to him his heirs and assigns freely to be possessed and enjoyed forever and in confirmation of the premises I the sd Edward Hazzen have hereunto sett my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of May anno 1738.

#### Children, born at Rowley, Mass.:

- 24 i. JANE<sup>a</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1685, bapt. 18 Oct. 1685.
- 25 ii. EDWARD, b. 17 July 1688, bapt. 22 July 1688, d. at Newbury, Mass., 19 Apr. 1723; m. SARAH PERLEY, b. abt. 1683-5, d. abt. 1758, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Peabody) (Howlett) Perley. She m. (2) 30 Dec. 1723. Samuel Hale of Bradford. The inventory of Edward's estate amounted to £128.12. No children.
- 26 iii. JOHN, bapt. 24 Jan. 1691/2.
- 27 iv. BENJAMIN (twin), b. 17 Feb. 1694/5, bapt. 24 Feb. 1694/5.
- 28 v. HEPHZIBAH (twin), b. 17 Feb. 1694/5, bapt. 24 Feb. 1694/5.
- 29 vi. SAMUEL, b. 20 July 1698, bapt. 24 July 1698.
- 30 vii. ISRAEL, b. 20 July 1701, bapt. 27 July 1701.
- 31 viii. HANNAH, bapt. 14 Jan. 1704; m. (1) as Hannah Hazen of Boxford, recorded at Newbury, 13 July 1727, JOSHUA MORSE, b. at Newbury, 30 Mar. 1700, d. there 11 Aug. 1728, son of Benjamin and Susanna (——) Morse;





m. (2) as Hannah Morse of Boxford, (intention pub. Boxford, 19 July 1730), SAMUEL GREENLEAF of Newbury.

Child (*Morse*):

1. Susanna<sup>4</sup>, b. at Boxford (recorded Newbury), 13 Nov. 1728; mentioned in the will of her grandfather Benjamin Morse, 28 Feb. 1737/8.

Child (*Greenleaf*):

2. Mary, b. at Newbury, 19 July 1731.

7. ISABEL<sup>2</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 21 July 1662, died after 1726; married at Rowley, 16 Jan. 1680/1, JOHN WOOD, born at Rowley, 2 Nov. 1656, died (probably at Littleton, Mass.), after 7 March 1728/9, son of Thomas and Ann (——) Wood.

John and Isabel Wood settled soon in Bradford, Mass., and lived there for many years. On 22 Aug. 1726, they sold their land there to Robert Savory, and followed their eldest son to Littleton, Mass., where John Wood had bought a farm, 11 May 1726. This farm of 160 acres with buildings thereon, John Wood, Sr., deeded 7 March 1728/9 to Joseph Wood, carpenter, both of Littleton. Richard and Josiah Wood witnessed this deed.

In Mr. George B. Blodgett's *Early Settlers of Rowley* [*Essex Institute Hist. Coll.*, 24:61], it is stated that John Wood was of Rowley Village (Boxford), 20 June 1680, but this is based on the baptism on that date of "Goodman Wood of ye Village, son John"; however, Daniel Wood has settled in Boxford about 1675, and had a son John born 25 March 1680, to whom this baptismal record doubtless applies.

During King Philip's War, John Wood served at Marlborough as a Private under Capt. Samuel Brocklebank of Rowley, his name appearing on pay-rolls dated 24 March 1675/6 and 24 June 1676; also, 24 Aug. 1676 his wages (£3.15.08) were assigned to the town of Rowley. His name appears on the list of proprietors of Narragansett Township No. 6, now Templeton, Mass., granted 12 Feb. 1733 to veterans living in Littleton and neighboring towns. [Bodge, *Soldiers in King Philip's War*, pp. 207, 271, 435.]

Children (*Wood*), the first one born at Rowley, the others recorded at Bradford, the first four baptized at Rowley:

- i. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1681/2, bapt. 22 Jan. 1681, d. at Bradford, 3 Mar. 1733, aged 52 (g. s.); m. at Bradford, 14 July 1702, JAMES BAILEY, bapt. 18 Apr. 1680, d. at Bradford, 13 Jan. 1769, son of John and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. Thirteen children.
- ii. JOHN, b. 13 Feb. 1683/4, bapt. 17 Feb. 1683, d. at Littleton, Mass., 13 Feb. 1753, in his 70th yr. (g. s.); m. SARAH KIMBALL, b. at Bradford, 5 Jan. 1684/5, d. at Littleton, 4 Jan. 1759, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Spofford) Kimball. He was one of the earliest deacons of the Littleton church. Eight children.
- iii. PRISCILLA, b. 27 Aug. 1686, bapt. 14 Nov. 1686; m. at Newbury, Mass., 28 Nov. 1711, DANIEL TENNEY, b. at Rowley, 2 Mar. 1689/90, d. 21 Mar. 1756, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Stickney) Tenney. Six children.
- iv. EDWARD, b. 7 Sept. 1689, bapt. at Bradford, 28 July 1695; res. Bradford;





- m. at Newbury, Mass., 23 Dec. 1713, MARY SPOFFORD, perhaps b. 7 Aug. 1682, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Birkbee) Spofford.
- v. THOMAS, b. 28 Nov. 1691, living at Norwich, Conn., 22 Jan. 1764; m. at Norwich, 26 Jan. 1719/20, EXPERIENCE ABELL, who d. after 10 June 1759, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (——) Abell. Ten children.
  - vi. SAMUEL, b. 18 Nov. 1693. It has been suggested that he is the Samuel Wood who, with wife Jane, settled in Mansfield, Conn., about 1721; but it seems more probable that Samuel of Mansfield was his cousin, b. 31 May 1692, son of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Hunt) Wood, whose mother (under her second married name of Mrs. Mary Davis) was dismissed from Rowley to "ye church in Mansfield," 18 Sept. 1726; and a Thomas Wood, probably her son, had settled in Mansfield about 1721.
  - vii. JOSEPH, b. 5 May 1696, d. at Windham, Conn., 7 Feb. 1766, aged 70; m. at Norwich, Conn., 28 Nov. 1720 [29 Dec. 1720, by Lebanon record], HANNAH CARRIER of Lebanon. On 25 Feb. 1720/1, Thomas Hazzen and Jacob Hazzen his son of Norwich conveyed for love to "our Loving Cousin Joseph Wood of Norwich, Carpenter." Five children.
  - viii. EBENEZER, b. 8 Sept. 1698, d. at Norwich, Conn., in 1744; m. there, 12 Mar. 1718, MARY RUDD, b. at Norwich, 3 Feb. 1695, d. after 23 Apr. 1757, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Post) Rudd. He was admitted an inhabitant in Norwich, 2 Dec. 1718. Eight children.
  - ix. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Dec. 1700, d. after 4 Apr. 1776; m. at Bradford, Mass., 14 Feb. 1722/3, JOSEPH TENNEY, b. at Bradford, 16 Mar. 1698/9, d. at Norwich, Conn., 26 Apr. 1775 in his 77th yr. (g. s.), son of Lieut. Samuel and Sarah (Boynton) Tenney. Nine children.\*
  - x. BETHIAH, b. 19 Jan. 1702/3, d. at Salisbury, Conn., 3 Apr. 1769; m. at Norwich, Conn., 8 Feb. 1720/1, JABEZ BINGHAM, b. at Norwich, 20 Nov. 1701, d. at Salisbury, 30 Aug. 1785, son of Thomas and Hannah (Backus) Bingham. Twelve children.
  - xi. RICHARD, b. 30 Jan. 1705/6; m. SARAH ———. They had two children b. at Littleton, Mass., and two at Norwich, Conn.
  - xii. JOSIAH, b. 5 Apr. 1708; m. (1) ELEANOR [?BARRETT], who d. at Norwich, Conn., 17 Jan. 1763; m. (2) 8 Sept. 1763, REBECCA (——) HOSFORD. He was a cordwainer, and removed about 1731 from Chelmsford, Mass., to Norwich. Twelve children.

8. PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 25 Nov. 1664, died at Newbury, Mass., 25 Apr. 1752, aged 88; married at Rowley, 21 July 1681, JEREMIAH PEARSON, born at Rowley, 25 Oct. 1653, died at Newbury, 23 Feb. 1737, son of John and Dorcas (——) Pearson.

They were dismissed from Rowley to the Newbury church, 15 Jan. 1710.

Children (*Pearson*), born at Rowley:

- i. PRISCILLA<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1682, d. at Rowley, 26 Feb. 1776, in her 94th yr.; m. at Rowley, 3 Oct. 1705, NATHANIEL MIGHILL, b. at Rowley, 4 July 1684, d. there 24 Aug. 1762, son of Stephen and Sarah (Phillips) Mighill. Ten children.†
- ii. MIRIAM, bapt. 19 July 1685, bur. at Rowley, 3 Dec. 1689.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 22 Apr. 1688, d. at Rowley, 18 July 1690.

\* Their daughter, Ann<sup>4</sup> Tenney, b. 5 Feb. 1726/7, m. her second cousin, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hazen [No. 58], and became ancestress of the Hartford, Vermont, branch of the Hazen family.

† See *Essex Institute Hist. Collections*, 22: 217.





- iv. JOHN, b. 10 Apr. 1690, bapt. 6[?] Apr. 1690; m. (1) at Stonington, Conn., 24 Mar. 1714, ELIZABETH MIX, b. at Norwich, Conn., 15 Apr. 1689, d. at Newbury, Mass., 3 Mar. 1727/8, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Fitch) Mix; seven children; m. (2) at Newbury, 29 Mar. 1728, LYDIA ILSLEY, who d. at Newbury, 18 May 1770; three children.
- v. HEPHIZIBAH, b. 10 Dec. 1692, d. before 19 Mar. 1730/1; m. at Newbury, 14 Apr. 1715, RICHARD KNIGHT, Jr., who d. at Newbury, 31 July 1723, in his 32nd yr. Three children.
- vi. MIRIAM, b. 8 Feb. 1694/5, d. at Rowley, 15 Jan. 1782, aged 87; m. at Newbury, 15 Dec. 1721, Licut. EBENEZER BURPEE, b. at Rowley, 8 Jan. 1697/8, d. there 11 Sept. 1771, son of Thomas and Hester (Hopkinson) Burpee. Seven children.
- vii. MOSES, b. 26 Mar. 1697, d. in Cumberland County, Maine, 5 June 1778; m. at Newbury, 14 Jan. 1719/20, SARAH TITCOMB, b. 1693, d. 1 Nov. 1766, daughter of William Titcomb. He settled in Falmouth, Maine, in 1728, and was an influential citizen there. He commanded a company in the 1st Mass. Regt. at Louisburg in 1745, and was treasurer for the nine regiments employed in the siege. For his military services he received a grant in a township called Pearsontown, now Standish, Maine. Children.
- viii. JEREMIAH, b. 12 Sept. 1699, d. at Newbury, 3 Jan. 1768, in his 69th yr. [g. s.]; m. at Newbury, 10 Nov. 1726, MARY TITCOMB of Newbury, who d. there 18 Aug. 1774, aged 70 [g. s.]. One child.
- ix. AMOS, b. 5 Jan. 1702; m. at Newbury, 8 Dec. 1726, MARY MORSE, probably b. at Newbury, 8 Sept. 1703, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (——) Morse.
- x. HANNAH, b. 12 May 1704; m. at Newbury, 4 Jan. 1726/7, JOHN DOWNER, b. at Newbury, 22 Oct. 1700, son of Andrew and Susannah (Huntington) Downer. Nine children.

9. EDNA<sup>2</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 20 June 1667; married at Topsfield, Mass., 2 Aug. 1686, TIMOTHY PERKINS, born at Topsfield, 11 Aug. 1658, died there about 1728, son of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Wootton) Perkins.

The will of Timothy Perkins of Topsfield, dated 10 May 1727, proved 30 Sept. 1728, gave "to my dearly beloved wife Edna Perkins ye lower Room in the west end of my house and cellar room, with the improvement of all my household goods during her natural life and £30, and if that is not enough comfortably to subsist her then I order my executor to pay to her £35 a year during her natural life"; to my son Timothy Perkins, a confirmation of what I gave him by deed and £5; to my son Nathaniel Perkins, £5; to my son Jacob Perkins all the homestead (except my wife's portion) together with all but five acres of the pasture adjoining and my meeting house lot and marsh land in Ipswich; to my son William Perkins, all remainder of lands and meadow in Topsfield on the north side of Ipswich River; to my daughter Hephzibah How, £43; to my daughter Hannah Nickolls, £23.

Children (*Perkins*), born at Topsfield:

- i. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1687; m. HANNAH ———. Timothy Perkins of Middleton and Nathaniel Perkins of Boxford sold to Nathaniel Symonds





- of Boxford, for £240, a tract of 70 acres partly on Bald Hill, their wives Hannah and Hephzibah Perkins signing the deed with them, 31 Dec. 1729.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. 13 Sept. 1689; m. HEPHZIBAH<sup>3</sup> HAZEN [No. 28], his cousin.
  - iii. JOHN, b. 2 Sept. 1692, probably d. early.
  - iv. RICHARD, b. 23 Sept. 1694, probably d. early.
  - v. JACOB, b. 11 Oct. 1696; m. at Topsfield, 5 Dec. 1721, HANNAH BORMAN [Boardman], b. at Topsfield, 16 Aug. 1703, daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Foster) Borman. Eleven children.
  - vi. WILLIAM, b. 21 Nov. 1698; m. at Topsfield, 20 Jan. 1731/2, ELIZABETH TOWNE.
  - vii. HEPHZIBAH, b. 6 Oct. 1701 [recorded as 1702], d. at Ipswich, Mass., 30 Jan. 1759; m. at Topsfield, 20 Dec. 1722, (Lieut.) MARK HOW, b. at Ipswich, 28 Mar. 1695, son of Abraham and Sarah (Peabody) How. Eleven children.
  - viii. HANNAH, b. 14 Nov. 1703; m. at Ipswich, 7 Oct. 1725, TIMOTHY NICHOLS, b. at Reading, Mass., 16 May 1702, son of Capt. Thomas and Rebecca (Eaton) Nichols. Seven children.

10. (LIEUT.) RICHARD<sup>2</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 6 Aug. 1669, died at Haverhill, Mass., 25 Sept. 1733, in his 65th year [grave-stone, Pentucket Cemetery]; married first, recorded at Haverhill, 5 Dec. 1694, MARY PEABODY, born 6 Apr. 1672, died at Haverhill, 13 Dec. 1731, daughter of Capt. John and Hannah (Andrews) Peabody of Boxford; married second, at Haverhill, 3 Apr. 1733, GRACE (HALL) (CURRIER) KIMBALL, born at Groton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1672, died at Haverhill, 20 May 1761, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (——) Hall, widow successively of John Currier and of Thomas Kimball.

Richard Hazen was adopted, 9 Sept. 1693, by his step-father, Lieut. George Browne, as his sole heir, and upon the death of the latter, 21 Oct. 1699, came into his large estate in Haverhill. He was an officer in the militia, and served as Constable in Haverhill in 1702.

By his will, dated 28 Aug. 1733, he gave to his wife Grace "what I have agreed and contracted before marriage and five pounds to be paid in room of her Dower"; to his eldest son Richard, all his Homeland with fences and buildings thereon, all his share in the "pond meadow" and half his ox pasture, etc.; to his younger son Moses, "besides what I have given him by Deed all my lands in the Great Plain and all that Piece of land where Brewers House stood and all my Interest on the Island in the River and my two common Rights by Deacon Heirses and one of my Lots in the East Meadow lying on the Southwardly side of White's Lot with half of my Pasture called ox common land, and have the sower meadow adjoining thereto," all other lands to be equally divided between Richard and Moses; to his daughter Priscilla Kimball, £125; to his daughter Mary Saltmarsh, £135; to Hannah Osgood, £140; to Sarah Hazzen, £200; to Ann Hazzen, £200; and to his five daughters all his household goods. His sons Richard and Moses were appointed executors.

Children by the first wife, born at Haverhill:

- 32 i. RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 July 1695, d. 6 Aug. 1695.





- 33 ii. RICHARD, b. 20 July 1696.
- 34 iii. PRISCILLA, b. 25 Nov. 1698.
- 35 iv. MOSES, b. 17 May 1701.
- 36 v. GEORGE, b. 2 Aug. 1703, d. 6 Dec. 1704.
- 37 vi. MARY, b. 23 Aug. 1705.
- 38 vii. SARAH, b. 24 Dec. 1707.
- 39 viii. HANNAH, b. 5 Feb. 1709/10.
- 40 ix. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Sept. 1712, d. 8 July 1713.
- 41 x. JOHN, b. 24 Jan. 1714, d. 12 July 1714.
- 42 xi. ANN, b. 4 May 1717.

1468068

12. SARAH<sup>2</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 22 Aug. 1673, died there 9 Apr. 1706 [gravestone]; married at Rowley, 27 June 1690, DANIEL WICOM, born \_\_\_\_\_, died, probably at Norwich, Conn., after 1724, son of (Capt.) Daniel and Mary (Smith) Wicom. He married second, Jane \_\_\_\_\_, by whom he had one son who died young.

On 17 Feb. 1712, he conveyed land in Rowley to his son-in-law, James Barker, who was to pay £3 each to Daniel's five daughters, Mary, Hannah, Hephzibah, Elizabeth, and Priscilla [Essex Deeds, 4 Norfolk: 33].

In the summer of 1714 he moved to Norwich and bought a farm. In consideration of maintenance for life, he, "of Norwich," conveyed 2 Nov. 1724 all his estate to "my son Amos Stickney and Hephzibah his wife of Norwich" [Norwich Deeds].

Children (*Wicom*), born at Rowley:

- i. MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 June 1691, d. y.
- ii. SARAH, b. 27 July 1694, d. at Rowley, 8 Oct. 1750; m. at Rowley, 7 May 1711, JAMES BARKER, b. at Rowley, 14 Oct. 1686, d. there 16 Mar. 1764, son of Nathaniel and Mary (——) Barker. Five children.
- iii. MARY, b. 15 Jan. 1696/7, d. 30 Apr. 1726; m. 3 July 1719, JAMES JARVIS of Newbury.
- iv. HANNAH, bapt. 12 Mar. 1698/9; m. at Rowley, 5 Aug. 1718, JONATHAN CROSBY, b. at Rowley, 11 Sept. 1694, d. before 1737, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bennet) Crosby. They removed about 1722 to York, Maine.
- v. HEPHZIBAH, b. 22 Apr. 1701; m. at Rowley, 17 Apr. 1722, AMOS STICKNEY, b. at Rowley, 23 Apr. 1699, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Chute) Stickney.
- vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 19 Dec. 1703.
- vii. PRISCILLA, b. 9 Apr. 1706; m. at Boxford, Mass., 19 Oct. 1724, NATHANIEL DANFORTH.

13. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 10 Oct. 1684; married at Boxford, Mass., 13 Feb. 170-, JOHN SYMONDS, born 1674, died at Boxford, shortly before 17 Jan. 1757, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Andrews) Symonds.

John Symonds' will, dated 11 Sept. 1746, probated 17 Jan. 1757, left to his wife Hannah the usual dower; to his son John all lands in Boxford and Middleton, and a salt marsh in Ipswich; to his son Thomas £100; to his daughter Lydia Symonds £50; to his daughter Phebe Symonds £50; to his daughter





Hannah Ha'e £10, to his daughter Sarah Black £10; to his daughter Alice Stickney £5; his son John executor.

Children (*Symonds*), born at Boxford:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1706, bapt. 22 Dec. 1706, d. y.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 13 Apr. 1709; m. (int.) at Boxford, as his second wife, 10 Dec. 1732, AMBROSE HALE, b. at Boxford, 10 Feb. [1699/1700], d. at Harvard, Mass., 15 Apr. 1767, aged 66, son of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Watson) Hale.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 16 Sept. 1710.
- iv. JACOB, b. 30 June 1712, prob. d. y. He was not mentioned in his father's will.
- v. ALICE, b. 13 Apr. 1714, d. y.
- vi. ALICE, b. 1 Sept. 1715; m. at Boxford, 21 Jan. 1734/5, JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. at Bradford, Mass., 19 Jan. 1707, son of Samuel and Mary (Haseltine) Stickney.
- vii. SARAH, b. 26 Aug. 1717, d. at Holden, Mass., 3 Feb. 1806; m. at Boxford, 10 Apr. 1740, DANIEL BLACK, b. at Boxford, 4 Mar. 1715/(16), d. at Holden, 11 Feb. 1792, aged 75, son of James and Abigail (Johnson) Black.
- viii. LYDIA, b. 17 Oct. 1720.
- ix. PHEBE, b. 28 Feb. 1722/3; m. at Boxford, 24 May 1749, MOSES SMITH of Shrewsbury, Mass.
- x. JOHN, b. 11 Mar. 1724/5; m. at Rowley, 13 May 1746, RUTH DORMAN of Topsfield, prob. b. at Topsfield, 24 May 1725, daughter of Jacob and Mercy (Clark) Dorman.

15. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 23 Mar. 1687/8, died 24 Feb. 1772 [family record of his son Thomas]; married first, about 1710, MERCY BRADSTREET, baptized at Topsfield, Mass., 2 June 1689, died at Norwich, Conn., 22 Nov. 1725, daughter of John and Sarah (Perkins) Bradstreet\*; married second, at New London, Conn., 31 May 1726 [church record], ELIZABETH DART, born there 14 Oct. 1689; daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Douglass) Dart.

John Hazen received from his father, by deed of gift, dated 28 June 1710, a parcel of land in Boxford, which he conveyed to his brother Thomas, 14 June 1711, for the consideration of £135. He then went to Norwich, Conn., where his first recorded deed, dated 26 Nov. 1711, gives the information that "John Hazen of Norwich" for £300 bought of Joseph Tisdale of Taunton 200 acres on Pautipaug Hill in Norwich [now Franklin], which the latter had purchased of Thomas and Jonathan Tracy in 1703, with 150 Acres of upland on Pautipaug Hill and about 5 acres of meadow. It thus appears that John was the pioneer of the family in Norwich, and that his father, brothers, and cousins followed later. The records show that he was actively engaged in buying and selling land there for the following twenty years.

\* Gov. Simon Bradstreet, b. at Horbling, Lincolnshire, England, in March 1603, d. at Salem, Mass., 27 Mar. 1697; sec'y of Mass. Colony, 1630-43; dep. gov., 1678-79; gov., 1679-86, 1689-92; m. Anne Dudley, b. about 1612, d. at Andover, Mass., 16 Sept. 1672, daughter of Thomas Dudley, second governor of Mass., b. 1576, d. at Roxbury, Mass., 31 July 1653, and Dorothy Yorke, who d. at Roxbury, 27 Dec. 1643, aged 61. Their son John Bradstreet, b. at Andover, Mass., 22 July 1653, d. at Topsfield, Mass., 17 Jan. 1717/18, m. 11 June 1677, Sarah Perkins, b. 2 Mar. 1657, d. Apr. 1745.





In October 1724, Mr. John Hazen was appointed "Quartermaster of the Troop in the County of New London." In May 1732, he was one of the incorporators of the "New London Society united for Trade and Commerce." By his last deed in Norwich, dated 15 Mar. 1732, he conveyed to James Beckwith for £1500 a house and barn with 200 acres, and on the same date purchased for £1440 from James Beckwith of Lyme 80 acres on the Black Hall River and other lands amounting to 26 acres in Lyme. He continued buying and selling numerous pieces of land and buildings in the north and east parishes of Lyme until October 1740, after which his movements have not been traced. The baptisms of most of his children are found on the records of the First Church of Norwich, in which he seems to have continued even after the organization of the church at West Farms.

Children, by first wife, the first one born at Boxford, Mass., the others at Norwich, Conn.:

- 43 i. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Feb. 1710/(11).\*
- 44 ii. SAMUEL, b. 1 May 1713, bapt. 6 Nov. 1715.
- 45 iii. SIMON, b. 4 June 1715, bapt. 6 Nov. 1715. This is probably the "Simon Hazon" whose name, together with that of "Samuel Hazon," appears on a muster roll of volunteers enlisted under command of Capt. Albartus Tiebout to serve in the expedition against Canada, mustered in New York 12 July 1746. [2d Annual Report, State Historian of New York (1897), p. 618.]
- 46 iv. MARGARET, b. 16 July 1717.
- 47 v. JOSHUA, bapt. 28 June 1719, prob. d. y.
- 48 vi. CALEB, b. 4 Apr. 1720, bapt. 8 May 1720.
- 49 vii. SARAH, b. 6 July 1722, bapt. 5 Aug. 1722.
- 50 viii. DANIEL, b. 1 June 1724, bapt. 26 July 1724.

Children, by second wife, the first three born at Norwich, the others at Lyme, Conn.:

- 51 ix. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Sept. 1727, bapt. 16 Nov. 1727.
- 52 x. MARY, b. 18 May 1729, bapt. 29 June 1729, prob. d. y.
- 53 xi. HANNAH, b. 28 June 1731, bapt. 8 Aug. 1731.
- 54 xii. THOMAS, b. 12 Feb. 1732/3.
- 55 xiii. MARY, b. 5 Jan. 1734/5.

16. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boxford, Mass., 7 Feb. 1690, baptized at Topsfield, Mass., 4 May 1690, died at Norwich, Conn., probably early in 1774; married first, at Norwich, 30 Sept. 1714, SARAH AYER,

\* The birth of John is recorded at Boxford as 21 Feb. 1710. It seems probable that when, years later, John Hazen had all his children recorded at Norwich, a mistake was made as to the exact age of his firstborn, for John, the eldest child, is there recorded as born 21 Feb. 1711/12. It is possible that there were two Johns born exactly a year apart, but the above explanation is more reasonable. The birth of Hannah is given above as on the Norwich town record; on the Lyme records the same child is given as born 18 May 1731 at Norwich. The birth of Thomas, according to his own family record, was 16 Jan. 1733, but as he gives the name of his father John on that record, there can be no question that he is to be identified with the Thomas born in Lyme. The case of Hannah proves that either the father or the town clerk was not to be relied on, and considering the numerous cases among the descendants, of parents who cannot give the ages of children, and sometimes not even their own, accurately, such discrepancies ought to have no great weight.





born at Haverhill, Mass., 15 Sept. 1690, died at Norwich, 16 Sept. 1753, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Corliss) Ayer; married second, at Norwich, 2 Nov. 1754, ELIZABETH (——) BACON.

On 26 July 1719 Mrs. Hazen became a member of the 2d (West Farms) Church and Mr. Hazen on 20 Apr. 1729.

Thomas received from his father by deed of gift, dated 13 Mar. 1716/17, a farm of ninety acres on Pottapaug Hill in Norwich [now in Sprague], where he always lived. He purchased other lands there and provided for his son Joseph by the gift of fifty acres on Pottapaug Hill 3 Mar. 1746/7 and for his son Moses by giving him a half of all his lands on Pottapaug Hill on 3 Nov. 1763, except seven acres given by his will to Joseph. Probably his son Thomas, who removed to Woodbury immediately after his marriage, was given the means to begin his numerous purchases of land there.

The will of Thomas Hazen, dated 3 Nov. 1763 and probated at Norwich 9 Feb. 1774, established the marriages of three of his daughters not previously discovered, and is as follows:

Know all Men by these presents that I Thomas Hazzen of Norwich in the County of Newlondon & Colony of Connecticut in New England, Considering y<sup>e</sup> Mortality of Body &c have thought fitt Now while I am in Right understanding & Memory to Settle & Dispose of my Workdly Goods and Estate by this my Last Will and Testament in the following Manner and form—

And first of all after my Just Debts & funarel Charges are Discharged I Will that my Loving & faithful wife Elisabeth have & Enjoy y<sup>e</sup> free use & Improvement of y<sup>e</sup> East Room in my Dwelling house & y<sup>e</sup> Necessary previledge in y<sup>e</sup> Celler & a Convenient Garden Spot by S<sup>d</sup> house So Long as She Shall Remain my widow, I also Will that my S<sup>d</sup> wife have y<sup>e</sup> previledge of Giting her Necessary fire wood for her own use in S<sup>d</sup> house on my Land So Long as She Shall Remain my widow, I also Will that my S<sup>d</sup> wife have one Cow well kept in all Seasons of y<sup>e</sup> year by my son Moses Hazzen at his proper Cost & Charge, So Long as She Shall Remain my widow, I also Give to my S<sup>d</sup> wife one Good Cow and all y<sup>e</sup> Houshold Good which She brought to me at our Marriage, & thirty pounds Lawful Money (to be paid to her by S<sup>d</sup> Son Moses in one year after my Decease) to be at her Dispose for Ever, all in Licu of her Right of Dower or thirds my Estate—

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Martha Story fifteen pounds Lawful Money or an Equivalent thereunto in Bill of Credit of y<sup>e</sup> Colony of Connecticut to be paid to her by my Son Joseph Hazzen within two years after my Decease,

Item I Give & Bequeath to my S<sup>d</sup> Son Joseph Hazzen and to his heirs and assigns for Ever four Acres of Intervale Land upon the Lower End of my Intervale Land adjoining to Shoutucket River, & three Acres of other Land adjoining to S<sup>d</sup> four Acres of Intervale Land he my S<sup>d</sup> Son Joseph paying to my S<sup>d</sup> Daughter Martha as above Willed to her—

Item I Give & Bequeath to my four Daughters Namly Sarah Bell, Allice Chapman, Martha Story & Hannah Hide Sixteen pounds Lawfull Money or an Equivalent thereunto in Bills of Credit of y<sup>e</sup> Colony of Connecticut to be Equally Divided Between them, and paid to them by my three Sons Namly Joseph Hazzen Thomas Hazzen & Moses Hazzen in Equal proportion in five years after my Decease—

Item I Give & Bequeath to my S<sup>d</sup> three Son [sic] above Named & to their heirs & assigns for Ever about Eight Acres of Land which I have that is Lying & Being in y<sup>e</sup> Township of Waterbury In the County of New Haven to be Equally Divided Between them they paying Each one his Equal proportion to my four Daughters above Named





of ye above Mentioned Sixteen pounds as above willed and ordered be paid to them my S<sup>d</sup> four Daughters

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Bell fifteen pounds Lawful Money or an Equivalent thereunto in Bills of Credit of ye Colony of Connecticut to be paid to her by my S<sup>d</sup> Son Moses within four years after my Decease—

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Alice Chapman five pounds Lawful Money or an Equivalent thereunto in Bills of Credit of ye Colony of Connecticut to be paid to her by my S<sup>d</sup> Son Moses within four years after my Decease—

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Hannah Hide fifteen pounds Lawful Money or an Equivalent thereunto in Bills of Credit of ye Colony of Connecticut to be paid to her within four years after my Decease

Item I Give & Bequeath to my S<sup>d</sup> Son Moses Hazzen & to his heirs & assigns for Ever all the Rest of my Estate Both Real and personal he my S<sup>d</sup> Son Moses paying performing & Allowing to my S<sup>d</sup> wife as above willed to her, and paying to three of my S<sup>d</sup> Daughters Namly Sarah Alice & Hannah as above Willed them that is to Say fifteen pounds to S<sup>d</sup> Sarah & five pounds to S<sup>d</sup> Alice, & fifteen pounds to S<sup>d</sup> Hannah, as he ye S<sup>d</sup> Moses is above ordered—

Finally I Do make Constitute and appoint my S<sup>d</sup> Son Joseph Hazzen to be my Sole Executor of this my Last will & Testament (who Shall be paid out of my Estate for his Charge & trouble) and I Do hereby Solomnly Revoke make Null and void all other Wills Testaments & Bequests by me heretofore made, Ratifying & Allowing this & No other to be my Last Will & Testament, In Witness whereof I ye S<sup>d</sup> Thomas Hazzen have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the third Day of November A D: 1763—

Signed Scaled published & Declared by the

S<sup>d</sup> Thomas Hazzen as his Last Will and

Testament In presence of us ye Subscribers

Eben<sup>r</sup> Hartshorn

Daniel Armstrong Juner

Eben<sup>r</sup> Hartshorn ye 3<sup>rd</sup>

[Signed] Thomas hazzen [seal]

The inventory of the estate amounted to £324-1-5 and was taken in Mar. and Apr. 1774 by Eben<sup>r</sup> Hartshorn, James Elderkin, and Jeremiah Ladd. The will was exhibited by Moses Hazen, as Joseph Hazen informed the court by letter that he was unable to accept the trust because of infirmity and desired his brother Moses to be appointed. The court appointed Moses 1 Mar. 1774. Moses Hazzen and Ezekiel Ladd, both of Norwich, were bound 1 Mar. 1774, Eben<sup>r</sup> Hartshorn and Benj: Huntington Ju<sup>r</sup>, witnessing the bond.

When the estate was distributed 4 July 1774, Elizabeth, the widow, was given twelve rods of garden spot, the east room of the dwelling house, and a necessary privilege in the cellar and getting wood; also one feather bed, bolster, and two pillows, one check bird eye coverlid, one streaked coverlid, one white woolen sheet, and a large number of other household articles (all that she brought at her marriage). The inventory listed the value as £15-9-7.

Children, by first wife, born at Norwich (West Farms), Conn.:

- 56 i. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1715.
- 57 ii. JOSEPH, b. 30 June 1717.
- 58 iii. THOMAS, b. 30 Sept. 1719.
- 59 iv. ALICE, b. 30 Apr. 1722.
- 60 v. MARTHA, b. 3 July 1725.





61 vi. HANNAH, b. 20 Apr. 1729.

62 vii. MOSES, b. 1 Dec. 1731.

17. JACOB<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 5 Dec. 1691, died at Norwich, Conn., 22 Dec. 1755; married at Norwich, 27 Oct. 1719, ABIGAIL (LOTHROP) BAKER, born at Norwich, 16 Sept. 1693, died there 1770, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Scudder) Lothrop.

Before his marriage, Jacob received from his father a deed of gift for the place in West Farms on which he first settled, and retained it, although he was living on another farm at the time of his death. His will, dated 10 Dec. 1755, was proved 6 Jan. 1756; the inventory amounted to £878.35.7. He left to his wife half the buildings on the farm where he then dwelt "lying on the Showtucket River" and one third of his farm in Norwich West Society, etc.; to Howlet all the farm "on the Showtucket" where he then dwelt; to Jacob the farm lying in West Society; to Abigail Stedman, £79.10.0, to be paid in bills of credit or in livestock and grain; to Temperance Perkins, £58.6.8; to Lemuel Buswell and Elias Porter, sons of Mehitabel Porter, sundries; to Priscilla daughter of Benjamin Armstrong, £4 "on condition that she continue her service begun with me until she is eighteen."

The will of Mrs. Abigail Hazen, dated 6 Sept. 1765, was proved 7 Aug. 1770. She gave to her daughter Temperance her damask gown, etc.; to her granddaughters, daughters of Lemuel Baker, £3, etc.; to Howlett, her settle or screen, steelyards, half of her books, and her best great chair; to Jacob, a large pine cupboard, half of her books, and her other great chair; to her granddaughter Abigail, wife of Abner Ladd, her gold necklace, etc.; to Mehitabel, wife of John Porter, one third of her beds and bedding, etc. Howlet Hazen was the executor.

#### Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

63 i. HOWLET<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1720, d. 12 Feb. 1721/2.

64 ii. ABIGAIL, b. 27 July 1722.

65 iii. HOWLET, b. 19 Mar. 1723/4.

66 iv. TEMPERANCE, b. 26 Aug. 1727.

67 v. JACOB, b. 30 Nov. 1729.

68 vi. MARY, b. 22 Mar. 1732, d. 7 Dec. 1732.

18. MARY<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 1 Sept. 1694; married at Boxford, Mass., 4 July 1711, INCREASE MOSELEY, born at Dorchester, Mass., 23 Mar. 1690/1, died at Norwich, Conn., 25 Feb. 1730/1, son of Increase and Sarah (Trescott) Moseley.

Mr. Moseley's mother, Sarah (Trescott) Moseley, married second, Capt. John Peabody of Boxford. She followed her son and the Hazens in the migration to Norwich, died there 7 Jan. 1724/5, and is buried in the "old Indian Burying-ground" at Franklin.

The Moseley home was located near the cemetery at the foot of Pottapaug Hill. John Hazen sold fifty acres on the hill to Increase Moseley of Norwich in December, 1713. The records of the First Church of Norwich state that





"Increase Maudsley and ye wife of Increase Maudsley" owned the Covenant, 6 Nov. 1715, and at the same time their first two children were baptized.

Children (*Moseley*), born at Norwich, Conn.:

- i. INCREASE<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 May 1712, d. at Clarendon, Vt., 2 May 1792; m. (1) at Windham, Conn., (recorded at Norwich), 7 May 1735, DEBORAH TRACY, b. at Windham, 8 June 1714, d. at Woodbury, Conn., 6 Sept. 1777, daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Bingham) Tracy; m. (2) at Clarendon, Vt., 18 Aug. 1779, MARY (——) POTTER. He bought a right in the North Purchase of Woodbury, 4 Apr. 1739, paying £200, and soon removed there, for 24 Jan. 1739/40 Increase Moseley of Woodbury bought 96 acres in the southwest part of Litchfield for £240. He was one of the petitioners for the establishment of the Judea Society in Woodbury, Oct. 1741, and one of the first deacons chosen in the new church, 1 Sept. 1742. He was commissioned Lieutenant by the General Assembly, Oct. 1741, and Captain of the 5th Co. of the Woodbury Trainband, Oct. 1743; Justice of the Peace, 1749-55, and of the Quorum, 1755-80; elected to represent Woodbury in the General Assembly in 1751 and thereafter for thirty sessions until 1779, when he was the first representative from the newly organized town of Washington. From the beginning of the Revolution he was a leader of the patriots of Woodbury; chairman of the Committee of Correspondence, 24 Sept. 1774; member of the Committee of Safety, 17 Nov. 1774, and of the Committee of Inspection over Tories, 19 Sept. 1775. In 1779 he removed to Clarendon, and represented that town in the Vermont Legislature in 1782, and in 1783 was Speaker of the House; Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont in 1780, and Chief Judge of the Rutland County Court, 1781-87; and president of the Council of Censors, 1785. His will was proved at Clarendon, 19 May 1792. Eight children.\*
- ii. SARAH, b. 18 May 1715, d. at Norwich, Conn., 27 May 1770 [g. s.]; m. at Norwich, 21 Nov. 1733, JOSEPH RUDD, b. at Norwich, 31 Oct. 1708, d. at Bennington, Vt., 8 Jan. 1787 in his 79th yr. [g. s.], son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hartshorn) Rudd. Nine children.
- iii. EDNA, b. 18 Oct. 1718, d. at Norwich, 19 Dec. 1744; m. (1) at Norwich, 3 Oct. 1737, ISRAEL LOTHROP, Jr., b. at Norwich, 19 Mar. 1710/11, d. there 17 June 1742, son of Israel and Mary (Fellows) Lothrop; m. (2) at Norwich, 2 Feb. 1743/4, JOHN HACKLEY, b. at New London, Conn., 13 Aug. 1719. Three children (Lothrop), one child (Hackley). John Hackley m. (2) at Norwich, 12 Feb. 1745/6, Catherine Lothrop, and in 1775 they were living at New Lebanon, N. Y.
- iv. JOHN, b. 7 Apr. 1720.
- v. THOMAS, b. 1 Aug. 1722, d. at Norwich, 15 Jan. 1744/5.
- vi. PEABODY, b. 19 Aug. 1724, d. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 1791; m. at Norwich, 2 Aug. 1748, MARY HYDE, b. at Norwich, 24 Mar. 1732, d. at New Lebanon, about 1816, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Kingsbury) Hyde. He was a Baptist minister, but about 1780 formed the Society of Shakers of New Lebanon. Nine children.

\* His daughter, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Moseley, b. 11 Nov. 1748, d. at Hartford, Vt., 31 May 1822, m. 15 Feb. 1767, John Clark, b. at Middletown [East Hampton Society], Conn., 15 Mar. 1745, d. at Hartford, Vt., 2 Jan. 1833, son of Dea. John and Sarah (White) Clark. Of their children, John<sup>6</sup> Clark, b. 13 Nov. 1770, m. Susannah Hazen; Moseley<sup>6</sup> Clark, b. 11 Nov. 1774, m. Mary Hazen; and Susannah H. Clark, b. 18 Feb. 1779, m. Josiah Tilden and was mother of Mrs Edward Hazen.





- vii. MARY, b. 15 Feb. 1726/7; m. at Norwich, 5 Sept. 1745, JEREMIAH CLEMENTS, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 15 June 1724, d. at Norwich, 1785, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Merrill) Clements. Eight children.
- viii. ABISHA, b. 5 Aug. 1731.

19. LYDIA<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 1 Sept. 1694; married at Norwich, Conn., 17 Mar. 1713/14, BENJAMIN ABELL, born about 1691, son of Benjamin and Hannah (—) Abell.

Children (*Abell*), born at Norwich:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 May 1715, d. at Norwich, 28 May 1769; m. at Lebanon, Conn. (recorded at Norwich), 13 June 1739, ABIGAIL GUILD, b. 19 June 1721, probably d. 20 May 1787, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hartshorn) Guild.
- ii. ANDREW, b. 1 Apr. 1717, d. at Franklin, Conn., 31 Aug. 1796, unm. His will, dated 19 June 1776, proved 9 Sept. 1796, states that he and his brother Oliver received less from their father's estate than the other brothers, hence he gives all his property to brother Oliver.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 28 July 1719, d. at Franklin, Conn., 25 June 1803; m. at Norwich, Conn., 8 Dec. 1736, JABEZ HYDE, b. at Norwich, 16 Sept. 1713, d. at Franklin, 6 Mar. 1805, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Hyde. Eleven children.
- iv. SIMON, b. 15 Sept. 1721, d. at Norwich, 10 Dec. 1778; m. at Norwich, 28 Oct. 1744, PARNEL WILLES, b. at Norwich, 14 Mar. 1722/3, daughter of Rev. Henry and Martha (Kirtland) Willes.
- v. ALICE, b. 14 Jan. 1723/4.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 26 Mar. 1727, d. at Bozrah, Conn., 17 Sept. 1802; m. at Norwich, 11 Jan. 1748/9, Dea. SIMEON LATHROP, b. at Norwich, 15 Jan. 1722/3, d. at Bozrah, 19 June 1813, son of Israel and Mary (Fellows) Lathrop. Nine children.
- vii. ELIJAH, b. 12 May 1729, d. at Lempster, N. H., 9 Apr. 1798; m. (1) at Norwich, 11 Nov. 1754, ANNE LATHROP, b. at Norwich, 23 Mar. 1734, d. at Norwich, 15 Dec. 1764, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Abell) Lathrop; m. (2) at Norwich, 30 Oct. 1768, MARY CLEVELAND, b. about 1746, d. 28 Dec. 1829. Fourteen children.
- viii. ALPHEUS, b. 8 Sept. 1731, d. at Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 1796 [will dated 7, proved 26, Jan. 1796]; m. at Norwich, 11 Mar. 1755, ELIZABETH GRISWOLD, b. at Norwich, 19 May 1734, d. at Lisbon, 1804 [will dated 15 Sept. 1803; proved 1 Feb. 1804], daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Abell) Griswold.
- ix. OLIVER, b. 6 Feb. 1734, d. at Franklin, Conn., 12 Nov. 1815; will dated 23 Dec. 1811, proved 16 Nov. 1815; m. at Norwich, 26 Feb. 1769, ABIGAIL PETTIS, b. at Norwich, 14 Dec. 1747, d. 14 Dec. 1823, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Fales) Pettis. Eight children.
- x. ISAIAH, b. 24 July 1738, d. at Orwell, Vt., 1813; m. at Norwich, 5 Nov. 1762, RHODA PETTIS, b. at Norwich, 6 Apr. 1740, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Crocker) Pettis. Children.

20. HEPHZIBAH<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 22 Mar. 1697, died at Norwich, Conn., 13 Mar. 1728 [gravestone]; married at Norwich, 1 Oct. 1716, DAVID LADD, born at Haverhill, Mass., 13 Apr.





1689, died at Norwich, 13 Apr. 1751, son of Samuel and Martha (Corliss) Ladd. He married second, 20 Mar. 1729, Mary Waters of Colchester, who died before 1789.

Daniel Ladd came to New England 1634, lived in Ipswich, Salisbury, and Haverhill, where he died 27 July 1693; his wife Ann died 9 Feb. 1694. His son Samuel Ladd, born at Haverhill, 10 Nov. 1651, killed by Indians, 22 Feb. 1697/8, married at Haverhill, 1 Dec. 1674, Martha Corliss, born there 2 June 1652, daughter of George and Joanna (Davis) Corliss.

The inventory of the estate of Mr. David Ladd late of Norwich, taken 4 May 1751 by Ebenezer Hartshorn, William Brett, and James Elderkin, amounted to £4864.11.4, including 145 acres of land; the bounds given in the division of the land show that the homestead was on Pautipaug Hill, south of Thomas Hazen's, and not on Pleasure Hill as stated in Woodward's *History of Franklin*. Distribution of the portion set out to the widow for life use was made 26 Mar. 1789, to the sons Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Joseph, Daniel, Samuel, David, and Abner, to daughters Hiphzibah wife of Eliakim Perry, Hannah wife of Seth Allen, Abigail wife of Joseph Sampson, Barthsheba wife of Abijah Smith, and to the heirs of Azubah Allen deceased wife of Daniel Allen. [Norwich Probate Rec. 1:98, 174;-8:271.]

Children (*Ladd*), born at Norwich:\*

- i. AZUBAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1717; m. 6 Oct. 1741, DANIEL ALLEN, b. at Norwich, 2 Aug. 1717, son of Timothy and Rachel (Bushnell) Allen. They settled in Coventry, but removed to Mansfield, Conn. Eight children.
- ii. HEPHZIBAH, b. 12 July 1719; m. at Norwich, 27 Dec. 1749, ELIAKIM PERRY, b. at Sandwich, Mass., 8 May 1716, son of Benjamin and Dinah (Swift) Perry. Eight children.†
- iii. BATHSHEBA, b. 6 July 1721, d. at Lebanon, Conn., 4 July 1798; m. at Norwich, 15 Nov. 1752, ABIJAH<sup>4</sup> SMITH, b. at Norwich, 16 Jan. 1730/1, d. at Lebanon, 13 Sept. 1800, son of Joshua and Edna<sup>3</sup> (Hazen) Smith. Five children.
- iv. JEREMIAH, b. 8 Oct. 1723, d. at Franklin, Conn., 13 Sept. 1800 [g. s., Pautipaug Cemetery]; m. at Norwich, Conn., 21 Nov. 1748, JERUSHA SABIN, b. at Norwich, 5 Sept. 1724, d. at Franklin, 13 May 1798 [g. s.], daughter of Dr. John and Esther (Deming) Sabin. Seven children.
- v. HANNAH, b. Oct. 1725; m. 9 Nov. 1749, SETH ALLEN, b. at Norwich, 26 Nov. 1723, res. Mansfield, Conn., son of Timothy and Rachel (Bushnell) Allen. Children.
- vi. DAVID, b. 10 Dec. 1727, d. at Franklin, Conn., 28 Apr. 1796 [g. s.]; m. (1) at Norwich, 6 May 1752, MARY WALBRIDGE, b. at Norwich, 5 Mar. 1731/2, d. at Franklin, 14 June 1761 [g. s.], daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Durkee) Walbridge; m. (2) at Norwich, 28 Feb. 1765, EUNICE (——) GUILD of Preston. He served in the Revolutionary War, 29 May 1777 to 1 Jan. 1778 in Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regt., Conn. Line. Eleven children.

\* David Ladd also had five children by his second wife.

† The eldest, Seth<sup>5</sup> Perry, b. at Norwich, Conn., 8 June 1750, d. at Tinmouth, Vt., about 1819, m. Ruth Downer, b. at Norwich, 16 Apr. 1748, d. at Middletown, Vt., after 1819, daughter of Edmund and Anna (Munson) Downer, and had eight children, of whom: Lavina<sup>6</sup>, b. [12 July 1776], m. Joseph Hazen and Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1782, m. Thomas Hazen.





21. RUTH<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 3 Oct. 1699, died at Norwich, Conn., 18 Feb. 1739/40; married at Norwich, 25 Feb. 1723/4, JABEZ CROCKER, born at Norwich, 31 Aug. 1702, died there 1780, son of Samuel and Hannah (Wolcott) Crocker. He married second, 5 Nov. 1740, Experience Fox.

The inventory of the estate of Jabez Crocker was taken 31 Aug. 1780 and amounted to £582.5.6. Distribution was made to the widow, to Jabez, Asa, Thomas, Ezekiel, Samuel and David Crocker, Sabin and Ruth Durkee, Simeon and Martha Abell, all of Norwich, and to James Crocker, Gideon and Rhoda Baker of Lebanon, N. H., and the heirs of Hannah Fox late of Windham.

Children (*Crocker*), born at Norwich:

- i. JABEZ<sup>1</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1725, d. at Norwich, 29 June 1785; m. (1) at Norwich, 28 Jan. 1752, MARY WATERMAN, b. at Norwich, 2 Nov. 1731, d. there 10 Apr. 1772, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Gifford) Waterman; m. (2) at Bolton, Conn., 5 Oct. 1773, ELIZABETH TALCOTT. He was commissioned Ensign of the 6th Co. in Norwich, May 1769, and Lieut., May 1772. Fourteen children.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 18 Feb. 1726/7; m. 13 Oct. 1746, JOSEPH FOX, who d. at Windham, Conn., 1772 [will dated 7 Oct. 1772, proved 30 Nov. 1772]. Six children.
- iii. ASA, b. 20 June 1729, d. at Franklin, Conn., 1803 [inventory taken 14 Sept. 1803]; m. 4 July 1757, ELIZABETH VOSE of Westerly, R. I. Seven children.
- iv. THOMAS, b. 19 July 1731; m. at Norwich, 18 Feb. 1761, SARAH VEBBER of New London. Nine children.
- v. RUTH, b. 1 Dec. 1733, d. at Bozrah, Conn., 12 Feb. 1800; m. at Bozrah, 9 Nov. 1756, SABIN DURKEE, b. at Windham, Conn., 12 Mar. 1732/3, son of Dea. William and Susannah (Sabin) Durkee. Five children.
- vi. EZEKIEL, b. 1 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Franklin, Conn., 1810 [will dated 22 May 1807, proved 9 May 1810]; m. 19 Dec. 1759, SARAH SPENCER of East Haddam, who d. at Franklin, Conn., 13 June 1811 [her will dated 6 June 1811, proved 17 June 1811]. Six children.

23. EDNA<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 25 Dec. 1704, died at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Sept. 1774 [gravestone]; married first, at Norwich, Conn., 21 Oct. 1724, JOSHUA SMITH, born at Norwich, 11 Sept. 1705, died in the Havana Expedition, 1741, son of Capt. Obadiah and Martha (Abell) Smith; married second, between 1747 and 1753, JOHN PARTRIDGE, born at Duxbury, Mass., 27 Dec. 1697, died at Lebanon, Conn., 9 Sept. 1780 [gravestone], son of John and Hannah (Seabury) Partridge.

Joshua Smith was confirmed Quartermaster of the New London County Troop, Oct. 1737, and Cornet, Oct. 1738. In May 1742, Ednah Smith of Norwich petitioned the General Assembly with regard to a mortgage given by her husband Joshua Smith, setting forth that prior to May 1741 Joshua "did undertake to go in the Spanish Expedition, and there dyed and she left a desolate widow." She was appointed administratrix on his estate, 10 May 1742, and her dower was set out, 15 May 1749.





"Widow Edna Smith" contributed £2.08 toward the salary of Rev. Henry Willes, pastor of the West Farms Church [Franklin] in 1746, and £2.18 in 1747. On 20 Dec. 1753, Joshua Smith, aged 14, son of Joshua Smith of Norwich deceased, chose his father-in-law [step-father] John Partridge of Lebanon for his guardian.

Children (*Smith*), born at Norwich:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 Sept. 1725, d. 20 Sept. 1729.
- ii. OBADIAH, b. 27 May 1728, d. at Franklin, Conn., 13 Apr. 1795 [g. s.]; m. at Bozrah, Conn., 15 Jan. 1753, IRENE BACKUS, b. at Norwich, 23 Oct. 1734, d. at Franklin, 17 Oct. 1817 [g. s.], daughter of Josiah and Love (Kingsbury) Backus. He was a deacon in the Franklin Church. Six children.
- iii. ABIJAH, b. 16 Jan. 1730/1, d. at Lebanon, Conn., 13 Sept. 1800; m. at Norwich, 15 Nov. 1752, BATHSHEBA<sup>4</sup> LADD, b. at Norwich, 6 July 1721, d. at Lebanon, 4 July 1798, daughter of David and Hephzibah<sup>3</sup> (Hazen) Ladd. Five children.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Apr. 1733, res. Bozrah, Conn.; m. at Norwich, 28 Aug. 1753, JOHN HILLIARD. Children.
- v. JUDAH, b. 7 Nov. 1735, d. at Norwich [Franklin], 1776 [will 21 Nov. 1775, proved 4 Aug. 1776]; m. at Norwich, 10 Dec. 1761, SARAH RUDD, b. at Norwich, 20 May 1741, living 1775, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Backus) Rudd. Five children.
- vi. JOSHUA, b. 1 Apr. 1738, d. at Franklin, Conn., 6 Oct. 1805 [g. s.]; m. at Norwich, 15 Nov. 1768, HANNAH BENTLEY, b. about 1743, d. at Franklin, 22 Jan. 1821 [g. s.]; she m. (2) ——— McCabes. Children.
- vii. JACOB, b. 24 Apr. 1741; m. at Lebanon (recorded at Norwich), 22 Nov. 1761, LYDIA SLUMAN, b. at Norwich, 7 June 1741, d. at Windham, Conn., 27 Mar. 1806, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Waterman) Sluman. Three children.

24. JANE<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 11 Oct. 1685; married at Rowley, 1 Jan. 1707/8, JOSEPH JEWETT, born at Ipswich, Mass., 14 Sept. 1685, died at Pepperell, Mass., 1751, aged 60, son of Nehemiah and Exercise (Pierce) Jewett.

Children (*Jewett*), the first three born at Ipswich, the others at Groton, Mass.:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1708; m. MARY ———. They removed from Groton to Tewksbury, Mass.
- ii. EXERCISE, b. 19 Nov. 1710; m. 4 Apr. 1732, JAMES HORSLEY of North Town.
- iii. EDWARD, b. 11 Aug. 1714, d. at Stowe, N. H., 30 Dec. 1790; m. 1741, SARAH FARMER of Billerica, b. 14 Dec. 1723, d. at Berlin, Mass., 8 Dec. 1819, daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Johnson) Farmer. They lived in Concord, Pepperell, and Berlin. Ten children.
- iv. NEHEMIAH, b. 28 Feb. 1716/17, bapt. at Groton, 3 Mar. 1716/17, d. at Pepperell, 13 Sept. 1758-9; m. 29 Aug. 1738, LYDIA BLOOD, daughter of John and Joanna (Nutting) Blood of Groton. He was a soldier in service against the Indians. Eight children.
- v. JEDEDIAH, b. 5 Sept. 1719, d. at Pepperell, Mass., 12 May 1804; m. (1) at





Pepperell, 17 Jan. 1744, ELIZABETH SHATTUCK, b. at Pepperell, 12 Jan. 1722, d. there 25 July 1782, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Shattuck; m. (2) 1 Oct. 1783, MARY (——) BALDWIN of Townsend, Mass. Six children born at Pepperell and Groton.

- vi. JANE, b. 12 Apr. 1722; m. —— SLOAN.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. 30 Nov. 1724; m. at Groton, 31 Dec. 1754, SARAH FLAGG of Hollis, N. H. He served in the Revolution, and may have removed late in life to Gilmantown, N. H. Seven children born at Pepperell.
- viii. HEPHZIBAH, b. 12 Aug. 1727; m. EZEKIEL SHATTUCK of Pepperell.

26. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Rowley, Mass., 24 Jan. 1691/2, died there 19 Nov. 1756, aged 65; married at Rowley, 9 May 1715, SARAH NELSON, born at Rowley, 19 Aug. 1690, died at Rowley, 26 May 1773, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Varnum) (Hobson) Nelson.

John Hazen and his brother Samuel were among the Rowley residents who petitioned the General Court to be set off as the Second Parish, 27 May 1730; this territory is now Georgetown.

By his will, dated 2 Apr. 1748, proved 13 Dec. 1756, he gave to Sarah his wife one third of his real estate, one half of his living stock and all the household goods; to his son Jeremiah Hazzen five pounds; and to his daughter Jane Hazzen all other real estate not before disposed of to Jeremiah, "as also one third that I have given to my wife after her decease I give unto said Jane always with this proviso that it shall not be in power of sd Jane to sell or dispose of any of these lands without sufficient provision be made for the maintenance of my other daughter Sarah Hazzen during her natural life." Jane Hazzen and Moses Hobson were executors.

#### Children, born at Rowley:

- 69 i. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Feb. 1715/16.
- 70 ii. SARAH, b. 17 Mar. 1718/19, d. at Rowley, 9 Feb. 1778, unm.
- 71 iii. JANE, b. 17 June 1723.

27. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 17 Feb. 1694/5, died at Groton, Mass., 18 Sept. 1755; married first, at Groton, 25 July 1717, ELIZABETH BLANCHARD, born at Groton, 25 June 1694, daughter of James and Anne (——) Blanchard; married second, at Groton, 2 Apr. 1740, BETTY NUTTING, born at Groton, 20 Mar. 1718, died there 1799, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (——) Nutting.

His will was presented for probate, 20 Oct. 1755:

In the name of God Amen I Benjamin Hazen of Groton in the county of Middlesex yeoman being at this time verey weeke and in Languishing feer constanly as to my Body apprehending that I have but a short continuance in this world knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye therefore I do macke this my last will and testament in the following mannar and form first of all I Recommend my precious and Immortal Soul into the hands of God who gave it me: trusting in the merrets of Jesus Christ alone for Salvation and as to such worley estate as it hath pleased God to Bleass me with all in this Life I Dispose of the same in the following mannar and form vizt.—





first my will is and I hereby order all my just debts and funirol charge be well and truly paid oute of my estate by executrix after named— secondly my will is and I do hereby give and beQueath to Bettey Hazen my dear and Loveing wife all my Husbandry tools and moveable Estate Creturs and everything in dowrs and oute except my Carpenter and turnors tools which I resarve all this except what is excepted I give to my sd wife to Inable her to pay all my just debts funirol charge and Bring up my children withall I allso give to my said wife the Youse and Improvement of all my Reall estate untill my Son Benjamin coms to the age of twenty one years further to Inable her to bring up my sd children and then my said wife to have the Youse and Improvement of one third parte of my Reall Estate so long as she Remains my widow—

3ly I give to my Son Benjamin Hazen his heirs and assigns for ever Resarving the Income and provefit theirol as above untill my said son come to the age of twenty one years and then one third as above to my sd wife so Long as She Remains my widow all my Land and Bilding in Groton provided he pay to his Brothers and sisters the Zeverial sums after mentioned vizt. to my son David three pounds and to my Dafter Bety the sum of three pounds and to my Dafter Mary the sum of three pounds and to my Dafter Eunis the sum of three pounds and to my said Dafter Bety and within one year next after my sd son Benjamin coms to the age of twenty one years and my other sons when they come to the age of twenty one years and my Dafter Eunis at the age of Eighteen years I also give to my said two sons John and David all my Carpenter and turney tools to be equally Divided between them and this with the three pounds above mentioned to be their full portions oute of my estate—I allso give to my the above mentioned three Dafters the sum of three pounds to each and to be paid as above and that to bee their full parts oute of my estate. Imprimos whereas I have given Hephsebah Rolfe my eldest Dafter a grate Deall moore than I have or can give to any of my other Children theiefore I now give to my sd Dafter Rolfe her heirs and assigns for ever the sum of five shillings to be paid by my executrix within one year next after my Decease and this with what I have allready don for her to be her full parte and portion oute of my estate—

my will is and I do hereby appint Bety my Dear and Loving wife my sol executrix of this my last will and testement and in testemoney theirol I have sett to my hand and seall this Seventeenth Day of September A.D. 1755 and In the 29th year of his majestys Reign signed and sealled published pronounced and declaiered by me the sd Benjamin Hazen to be my Last Will and testement In presents of us

Ezekiel Nutting

Joseph Bennitt

William Lawrance

Benjamin Hazen

The Widow Betty Hazen, by her will dated 2 Aug. 1799, proved 5 Sept. 1799, gave to her son Benjamin "five dollars including the sum he now oweth to me; to my son John the whole sum he now oweth to me for two cows which he had of me; to my son David all my reall estate in Groton provided he pay my just debts and deliver to his brother John three barrells of Cyder every other year, meaning the bearing years for the orchard for four years; the rest to my two daughters Mary Patch and Eunice Shattuck they paying my funeral charges."

Children by the first wife, born at Groton, Mass.:

- 72 i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1719, d. young.
- 73 ii. TIMOTHY, b. 11 Sept. 1720, d. young.
- 74 iii. EUNICE, b. 20 Oct. 1722, d. 14 Nov. 1728.
- 75 iv. HEPHZIBAH, b. 19 Feb. 1724/5; m. ——— ROLFE.





## Children by the second wife, born at Groton, Mass.:

- 76 v. BETTY, b. 30 Nov. 1740, d. 25 Sept. 1758; m. 30 Mar. 1758, JONATHAN FOSTER, b. 6 June 1719, d. 31 Mar. 1821, son of Jonathan and Mary (——) Foster.
- 77 vi. MARY, b. 28 Apr. 1743.
- 78 vii. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Dec. 1745.
- 79 viii. JOHN, b. 31 May 1749.
- 80 ix. DAVID, b. 29 Oct. 1751.
- 81 x. EUNICE, b. 30 Apr. 1754.

28. HEPHZIBAH<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 17 Feb. 1694/5, died before 1768; married at Boxford, Mass., 15 Nov. 1716, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> PERKINS [No. 9, ii], her cousin, born at Topsfield, 1689, died 1773, daughter of Timothy and Edna<sup>2</sup> (Hazen) Perkins.

Nathaniel Perkins was a selectman in 1724 and 1745; Ensign in the militia in 1734, Lieutenant in 1735, and Captain in 1742. His will, dated 31 Oct. 1768, proved 6 Oct. 1773, calls him "gentleman." He gave "to my son Nathaniel all the lands which I bought of my honored Father in Law Mr. Edward Hazzen and all which I bought of my brothers in law John Hazzen and Israel Hazzen in Boxford and Rowley." He gave also to his son Jacob his grandson Daniel Perkins, and to the daughters of his son Nathaniel.

Children (*Perkins*), born at Boxford:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, bapt. 4 Mar. 1715/16; m. BETHIAH ———. Nathaniel Perkins of Salem, blacksmith, conveyed for £154 to his son Nathaniel Perkins of Boxford, a tract of 44 acres in Boxford and Rowley, "the buildings on the farme which my honored father Mr. Nathaniel Perkins gave by will to my Brother Jacob and my son Daniel," and Bethiah Perkins signed her consent by mark. Daniel Perkins of Boxford sold, 7 July 1774, to his brother Nathaniel Perkins of Boxford, for £60, his interest in the house and barn which fell to him by the will of his grandfather Nathaniel Perkins.
- ii. DANIEL, b. 1 Sept. 1717; perhaps m. at Newbury [recorded at Boxford], 27 Nov. 1740, "Mrs." SARAH DOLE.
- iii. ISRAEL, b. 1 July 1719; m. at Boxford, 1 Mar. 1749, HEPHZIBAH JEWETT of Boxford. Israel received by deed from his father, 26 Apr. 1756, a tenement and five acres in Boxford.
- iv. MARY, b. 23 Feb. 1721/2.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. 26 Jan. 1724/5.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 26 Dec. 1728 [probably 1727; bapt. 31 Dec. 1727].
- vii. HEPHZIBAH, b. 14 Jan. 1730/1.
- viii. EUNICE, bapt. Jan. 1733/4.
- ix. JACOB, b. 19 June 1737, d. at Boxford, 1 Jan. 1778, aged 39; m. (intention, Boxford, 28 Oct. 1759) MERCY FOWLER, bapt. 26 Oct. 1740, d. 12 Jan. 1811, daughter of John and Mercy (Howe) Fowler. She m. (2) at Boxford, 28 Oct. 1779, Col. David Hobart of Plymouth, N. H. He served eight months in the Cambridge campaign in 1776, and fell a victim to the smallpox epidemic. No children.

29. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 20 July, 1698, died at Shirley, Mass., 20 Sept. 1790; married at Rowley, 1 Oct.





1723, SARAH HARRIMAN, born at Rowley, 19 Mar. 1700/1, died at Shirley, 1 Aug. 1794, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Elithorp) (Wood) Harriman.\*

Samuel Hazen, with his brother John, was among those who petitioned the General Court to be set off as the Second Parish of Rowley, 27 May 1730; this territory is now Georgetown. [Gage, *History of Rowley*, p. 327.]

He removed from Rowley to Groton, Mass., in 1736. In 1749 he purchased a farm in what was called "Stow Leg," a strip of land soon after annexed to Shirley and forming its entire southern boundary. It is said that he lived in a log house at first. This estate was still in the possession of descendants after 1900, together with the fine two-story house built by him for his son Samuel about 1765; also the house opposite, built by his grandson, Thomas Hazen, in 1795.

When Shirley was separated from Groton, Samuel Hazen was chosen one of the five selectmen and a highway surveyor, 1 Mar. 1753. He was selectman also in 1755.

Children, the first six born at Rowley, the last two at Groton; the first five died of "throat distemper" at Rowley:

- 82 i. EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 May 1724, d. 10 Jan. 1736/7.
- 83 ii. SAMUEL, b. 31 Jan. 1726/7, d. 25 Nov. 1736.
- 84 iii. MARGARET, b. 23 Jan. 1729/30, d. 24 Dec. 1736.
- 85 iv. SARAH, b. 9 Apr. 1731, d. 20 Dec. 1736.
- 86 v. BENJAMIN, b. 22 Apr. 1734, d. 6 Jan. 1736/7.
- 87 vi. EUNICE, bapt. 8 Aug. 1736.
- 88 vii. EDWARD, b. 2 May 1738.
- 89 viii. SAMUEL, b. 24 May 1740.

30. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 20 July 1701, died there 2 Jan. 1784; married first, at Rowley, Mass., 27 May 1724, HANNAH CHAPLIN, born at Rowley, 20 Feb. 1701/2, died there 10 June 1760, daughter of John and Margaret (Boynton) Chaplin; married second, 18 June 1761, JANE (BAILEY) HARRIMAN, born at Bradford, Mass., 4 Feb. 1706, died at Rowley, 8 May 1803, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Walker) Bailey, widow of John Harriman.

From the record of his children it would appear that Israel Hazen spent his early married life in Boxford, Mass., and later removed to Rowley; but probably his farm, like that of his son Jacob, was on the border and partly in both towns. In a deed dated 26 Jan. 1738, "Israel Hazzen of Boxford" conveyed to his brother John of Rowley, "one half of the home and barn in Boxford where my Father Edward Hazzen and I now dwell and seventeen acres in Rowley." On 16 Feb. 1761, "Israel Hazen of Rowley, wheelwright,

\* Leonard Harriman, an early settler in Rowley, d. 6 May 1691; his wife Margaret, bur. 22 Oct. 1676; five children. His son, Jonathan Harriman, b. 5 Dec. 1657, d. Feb. 1741 [g. s., Georgetown]; m. (1) Sarah Palmer, who d. 30 June 1688; m. (2) 19 Aug. 1691, Margaret (Elithorp) Wood, b. at Ipswich, Mass., 24 July 1672, d. at Rowley, 25 Jan. 1754, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Batt) Elithorp, widow of Samuel Wood.





for love, good will and parental affection," gave to his son Jacob Hazen of Rowley, cordwainer, half of all his land in Rowley and half the buildings thereon, and half of his land in Boxford, and half of his land in the County of Middlesex.

Israel Hazen was Sergeant in a company which served at Lake George and vicinity, 7 Aug. to 17 Dec. 1755. He and his son Jacob were Privates in Capt. Richard Thurston's Train Band in Rowley in 1757. [Gage, *History of Rowley*, pp. 206, 212.]

Children by the first wife, the first four recorded at Boxford, the last three at Rowley.\*

- 90 i. PEGGY<sup>4</sup>, bapt. 7 Jan. 1727/8, probably d. young.
- 91 ii. HANNAH, bapt. 7 Jan. 1727/8.
- 92 iii. HEPHZIBAH, bapt. 6 Sept. 1730.
- 93 iv. ISRAEL, bapt. Nov. 1734, d. soon.
- 94 v. JACOB, b. about 1739.
- 95 vi. ISRAEL, bapt. 27 July 1740, d. at Rowley, 1 Jan. 1749/50.
- 96 vii. MARGARET, bapt. 8 Aug. 1742, d. Aug. 1776; m. at Rowley, 8 Jan. 1767, NEHEMIAH JEWETT, bapt. at Ipswich, 25 Dec. 1737, d. 8 Nov. 1815, son of Purchase and Ruth (Todd) Jewett. He m. (2) at Ipswich, 1 Apr. 1784, Hannah Chaplin of Rowley. Nehemiah Jewett from Ipswich served three days in Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, which marched to Medford on the alarm of 19 April 1775.†
- 97 viii. AMOS, bapt. 1 May 1748, d. at Rowley, 3 Jan. 1749/50.

33. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Haverhill, Mass., 20 July 1696, died near Bradford, Mass., 7-9 Feb. 1754; married at Haverhill, 22 Oct. 1719, SARAH CLEMENT, born 1697, daughter of Fawne and Sarah (Hoyt) Clement of Newbury, Mass.

He was graduated at Harvard in 1717, and taught school in Haverhill three quarters in 1723, being paid £11 per quarter. In 1726 he was one of the original proprietors of Pennycook, now Concord, N. H., and actively promoted its settlement by making most of the surveys. On 17 Mar. 1740/1, he was appointed by Governor Belcher and the Council of New Hampshire to survey the western and chief section of the boundary between that Colony and Massachusetts Bay. In 1742 he was Representative from Haverhill. In 1750 he surveyed and made a map of the whole eastern coast from the Merrimack to the St. Croix River. In consequence of the dispute over the boundary line, he took up his residence on a part of his estate lying in New Hampshire, in order to assist the Haverhill people against the New Hampshire settlers who came to drive them off by force; this region was incorporated as Hampstead in 1749. In 1753 he petitioned the General Court of Massachusetts for aid because of his losses in defending suits brought by New Hampshire people, and 1 Apr. 1754 his widow appealed successfully to the

\* So far as known.

† See *Early Settlers of Rowley and the Jewett Genealogy*.





Court for adjustment of a grant of "468 pounds for five years without interest" made to her husband the previous year.

The widow Sarah Hazzen and son-in-law John Mooers, both of Hampstead, were appointed administrators of the estate of Richard Hazzen deceased intestate, 10 Mar. 1754. The inventory amounted to £541.

A letter from Newbury, dated 12 Feb. 1754, published in the *Boston Evening Post*, 18 Feb. 1754, states: "We are likewise inform'd that the latter End of last Week Mr. Richard Hazen, a noted and ingenious Surveyor of Land, was found dead in the Road at or near Bradford, in the County of Essex, his horse standing by him: As no Marks of Violence were found upon him by the Jury of Inquest, 'tis tho't he was seized with a Fit, and fell from his Horse and died."

His father conveyed to him in 1732 the well-built house in Haverhill which he built in 1724. It is known as the Old Garrison House (6 Groveland Street), and in 1914 was owned by William W. Taylor.

#### Children, born at Haverhill:

- 98 i. RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, b. 19 June 1722.
- 99 ii. SARAH, b. 12 Feb. 1723/4, d. 29 July 1740.
- 100 iii. MARY, b. 10 Mar. 1725/6, d. 30 Nov. 1737.
- 101 iv. HANNAH, b. 17 Sept. 1729.
- 102 v. NATHANIEL, b. 23 July 1732, d. 19 Nov. 1737.
- 103 vi. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Sept. 1734.
- 104 vii. NATHANIEL, b. 9 Dec. 1737, d. 10 Dec. 1745.
- 105 viii. MARY, b. 2 Feb. 1739/40.

34. PRISCILLA<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Haverhill, Mass., 25 Nov. 1698, died at Bradford, Mass., 1 Nov. 1782; married first, at Haverhill, 17 Feb. 1719/20, BENJAMIN KIMBALL, born 11 July 1695, died at Bradford, 27 Mar. 1752, son of Richard and Mehitable (Day) Kimball; married second, 26 Feb. 1756, Capt. DANIEL EAMES, born at Woburn, Mass., 10 Jan. 1697, son of Samuel and Mary (——) Eames.

She is said to have been a woman of great strength of character and ability.

#### Children (*Kimball*), born at Bradford:

- i. MEHITABLE<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Jan. 1721, d. 21 Feb. 1808; m. 25 Dec. 1740, Dea. JONATHAN HALL, b. 15 Aug. 1716, d. at Chester, N. H., 2 July 1809, son of Joseph and Sarah (Kimball) Hall. He was among the early settlers of Chester, and deacon in that church. Seven children.
- ii. MARY, b. 11 Apr. 1723, d. 22 Sept. 1819; m. 4 Apr. 1740, EBENEZER KIMBALL, b. at Bradford, 29 Dec. 1716, d. there 1 June 1798 [g. s.], son of Robert and Susanna (Atwood) Kimball. Thirteen children.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Dec. 1725, d. 1771; m. at Bradford, 21 Feb. 1743, DAVID LIVERMORE, b. at Watertown, Mass., 1 Mar. 1714/15, d. 1756, son of Daniel and Mary (——) Livermore. Five children.
- iv. OBADIAH, b. 28 May 1728, d. 22 Oct. 1814; m. 6 Nov. 1750, ABIGAIL CARLETON, who d. 8 Dec. 1804. No children.
- v. SARAH, b. 15 July 1731, d. at Bradford, 6 Dec. 1796 [g. s.]; m. 14 Nov.





- 1748, Dea. THOMAS WEBSTER, b. at Bradford, 2 Dec. 1726, d. there 12 Feb. 1804, son of Samuel and Mary (Kimball) Webster. Six children.
- vi. RICHARD, b. 13 Oct. 1732, d. at Haverhill, 1780; m. 22 July 1755, SARAH HARRIMAN, of Plaistow, N. H., b. 1731, d. 16 Nov. 1797, daughter of Abner Harriman. He was a farmer in Haverhill. His widow m. (2) ——— Eaton, and settled in Peacham, Vt. Eight children.
  - vii. PRISCILLA, b. 29 Oct. 1734, d. at Bradford, 28 Feb. 1778; m. 25 Jan. 1755, EBENEZER GRIFFIN, b. at Bradford, 6 Apr. 1726, d. there 2 Oct. 1792, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Banker) Griffin. Eight children.
  - viii. BENJAMIN, b. 22 Nov. 1736, d. at Menns, N. S., 8 Jan. 1756 [g. s.], unm.: a soldier in the French War, died of quinsy.
  - ix. JOHN, b. 25 Feb. 1738/9, d. at Concord, N. H., 31 Dec. 1817 [g. s.]; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 23 Nov. 1765, ANNA<sup>4</sup> AYER [No. 42, ii], his cousin, b. at Haverhill, 22 Sept. 1740, d. at Concord, 5 Mar. 1819 [g. s.], daughter of Samuel and Ann<sup>3</sup> (Hazen) Ayer. Eight children.
  - x. BETTY, b. 25 May 1741, d. at Bradford, 8 July 1755.
  - xi. DUDLEY, b. 28 Oct. 1743, d. at Bradford, 8 July 1760.

35. (Ensign) MOSES<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Haverhill, Mass., 17 May 1701, died there about 1750; married at Haverhill, 5 Mar. 1727/8, ABIGAIL WHITE, born 21 Oct. 1709, died at Haverhill, Dec. 1792, daughter of John and Lydia (Gilman) White,\*

Moses Hazzen was Ensign in command of a detachment of "Centinels" doing Indian scout duty, 6 Sept. to 27 Oct. 1725. In 1731 Joseph Whittier and Moses Hazzen petitioned the proprietors of Haverhill for permission to build a wharf on the Merrimack, near Mill Brook, which was granted on condition that they kept the two bridges near them on repair "forever," paid fifty pounds, and built a good wharf, at least 100 feet wide, and from the highway to low water mark. [Chase, *History of Haverhill*, 264, 303.]

In 1726, with his brother Richard, he was one of the original proprietors of Pennycook (Concord, N. H.), but did not settle there. The inventory of the estate of Moses Hazzen late of Haverhill, amounting to £1075.13, was sworn to by Abigail Hazzen, 28 May 1750. In the division of the estate, the widow Abigail, and children John, Moses, William, and Anna Hazzen, and Abigail wife of Benjamin Mooers, were mentioned.

John Hazzen of Hampstead, Gentleman, Benjamin Mooers, Tanner, and Abigail his wife, Moses Hazzen, Gentleman, Robert Peaslee, yeoman, and Anna his wife, and William Hazzen, Goldsmith, all of Haverhill, for the consideration of £400, gave a quitclaim deed of an island in Merrimack River to Moses Clements. [Essex Deeds, 119:243.]

#### Children, born at Haverhill:

- 106 i. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1728/9.
- 107 ii. JOHN, b. 11 Aug. 1731.

\* The Worshipful William<sup>1</sup> White, b. 1610, d. at Haverhill, Mass., 28 Sept. 1690, by first wife Mary, had one child, John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1639-40, d. at Haverhill, 1 Jan. 1668/9, m. at Salem, Mass., 25 Nov. 1662, Hannah French; they were parents of John<sup>3</sup> White of Haverhill, b. 8 Mar. 1663/4, d. 20 Nov. 1727, m. 24 Oct. 1687, Lydia Gilman, b. at Exeter, N. H., 12 Dec. 1668, daughter of Hon. John and Elizabeth (Trueworthy) Gilman.





- 108    iii. MOSES, b. 1 June 1733.  
 109    iv. ANNA, b. 30 July 1735.  
 110    v. WILLIAM, b. 17 July 1738.

37. MARY<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Haverhill, Mass., 23 Aug. 1705, died (not found); married at Haverhill, 25 Mar. 1728, (Capt.) THOMAS SALTMARSH of London, who died at Bedford, Mass., about 1771. He married second, 1769, Anne (Jones) Stone, daughter of John Jones of Framingham, and widow of Abijah Stone.

Thomas Saltmarsh is said to have been Captain of a merchant ship, or according to another tradition, a Captain in the Royal Navy. The surname was probably derived from the parish of Saltmarsh on the River Hull in the East Riding of Yorkshire. He settled first in Charlestown, and in 1734 in Watertown, where he was an inn-keeper many years. He was Constable in 1743, and Assessor, 1741, 1742 and 1745.

Children (*Saltmarsh*), the first two born at Charlestown, the others at Watertown, Mass.:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 June 1731, d. Feb. 1806; m. at Watertown, 3 June 1755, (Capt.) ABIJAH HAMMOND, b. at Newton, Mass., 5 Nov. 1732, d. at Boston, Mass., 29 Sept. 1790, son of John and Margaret (Wilson) Hammond. Six children.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 June 1733, d. at Standish, Maine; m. at Watertown, 8 Mar. 1753, JEDEDIAH SPRING, b. at Watertown, 16 Apr. 1730, d. at Standish, son of Henry and Keziah (Converse) Spring. Seven children.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Jan. 1734/5, bur. at Athens, Pa.; m. at Watertown, 9 Dec. 1760, ELIZABETH PATTERSON, b. at Watertown, 2 Apr. 1740, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Merean) Patterson. He settled in New Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., then moved to the Susquehanna River, near and below Owego, where he died at an advanced age. He served as a Lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company at Lake George in 1758.
- iv. THOMAS, b. 2 Mar. 1736/7, d. at Goffstown, N. H., 8 May 1826; m. 1759, BETSEY ABBOTT, b. at Concord, N. H., 25 Aug. 1743, d. at Goffstown, 2 Oct. 1827, daughter of Edward and Dorcas (Chandler) Abbott. He bought land in Rumford (Concord) of Samuel Eastman of Pembroke, 20 June 1761, and of Edward Abbott, 3 Oct. 1761. Thomas and Betty Saltmarsh of Concord sold land there to John Kimball, 16 Mar. 1770. [N. H. Deeds, 97:1; 95:244. Exeter Deeds, 110:446.] Ten children.
- v. JOHN, b. 29 Nov. 1738, probably d. before 1771, unm.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 9 May 1740; "m. ——— ROBBINS of Boston, and died soon after," but not before 1771.
- vii. DEBORAH, b. 16 Sept. 1742; m. ——— BUFFINGTON of Salem.
- viii. CATHERINE, b. 2 Nov. 1744; m. RICHARD HAZEN<sup>4</sup> OSGOOD [No. 39, ix].
- ix. SETH, b. 4 Dec. 1746, d. at Haverhill, Mass., 24 May 1823, aged 76 [g. s.]; m. at Pelham, N. H., 20 June 1769, RUTH BOWMAN of Watertown, b. Oct. 1746, d. at Haverhill, 12 Feb. 1829, aged 82 [g. s.]. "Seth Saltmarsh and Ruth Bowman came to me to be married and as they were neither published nor licensed I could not join them together but they saw proper to declare before me and others present that they took each other





for husband and wife and so went off. Amos Moody, clergyman, of Pelham. June 20, 1769." [Town Records.] Six children.

x. ISAAC, b. 20 July 1748.

38. SARAH<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Haverhill, Mass., 24 Dec. 1707, died there 29 Oct. 1791, aged 83 [g. s., Pentucket Cemetery]; married at Haverhill, 24 Feb. 1734/5, NATHAN SIMONDS, born at Woburn, Mass., 12 June 1697, died at Haverhill, 15 Aug. 1757, son of James and Susanna (Blodgett) Simonds.\* He married first, at Woburn, 2 Nov. 1726, Esther Fowle.†

The will of Nathan Simonds of Haverhill, "being very sick & weak in body," dated 9 Aug. 1757, is recorded at Salem. He bequeathed "to Sarah my dearly beloved wife the use and Improvement of the westerly end of my dwelling house and . . . . one half of ye cellar . . . . and my house Lott adjoyning, containing about seven acres of land all scituate in Haverhill . . . . always excepting and reserving the grist mill, saw mill, and Fulling mill, and a shop built for the privilege of the clothiers trade all standing on the s'd House Lott . . . . , and also a further reservation that if shee shall marry and remove that then shee shall lett my son James Simonds have the use and Improvement of the said house and Lands . . . . The said James paying her as much for ye Improvement thereof as any other would give . . . . I give to my son James Simonds of said Haverhill whom I also constitute my sole executor . . . . all my lands buildings and Improvments in the said town of Haverhill . . . . I do give to my son Richard Simonds all my Lands in the Town of Dracutt . . . . being by estimation about 120 acres . . . . I bequeath to my said three daughters namely Susannah Emerson, Mary Simonds and Sarah Simonds . . . . all Right and Interest that I have in a Township of Land scituate on a River called Saco River . . . ." The wife and daughters also received bequests of money. The inventory of the estate, taken 9 Jan. 1758, amounted to £461.15.8.

#### Children (*Simonds*), born at Haverhill:

- i. JAMES<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1735, d. at Portland Point, St. John, N. B., 20 Feb. 1831; m. at Haverhill, 9 Nov. 1767, HANNAH PEABODY, his third cousin, b. at Boxford, Mass., 14 Aug. 1750, d. at St. John, 25 Sept. 1840, daughter of Capt. Francis and Mary (Brown) Peabody. Fourteen children.
- ii. MARY, b. 28 Aug. 1737, d. at Haverhill, 30 Oct. 1804 [g. s.]; m. at Haverhill, 22 Dec. 1757, THOMAS WEST, b. about 1733, d. at Haverhill, 12 Mar. 1782 in his 49th yr. [g. s.]. Five or more children.
- iii. RICHARD, b. 24 Feb. 1739/40, d. at St. John, N. B., 20 Jan. 1765; killed by Indians while defending the fort at Portland Point, in the absence of his brother James.
- iv. SARAH, b. 28 June 1742, d. at Haverhill, 6 Aug. 1831, unm.

\* James Simonds, b. at Woburn, 1 Nov. 1658, m. 29 Dec. 1685, Susanna Blodgett; son of William Simonds, d. at Woburn, 7 June 1672, m. 18 Jan. 1643/4, Judith (Phippen) Hayward, who d. 3 Jan. 1689/90.

† By whom he had Esther, b. 1 Dec. 1728, and Susanna, b. 17 Oct. 1730.





39. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Haverhill, Mass., 5 Feb. 1709/10, died at Concord, N. H., 178- [gravestone]; married 9 Feb. 1731, JAMES OSGOOD, born 1707, died at Concord, 6 Apr. 1757, aged 50 [gravestone], son of Samuel and Hannah (Dane) Osgood of Andover, Mass.

James Osgood sold his estate in Andover to his brother Samuel, 6 May 1731, and removed to Concord (then Penacook); he was a man of distinction and held public offices. His widow kept "Mother Osgood's Tavern."

Children (*Osgood*), born at Concord:

- i. ANNA<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 July 1732, d. at Concord, 20 Jan. 1802 [g. s.]; m. at Concord, 29 Sept. 1751, (Col.) THOMAS STICKNEY, b. at Bradford, Mass., 15 June 1729, d. at Concord, 26 Jan. 1809, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton) Stickney. Col. Stickney commanded a regiment at the Battle of Bennington. Eight children. [See *Stickney Genealogy*, 1869, and Bouton's *History of Concord*.]
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 13 July 1734, d. at Fryeburg, Me., 5 Oct. 1790; m. JANE WEBSTER, b. 17 May 1735, daughter of John and Jane (Coffin) Webster. He removed from Concord to Fryeburg in 1763, one of the first settlers there. He was a farmer and inn keeper on the site of the Oxford House. Ten children.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 May 1736; m. ENOCH WEBSTER, b. at Newbury, Mass., 5 Mar. 1732, son of John and Jane (Coffin) Webster. Eight children. He m. (2) 1785, Mary (—) Dollof of Conway, N. H.
- iv. JAMES, b. 27 Aug. 1738, d. at Fryeburg, Me., 30 Aug. 1816, aged 78 [g. s.]; m. ANNA WEBSTER, who d. at Fryeburg, 19 Oct. 1831, aged 84 [g. s.], daughter of John and Jane (Coffin) Webster. He was a Captain in the French War, present at the taking of Louisburg. They settled in Conway, Mass., in 1765. Eight children. [See *Osgood Genealogy*.]
- v. BENJAMIN, b. 29 Sept. 1740, d. about 1826; m. 10 July 1764, MIRIAM STICKNEY, b. 7 Apr. 1746, d. 1813, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton) Stickney. They lived in Conway, N. H. Eleven children. [See *Osgood Genealogy*.]
- vi. HANNAH, b. 1 Aug. 1743, d. at North Conway, N. H., 23 Dec. 1827, aged 84 [g. s.]; m. at Concord, 12 Nov. 1761, (Col.) ANDREW McMILLAN, b. at Londonderry, Ireland, Aug. 1730, d. at North Conway, 6 Nov. 1800, aged 70 [g. s.]. He came from Ireland about 1754; commissioned Colonel of the 15th N. H. Regt., 26 June 1758, at Lake George; for his services in the French War he received a land grant in Conway, and in 1774 moved there from Concord, where he had been in trade. Twelve children.
- vii. JOHN, b. 1745, d. at Conway, N. H., about 1820; m. about 1770, SARAH DANFORTH of Concord. Eleven children.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. 19 Feb. 1747, d. at Rumford, N. H., 22 Feb. 1747.
- ix. RICHARD HAZEN, b. 1748, d. at Conway, 1796; m. (1) CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> SALT-MARSH [No. 37, viii], his cousin, b. at Watertown, Mass., 2 Nov. 1744; m. (2) 1770, SUSANNA SWAN, who d. Sept. 1835. One child.

42. ANN<sup>3</sup> HAZEN (*Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Haverhill, Mass., 4 May 1717, died there 23 Apr. 1786, aged 68 [gravestone, Walnut Cemetery]; married at Haverhill, 23 Feb. 1737/8, SAMUEL AYER, born at Haverhill, 5 May 1712, died there 13 Feb. 1794, aged 81 [gravestone], son of Dea. James and Mary (White) Ayer.





Children (*Ayer*), born at Haverhill:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1738, d. Apr. 1782; m. about 1762, SAMUEL MORRISON, of Sanbornton, N. H., who d. before 1791, son of John and Lydia (Robinson) Morrison. Two children. He m. (2) 4 June 1783, Elizabeth (Meador) Woodman.
- ii. ANNA, b. 22 Sept. 1740, d. at Concord, 5 Mar. 1819 [g. s.]; m. at Haverhill, 23 Nov. 1765, JOHN<sup>4</sup> KIMBALL [No. 34, ix], her cousin, b. at Bradford, Mass., 25 Feb. 1738/9, d. at Concord, 31 Dec. 1817 [g. s.], son of Benjamin and Priscilla<sup>3</sup> (Hazen) Kimball. Eight children.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 29 Nov. 1742, d. at Haverhill, 6 Apr. 1811, aged 68 [g. s.]; m. at Haverhill, 6 Apr. 1781, SARAH CHASE, b. at Haverhill, 1 Jan. 1761, d. there 4 Jan. 1844, daughter of Anthony and Abigail (Woodman) Chase. His homestead was in the East Parish, near Kenoza Lake (then called Great Bond). Ten children.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 7 July 1745, d. 5 Dec. 1746.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Aug. 1747, d. 5 Sept. 1747.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 22 June 1748, d. at Haverhill, 18 May 1794 [g. s.]; m. at Haverhill, 28 July 1767, JACOB ELA, b. at Haverhill, 3 Oct. 1743, d. there 28 Nov. 1816, aged 73 [g. s.], son of Jacob and Ednah (Little) (Gale) Ela. Jacob Ela was a soldier in the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775. Seven children.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 25 Aug. 1751, d. at Concord, N. H., 15 Aug. 1817 [g. s.]; m. 6 June 1771, (Hon.) JOHN BRADLEY, b. at Concord, 13 Feb. 1743, d. there 5 July 1815 [g. s.], son of Samuel and Mary (Folsom) Bradley. He was a Representative in the Legislature several years, and Senator, 1804-08. Nine children. [See Bouton's *History of Concord*.]
- viii. RUTH, b. 4 Dec. 1753, d. at Concord, 12 Apr. 1823; m. at Haverhill, 29 Apr. 1773, (Dr.) PETER GREEN, b. 1 Oct. 1745, d. at Concord, 31 Mar. 1828, son of Peter Green of Lancaster, Mass. He was graduated at Harvard, 1766; began practice at Lancaster, where his first wife, Martha Clark, d. 8 June 1770; removed to Concord, 1772, Surgeon in a N. H. Regt. in the Revolution. Thirteen children. [See Bouton's *History of Concord*.]
- ix. LYDIA, b. Dec. 1755, d. young.
- x. RICHARD, b. 12 May 1757, d. at Concord, N. H., 17 Dec. 1831, aged 75 [g. s.]; m. 27 Aug. 1777, SUSANNA SARGENT, b. at Methuen, Mass., 31 Jan. 1761, d. at Concord, 29 May 1837, aged 70 [76?] [g. s.], daughter of Moses and Esther (Runnels) Sargent. He settled in Concord in 1777; was Selectman, 1797-98, Representative, 1814-15; Captain; a man of vigorous and powerful frame, sound judgment and good discrimination. Eleven children.
- xi. JAMES, b. 1 Jan. 1761, d. at Haverhill, 17 Feb. 1848, aged 87 [g. s.]; m. at Haverhill, 8 Dec. 1782, MARY BRICKETT, b. at Haverhill, 6 Mar. 1765, d. there 28 Apr. 1838, daughter of Dr. James and Ednah (Merrill) Brickett. Eleven children, one of whom was James Hazen Brickett<sup>5</sup> Ayer, Mayor of Lowell, Mass., 1851.

43. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 21 Feb. 1710/(11); married at Lyme, Conn., 10 Mar. 1736/7; DEBORAH PECK.

He received land from his father by a deed dated 25 Jan. 1736/7: "I John Hazen of Lyme for ye love good will and natural affection I have owe and





do bear unto my loveing and dutifull son John Hazen of sd Lyme . . . .  
 give . . . . unto him" two pieces of land containing 25½ acres in the East  
 Parish of Lyme. This land with a dwelling house was conveyed by John  
 Hazen, Jr., to Robert Miller, 3 Jan. 1739/40, and on the same date he bought  
 of Robert Miller another house and 25 acres for £400. This place he sold  
 again, with 7½ acres purchased of "his honored father," to David Huntley  
 for £500, 14 Sept. 1742. No later Hazen deeds are recorded in Lyme, though  
 from the record of births of the children, it is evident that the family was  
 there at least twelve years later. He seems to have made a prospecting trip  
 in New Jersey about 1745, but there is no evidence that he had any residence  
 outside of Connecticut.

Children, recorded at Lyme:

- 111 i. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1737/8.
- 112 ii. MERCY, b. 29 Mar. 1740.
- 113 iii. DEBORAH, b. 22 Feb. 1743; m. JAMES BELL. In his will, dated 29 Mar. 1778,  
 proved 12 Oct. 1779, James Bell, of Upper Hardwick Township, Sussex  
 Co., N. J., mentioned a wife and children, and appointed his wife Deborah,  
 his father Isaac Bell, and his brother-in-law Nathaniel Hazen, executors.  
 [New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. 34, Wills 5: 39.]
- 114 iv. NATHANIEL, b. "in the Jerseys," 17 Mar. 1745. *Direct*
- 115 v. EUNICE, b. at Colchester, Conn., 22 May 1747.
- 116 vi. JOSEPH, b. at Colchester, 28 Sept. 1749.
- 117 vii. LYDIA, b. 22 Dec. 1751.
- 118 viii. SAMUEL, b. 4 June 1754.

44. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich,  
 Conn., 1 May 1713. Nothing has been learned of his marriage and death.

The name of Samuel Hazen is the first of the family to have been found in  
 New Jersey records. In an old volume at Newton appears this record: "At  
 a court of General Sessions of the Peace held at Hardwick, County of Sussex,  
 on the Third Tuesday in February in the year of our Lord one Thousand  
 seven hundred and fifty five and in the Twenty eighth year of his Majesty's  
 Reign—The King vs. Charles McConnell—Indictment for misdemeanor.  
 The attorney general opened the cause—and the following Evidences pro  
 Rege—Mary Robins, Jane Robins, Joshua Robins, Saml. Hazen, Thomas  
 Wolverton."

Soon after this date, the names of Thomas and Daniel Hazen appear in  
 the same book of court records, and in 1778 the name of Nathaniel Hazen  
 [son of John]. This corroborates the general tradition among their descend-  
 ants that three or four brothers came from Connecticut to New Jersey at about  
 the same time. The only known child of Samuel is his son Samuel.

Child:

- 119 i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. at Litchfield, Conn., 5 Apr. 1749.

46. MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich,  
 Conn., 16 July 1717; married at Topsfield, Mass., 18 Aug. 1743, ZEBULON





WILDES, born at Topsfield, 19 Dec. 1718, died there, 14 Oct. 1804, son of Capt. John and Phebe (——) Wildes. It has not been proved that this Margaret Hazen was the daughter of John<sup>3</sup> Hazen, but no other Margaret has been found who would fit the case.

Children (*Wildes*), the first three born at Boxford, Mass., the others at Topsfield:

- i. MOLLY<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1745, d. at Topsfield, 4 Feb. 1830, unm.
- ii. PEGGY, bapt. at Topsfield, 12 July 1747, d. there, 8 Feb. 1832, unm.
- iii. ZEBULON, b. 19 May 1750, d. at Boxford, 14 Sept. 1751.
- iv. MERCY, b. 7 Oct. 1753, d. at Topsfield, 6 June 1839, unm.
- v. JOHN, b. 14 Apr. 1756.
- vi. EZRA, b. 24 Feb. 1758, d. at Rowley, Mass., 17 Dec. 1824; m. (1) at Boxford, 12 July 1785, POLLY WRIGHT of Methuen; m. (2) at Rowley, Mass., 4 Dec. 1800, SALLY PHILLIPS, who d. at Georgetown, Mass., 7 Sept. 1844, aged 75. He lived at Boxford and at New Rowley (later Georgetown), and was popularly known as "fiddler Wildes." He was a soldier in the Revolution. Nine children.

48. CALEB<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 4 Apr. 1720, died at Carmel, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1777, aged 57 [gravestone, Gilead Cemetery]; married, probably in Mar. 1740, SARAH HAMBLIN, born at Barnstable, Mass., 16 Mar. 1720/1, died at Carmel, Dec. 1814, aged 94, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah (Sears) Hamblin.

The tradition is that Eleazer Hamblin brought his family from Cape Cod to Connecticut about 1739, and left them with the family of John Hazen for the winter, while he was prospecting in Philipse Patent (later Frederickstown), N. Y. When he returned to Connecticut in the spring, he found Caleb Hazen ready to go with him as his son-in-law. They settled within the limits of the present town of Carmel, Putnam County; Caleb Hazen had a farm of about 500 acres on what has since been called Hazen Hill. He built his home on the west branch of the Croton River near the south end of the dam at Reservoir D, and erected a forge and furnace a few rods below the bridge there. He manufactured everything made of iron then needed in building or in agriculture. The iron ore was obtained from a mine under what is now Brewster. As his children married, portions of the farm were set off and houses built for them.

Children, born on Hazen Hill, Carmel, N. Y. (then Frederickstown):

- 120 i. SARAH<sup>5</sup> (twin), b. 1742.
- 121 ii. Son (twin), b. 1742, d. y.
- 122 iii. CHARITY, b. 1744.
- 123 iv. MERCY, b. 1747.
- 124 v. CALEB, b. 7 Nov. 1749.
- 125 vi. AARON, d. in early manhood, after serving with his three brothers in the 7th Regt., Dutchess Co. Militia, in the Revolution.
- 126 vii. ELEAZAR, b. 1755.
- 127 viii. MOSES, b. Feb. 1758.
- 128 ix. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Aug. 1765.





49. SARAH<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 July 1722, died 19 Nov. 1807; married at Norwich, as his second wife,\* 31 Oct. 1749, GAMALIEL REYNOLDS, born at Norwich, 4 Nov. 1725, died at Norwich, 7 May 1805, son of Joseph and Hannah (Bingham) Reynolds.

On 22 Dec. 1746 Gamaliel Reynolds of Norwich conveyed to his mother Hannah Reynolds of Norwich 27 rods which he purchased 4 Dec. 1745 from Rev. Mr. Benjamin Lord. Gamaliel purchased the homestead of Jedediah Hyde from the latter's heirs, 1765-1784. On 9 Sept. 1802 Gamaliel Reynolds of Norwich for \$300 conveyed to Simeon Reynolds of Philadelphia a tract with a house and barn "being the same whereon I have with my family resided more than thirty years, which land and house were once owned by Jedediah Hyde the elder late of Norwich deceased." On 4 Feb. 1806 Simeon Reynolds of Philadelphia conveyed to Elisha Hyde of Norwich "the same house and land that was occupied by Mr. Gamaliel Reynolds late of Norwich deceased." [Norwich Deeds, 9:178; 11:247; 32:170; 33:123.]

Children (*Reynolds*), born at Norwich:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1750.
- ii. MEHITABEL, b. 25 Apr. 1752.
- iii. GAMALIEL, b. 20 May 1754, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 7 June 1836, bur. at Mt. Hope cem.; m. at Groton, Conn., 4 Apr. 1784, MARY SMITH, b. there, 12 May 1757, d. at Rochester, 29 Aug. 1847, daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Denison) Smith.
- iv. SARAH, b. 22 Nov. 1755.
- v. HANNAH, b. 16 July 1757.
- vi. ELISHA, b. 14 Sept. 1759.
- vii. JOHN, b. 16 Mar. 1761.
- viii. SIMEON, b. 23 June 1763, d. probably at Philadelphia, Pa., abt. 1837; m. while of Springfield, Union Co., N. J., 26 June 1808, RHODA DAY of Chatham, Morris Co., N. J. He is said to have married again after Rhoda died, and possibly he had a wife previously to his marriage to Rhoda. In 1831, he is known to have had two sons aged 19 and 15. He was a Revolutionary War pensioner [Certificate No. 20332, Pennsylvania Agency].

50. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 June 1724, died in Independence township, Sussex Co., N. J., 4 Dec. 1788; married RACHEL SCHRITCHFIELD, of German descent, who was living in 1812.

He was doubtless married in New Jersey. On 15 Aug. 1755, it is recorded that Daniel Hazen paid a fee of 8s. 9d. for Hardwick township (Old Sussex Co.). At a Court held at "New Town in and for the County of Sussex," the third Tuesday in November, 1757, Daniel Hazen and Isaac Bell served on the grand jury. He was a juror with Thomas Hazen [his brother], 22 May 1764. He was also a juror at the August term, 1770, and the May term, 1771.

His son, Arthur Hazen, was appointed administrator of his estate, 25 Dec. 1788. Several deeds indicate that Ziba bought out most of the shares of his

\* His first wife, Mehitabel Beebe, died within a year of her marriage.





brothers and sisters in the home farm. On 4 Apr. 1794, "Whereas Daniel Hazen late of Independence deceased was seized of an estate of 113 acres lying in Independence in fee simple on which estate he lived untill the 4th day of December 1788 and there died Intestate leaving eight sons Daniel John Arthur Ziba Caleb Jacob Ahimaaz and William and five daughters Rachel Allace Mary\* Sarah and Lenia . . . . Allas Hazen of Independence" sold all her share in her father's estate to "Ziba Hazen of Roxbury," for £12 10s. Lenah Hazen of Independence sold her share to Ziba of Roxbury, for £12, 1 Apr. 1797; Jacob Hazen of Independence sold his share to Ziba, for £25, 4 Apr. 1799; Ziba bought Daniel's share for £28 10s., 7 June 1797. On 29 May 1812, Rachel Hazen of Independence, widow of Daniel, for \$1000, quit-claimed all right of dower in the 113 acres of Daniel Hazen deceased, to Ziba Hazen of Mansfield.

Children (order uncertain), born in Old Sussex Co., N. J.:

- 129 i. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1755.
- 130 ii. JOHN, said to have been wounded in the Revolutionary War, and to have removed to Nova Scotia or to New Brunswick, but no record of such a person can be found in the loyalist papers.
- 131 iii. ARTHUR, said to have been a timman in Independence township. Ziba Hazen was appointed administrator of the estate of Arthur Hazen, 14 Mar. 1800. A case of Mary Hazen vs. Ziba Hazen, administrator of Arthur Hazen, deceased (at the May term, 1815, Sussex County Court) indicates that Arthur may have been married.† Possible child:
  - 1. Rachel<sup>6</sup>, of Deerfield, Ohio, m. there 5 Jan. 1812, Bazill Perry of Columbiana Co., Ohio. She is remembered as a cousin of the children of Mercy (Hazen) Shewell. It seems probable that she was a daughter of Arthur Hazen, and went to Deerfield with her uncle Ahimaaz.
- 132 iv. RACHEL, b. [10 Apr. 1759].‡
- 133 v. ZIBA, b. 12 Oct. 1759.‡
- 134 vi. CALEB, b. 29 June 1763.
- 135 vii. JACOB, b. abt. 1764-5.
- 136 viii. AHIMAAZ, b. abt. 1766.
- 137 ix. WILLIAM, a witness to the deed of Peter and Rachel Valentine, 7 Apr. 1794; not traced afterward.
- 138 x. ALICE, said to have m. a MARTIN.
- 139 xi. MERCY, b. 22 Nov. 1770.
- 140 xii. SARAH, said to have m., as her second husband, a DAVIS.
  - Children (*Davis*):
  - 1. Daniel<sup>6</sup>.
  - 2. Mary.
  - 3. Rachel.
- 141 xiii. LENA<sup>6</sup>, unm.

\* The name is Marcy in the deeds of some of the heirs, and Mercy is correct.

† His wife may have been a connection of the Landon family. Arthur Hazen was named in 1792 co-executor of the will of Captain Samuel Landon, who called him "friend," but was dead when the will was probated in 1804. When Arthur Hazen was administrator of his father's estate in 1788, Samuel Landon, Sr., was surety on Arthur's bond. Captain Landon's daughter Anna was probably wife of John<sup>5</sup> Hazen [No. 111].—*D.L.J.*

‡ The dates conflict, and one is doubtless a year or so in error.





54. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lyme, Conn., 12 Feb. 1732/3, [16 Jan. 1733, according to his family record], died in Sussex [now Warren] County, N. J., 27 Dec. 1802; married MARY GILES, born 21 May 1740, died Mar. 1818.

The first knowledge we have of this man in New Jersey is found in the records of the Court of old Sussex County, where Thomas Hazen is mentioned as serving as a juror 22 May 1764, and again at the May term in 1767. A deed dated 1804 indicates that the farm in Hardwick which descended to his children had been purchased by Thomas Hazen from Elisha Cook, 22 July 1765. In May 1778 Thomas Hazen was a justice. He was a freeman of Hardwick township, 14 May 1783.

He died intestate, the settlement of his estate being recorded in Trenton. Thomas Hazen, Jr., and Nathan Hazen were administrators. Probably, but not certainly, he was married before he left Connecticut. Either he or his son Thomas—more likely the son—was a soldier of the Revolution.

His tombstone, from the form of the letters evidently ancient, but in excellent preservation, is one of the few yet standing in the neglected "Dark Moon burying-ground" on a road between Johnsonburg and Greenville in Warren County, N. J., where the old Hardwick Presbyterian Church stood until 1784. The inscription reads: "In Memory of / Thomas Hazen / sen<sup>r</sup> who died Dec. / the 27th 1802, In / the LXIX year of / his age / My Children that servive / Be sure, prepare to die, / As I told you, when alive / Act for eternity." There are broken stones on either side, one probably that of his wife.

#### Children:

- 142 i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1758.
- 143 ii. NATHAN, b. 7 Oct. 1759.
- 144 iii. ABRAHAM, b. 8 Apr. 1761.
- 145 iv. EZEKIEL, b. 10 May 1763.
- 146 v. ELIZABETH, b. 11 June 1765.
- 147 vi. MARY, b. 13 Oct. 1767; m. WILLIAM HENDERSON. Child (*Henderson*):  
William, res. McConnellsville, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
- 148 vii. DAVID, b. 6 Feb. 1770.
- 149 viii. AARON, b. 1 May 1772.
- 150 ix. NANCY, b. 12 Oct. 1774, d. 29 June 1778.
- 151 x. MOSES, b. 12 Nov. 1776, d. 11 Oct. 1799; bur. Dark Moon Cemetery.
- 152 xi. ISAAC, b. 18 Nov. 1778, d. 12 Apr. 1782.
- 153 xii. JACOB, b. 29 Jan. 1781.

55. MARY<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lyme, Conn., 5 Jan. 1734/5, died in Hamilton County, Ohio, 30 June 1794; married about 1753, SETH HURIN [probably born, as Seth Mehurin, at Raynham, Mass., 11 Nov. 1729], died in Ohio, Oct. 1815, [son of Ebenezer and Bathshua (——) Mehurin].

They moved, soon after marriage, to Morris County, N. J., and after 1777 to Ulster County, N. Y., and thence to Hamilton County, Ohio.





Children (*Hurin*), born in Morris County, N. J.:

- i. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 July 1754, d. at Lebanon, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1841; m. in Morris Co., N. J., JOHN THARP, who d. at Lebanon, 1819, aged 69. Children.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. UZEL BATES of Morris Co., N. J. Children.
- iii. OTINIEL, moved to Ohio; m. BETHIA ST. JOHN, b. 12 July 1774, daughter of John and Anna (Lockwood) St. John. Ten children.
- iv. PHEBE, b. 17 Apr. 1761; m. BETHUEL NORRIS. No children.
- v. MARY, b. 6 Feb. 1764, d. young.
- vi. ENOS, b. 19 Sept. 1766; m. (1) ———; m. (2) LYDIA MARSH. No children.
- vii. MARY, b. 11 Oct. 1769, d. near Lebanon, Ohio, 4 July 1844; m. JESSE GENUNG, b. 28 Jan. 1767, d. 6 Jan. 1827, son of Joseph Genung of Mendham, N. J. Four children.
- viii. ELI, b. 21 Apr. 1772; m. in Ohio, LUCRETIA MARTIN.
- ix. SILAS, b. 22 July 1774, d. at Lebanon, 19 Jan. 1862; m. 15 Sept. 1799, AGNES LUDLOW, who d. at Lebanon, 6 Nov. 1831 in 57th yr., daughter of John and Catherine (Cooper) Ludlow. Eleven children.
- x. CATHERINE, b. 22 Mar. 1777, d. 19 Mar. 1829; m. ——— MCHENRY.

56. SARAH<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 Sept. 1715, died at Washington, Conn., about 1782; married BENJAMIN BELL, born at Norwich, about 1721, died at Washington, about 1779, son of Robert and Abigail (Tilton) (Fillmore) Bell.

Sarah united with the West Farms (now Franklin) Church 4 Jan. 1736. Norwich, Franklin, Woodbury, and Washington records were vainly searched for her marriage as indicated by her father's will. From a study of deeds and other records of the Norwich Bell family, it was decided that Benjamin was the only member of the Bell family that she could have married. This conclusion was confirmed by the discovery in 1915 that Benjamin Bell, Jr., named a son Hazen Bell.

Benjamin Bell of Norwich purchased the 20th lot in the third tier in the North Purchase of Woodbury for £506 on 23 Sept. 1746. On 13 Sept. 1749 Benjamin Bell, late of Norwich but now of Woodbury, sold to Thomas Savage, Jr., of Middletown, 60 acres of the above lot, bounded north on Capt. Friend Weeks, west on the 21st lot, south "on the 40 acres I sold to my brother Deliverance Bell," and east on undivided land. [Woodbury Land Records, 7:176; 8:145; 21:262.] On 11 Mar. 1777 Benjamin Bell of Woodbury sold 60 acres in Judea with his dwelling house and barn and about one month later bought of Elias Curtis of Royalton for £140 a 100 acre lot north of White River in Hartford, Vt.

His apparent intention to follow Thomas Hazen to Hartford was, however, soon abandoned, for on 30 Oct. 1777 Samuel Dutton of Woodbury conveyed to Benjamin Bell for £550 a tract of 95 acres, "the farm on which I now dwell," bounded west on Shippauge River, with the dwelling house and barn. The witnesses were Prince Moseley and Increase Moseley. [*Ibid.*, 20:274.]

At a court held at Woodbury 7 Sept. 1779 Benjamin Bell of Washington exhibited the last will of Benjamin Bell late of Washington, which was read and rejected. The estate was declared intestate and Letters of Administra-





tion were granted to Benjamin Bell and Samuel Bell. This will, dated 3 Mar. 1766, is nevertheless on file. Bequests were made to his wife Sarah and the four children mentioned below. The will was witnessed by Thomas Hazen, Jonathan Hine and Increase Mosely. It furnishes the only clear autograph of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hazen, for which long search was made.

The inventory of the estate, dated 22 Sept. 1779, amounted to £12207-16-11, including 100 acres at Hartford, Vt., valued at £2000. On 11 Feb. 1782 Benjamin Bell of Clarendon, Vt., Andrew Bell of Pawlet, and Sarah Bell, Jr., and Rebecca Bell, both of Washington, sold 30 acres with one third of a dwelling house and barn in Washington, doubtless their mother's dower. [Washington Land Records, 1:74, 227.] On 17 Feb. 1783 the same four signed a statement to the effect that they, as heirs of the widow Sarah Bell, late of Washington deceased, had mutually agreed and made a division of the whole of the estate.

Benjamin Bell became a member of the Judea Church in Woodbury 10 Feb. 1754. His wife's name does not appear, perhaps because she had been transferred from Norwich at an earlier period, for which the Judea records are not extant.

Children (*Bell*), born in Judea Parish, Woodbury:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, bapt. 16 June 1754; m. ELIZABETH ———. On 19 Dec. 1780 Benjamin Bell, yeoman, of Washington, Conn., purchased for £155 a tract at Clarendon, Vt. His last known deed, dated 18 Sept. 1789, conveyed 70 acres at Clarendon to Jonathan Parker for £150. Three children.
- ii. ANDREW, bapt. 15 May 1757; m. HANNAH ———. Andrew Bell of Pawlet, Vt., bought 50 acres there 8 July 1780, and another lot 17 Sept. 1781. On 4 Feb. 1789 Andrew Bell of Pawlet, yeoman, sold two .50 acre lots for £200. Four children.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. 11 June 1758.
- iv. REBECCA, bapt. 16 Aug. 1761.

57. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 June 1717, died at Franklin, Conn., 26 Sept. 1796, in 80th yr. [gravestone, Pautipaug Cemetery]; married at Norwich, 8 Dec. 1740, ELIZABETH DURKEE, born at Gloucester, Mass., 27 Oct. 1721, died at Franklin, 24 May 1797, in 77th yr. [gravestone], daughter of Deacon John and Mary (Lee) Durkee.\*

"Joseph Hazzen of Lebanon" bought and sold land on Pottapaug Hill in Norwich in May 1753. Except for a brief sojourn in Lebanon he probably always lived at Norwich West Farms (Franklin township in 1786). On 3 Nov. 1758 John Armstrong and wife Mary, Hopestill Armstrong and wife Rebecca, and Joseph Hazzen and wife Elizabeth, all of Norwich, sold to John Lee one acre and twenty-seven rods in Manchester, Mass., "being that lot which descended to us y<sup>e</sup> said Mary, Rebeckah, and Elizabeth, from our

---

\* John Durkee, b. in Chebacco parish, Ipswich, Mass., 23 Nov. 1689; Mary Lee, b. at Manchester, Mass., 20 Oct. 1695, d. at Norwich, Conn., 15 Dec. 1732.





Honoured Grandfather, Mr. Samuel Lee late of said Manchester, deceased." [Essex Deeds, 108:46, 216.]

On 11 Feb. 1789, "Joseph Hazzen and Elizabeth his wife of Franklin" sold  $41\frac{3}{4}$  acres in Lebanon for £208. Their gravestones, of old brown stone, read "Hazen."

Children, all born at Norwich, except the eighth born at Lebanon:

- 154     i. JOSEPH<sup>b</sup>, b. 22 May 1741.
- 155     ii. NEHEMIAH, b. 5 Dec. 1742.
- 156     iii. HANNAH, b. 6 May 1744.
- 157     iv. ANDREW, b. 8 Aug. 1746, d. at Norwich, 16 June 1757.
- 158     v. MERCY, b. 30 Jan. 1747/8; m. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> HAZEN [No. 166], *q.v.*
- 159     vi. SARAH, b. 15 May 1749.
- 160     vii. MARY, b. 20 Aug. 1751, d. at Norwich, 10 Sept. 1752.
- 161     viii. MARY, b. 11 Sept. 1754.
- 162     ix. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Sept. 1756.
- 163     x. ANNE, b. 22 Aug. 1759.
- 164     xi. ASENATH, b. 13 Apr. 1763.

58. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 Sept. 1719, died at Hartford, Vt., 19 Aug. 1782; married at Norwich, Conn., 7 Mar. 1742/3, ANN TENNEY, his second cousin, born at Norwich, 5 Feb. 1726/7, died at Hartford, Vt., 29 July 1802, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Wood) Tenney [see No. 7, ix].

On 24 April 1740, "Thomas Hazzen of Norwich, Junr.," bought of Isaac Judson for £155, "land in the North Purchase so called in the bounds of Woodbury, it being the 13th lott in the sixth teer, with a right in the common and undivided land." This was in that part of Ancient Woodbury called Judea Parish, which was set off to form part of the town of Washington, incorporated 1779. Soon after his marriage, on 10 June 1743, he made a large additional purchase of land, for £400, of his cousin, Increase Moseley, who had settled in Woodbury several months prior to Thomas Hazen's first purchase there; and during the thirty years while he remained in Woodbury, he increased his holdings by numerous purchases.

In 1768, probably as a matter of speculation, he bought land in what is now Hartford, Vermont. The deed states that Isaac Winchester, Jr., of Brookline, Mass., for £13, sold to "Thomas Hazen of Woodbury, County of Leitchfield, in the Government of Conetecut, yeoman, a share of land in the township of Hartford granted from New Hampshire, but now under the jurisdiction of New York." Another right in Hartford, purchased of Francis Smalley 19 Feb. 1768, he transferred, 3 Sept. 1770, "for the consideration of love and good Will," to his son Joshua Hazen, who seems to have settled in Hartford in the spring of that year. In 1765-6, the proprietors of Hartford were making attempts to obtain a charter from the governor of New York; to settle with their agent, Oliver Willard, Joshua Hazen borrowed money for them from his father, and to reimburse him for this loan (£100 according to the deed, dated 14 May 1773), the proprietors conveyed to





"Thomas Hazzen of Woodbury, husbandman," a tract of 1000 acres in the northwest corner of Hartford. It also appears from the records that in 1772 Thomas Hazen and Stephen Tilden were chosen as agents to represent the proprietors before the governor of New York; for this service, Mr. Hazen was given the privilege of pitching 560 acres adjoining the other tract.

The last deeds given by "Thomas Hazzen of Woodbury" are one dated 16 Sept. 1773, for the sale of a house and barn and 73 acres in Woodbury for £270, and one dated 8 Jan. 1774, conveying to Matthew Logan for £6 one-sixth part of a sawmill in Woodbury. The first deed to "Thomas Hazzen of Hartford" is dated 14 June 1774; it is therefore probable that he removed to Vermont in the spring of that year. The tradition is that Mrs. Ann Hazen went up to visit her son Joshua and liked the country so well that she never went back to Connecticut. It has also been handed down that she was afraid her sons would go to sea, and so wished to move farther inland. Thomas Hazen and his son Asa settled on the farm bordering on the Norwich line and Connecticut River which was recently the home of Charles Dana Hazen and in 1944 was owned by the latter's grandson, Henry Allen Hazen. They had at first a log cabin, but in 1775 built near the same spot the first two-story house in the town, which is still the homestead. The tradition that the men shingling the house heard the distant booming of the cannon at the Battle of Bunker Hill is supported by a statement in the diary of President Wheelock of Dartmouth and by similar reports from other places.

Thomas Hazen and his sons at once took a prominent part in the affairs of Hartford and of Cumberland County which embraced the present counties of Windham and Windsor. He was a member of the county "Committee of Safety" and is recorded as being present at meetings of the committee at Westminster, 23-26 June 1776 and 4-5 June 1777 [Governor and Council, 1:351, 363]. On 6 Aug. 1776, he was chosen by the Committee of Safety to serve with Stephen Tilden of Hartford, J. Winchester Dana of Pomfret, and Lieut. John Strong of Woodstock, as a committee to appoint militia officers for the county [*ibid.*, 1:386].

Several times the militia were called upon for service in protecting the frontier. The name of Thomas Hazen appears on a "Pay-roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company in Col. John Wood's regiment that marched to Brookfield" in the alarm of October 1780,\* three days' service, forty miles travel; also on a "pay-roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's company who marched to Peirmont upon Gen. Bayley's request," 9 March 1781, to give aid in the pursuit of Indians from Canada who had attacked Peacham, service two days, travel sixty miles; also on a "Pay-roll for company that marched to Bethel fort" in August 1781, under Capt. Elkanah Sprague.

The deed which appears to have served as his will, since none can be found on record, is of more than usual interest:

To all People to whom these presents shall come greeting. Know ye that I, Thomas

---

\* The fact that Thomas Hazen, Jr., also is on this roll and not on the two others, makes it likely that all three records apply to Thomas Hazen, Sr.





Hazen of Hartford in the County of Windsor and State of Vermont—For the consideration of the love and good will which I have and do bare to my children Joshua Hazen Abiah Hopson Asa Hazen Elijah Hazen Hezekiah Hazen Thomas Hazen Solomon Hazen Daniel Hazen Eunice Hazen Philemon Hazen Reuben Hazen and Ann Hazen do give grant convey and confirm unto my children as above to them and their heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract of land lying at the Northwest Corner of Hartford aforesaid containing 1560 acres Reserving 120 acres out of it in a square form at the Northwest corner for myself sd land is contained 1000 acres of it in a deed I had of the Proprietors and 560 acres in a Survey bill of Fourteen Forty acre pitches To have and to hold [etc.]. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20th Day of August AD 1781.

Signed sealed and delivered in  
presents of

Israel Gillit

Thomas Savage Junr.

Thomas Hazen

Children, born in Judea Society, Woodbury, Conn.:

- 165 i. EUNICE<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1744, d. at Woodbury, 18 Oct. 1753.
- 166 ii. JOSHUA, b. 8 Oct. 1745.
- 167 iii. ABIAH, b. 25 Aug. 1747.
- 168 iv. ASA, b. 5 Nov. 1749.
- 169 v. REUBEN, b. 1 Apr. 1751, d. at Woodbury, 18 Feb. 1760.
- 170 vi. ELIJAH, b. 14 Nov. 1752.
- 171 vii. SILAS, b. 7 Sept. 1754, d. at Hartford, Vt., 24 Nov. 1778. He is said to have served as a soldier in the Revolution.
- 172 viii. HEZEKIAH, b. 15 Mar. 1756.
- 173 ix. THOMAS, b. 13 Mar. 1758.
- 174 x. SOLOMON, b. 25 Nov. 1759.
- 175 xi. DANIEL, b. 17 July 1761.
- 176 xii. ANN, b. 17 Feb. 1763, d. at Woodbury, 30 Sept. 1765.
- 177 xiii. EUNICE, b. 20 Jan. 1765, d. at Hartford, Vt., 27 May 1826; m. at Hartford, 20 May 1785, (Capt.) WILLIAM PIXLEY, who d. at Hartford, 14 Mar. 1827, aged 76. No children. Her farm was in the part of Hartford called Jericho. By her will, dated 10 May 1826, presented for probate 28 June 1826, she made bequests of land to Zavan Hazen, Reuben Hazen's sons, Anna Nichols wife of O. H. Nichols, and Anna Burton wife of Henry Burton, and of money to Sarah wife of Darius West, to Hazen Eldridge and Chauncey Eldridge his brother, to Minerva Hazen, to Selinda daughter of Reuben Hazen, and to Lyman Hazen; also \$100 to the North Religious Society (Dothan) in Hartford.
- 178 xiv. PHILEMON, b. 16 Nov. 1766.
- 179 xv. REUBEN, b. 7 Apr. 1768.
- 180 xvi. ANN, b. 21 Feb. 1771.

59. ALICE<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 Apr. 1722, died at Hartford, Vt., 26 Aug. 1799, in her 77th year [gravestone, Christian Street]; married first, at Norwich [Franklin Church],

\* The dates here given are taken from the town records of Woodbury, where the births were entered singly as they occurred, and not in a group (as often found in early New England records) entered after all the children had been born. The dates given in some family records differ, but when not in error are due to the adjustments from Old Style to New Style calendar dates by the addition of eleven days.





16 Mar. 1738, JOHN ROUSE, who died at Windham, Conn., in 1779; separated; married second, at Norwich, Conn., 5 Apr. 1758, SIMON CHAPMAN, born at Norwich, 22 Apr. 1723, died at Hartford, Vt., Apr. 1792, in his 69th year [gravestone], son of Joseph and Mary (Wentworth) Chapman.

The identity of Alice Hazen and Alice Chapman has been doubted by one or two of the Hartford Hazens, simply because they did not remember hearing of any relationship between the families. Mr. L. Downer Hazen, however, was positive there was a relationship, and it is established, we believe, by the following facts.

Thomas Hazen's will mentioned his daughter Alice Chapman, and Norwich vital records show no marriage of a Chapman to an Alice except that of Simon Chapman to Alice Rouse. The identity of Simon Chapman of Norwich with Simon of Hartford, Vt., is proved by the ages at death of Simon and Alice and other correspondences between Norwich and Hartford records. Chapman descendants remembered hearing "Grandfather Hazen" spoken of in their family,—a designation not used for a neighborhood patriarch, who would rather be called "Uncle." The Chapmans lived among the Hazens and were buried with them. Old letters show that Rodman Chapman visited the Hazen homestead on Christian Street with other cousins, on Dartmouth Commencement occasions.

The fact of a separation between Alice and John Rouse is indicated by traditions written down by Lucius and Darius Rouse [the memories of the former dated 1845], in which it is stated that John Rouse was reckless and unsteady and deserted his family and never returned. According to the same traditions, John Rouse's father was a clothier by trade, born near Salisbury Plain, England, in 1688, who was impressed when a youth and compelled to serve on board a British armed ship; he assisted in the capture of Port Royal, Nova Scotia, from the French; soon after, while the water casks were being filled off the New England coast, he deserted, and in time made his way to Norwich [Franklin], Conn., where he married and died at the age of sixty; two of his sons are said to have given the name to Rouse's Point, New York.

John Rouse, after his separation from Alice Hazen, married at Windham, Conn., 13 Mar. 1763, Zerviah Backus, by whom he had: Zerviah (b. 3 Feb. 1772, d. 28 Apr. 1772), and Roxalany (b. 25 Oct. 1773, d. 9 Aug. 1778). In his will, dated 13 Aug. 1773, proved 29 Mar. 1779, "John Rouse of Windham" mentioned his wife, Zerviah; sons, Elijah, Jabez and John Rouse; and daughters Elis Storey of Bennington, and Mary Rouse. These children correspond exactly to those credited to John Rouse by Lucius Rouse, except that the latter called the wife of Mr. Story of Bennington, "Polly."

Simon Chapman married first, at Norwich, 9 May 1744, Rebecca DeWolfe, by whom he had eight children; Rebecca died 9 July 1757. Simon Chapman of Norwich, Conn., sold 25 Apr. 1774 to Timothy Allen of Southold, L. I., now residing in Norwich, one acre with a dwelling house, small barn, and blacksmith's shop thereon, at the place called Pottapauge. On 15 Dec. 1774, Simon Chapman of Hartford, Vt., blacksmith, bought hundred acre lot no.





64 on the north side of White River from Thomas Savage; and 20 May 1779, he bought of Joshua Hazen a square acre on the southeast corner of Joshua's hundred acre lot, joining on Benjamin Bill's lot. On this plot he built his smithy, and here coals have been found since 1900. Simon Chapman and Erastus Chapman were privates in Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company, Col. Wood's Regt., that marched to Brookfield in the Alarm, Oct. 1780; three days, 40 miles [Vt. Rev. Rolls, 284]. Erastus Chapman also marched in two alarms in 1781. In his will, dated 24 Apr. 1789, proved 10 Sept. 1792, Simon Chapman of Hartford mentioned his wife Alice, and sons Becket and Elisha [they were by his first wife], Erastus, and Juniah; to Erastus he gave his blacksmith's tools; witnesses, Joshua Hazen, Zebulon Delano, and Rubin Hazen [Woodstock Probate records].

Children (*Rouse*) by first husband, born probably at Norwich [Franklin]:

- i. JABEZ<sup>s</sup>, b. perhaps 1739, bapt. 2 Sept. 1749 [Franklin Church records], d. at Windham, Conn., aged 80; m. at Norwich, Conn., 15 Oct. 1760, MARGARET HAYNES, "both of Norwich," probably daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Haynes, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 4 Dec. 1737. He served in the French War in the Campaigns of 1756, 1757, and 1758. He served through the Revolution as orderly sergeant. Jabez Rouse and Margaret his wife of Windham bought land in the First Society, 20 Nov. 1783; and 23 Dec. 1794, Jabez Rouse and Margaret his wife of Windham sold part of this plot to Jonathan Robinson. He had two children (Rouse), b. at Norwich: Elizabeth<sup>a</sup>, b. 23 Sept. 1761; and Vashti, b. 2 Apr. 1764. One of his two daughters is said to have "married a Mr. Robinson; he had no sons" [Lucius Rouse, 1845].
- ii. ELIJAH, b. about 1743; m. HANNAH<sup>s</sup> HAZEN [No. 156], daughter of Joseph<sup>t</sup> and Elizabeth (Durkee) Hazen.
- iii. JOHN, mentioned in his father's will, 1773.
- iv. ALICE, b. about 1746, d. at Bennington, Vt., between 1791 and 1796; m. at Franklin, Conn., 2 Oct. 1763, THOMAS STORY, b. at Norwich, 22 Aug. 1739, d. at Fairfax, Vt., 7 July 1813 in his 74th year [gravestone, Safford Cemetery], son of Dea. Stephen and Mary (Emerson) Story. Ten children.
- v. MARY, mentioned in her father's will, 1773.

Children (*Chapman*) by second husband, born at Norwich:

- vi. ANDREW, b. 24 Feb. 1759, probably d. young.
- vii. ERASTUS, b. 25 Aug. 1760, d. at New Haven, Vt., 26 Oct. 1821; m. at Norwich, Vt., 1 June 1785, POLLY HUNTINGTON, b. at Windham, Conn., 15 Aug. 1765, d. at New Haven, Vt., 6 Sept. 1848, daughter of Abner and Mary (Wightman) Huntington. Nine children.
- viii. STEPHEN (twin), b. 26 Sept. 1761, probably d. young.
- ix. REBECCA (twin), b. 26 Sept. 1761, probably d. young.
- x. LAVINIA, b. 12 July 1764, d. between 1787 and 1789; m. at Hartford, Vt., 11 Oct. 1784, THOMAS SAVAGE, b. 9 Feb. 1759, d. at Hartford, 29 Oct. 1841, son of Thomas and Martha (Whitmore) Savage. Two children. He m. (2) 26 Nov. 1789, Molly Powell.
- xi. JUNIAH, b. 24 Jan. 1766, d. at Hartford, Vt., 16 Aug. 1837; m. 9 Dec. 178[8], ANNE SQUIRES, b. 10 Oct. 1761, d. at Hartford, 24 Apr. 1838. Seven children.





60. MARTHA<sup>1</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 July 1725; married first, at Norwich, 4 Dec. 1751, PETER AYER, born at Norwich, 18 Sept. 1729, died at Fort Edward, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1758, son of Timothy and Abigail (Hartshorn) Ayer; married second, at Norwich, 13 Jan. 1761, DANIEL STORY, born at Ipswich, Mass., 28 May 1734, died after 26 Mar. 1799, son of Dea. Stephen and Mary (Emerson) Story.

The record of death of Peter Ayer is from the Roll of the Ninth Co. (Capt. John Durkee of Norwich), 3rd Regt. of Conn. Troops (Eleazer Fitch, Colonel), dated Fort Edward, 19 Oct. 1758 [Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll. 10:65]. The will of Peter Ayer, later of Norwich, was proved 2 Oct. 1758; he bequeathed to his wife Martha one-third of his personal estate and the improvement of one-third of his real estate during her natural life after the decease of his honored father Timothy Ayer; to his eldest son John, one-half of his real estate after the decease of his father; to his youngest son Squire, one-half of his real estate; to his daughter Hannah, two-thirds of his household stuff and £70; to his brother-in-law Jacob Hide, Jr., £5 after the decease of his father. Distribution was made to the three children and widow, 9 May 1763. On 11 Oct. 1773, "Martha wife of Daniel Story of Bennington in the Province of New York (which Martha was late the widow of Peter Ayer)" was awarded her thirds or dower, land near Joseph Ayer's in Norwich.

Daniel Story's father, Dea. Stephen Story, born at Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass., 7 Oct. 1697, died at Bennington, Vt., 13 Dec. 1766 in his 70th year [gravestone]. Daniel Story was a private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt., Vt. Militia, 11 to 16 Oct. 1780; also in Capt. Joseph Safford's Co., Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regt., 2 Aug. 1781 [Vt. Rev. Rolls, pp. 222, 416]. Daniel Story of Bennington sold 45 acres there to Thomas Story of the same town, 8 Jan. 1793.

Children (*Ayer*) by her first husband, born at Norwich:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1753; probably m. at Norwich, 15 Nov. 1775, SARAH EDGERTON.
- ii. SQUIRE, b. 1 Mar. 1755; m. at Windham, Conn., 25 June 1778, JERUSHA EDGERTON. Three children recorded at Norwich, four at Franklin.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 22 Apr. 1757.

Children (*Story*) by her second husband, born at Norwich:

- iv. FRANCIS, b. 15 Sept. 1761, d. at Fairfield, Vt., 30 May 1830 in his 69th year [g. s., North Fairfax]; m. at Bennington, Vt., RUTH BEEMAN, b. at Kent, Conn., 26 Apr. 1766, d. at North Fairfax, 17 Oct. 1845, aged 80 [g. s.]. He was a private in Capt. William Hutchins' Co. of Militia, 1 Mar. to 4 May 1779; in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt., 11 Oct. 1780, five days; in Capt. William Dyre's Co., 12 Oct. to 6 Nov. 1780; in Capt. Joseph Safford's Co., Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regt., 2 to 8 Aug. and 14 to 31 Oct. 1781; a guard in Woodford, 15 June 1781 [Vt. Rev. Rolls, pp. 116, 222, 253, 417, 488, 727]. He is said to have been in the Battle of Bennington, and also in the Battle of Plattsburg [Child's Gaz. of Franklin and Grand Isle, p. 95]. He removed from Bennington to Fairfax in 1786, and settled upon the farm recently





occupied by Owen Campbell, but removed to Fairfield in 1792, settling on a farm later occupied by his son Daniel.

- v. STEPHEN, b. 7 Mar. 1765. A Stephen Story was a private in Capt. Joseph Safford's Co., 2 Aug. 1781. A Stephen Story was in Milton, Vt., 1790, and bought land there 10 Dec. 1791. He perhaps removed to Naples, N. Y.
- vi. PETER AYER, b. 24 June 1768, d. at Bennington, Vt., 1 July 1832; m. there 8 Aug. 1802, ELIZABETH FIELD, who d. 27 Nov. 1844 in her 64th year [g. s.]. They are buried in the Hinsdillville Cemetery (Paper Mill Village) near North Bennington. Children.
- vii. DANIEL, b. 17 Nov. 1770. According to tradition, Francis Story's brother Daniel was killed in some war. One Daniel Story of Bennington sold to Alvan Bates, 4 June 1833, a shop standing between the gristmill and bridge.

61. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 Apr. 1729, died at Milton, Vt., 28 June 1809; married at Norwich, 5 July 1753, JACOB HYDE, born at Norwich, 1 Aug. 1730, died at North Hero, Vt., 1 Feb. 1815, son of Capt. Jacob and Hannah (Kingsbury) Hyde.

Hannah Hazen united with the church at West Farms, Norwich, 17 Dec. 1741. After marriage, she remained in Norwich (West Farms) until shortly before 1770, when the family removed to Bennington, Vt.

Jacob Hyde sold land to Asahel Hyde, both of Bennington, 1 Oct. 1791. The family moved to St. Albans, Vt., in 1802, and to Georgia, Vt., about 1804. On 17 Dec. 1805, Asahel Hyde of Georgia leased to Jacob and Hannah Hyde of Georgia for their natural lives, his farm of 200 acres on Lamoille River, for the consideration of \$5,000. Mr. Hyde died while on a visit to North Hero (doubtless with his daughter Celinda Clapp).

Children (*Hyde*), the first six born at Norwich, the seventh at Bennington:

- i. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> (twin), b. 20 Jan. 1754, d. at Grand Isle, Vt., 12 Dec. 1820 [g. s.]; m. (1) ELIZABETH EDGERTON, b. 8 Feb. 1764, d. at Grand Isle, 5 Sept. 1797, daughter of Simeon and Abiah (Hough) Edgerton; m. (2) 1795, REBECCA STARK, who d. at Chazy, N. Y., 10 May 1861, aged 82 [g. s.]. She m. (2) 21 July 1824, Joseph Adams. Elijah served in the Revolutionary War in the Vermont Militia; as Corporal in Capt. William Hutchins' Co., Col. Herrick's Regt., 18 days from 11 Oct. 1780; and as Sergeant in Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Co., Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regt., 16 days from 13 Oct. 1781, in service at Castleton. [Vt. Rev. Rolls, pp. 213, 486.] Sixteen children.
- ii. SARAH (twin), b. 20 Jan. 1754, d. at Bennington, Vt., 16 June 1824; m. ELEAZER EDGERTON, b. 8 Aug. 1748, d. 12 Oct. 1819, son of Joshua and Ruth (Kingsbury) Edgerton. Seven children.
- iii. MARY, b. 11 Oct. 1756; m. ALEXANDER GORDON, b. at Salem, N. H., d. at Grand Isle, Vt., 1802. He was a Lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Wood's Co., Col. Thomas Lee's Regt., which did service at Castleton, 10 June 1781. [Vt. Rev. Rolls, p. 381.] He became one of the first settlers of Grand Isle in 1783. One child.
- iv. PETER, b. 1758, d. unm. [*Hyde Genealogy*; not recorded at Norwich].
- v. CELINDA, b. 16 Nov. 1762, d. at North Hero, Vt., 19 Nov. 1815, aged 52





- [g. s.]; m. REUBEN CLAPP, b. at Northampton, Mass., 17 Sept. 1755, d. at North Hero, 10 Feb. 1835 [g. s.], son of Asahel Clapp. Twelve children.
- vi. ASAHEL, b. 12 Aug. 1765 [g. s.; 1764, by family Bible], d. at Georgia, Vt., 26 Dec. 1812, in his 48th yr. [g. s.]; m. at Bennington, Vt., ESTHER ROBINSON, b. at Bennington, 16 Dec. 1771, d. at East Georgia, Vt., 21 Jan. 1849, aged 77 [g. s.], daughter of Capt. Samuel and Esther (Safford) Robinson. Nine children.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. 14 Oct. 1770 [family Bible], d. at Grand Isle, 6 June 1828 [g. s.]; m. 5 Feb. 1793, HANNAH BRONSON, b. at New Milford, Conn., 19 Mar. 1775, d. at Grand Isle, 28 June 1859, daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Bentley) Bronson. Seven children.

62. MOSES<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 Dec. 1731, died at Franklin, Conn., 11 July 1812; married first, at Norwich, 13 Nov. 1755, ELIZABETH MERRILL, probably baptized at Haverhill, Mass., 9 Feb. 1734/5, died at Norwich, 4 Jan. 1776 [gravestone], probably daughter of Peter and Mary (Haseltine) Merrill; married second, at Norwich, 9 Jan. 1783, JOANNA SAMPSON, who died at Franklin, 28 May 1813, aged 70 [gravestone].

Thomas Hazen by deed dated 3 Nov. 1763 conveyed to his son Moses, "for consideration of love and good will, one half of all my lands on Pottapauge [hill] except seven acres given to Joseph Hazen by my will." This property has always remained in possession of the descendants of Moses's youngest son, Simeon.

The will of Moses Hazen, dated 12 Oct. 1803, proved 6 Aug. 1812, gave to wife Joanna a third of the personal estate, and improvement of a third of the real estate during her life; to son Nathan Hazen, \$200.; to the heirs of son William Hazen dec'd, \$200., to be divided equally between them, and paid as each arrives at lawful age; to son Levi Hazen, \$200.; to daughter Sarah Ladd, all personal estate except wife Joanna's dower, also \$50.; to son Simeon all real estate, he to pay legacies, debts and funeral charges, and to be sole executor. Witnesses: Eli Hyde, Uri Hyde, Henry Leffingwell. The inventory, totaling \$2,790.85, included 120 acres appraised as worth \$2,400.

Children, all by the first wife, born at Norwich [West Farms]:

- 181 i. NATHAN<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 June 1756.
- 182 ii. LOIS, b. 14 Jan. 1758; probably went to Vermont with her brother Nathan. She taught the first school in North Hero, Vt., in a barn owned by John Knight, and later in the first frame schoolhouse, built in 1803. She was probably buried in the South End Cemetery, but no gravestone marks the spot.
- 183 iii. WILLIAM, b. 10 July 1760.
- 184 iv. RUTH, b. 10 July 1762, d. 10 Jan. 1764.
- 185 v. ANDREW, b. 22 May 1764.
- 186 vi. RUTH, b. 13 May 1766, d. 14 June 1766.
- 187 vii. LEVI, b. 8 June 1767.
- 188 viii. SIMEON, b. 10 June 1769.
- 189 ix. SARAH, b. 26 May 1771.
- 190 x. PERSIS, b. 12 Mar. 1773, d. 12 June 1776.





64. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 July 1722; married at Norwich, 12 Mar. 1740/1, NATHAN STEDMAN.

Children (*Stedman*), born at Norwich, Conn.:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 May 1742, bapt. 3 June 1744 (Franklin Church rec.).
- ii. NATHAN, b. 10 Feb. 1743/4, bapt. 3 June 1744.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Nov. 1746.
- iv. CHLOE, b. 23 Sept. 1748.
- v. JOHN, b. 5 Feb. 1750/1, d. 25 June 1756.

65. HOWLET<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 Mar. 1723/4, died at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (between 5 May and 15 July), 1777; married at Norwich, 8 Sept. 1748, ZERVIAH LORD, born at Norwich, 4 Sept. 1731, died soon after her husband (before the massacre of 1778), daughter of Eleazar and Zerviah (Leffingwell) Lord.

Howlet Hazen and his wife owned the covenant in the First Church of Norwich, 7 Jan. 1750, and baptismal records of most of their children are found there. Soon after the birth of their last child, they emigrated to the Connecticut colony in Wyoming, Pa. The name of Howlet Hazen first appears on the tax list in Wilkes-Barre, 1 Aug. 1776, when he paid £1.10.11 on property valued at £53. The Westmoreland records give the inventory of his estate, appraised 15 July 1777 by Richardson Avery and Thaddeus Williams, amounting to £411.19.6, and including among other lands "about 30 acres with buildings on the same, in the District of Wilkes-Barre where the Deceast last dwelt." The Orphans Court, Luzerne Co., Pa., 10 Oct. 1803, records a petition of Jabez Hazen, one of the heirs of Howlet Hazen lately deceased intestate, representing that he had bought out the rights of all the other seven heirs except Asa's and praying the Court to make a division or an appraisal. The land was appraised at \$650. and Jabez was ordered to take the land and pay Asa for one share. On 3 Mar. 1804, Jabez Hazen of Windham County, Conn., appointed Eleazar Blackman his attorney to sell his land in Wilkes-Barre.

The probate records of Norwich, Conn., show that Howlet Hazen left an estate there which was settled by Jabez Hazen after the family returned from Wilkes-Barre. On 2 Apr. 1782, Jabez Hazen was appointed administrator on the estate of Mrs. Zerviah Hazzen late of Norwich, deceased; and 2 July 1782, the will of Mr. Howlett Hazzen late of Norwich, deceased, was exhibited by Jabez Hazzen, administrator of the estate of Mrs. Zerviah Hazzen, who was executor on said will. The inventory of his estate totaled £173.15.2 and included the south half of the dwelling house and 36 acres of land. The same appraisers, Samuel Leffingwell, Jr., and Nathan Lord, valued the estate of Mrs. Zerviah Hazzen, consisting of 26 acres near the dwelling house, at £117.

The will reads as follows:





In the Name of God Amen. I Howlet Hazzen of Westmorland in the County of Westmorland being weak in body but of sound mind and memory (Blessed be God therefor) Do this fifth day of May in the year of our Lord 1777 make and Publish this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following that is to say— Imprimis I Recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me and my Body to the earth from whence it came to be Decently Buried after my Decease by my Executor hereafter appointed. Item I give to my Loving Wife Zerviah Hazzen the one half of all my Moveable Estate to be at her Intire Disposal and the one third part of the Farm I am now possessed of in the District of Wilksbarre during the Term she shall Continue my widow after my Decease and no longer, and in consideration of her Bringing up my four youngest children till my Son Jabez Hazzen arrives at the age of Twenty two years old, I give to my sd Wife Zerviah Hazzen the whole Improvement of my sd Farm in the District of Wilksbarre untill my sd Son Jabez Hazzen shall arrive to the age twenty two years.

Item I give to my Eldest Son Darius Hazzen and to my sons Jabez Hazzen and Nathan Hazzen and Asa Hazzen and Eleazer Hazzen and David Hazzen and to my Two Daughters namely Zerviah Bushnell and Lydia Hazzen their Heirs and assigns forever all the Rest of my Estate as well Real as Personal to be Divided among them in the manner following, that is to say— To Each of my s'd Sons Equally Two shares each as their full parts of my Estate,—and to my s'd Daughters one half as much to each of them as what I have heretofore order'd to my s'd Sons, Counting what I have Already given to my s'd Daughter Zerviah Bushnell to be toward her part, and if it shall so happen that either my said s'd Sons or my s'd Daughters shall not live untill my s'd Son Jabez shall arrive at the age of twenty two years that then that part allotted to them to be Divided among the Rest in the Same Proportion as the Rest of my Estate is Divided among them and I do make, Constitute, ordain, and appoint my Loving Wife Zerviah Hazzen accountable for any Bad Debts now outstanding,—and now I the s'd Howlet Hazzen have set my hand and seal to this second page of this my Last Will Containing two pages at Westmorland Day and Date above written

Signed sealed &c in Presence of

Richardson Avery

William Dunn Junr.

Thomas Dunn

Howlet Hazzen

The tradition is that two of Howlet Hazen's sons were in the battle of Wyoming, 3 July 1778, and were among the sixty-three that escaped, but no documentary proof has been found. After the sons returned to Connecticut, Eleazar and Nathan chose as their guardian their uncle, Nathan Lord; Asa chose Samuel Leffingwell (probably his mother's uncle); and another uncle, Eleazar Lord, was appointed guardian of David. It was stated by Mrs. Emily Hazen Pierce, that Mrs. Zerviah Bushnell took charge of the younger members of this family after the death of their parents.

#### Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

- 191 i. ASA<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Norwich, 12 June 1752.
- 192 ii. DARIUS, b. 27 Dec. 1752.
- 193 iii. JABEZ, b. 15 Aug. 1754, d. at Norwich, 26 June 1757.
- 194 iv. ZERVIAH, b. 18 Nov. 1756.
- 195 v. JABEZ, b. 10 Mar. 1759.
- 196 vi. LYDIA, b. 22 Oct. 1761.
- 197 vii. NATHAN, b. 8 Dec. 1763.





- 198 viii. NABBY MUMFORD, bapt. 7 June 1767, prob. d. young.  
 199 ix. HANNAH, bapt. 8 Mar. 1769, prob. d. young.  
 200 x. ASA, b. 20 June 1770.  
 201 xi. ELEAZAR, b. 12 Aug. 1772.  
 202 xii. DAVID, bapt. 26 Feb. 1775.

66. TEMPERANCE<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich (West Farms), Conn., 26 Aug. 1727, died at Franklin, Conn., 30 Oct. 1811 [gravestone]; married at Norwich, 11 June 1746, (Capt.) JEDEDIAH PERKINS, born at Norwich, 10 June 1725, died there 14 Oct. 1768 [gravestone], son of Jabez and Rebecca (Leonard) Perkins, and grandson of Jabez and Hannah (Lothrop) Perkins.

They were married by Rev. Daniel Kirtland, and owned the covenant and were baptized in his Newent Church (now in Lisbon) in 1747. They are buried in Pautipaug Cemetery, Franklin.

Children (*Perkins*), born at Norwich, baptized at Newent:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 May 1747, bapt. Mar. 1748, d. at Franklin, Conn., 12 Jan. 1829 [g. s.]; m. at Norwich, 26 Jan. 1764, (Capt.) ABNER LADD, b. at Norwich (West Farms), 11 May 1740, d. at Franklin, 2 Feb. 1819 [g. s.], son of David and Mary (Waters) Ladd. Eleven children.\*
- ii. EUNICE, b. 14 July 1749, bapt. July 1749.
- iii. TEMPERANCE, b. 25 Sept. 1751, bapt. Apr. 1752, d. at Amesbury, Mass., 28 Dec. 1836; m. at Norwich, 12 Nov. 1770, JOHN SABIN, b. at Norwich, 2 June 1748, d. at Lempster, N. H., 21 Dec. 1807, son of Capt. Benajah and Anne (Lothrop) Sabin, and grandson of Dr. John and Esther (Deming) Sabin. Eleven children.†
- iv. WEALTHA, bapt. 17 Nov. 1754; m. at Norwich, 11 Mar. 1772, JOHN LADD, b. at Norwich, 12 Apr. 1749, son of Jeremiah and Jerusha (Sabin) Ladd, and grandson of David and Hephzibah (Hazen) Ladd. Children.

67. (CAPT.) JACOB<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 Nov. 1729, died there 14 Nov. 1790 [gravestone], buried in Norwich Town Cemetery; married at Norwich, 12 Feb. 1752, MARY BRETT, born at Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Sept. 1734, died at Franklin, Conn., 11 May 1827, aged 92, daughter of William and Bethiah (Kinsley) Brett.

William<sup>1</sup> Brett (d. 1681) was at Duxbury, 1645, and an original proprietor of Bridgewater; elder of the church, and representative to Plymouth General Court; had wife Margaret and six children, of whom: Deacon Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Brett (d. 1740) married at Bridgewater, 21 Nov. 1683, Sarah Hayward, born there 25 Oct. 1663, died 1737, daughter of John and Sarah (Mitchell) Hayward, granddaughter of Experience and Jane (Cooke) Mitchell, and great-granddaughter of Francis Cooke of the *Mayflower*. Their son,

\* Of whom, Jedediah Perkins<sup>5</sup> Ladd, b. 16 Feb. 1767, m. his third cousin, Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Hazen [No. 458]; and Erastus<sup>5</sup> Ladd, b. 27 June 1771, m. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Hazen [No. 189].

† Of whom, Temperance<sup>5</sup> Sabin, b. 23 Nov. 1779, m. Simeon<sup>5</sup> Hazen. The Cary Genealogy (1907) wrongly makes John Sabin (1748-1807) son of John Sabin, 3rd. His father, Capt. Benajah Sabin, b. at Pomfret, 4 Sept. 1720, d. at Franklin, 1792.





William<sup>3</sup> Brett, born at Bridgewater, 26 Apr. 1702, died at Franklin, Conn., 19 Jan. 1795, aged 91; married first, 15 May 1732, his second cousin, Bethiah Kinsley, who died 10 Apr. 1763, in her 58th year [gravestone, Pautipaug], youngest daughter of Samuel and Mary (Washburn) Kinsley of Easton, granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Washburn, and great-granddaughter of Experience and Jane (Cooke) Mitchell. He married second, at Norwich, 11 July 1765, Lydia (Wood) Story.

William<sup>3</sup> Brett settled in Norwich (West Farms) about 1745, for on 8 July 1745 he bought of Joshua Huntington for £1700 a tract of 204 acres on Potapauge Hill, bounded east by Shoutucket River. On 19 Mar. 1761, William Brett of Norwich, "for and in consideration of ye love good will and parental affection that I have and do bear toward my well beloved and dutifull daughter Mary Hazen, wife of Jacob Hazzen of Norwich," conveyed to them (as part of her portion) ten acres and twenty-three rods on Pottapauge Hill.

Jacob Hazen was commissioned Ensign of the 7th Company in Norwich, May 1770, and Captain of the same, Oct. 1772 [Conn. Col. Records, 13:292; 14:7]. He resigned because of removal out of the limits of the company he commanded, to a distance inconvenient for attendance, and was replaced 1 Mar. 1775 [Conn. Archives, Militia Papers, 2nd Ser., 2145a, b].

The records of the Franklin Church furnish a story which is more amusing to our generation than it was to our sires who framed the Connecticut "Blue Laws":

Oct. 23, 1782, the deacons were appointed to labor with Capt. Jacob Hazen and others: they obtained no satisfaction, and finally, 2 May 1783, Messrs. Ladd, Peck, and Hartshorn, preferred a regular complaint against Capt. Jacob Hazen, consisting of the following particulars: (1) Taking up out of the high way two certain colts and holding them as his property when he had no just reason to believe that they were: (2) Striking one Brown a very hard blow on his head with a hoe: (3) Unreasonably whipping a negro which belonged to another man: (4) Malicious and unchristian conduct relative to his distressing the family of Mr. Nichols, by turning creatures into his corn, and tearing down the stairs and doors in the house in which Mr. Nichols lived. Voted that Capt. Hazen be cited to appear the 19th inst. to answer to the above articles of charge. May 19th: the complaint against Capt. Hazen was read; to the first and second articles of which he pleaded, not guilty; of the third article he acknowledged the fact but justified his conduct; the fourth article he denied in part, viz. that he ever turned any creatures into Mr. Nichols' corn; the other part of his conduct he acknowledged but justified himself in it. The Church voted that Capt. Hazen was guilty as expressed in each article, except the first clause of the fourth.

July 4th: the Church voted to send an admonition to Capt. Jacob Hazen. March 10, 1784; voted to excommunicate Capt. Jacob Hazen, and Widow Huldah Lathrop, and cited them to appear to hear the forms publicly read on the 21st.





"Note. These persons though cited as above did not appear. The excommunications nevertheless were publicly read. Samuel Nott, Pastor."

His will reads in part [Norwich Probate District, 8: 360]:

I Jacob Hazen of Norwich in the County of New London & State of Connecticut being far advanced in age, and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to Die, have thought fit to make, & ordain this my Last Will & Testament . . . . After my Just Debts, funeral Charges are first paid by my Executor hereafter named out of my personal Estate—I Give & Bequeath to my Loving Wife Mary one Cow, one Horse, Ten Pounds in Money, & one half of my Remaining Personal Estate to be hers forever, and her right of Dower, & thirds in all my Real Estate During her natural Life. . . . I Give, Devise & Bequeath to my Son Jacob all my lands, & buildings, lying in the Society Called the West Farms, (Excepting what I have hereafter given to my Daughter Phylena) I also Give to my said Son Jacob, the other or remaining half of my Personal Estate to be his forever, he paying to his Sister Levinia One Hundred Pounds Lawful Money. . . . I Give & Devise to my Son William all my Lands, & Buildings lying in the Town of Bethell in the State of Vermont to be his forever. . . . I Give & Devise to my Daughter Phylena, Two Tracts of Land lying in the Society usually called the West Farms. . . . I Give & Devise to my Two Daughters Lydia & Celindia, all my Land lying in the Society Called Pottapauge, in Equal Proportion. . . . I Give & Devise to my Son Frederick all my Lands, Lying in the Town of Lisbon, with a small house thereon. . . . I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Levinia, One Hundred & Thirty Pounds Lawful Money. . . . One Hundred Pounds to be paid by my son Jacob, in five Several Payments [£20 annually] & Thirty Pounds like money to be paid to her the said Levinia by her Sister Phylenia, within a year after my Decease. . . . I Give & Devise to my son Jaben all my Lands, & Buildings being in the Town of Norwich to be his forever. . . . Son Jacob Hazen to be my Sole Executor . . . . this 16th Day of June A D 1789. Witnesses: Zeph. Huntington, Mundator Tracy, Benj. Huntington Junr.

The will was proved 11 Dec. 1790, and the estate was appraised at £1618.13.2.

#### Children, born at Norwich:

- 203 i. JACOB<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 June 1753.
- 204 ii. WILLIAM, b. 19 July 1755.
- 205 iii. PHILENA, b. 14 May 1758, d. at Lisbon, Conn., 3 Apr. 1838; m. JAMES BURNHAM, b. at Norwich, 12 Jan. 1757, d. at Lisbon, 17 June 1832, aged 74, son of James and Sarah (Haskell) Burnham.\*
- 206 iv. LYDIA, b. 24 Apr. 1760.
- 207 v. FREDERICK, b. 25 Sept. 1763.
- 208 vi. CELINDA, b. 10 July 1765.
- 209 vii. LAVINIA, b. 29 Apr. 1768.
- 210 viii. JABIN, b. 14 Dec. 1770, probably d. in infancy.
- 211 ix. JOHN, b. 20 Dec. 1773, d. young.
- 212 x. MARY, d. young.

\* James Burnham, Jr., m. 5 Apr. 1781, "Philene Able." [Norwich V. R.] This probably indicates that Philena Hazen m. (1) an Abell, who d. soon. The will of James Burnham of Lisbon, dated 31 Oct. 1829, proved 22 June 1832, named wife Philena; natural granddaughter, Sarah H. Burnham [she was daughter of an Ichabod Burnham]; three daughters of sister Abigail (Sally Hyde, Eunice Peck, and Anna Hyde); three daughters of sister Eunice (Abigail Lathrop, Sally Smith, and Eunice Kirtland); three sons of sister Abigail dec'd (John Hazen, Henry Hazen, and James Hazen); and three sons of sister Eunice (Marvin Kirtland, Ichabod Kirtland, and Thomas Kirtland).





- 213 xi. JABIN, b. about 1780, bapt. at Franklin, 13 Sept. 1789, d. of smallpox, 6 Dec. 1796, in his 16th year [g. s., Newent Cemetery, Lisbon]. His estate, consisting of about 150 acres with buildings, was appraised 1 Mar. 1797 at £553. It was divided among his brothers and sisters.

69. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rowley, Mass., 29 Feb. 1715/16, died there of smallpox, 5 Jan. 1779; married at Rowley, 13 Oct. 1737, SARAH ADAMS, born at Rowley, 11 Oct. 1714, daughter of John and Sarah (Pearson) Adams.

Children, born at Rowley:

- 214 i. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 July 1738.  
215 ii. MOSES, b. 9 Dec. 1743.

77. MARY<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 28 Apr. 1743, died there 28 Aug. 1828; married at Groton, 9 Jan. 1772, JACOB PATCH, born at Groton, 5 Apr. 1747, died there 29 Dec. 1818, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wright) Patch, grandson of Isaac and Edith (Edwards) Patch, and great-grandson of Thomas Patch of Wenham, Mass. Mary Hazen was admitted to the Groton church, 16 Oct. 1763.

Children (*Patch*), born at Groton:

- i. JACOB<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1772, d. at Camden, Me., 23 June 1846; m. 2 June 1807, REBECCA WOODS, b. at Groton, 29 Mar. 1781, d. 18 Apr. 1854, daughter of Caleb Woods of Dunstable, Mass. He was graduated at Dartmouth, 1799, studied medicine under Dr. Oliver Prescott in Groton, and began practice about 1800 in Camden. He was more successful as a teacher. No children.
- ii. SARAH, b. 12 Dec. 1774, d. 2 Nov. 1775.
- iii. JESSE, b. 5 Aug. 1776, d. 10 Sept. 1777.
- iv. MARY, b. 27 Mar. 1778, d. at Dunstable, Mass., 26 Apr. 1864; m. at Groton, 15 Dec. 1808, JOSIAH SPALDING, b. at Westford, Mass., 27 Feb. 1764, d. at Dunstable, 28 Nov. 1857, son of Abel and Susanna (Thompson) Spalding. Four children.
- v. DAVID, b. 11 Jan. 1780, d. in Canada; m. at Westford, Mass., 18 May 1800, SARAH HEALD, b. 1777, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (——) Heald of Westford. He removed in 1807 to Wallingford, Vt.
- vi. LYDIA, b. 24 Jan. 1782, d. at Groton, Mass., 27 Mar. 1866; m. at Groton, 23 June 1808, EPHRAIM HEALD, b. 1785, d. at Solon, Ohio, son of Ephraim and Sarah (——) Heald. No children.
- vii. ZARA, b. 21 June 1784, d. at Groton, 8 Jan. 1827; m. (1) at Groton, 13 July 1806, SUSANNAH NUTTING, who d. at Groton, 2 Sept. 1821, aged 40, daughter of William and Susannah (French) (Danforth) Nutting; eight children; m. (2) 9 Sept. 1823, HANNAH NUTTING, who d. at Nashua, N. H., aged 94, daughter of Jacob Nutting.

78. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 7 Dec. 1745, died there about July 1807; married at Groton, 20 Nov. 1770, LYDIA WOODS, born at Groton, 23 Jan. 1745, died there Aug. 1820, aged 75, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Nutting) Woods; married second [no





record], MARGARET WINTER [probably born at Ashburnham, Mass., 19 Apr. 1766, daughter of Andrew and Mary (——) Winter]. She married second (intention 28 Sept. 1831), Charles K. Gilson of Tyngsboro, Mass.

He was a Private in Capt. Josiah Sartell's company which marched on the Alarm of 19 Apr. 1775 (Lexington) to headquarters at Cambridge, fourteen days; also Private on a pay roll, dated 13 Jan. 1776, of Capt. Henry Haskell's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., mileage to and from headquarters, seventy miles; also Fifer, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., service 23 Aug. to 30 Sept. 1776.

John Sheple was appointed administrator of the estate of "Benjamin Hazen who last dwelt in Groton within one month last past," 11 Aug. 1807. In the division of the estate, the children mentioned were Benjamin, Amos, Josiah, Asa, and William; "Edmund" [Edward] and "Elizabeth wife of David [Jonas] Lawrence" had removed to place unknown.

Children by Lydia Woods, born at Groton:

- 216 i. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, b. 31[?] June 1771, d. 21 Aug. 1775.
- 217 ii. EDWARD, b. 31 Dec. 1772, d. 15 Sept. 1775.
- 218 iii. ELIZABETH [Betsey], b. 29 Sept. 1774.
- 219 iv. BENJAMIN, b. 13 June 1776, d. at Valparaiso, Chili, 28 Mar. 1814; m. at Bath, Me., 7 Sept. 1808, HANNAH HIGGINS, who d. at Gardiner, Me., 16 Aug. 1856, aged 76. She applied for a pension from Gardiner, 21 Apr. 1855, aged 73. He was a seaman, enlisted at Boston, on the U. S. Frigate *Essex*; it is said that his commander, Capt. David Porter, was obliged to strike colors to two British vessels, but Benjamin Hazen, though painfully wounded, had remained at his post, said he had determined never to survive the surrender of the *Essex*, and jumping overboard, was drowned. In Capt. Porter's Journal he is on the list of those killed in action.
- 220 v. EDWARD, b. 21 Aug. 1778.
- 221 vi. JOSIAH, b. 30 July 1780.
- 222 vii. AMOS, b. 31 May 1782; went away and was never heard from.
- 223 viii. LYDIA, b. 29 July 1784, d. at Groton, Mass., 22 Mar. 1821; m. OLIVER G. SHIPLE [Shipley], who d. at Groton. No children.
- 224 ix. ASA, b. 29 July 1786; m. at Hollis, N. H., 25 Oct. 1812, BETSEY GILSON of Dunstable. Not traced.
- 225 x. WILLIAM, b. 19 June 1789.

Children by Margaret Winter:

- 226 xi. EUNICE, b. 17 Oct. 1789.
- 227 xii. JOHN, b. 28 Oct. 1791.
- 228 xiii. MARY [Polly], b. 1 Nov. 1793; m. (Capt.) JACK, and had a son Alfred<sup>a</sup> Jack, sometime a jeweler in Boston.
- 229 xiv. SAMUEL NUTTING, b. 28 July 1798.
- 230 xv. SOLOMON GILSON, b. at Mason, N. H., 5 Sept. 1801.

79. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Groton, Mass., 31 May 1749, died at Tyngsboro, Mass., 10 Feb. 1814; married at Groton, 19 Oct. 1792, HANNAH WORCESTER, born 8 Jan. 1775, died at Har-





vard, Mass., 23 Jan. 1859, buried at Groton, daughter of Francis and Mary (Simmons) Worcester.

He served from Groton as a Private in Capt. Josiah Sartell's Company which marched at the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775, service eleven days; his name is also on an account showing sums of money to be paid for losses at Lexington and Bunker Hill. John, Benjamin and David Hazen were among the members of the North-end company of Groton who petitioned 1 May 1776 for liberty to choose new officers. The same three were among the fifty-eight inhabitants of Groton who were incorporated into a separate parish of the Presbyterian denomination, 19 Nov. 1788.

His real estate, consisting of the homestead and fifty acres, was inventoried at \$800, and his personal estate at \$130.77, on 21 Mar. 1814.

Children, born at Tyngsboro:

- 231 i. SYBIL<sup>5</sup>, b. 1793, d. at Groton, Mass.; m. at Groton, 2 Nov. 1814, WILLARD FARR. Children (*Farr*):
1. Eliza<sup>6</sup>, d. at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Joseph[?] McIntyre. No children.
  2. Sybil, m. ——— Miller. Three children.
  3. Lucy, m. ——— Jaquith. Child (*Jaquith*): Frank<sup>7</sup>.
- 232 ii. SAMUEL, b. 1794, d. at Tyngsboro, 18 Jan. 1882, aged 83; m. (1) MARGARET NUTTING, daughter of David Nutting; m. (2) 22 Sept. 1868, EUNICE (BENTREUF) WORCESTER, b. 1791, d. at Tyngsboro, 18 Sept. 1882, daughter of John William and Eunice (Corey) Bentreuf [Bentro or Bentrodt?], probably widow of Asa Worcester. No children.
- 233 iii. MARY, b. 1796, d. at Hudson, Mass.; m. at Groton, Mass., 11 Apr. 1837, ELI U. BLOOD, who d. at Groton. No children.
- 234 iv. JOHN, b. 1798, d. unm.
- 235 v. ISAAC, b. 1800; m. at Groton, Mass., 16 Jan. 1824, LUCY SIMONDS, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Follansbee) Simonds. No children. She m. again.
- 236 vi. BETSEY, b. 8 Nov. 1803, d. at Groton, Mass., Aug. 1886; m. at Groton, May 1843, ROBERT OSGOOD DUREN, b. at Billerica, Mass., 8 Nov. 1803, d. at Groton, Aug. 1886, son of Joel and Lydia (Conant) Duren.\* Children (*Duren*), b. at Groton:
1. George Bancroft<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Nov. 1844, d. at Denville, N. J., 23 Oct. 1917; m. at New York, N. Y., 3 June 1869, Mary Elizabeth Newbury, b. at New York, 18 Aug. 1843, daughter of John Russell and Christina Catharine (——) Newbury. He served in the Civil War; started in the dry goods business in New York in 1866, and was connected with the American dress goods trade for fifty-one years. Six children.
  2. Charles Carroll, b. 21 Aug. 1846, res. (1918) Concord Junction, Mass.; m. at Nashua, N. H., 6 May 1884, Marcella Antinette Simonds, his cousin, b. at Groton, 23 Mar. 1869, daughter of George and Lucy Maria (Mills) Simonds. Two children.
- 237 vii. EDMUND, b. 1805, d. at Tyngsboro, 6 Aug. 1867, unm.
- 238 viii. HANNAH, b. 26 June 1807, d. at Harvard, Mass., 23 Oct. 1881; m. at Groton, Nov. 1843, EPHRAIM BURGESS, b. at Harvard, 26 Nov. 1806, d. there 20 Jan. 1885, son of Merritt and Sarah (Shedd) Burgess. Child (*Burgess*):

\* Joel Duren, b. at Billerica, 22 June 1780, d. in the Army, at Governor's Island, 1812.





1. Ephraim Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. at Harvard, 3 Sept. 1844, res. Harvard; m. (1) at Maynard, Mass., 13 Oct. 1870, Nellie Ruth Rich, b. at Middletown, Conn., 10 Aug. 1840, d. at Harvard, 24 Dec. 1884, daughter of Giles Johnson and Emily (Roberts) Rich; m. (2) at Hudson, Mass., 15 Mar. 1886, Addie Minerva Sherwood, b. in Canada, 8 Aug. 1852, daughter of William and Catherine (Cook) Sherwood. No children.
- 239 ix. JACOB, b. 1809.
- 240 x. REBECCA, b. 22 July 1811, d. at Groton, Mass., 2 Nov. 1895; m. at Groton, 5 May 1833, JOHN SIMONDS, b. at Groton, 12 Oct. 1805, d. there 23 Aug. 1874, son of Moses and Sarah (Follansbee) Simonds. Children (*Simonds*), b. at Groton:
1. Elizabeth<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1835, res. Groton, unmm.
  2. Almira, b. 17 Nov. 1836, d. at Groton, Nov. 1876, unmm.
  3. George, b. 21 Aug. 1841, d. at Manchester, N. H., 10 Nov. 1895, bur. at Groton; m. at Warwick, Mass., 16 Dec. 1861, Lucy Maria Mills, b. at Warwick, 22 Oct. 1846, d. at East Manchester, N. H., Dec. 1913, daughter of Gardner Packard and Mary (Delva) Mills. Five children.
  4. Rebecca Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1842, res. Groton, d. before 1918; m. at Groton, 29 Apr. 1860, John Stephen Selden, b. at Bristol, Eng., 9 Mar. 1840, son of John and Susan (Dunsford) Selden. One child.
  5. Marietta Bancroft, b. 4 Aug. 1844, res. Groton, d. before 1918; m. at Groton, 14 Nov. 1866, George Henry Kemp, b. at Groton, 4 Dec. 1844, son of William and Susan Coburn (Lawrence) Kemp.
- 241 xi. LUCY, b. 17 June 1812, d. at Hudson, Mass., 30 Mar. 1892; m. (1) ENOCH DANA, of Goffstown, N. H.; m. (2) WILLIAM HOLDEN, b. at Groton, d. at Hudson, 1886. Child (*Dana*):
1. John<sup>o</sup>.
- Child (*Holden*):
2. William, d. at Clinton, Mass., 8 Nov. 1900, unmm.
- 242 xii. HARRIET, b. 22 Aug. 1813, d. at Groton; m. (1) at Concord, N. H., 8 Mar. 1831, ABIJAH GILSON, of Tyngsboro; m. (2) JAMES MELVIN. Children (*Gilson*):
1. Lucy Maria<sup>o</sup>.
  2. Henry.
  3. Almira.
  4. Mary F., b. at Tyngsboro, 25 Mar. 1845, res. Leominster, Mass.; m. at Groton, 23 Apr. 1868, William W. Pierce, b. at New Salem, Mass., 3 Aug. 1843, son of Charles and Harriet A. (Horton) Pierce.
- Children (*Melvin*):
5. George, b. 25 Jan. 1849; res. Pepperell, Mass.; twice married.
  6. Susan, b. at Harvard, Mass., 27 Mar. 1851, res. Leominster, Mass., unmm.
  7. Ann Rebecca, b. at Groton, 27 Feb. 1856, res. Leominster; m. (1) at Lawrence, Mass., 29 Oct. 1874, Frank Pierce Rand, b. at Methuen, N. H., 1851, d. at Leominster, 25 Aug. 1875, son of George and Sybil (Dix) Rand; m. (2) at Leominster, 8 Jan. 1882, Alden Derby, b. at Leominster, 10 Jan. 1839, son of Josiah and Polly (Hoar) Derby.





80. DAVID<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Groton, Mass., 29 Oct. 1751, died there 30 Sept. 1826; married HANNAH ———.

He enlisted as a Private, 25 Apr. 1775, in Col. Asa Lawrence's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., serving three months, eight days. He was also a Private in Capt. Aaron Jewett's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., enlisted 15 Aug. 1777, discharged 29 Nov. 1777; this company marched to Saratoga.

Children, born at Groton:

- 243 i. EUNICE<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 July 1783; m. at Groton, 29 Nov. 1807, EDWARD WOODCOCK, of Orange, Mass. Edward Woodcock of Londonderry, Vt., bought land there of Daniel Cobb, 10 Nov. 1809, and 5 Nov. 1812; he sold land there to Willard Moores of Windham, 4 Jan. 1813 and 13 Sept. 1813. Children (*Woodcock*), the first one b. at Groton, Mass., the others at Londonderry:
1. Caroline<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1809.
  2. Washington, b. 22 Feb. 1811.
  3. Edward, b. 8 June 1812.
  4. Hannah, b. 10 Oct. 1813.
  5. David, b. 29 May 1815.
- 244 ii. DAVID, b. 26 Jan. 1785.
- 245 iii. JEPHTHA, b. 8 Aug. 1786, d. young.
- 246 iv. MARY, b. 21 Oct. 1788. "Sept. 3, 1790, David Hazen buried a child 20 months old, died with ye Dysentery." [William Nutting's Diary in Groton Hist. Ser., 3:9:388.]

81. EUNICE<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Groton, Mass., 30 Apr. 1754, died there 9 July 1844; married first, at Dunstable, Mass., NATHANIEL SHATTUCK, born at Hollis, N. H., 1746, died at Groton, 5 Apr. 1813, son of William and Experience (Spaulding) Shattuck; married second, at Groton, 19 Jan. 1815, THOMAS BENNETT, born and died at Groton, son of James Bennett.

Mr. Shattuck was a farmer and wheelwright, and a soldier in the Revolution.

Children (*Shattuck*), the first one born at Hollis, the others at Groton:

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Aug. 1775, d. at Nashua, N. H., 8 Aug. 1814; m. ABIGAIL STEARNS, b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 1773, daughter of Oliver and Susanna (Winch) Stearns. She m. (2) Thaddeus Wilson of Pembroke, N. H.
- ii. JOHN, b. 22 Mar. 1778, d. at Groton, 20 May 1848; m. at Groton, 16 Nov. 1797, MARY BENNETT, b. at Groton, 4 Feb. 1776, d. there 7 Nov. 1852, daughter of Thomas and ——— (Smith) Bennett. Ten children.
- iii. EUNICE, d. at Charlestown, Mass., 1800; m. 12 Oct. 1800, JONATHAN JONES.
- iv. SALLY, b. 22 Jan. 1789; m. 12 Nov. 1805, LEVI PARKER, b. at Dunstable, d. at Pepperell. Four children.
- v. BETSEY, b. 11 Nov. 1791, d. at Boston, Mass.; m. 26 Sept. 1808, JOEL B. PATTEN, who d. at sea, 12 Apr. 1832. Four children.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 12 Nov. 1796; m. 5 Mar. 1818, EUNICE<sup>5</sup> HAZEN [No. 226], his cousin, b. 17 Oct. 1789, *q. v.*





87. EUNICE<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Rowley, Mass., 8 Aug. 1736, died in Herkimer County, N. Y., Nov. 1808; married first, at Harvard, Mass., 28 June 1758, JONATHAN FARWELL, born at Groton, Mass., 15 May 1730, died at Charlestown, N. H., 29 Nov. 1761, son of Joseph and Mary (Gilson) Farwell; married second, at Lancaster, Mass., 25 May 1763, NATHANIEL WILLARD, born at Lancaster, 3 Apr. 1742, died at or near Eatonsville, Canada, Jan. 1813, son of William and Sarah (Gates) Willard.

On 27 June 1762, Jonathan Farwell's widow "Unis" was appointed to administer his estate, Samuel Hazen of Stow and Joseph Farwell of Groton being her bondsmen; the inventory amounted to £251.11.3. Eunice Farwell (now Willard) on 16 Apr. 1764 craved allowance from the estate for "bringing up the two younger children until seven years old." [Middlesex County, Mass., Probate.]

Nathaniel Willard sold land in Lancaster, Mass., in 1769, and in "Stow Leg" in 1775. He removed to Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1794. [*Willard Genealogy*, 1915.] He was elected Pathmaster in Herkimer, 7 Apr. 1795 and 2 Mar. 1802. John DeLancey sold land in the town of Herkimer in Hassenclever's Patent to Nathaniel Willard of Herkimer, 29 Sept. 1807. [Herkimer Deeds, 3:193.]

Children (*Farwell*), born at Groton, Mass.:\*

- i. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1759, d. at Lancaster, Mass., 16 Sept. 1834; m. 17 Aug. 1779, MARY HASKELL, b. 20 May 1760, daughter of Abner and Martha (——) Haskell. He served 27 Oct. to 1 Dec. 1779 in Capt. Luke Wilder's Co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2nd) Regt. He was constable and collector of Lancaster many years. Five children.
- ii. LEONARD, b. 2 Oct. 1760, d. at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 19 Oct. 1822; m. (intention, 17 Nov. 1780), SARAH MERRIAM, who d. [probably at Lancaster], 31 May or 1 June 1809. He served in the Revolution in the same company with his brother Joseph, for the same period. Five children.

Children (*Willard*), born at Lancaster:

- iii. NATHANIEL, b. 4 July 1765, d. 11 Dec. 1837; m. SARAH WILDER, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 11 Sept. 1763, d. 16 Nov. 1842. He went to Herkimer County with his father in 1794; removed to Erie County, N. Y., in 1813. He was a farmer; a large man, 6 feet tall; and had light brown hair and blue eyes. Ten children.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. 22 Feb. 1767, d. in Canada, 29 Mar. 1861, at the home of his youngest son George; m. at Lancaster, 30 Nov. 1786, LYDIA MONROE of Harvard, Mass., who d. at Herkimer, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1840, aged 79. Five children.
- v. EUNICE, b. 4 Nov. 1769, d. at Newport, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1851; m. at Lancaster, 26 Sept. 1790, JONATHAN JOHNSON, b. at Leominster, Mass.,

---

\* The Farwell children were not found by the compilers, and are added by the editor from *The Farwell Family* by J. H. Abbott and L. M. Wilson, pp. 109, 189. The probate mention of "the two younger children" implies the existence of at least one older child, but such child or children must have been by Jonathan Farwell's first wife (Tryphena Frost, b. at Groton, 6 May 1731, m. there 22 Nov. 1752, d. at Harvard, 9 Mar. 1757), but no children by her are given in the Farwell book.—D.L.J.





- 3 May 1767, d. at Newport, N. Y., 10 May 1842, son of Asa and Tamar (Whitcomb) Johnson. Eight children. On 28 Nov. 1808, Jonathan Johnson of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., bought land in Fairfield and Newport. Jonathan Johnson and Eunice his wife of Newport sold land, 18 Feb. 1825 and 15 Apr. 1830. [Herkimer Deeds, 4: 272; 17: 345.]
- vi. SILAS, b. 29 Aug. 1771, d. 18 Nov. 1819; m. (1) at Lancaster, 24 Jan. 1793, HANNAH HAWKES, b. 3 Feb. 1772, d. at Schuyler, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1843; m. (2) HANNAH OSGOOD, b. at Leominster, Mass., 29 Aug. 1773. Children. They removed to Herkimer County.
- vii. JOEL, b. 22 Feb. 1774.

88. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 2 May 1738, died at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., of smallpox [the date 1796 is given in Chandler's *Shirley*, p. 446, while a narrative by his grandson, Edward<sup>6</sup> Hazen, states that he died about 1805, aged 75]; married first, at Harvard, Mass., 10 Jan. 1758, SARAH WILLARD, born at Lancaster, Mass., 2 Sept. 1735, died of cancer [date not found], daughter of William and Sarah (Gates) Willard; married second, at Swanzey, N. H., 9 Aug. 1785, JEMIMA (DODGE) BATHRICK, born at Lunenburg, Mass., 13 (or 18) Mar. 1750/1, died at Denmark, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1836, buried at Copenhagen, daughter of Zebulon and Martha (——) Dodge, widow of Stephen Bathrick.

He lived in Shirley, Mass., until about 1768, when he settled in Swanzey. On 4 Jan. 1770, "Edward Hazen of Swanzey in the province of New Hampshire, husbandman," bought of John and Hannah Pierce of Shirley, for £178.13.8, 160 acres in that part of Swanzey taken from Richmond. This land he, while of Swanzey, sold 18 Feb. 1789 to Joseph Trumbull, for £318; witness, Samuel Hazen. About 1794 he emigrated to Little Falls, N. Y., apparently having sojourned for a time with his sons living in Dummerston, Vt.

He was a worker in iron, probably both a blacksmith and iron-founder. During the Revolution, he was a Private in Capt. Joseph Hammond's Company which responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 1775; also in Capt. Davis Howlett's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt., N. H. Militia, which marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga 3 to 11 July 1777. He was also in Capt. Samuel Wright's Company, which marched from Winchester to join Stark's command at Bennington and Stillwater; the pay-roll of 23 Feb. 1778 reported to the town meeting reads: "Edward Hazen, 12 days to Cambridge, 12 days to Otter Creek, and two months by his son: £6.19.2." [Read, *History of Swanzey*, pp. 103, 104, 120; N. H. Rev. Rolls, 2: 63.]

Children by the first wife, the first six born at Shirley (baptized at Lancaster), Mass., the last six at Swanzey, N. H.:

- 247 i. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1758.  
 248 ii. SARAH, b. 21 Jan. 1760, d. 15 Mar. 1760.  
 249 iii. EDWARD, b. 21 Jan. 1761.  
 250 iv. PAUL WILLARD, b. 21 Feb. 1763.  
 251 v. SILAS, b. 13 Jan. 1765.





- 252 vi. WILLIAM, b. 7 Feb. 1767.
- 253 vii. SAMUEL, b. 16 Dec. 1768.
- 254 viii. LUKE (twin), b. 31 Jan. 1771, d. 20 Mar. 1772.
- 255 ix. JOHN (twin), b. 31 Jan. 1771, d. 19 Mar. 1771.
- 256 x. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Apr. 1772.
- 257 xi. JESSE, b. 1773.
- 258 xii. MARY, b. 9 Dec. 1775.

Children by the second wife, born at Swanzey, N. H., except the youngest at Dummerston, Vt.:

- 259 xiii. JOHN, b. 17 Apr. 1786.
- 260 xiv. JOSIAH, b. 24 Nov. 1787, d. at Tidewater, Md., 1 Dec. 1819; m. MILLY FISH. He was a bridge builder, and lived in Pennsylvania. Child: Emma<sup>6</sup>.
- 261 xv. BETSEY, b. 15 Mar. 1791.
- 262 xvi. SUEL, b. 25 Apr. 1793.

89. (CAPT.) SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Groton, Mass., 24 May 1740, died at Shirley, Mass., 16 May 1815; married at Lunenburg, Mass., 20 Nov. 1764, ELIZABETH LITTLE, born about 1740, died at Shirley, 11 Sept. 1814, aged 74.

He was a Private in Capt. Henry Haskell's Company of Minute Men, Col. Prescott's Regt., which marched to Lexington 19 Apr. 1775, service thirteen days; also Captain of the 7th (Shirley) Co., 6th Middlesex County Regt. of Mass. Militia, commissioned 24 Apr. 1776. He was a farmer in Shirley.

Children, born at Shirley:

- 263 i. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1765.
- 264 ii. JANE, b. 10 Oct. 1767, d. 10 Apr. 1851; m. (published 20 Nov. 1791), HEZEKIAH PATTERSON, b. at Shirley, 26 Aug. 1765, d. 3 Sept. 1825, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Pierce) Patterson. No children.
- 265 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Apr. 1770.
- 266 iv. SAMUEL, b. 16 Sept. 1772.
- 267 v. THOMAS, b. 11 Mar. 1775.
- 268 vi. MARGARET, b. 8 Jan. 1777, d. 7 Mar. 1777.
- 269 vii. MARGARET LITTLE [Peggy], b. 23 Feb. 1779.
- 270 viii. LUCY, b. 23 Feb. 1783.

91. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Boxford, Mass., 7 Jan. 1727/8, died probably at Kingsclear, New Brunswick, 1817; married at Rowley, Mass., 7 Feb. 1750/1, RICHARD ESTEY, baptized at Rowley, 9 Feb. 1728/9, son of Richard and Ruth (Fiske) Estey.

Richard Estey, Sr., with his sons, John, Zebulon, and Richard, removed from Rowley about 1764 to Maugerville on the St. John River in New Brunswick.

Children (*Estey*), born at Rowley:

- i. RUTH<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 Mar. 1752; m. ——— Dow.
- ii. ISRAEL, b. 9 Aug. 1753, d. at Douglas, York Co., N. B., 12 Oct. 1831; m. SALOME BURPEE, who d. 30 Aug. 1840, aged 87. Three children.





- iii. MOSES, b. 12 May 1755, d. May 1840; m. SARAH HOWLAND. Eleven children.
- iv. RICHARD, b. 14 Mar. 1757; m.
- v. AMOS, b. 28 Aug. 1759, d. at Kingsclear, N. B., 13 Nov. 1833; m. 25 Nov. 1787, MARY ESTEY, his cousin, b. 3 July 1767, d. at Kingsclear, 5 June 1844, daughter of Zebulon and Molly (Brown) Estey of Canning, N. B. Ten children.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 13 June 1761; m. JOHN WASSON.
- vii. JESSE, b. 17 Nov. 1763; m.
- viii. RHODA, b. 25 Feb. 1765.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Aug. 1767; m. ——— HARTLEY.

94. (SERGT.) JACOB<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1739, died at Rowley, Mass., in 1795, aged 55 yrs. 7 mos. 6 days; married at Rowley, 16 Nov. 1761, ABIGAIL (PERLEY) SPOFFORD, born 28 Dec. 1732, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Cogswell) Perley, widow of William Spofford.

He was "of Boxford" at the time of the publishment of his marriage. His farm was in the East Parish, on the edge of Rowley. He served under Capt. Israel Herrick, of Boxford, in 1760, in the Canadian campaign, French and Indian War. [Gage, *History of Rowley*, p. 225.]

He enlisted, 16 Feb. 1775, in Capt. William Perley's Company of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's Regiment, which was in service seven days at the time of the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775.

The estate of "Jacob Hazen of Rowley" was administered by his son Jacob, 8 Nov. 1796; the inventory amounted to \$1101.14. A receipt was given to Jacob Hazen, administrator of "the Estate of our honored Father Mr. Jacob Hazen," 21 Nov. 1796, by Israel Kimball, William Hazen, Thomas Dresser, and Jon<sup>a</sup>. Dickinson.

#### Children, recorded at Boxford, Mass.:

- 271 i. JACOB<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1762.
- 272 ii. HANNAH, b. 3 July 1764; m. at Boxford, 15 Nov. 1791, THOMAS DRESSER, b. at Boxford, 7 Aug. 1762, d. at Bridgton, Me., about 1827, son of John Dresser. This Hannah Hazen was celebrated as a "witch." Thomas Dresser of Boxford, Mass., blacksmith, purchased 14 Sept. 1802 of Joseph Sears in Bridgton, eight acres together with the shop lately erected by Timothy Frisbie on Mill Brook, with a sufficient quantity of water to carry a trip hammer, bellows and grindstone. In 1807 Thomas Dresser "of Bridgton" and wife Hannah sold a portion of this land, and 4 Mar. 1823, "Thomas Dresser of Bridgton, wool carder," and Hannah his wife sold another portion to Uriah Gibbs. On 24 Aug. 1827, John Dresser, Joseph Dunnels and Rebecca his wife in her right, James McLellan, Jr., and Eunice his wife in her right, all of Newfield, County of York, and Abner Dole of Limerick and Lydia his wife in her right, sold to Jefferson Brigham of Bridgton, all their title to a carding machine building, as heirs of Thomas Dresser, late of Bridgton, blacksmith, deceased intestate. No children.
- 273 iii. WILLIAM, b. 26 May 1766.





- 274 iv. HEPHIZIBAH, b. 2 Apr. 1768; m. at Rowley, Mass., 30 Jan. 1793, JONATHAN DICKINSON, b. at Rowley, 6 Mar. 1771, son of Moses and Eunice (Wood) Dickinson, grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Chaplin) Wood.
- 275 v. ENOCH, b. 9 Mar. 1770.
- 276 vi. PHEBE, b. 3 Dec. 1772.
- 277 vii. JOSIAH, bapt. 23 Oct. 1774.

98. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> HAZZEN (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Haverhill, Mass., 19 June 1722, died there 20 Apr. 1753 [gravestone, Pentucket Cemetery]; married at Haverhill, 23 Oct. 1744, MIRIAM HOYT, born at Amesbury, Mass., 25 June 1720, daughter of Robert and Mary (Currier) Hoyt.

He was one of his father's assistants in making the boundary survey. The inventory of the estate of Richard Hazzen, Jr., of Haverhill, dated 29 June 1753, amounted to £418.4.6. On 23 July 1753, the guardianship of Richard, Nathaniel, Mary and John Hazzen was granted to the widow Miriam Hazzen; in April 1767, William Greenleaf became guardian of Mary and John Hazzen, minors upward of 14 years, and the latter date perhaps marks the death of their mother.

Children, born at Haverhill:

- 278 i. RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 July 1745, d. at Newbury, Mass., 20 July 1774.
- 279 ii. NATHANIEL, b. 6 July 1747, d. at Haverhill, 7 May 1774.
- 280 iii. JOHN, b. 12 May 1749, probably d. unm.
- 281 iv. MARY, b. 7 June 1751, d. at Haverhill, 8 May 1771; m. 4 Feb. 1769, BENJAMIN HARROD, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Stevens) Harrod of Haverhill. Child (*Harrod*): John Hazen<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Jan. 1770, d. 24 Dec. 1773.

101. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Haverhill, Mass., 17 Sept. 1729; married JOHN MOOERS, of Londonderry, born at Newbury, Mass., 15 Oct. 1727, son of Jonathan and Mary (Poor) Mooers.

She owned the Covenant at Hampstead Church in April 1754.

Children (*Mooers*), the first three baptized at Hampstead, Oct. 1755:

- i. SARAH<sup>5</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM.
- iii. RICHARD.
- iv. HANNAH, b. at Hampstead, 2 Nov. 1756, d. 23 Mar. 1822; m. 27 Mar. 1775, DANIEL LITTLE, a farmer, b. 19 Mar. 1750, d. at Hampstead, 13 Jan. 1841, son of Samuel and Sarah (Follansbee) Little. Five children.

103. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Haverhill, Mass., 22 Sept. 1734, died 18 Jan. 1808; married at Hampstead, N. H., 7 July 1757, JOSEPH LITTLE, a hatter of Newburyport, Mass., born 21 Apr. 1730, died at Newburyport, 1 Feb. 1792, son of Moses and Sarah (Jaques) Little.

Children (*Little*), born at Newburyport:

- i. HAZEN<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Apr. 1758, d. 19 Apr. 1831, unm.





- ii. LUCRETIA, b. 25 Dec. 1759, d. at Newbury, Mass., 5 Feb. 1851; m. 28 Sept. 1786, SILAS LITTLE, b. 4 Mar. 1754, d. at Newbury, 6 Oct. 1845, son of Henry and Lydia (Little) Little. He was graduated at Dartmouth, 1776, and was a preacher and farmer in Newbury. He served in the Legislature fifteen years. Seven children.
- iii. MICHAEL, b. 13 Nov. 1761, d. 14 Apr. 1831, unm. He went to France with Jefferson as an attaché of the American embassy, and was later in the custom house at Newburyport.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Oct. 1763, d. at Newburyport, 10 Jan. 1800; m. 2 July 1787, (Capt.) ISRAEL YOUNG.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 4 May 1765, d. 28 Oct. 1795, unm. He was captain of the ship *American Eagle*, and was murdered by his crew at sea.
- vi. RICHARD, b. 24 May 1767, d. 21 Oct. 1795. He was mate of his brother's ship and was thought to have died of yellow fever.

105. MARY<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Haverhill, Mass., 2 Feb. 1739/40, died 10 Sept. 1823; married first, about 1761, BENJAMIN LITTLE, born at Newbury, Mass., 4 Nov. 1732, died at Hampstead, N. H., 18 Apr. 1777, son of Moses and Sarah (Jaques) Little; married second, at Hampstead, 6 Apr. 1783, (MAJOR) EDMUND MOOERS, born [probably at Newbury, Mass., 2 Apr. 1723], died at Hampstead, 23 Feb. 1803, aged 78, son of Jonathan and Mary (Poor) Mooers.

Major Mooers was a captain in the French War. He married first, 30 Jan. 1745/6, Sarah Duston, who died 24 Mar. 1750, and second, 27 Feb. 1752, Susanna Hall, who died at Haverhill, 20 June 1782.

Children (*Little*), born at Hampstead, N. H.:

- i. MICAHAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1762, d. 26 May 1850; m. (1) Aug. 1785, SARAH NOYES, b. at Atkinson, N. H., 2 Apr. 1757, d. 27 May 1791, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hale) Noyes of Hampstead; m. (2) DEBORAH POTTLE, his cousin, b. 1 Nov. 1767, d. 10 Jan. 1815, daughter of William and Sarah (Little) Pottle. He was a farmer in Hampstead; about 1800 went to Union, Me., and engaged in trade, and later kept an inn at Rockland. Five children.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 9 Aug. 1765, d. at Hampstead, 7 or 27 Feb. 1828; m. about 1790, JABEZ HOYT, b. at Chester, N. H., 15 Jan. 1765, d. at Hampstead, 17 Sept. 1843, son of Jabez and Abigail (Haseltine) Hoyt. He m. (2) 1831, Rhoda (——) Scarlett. Five children.
- iii. WALTER, b. 30 May 1766 [1767?], d. at Boston, Mass., 3 May 1851; m. 26 June 1792, SARAH LITTLE, b. 31 May 1768, d. 12 Apr. 1847. He was a farmer and store keeper, but for his last 25 years lived in Boston. Eight children.
- iv. RICHARD HAZEN, b. 14 Jan. 1769, d. at Chelsea, Vt., 18 Mar. 1857; m. 2 Feb. 1795, RUTH COCHRAN, b. at Pembroke, N. H., 10 July 1775, d. 7 Apr. 1837, daughter of James and Mary (——) Cochran. He was one of the first settlers of Chelsea. Twelve children.
- v. MARY, b. 4 Mar. 1772, d. at Hampstead, 25 Feb. 1855; m. 11 Nov. 1795, WILLIAM CALEF, b. at Hampstead, 1 May 1775, d. there 29 Apr. 1798, son of Hon. John and Lois (Calef) Calef. One child.
- vi. DUDLEY, b. 1 Jan. 1775, d. at Hampstead, 8 Jan. 1827, unm.





Child (*Mooers*), born at Exeter, N. H.:

- vii. EDMUND, b. 22 Oct. 1784, d. at Hampstead, 16 Dec. 1830; m. at Hampstead, 23 May 1809, HANNAH BRICKETT, b. at Salem, N. H., 14 Dec. 1786, d. at Hampstead, 24 Apr. 1860, daughter of James and Anna (Wheeler) Brickett. Eight children.

106. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Haverhill, Mass., 7 Jan. 1728/9, died there 19 Oct. 1778 [gravestone, Pentucket Cemetery]; married at Haverhill, 16 Nov. 1749, BENJAMIN MOOERS, born at Newbury, Mass., 20 Jan. 1724/5, died at Haverhill, 25 Sept. 1799, aged 75 [gravestone], son of Jonathan and Mary (Poor) Mooers. He married second, at Haverhill, 2 Sept. 1779, Rachel (——) Duston.

Benjamin Mooers was a member of the first military company of Haverhill in 1757. On 22 Feb. 1768, he joined the leading men of the town in forming the first fire company of Haverhill. He had a considerable business in tanning leather.

Children (*Mooers*), born at Haverhill:

- i. MOSES<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1752, drowned in a tan pit, 28 Mar. 1754.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Jan. 1754, d. at Haverhill, 20 Sept. 1820 [g. s.]; m. JAMES HASELTINE, b. at Chester, N. H., 27 Mar. 1750, d. at Haverhill, 17 May 1833 [g. s.], son of John and Mary (Webster) Haseltine.
- iii. MOSES HAZZEN, b. 26 Apr. 1756, d. at Champlain, N. Y., 8 Mar. 1813 [g. s.]; Sergeant; m. (1) ———; one child; m. (2) JEMIMA JACKMAN, b. at Plaistow, N. H., 20 Apr. 1762, d. at Champlain, 26 Feb. 1837, aged 74 yrs. 10 mos. [g. s.], daughter of Moses and Rachel (Heath) Jackman; \* eleven children.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Apr. 1758, d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1838 [g. s.]; m. (1) at Plattsburg, 24 Apr. 1791, HANNAH PLATT, b. at Smithtown, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1771, d. at Cumberland Head, Plattsburg, 21 Dec. 1809, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Phebe (Smith) Platt; m. (2) at Cumberland Head, 24 May 1810, ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. 1 Feb. 1773, d. at Plattsburg, 22 Jan. 1818 [g. s.], daughter of Maj. John Adams; m. (3) at Plattsburg, 22 July 1818, MARY (BAILEY) HUGHES, b. 18 July 1776, d. at Plattsburg, 3 Mar. 1833 [g. s.], daughter of Col. John and Alley (Van Wyck) Bailey, widow of Gen. James Miles Hughes. Ten children.
- v. ANNA, b. 2 June 1760, d. at Haverhill, 7 Dec. 1840 [g. s.]; m. at Haverhill, 1 Jan. 1778, THOMAS HAYNES, b. at Haverhill, 2 July 1754, d. there 16 Apr. 1817 [g. s.], son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Clement) Haynes. Two children.
- vi. JOHN (twin), b. 30 Apr. 1762, d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1803 [g. s.]; m. at Haverhill, 28 Nov. 1786, SUSANNA MORRILL, who d. at Plattsburg, 26 Dec. 1835, in her 75th yr. [g. s.]. One child.
- vii. WILLIAM (twin), b. 30 Apr. 1762, d. Jan. 1765.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. 26 Sept. 1764, d. at Haverhill, 8 Dec. 1805 [g. s.]; m. at Haverhill, 11 Dec. 1787, ELIZABETH GAGE, b. at Concord, Feb. 1776, d. at Haverhill, 27 Apr. 1841. Six children.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Nov. 1766, d. at Haverhill, 11 Oct. 1821 [g. s.]; m. at

\* Moses Jackman, b. at Newbury, Mass., 25 June 1719, m. at Haverhill, Mass., 27 Nov. 1739, Rachel Heath.





Haverhill, 2 Oct. 1783, WILSON CHAMBERLAIN, who d. at Haverhill, 17 Apr. 1818, aged 61 [g. s.]. Six children.

- x. KATHERINE, b. 7 June 1769, d. at Haverhill, 27 Nov. 1832; m. at Haverhill, 20 May 1804, JOSHUA WEED, who was drowned at Haverhill, 24 May 1807. One child.
- xi. POLLY, b. 26 Aug. 1772; m. at Haverhill, 3 Nov. 1796, FRANCIS BRADLEY, b. at Haverhill, 23 Mar. 1770, d. there 5 Jan. 1819, son of Peter and Mehetable (Thimbal) Bradley. Five children.

107. (Capt.) JOHN<sup>4</sup> HAZZEN (*Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Haverhill, Mass., 11 Aug. 1731, died probably at Haverhill, N. H., "just before the Revolution," about 1774; married first, at Haverhill, Mass., 30 Nov. 1752, ANNE SWETT, born at Haverhill, Mass., 20 Nov. 1733, died 29 Sept. 1765, daughter of John and Sarah (Sanders) Swett; married second, ABIGAIL COTTON of Loudon, N. H., daughter of Rev. Josiah Cotton (1703-1780). She is said to have married again, and possibly died at St. Andrews, N. B.

John Hazzen of Haverhill was Captain of a company for the reduction of Ticonderoga and Crown Point in 1758 [Chase's *History of Haverhill*]. His indemnity for "loss of cloathes at Fort William Henry," May 1758, was £46.16.6 [N. H. Prov. Papers, 6:676]. Payrolls of Capt. John Hazzen's Company are also cited for 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762 [*ibid.*]. In 1760 his company was with Col. Stevens' Regiment for the reduction of Canada. After the surrender of Montreal, Sept. 1760, Lieut.-Col. Jacob Bayley, Capt. John Hazen, Lieut. Jacob Kent, and Lieut. Timothy Bedell returned to Hampstead through the Connecticut Valley, and stopped at Coös and prospected. On 18 May 1763, with seventy-two others, the charter of Newbury [Vermont] was granted to them. On the same day the charter of Haverhill [N. H.] was granted to the same men, John Hazen's name being first. In the spring of 1762, Capt. John Hazen went up and began to build a sawmill at North Haverhill, N. H. [Wells' *History of Newbury*]. He was an original proprietor of the town of Warren, N. H., and in 1764 a member of a committee to run lines about the township.

Children by the first wife, recorded at Hampstead, N. H.:

- 282 i. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 12 June 1753.
- 283 ii. JOHN, b. at Haverhill, 29 Mar. 1755.
- 284 iii. MOSES, b. 1 Sept. 1757, d. 1759[?].

Child by the second wife:

- 285 iv. ANNA, b. at Haverhill, N. H., 1 Aug. 1768, d. at St. Andrews, N. B., 28 Aug. 1817, aged 48 [g. s.]; m. 16 Sept. 1799 [by Rev. John Beardsley], GEORGE RASOR, probably the "George Rasor of Waweig, St. Andrews," bur. 14 Apr. 1830 [St. Andrews Church Rec.]. Col. Moses Hazen [her uncle] wrote to Col. Bedell from Camp Peekskill, 14 Nov. 1779: "I hope before this Nancy Hazen is sent to school. If not pray let it be done as soon as possible. In my last letter I mentioned my having Bot: the Two





home lots Belonging to the Estate of Capt: John Hazen, and Desired you to Take some measures to have it Inclosed." [N. H. State Papers.] The name Rasor is unknown to St. Andrews people or in the record office there, and nothing has been found to indicate that Anna had children.

108. (GEN.) MOSES<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Moses*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Haverhill, Mass., 1 June 1733, died at Troy, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1803, buried at Albany, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1803; married at Montreal, Canada, Dec. 1770,\* CHARLOTTE LA SAUSEE, who died at Albany, 28 Feb. 1827.

His first military service was in the expedition against Crown Point; Moses Hazzen, aged 23, Tanner, was a lieutenant on the muster roll of Capt. Edmund Mooers' Company at Fort Edward, 26 July 1756. Lieut. Moses Hazzen was on the alarm list in 1757. [Chase's *Haverhill*, p. 343.] He served against Louisburg in 1758.

In March 1759 he was in command of a company of rangers who started up the St. John River to strike a blow at the French settlements in New Brunswick; he was commissioned captain by Sir Jeffrey Amherst, who said "I thought he deserved it; I am sorry to say what I have since heard of the affair has sullied his merit with me, as I shall always disapprove of killing women and children." [*N. B. Mag.* 1:10.] In the expedition against Quebec under General Wolfe in 1759, Capt. Hazen distinguished himself by his bravery, particularly in the Battle of the Plains of Abraham, in which he was severely wounded, and in the Battle of Sillery, 28 April 1760. (See Parkman's *Wolfe and Montcalm*, 1:249, 428; 11:351; 21:337.)

After the peace of 1763, he was retired upon half pay for life, and settled on an estate near St. John's in Quebec. At the outbreak of the Revolution, it is said, he gave aid to the army under Montgomery in its march against Quebec and furnished the troops liberally with food; for this the British destroyed his property. Thereupon he raised the only four battalion regiment of 2,000 men in the Continental line, the 2nd Canadian Regiment, often called "Congress' Own," and he was commissioned its Colonel, 22 Jan. 1776. With this regiment he took part in the Battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and other important service, until peace was declared; the reputation of the regiment is indicated in a quotation from a letter of Gen. S. H. Parsons to Gen. Clinton, 10 Mar. 1778: "But I beg you not to suffer the Congress Own Regiment of infernals to make part of the number." [Clinton Papers, 3:15.]

Perhaps his most enduring monument is a military road which he built in 1779, apparently to shorten the march of troops from the Connecticut River to Canada; a survey of this road made in 1808 (in the Vermont State Library) indicates that it went from Peacham to Deweysburgh through Danville, Cabot, Walden, past the old store house near the Lamoille River in Hardwick, past the west side of Caspian Lake, and north through "Hazen's Notch" in Montgomery; it has recently been marked by the "Hazen Road Pomona Grange" at Hardwick Street, and elsewhere. Col. Hazen was

\* Parish Register in Canadian Archives, 1885, p. lxxxii.





brevetted brigadier general 29 June 1781, and was retired 1 Jan. 1783. He seems to have lived in New York city until 1799, when he removed to Troy.

His will, dated in camp near Williamsburgh, 25 Sept. 1781, witnessed by Edward Antill, Lt.-Col., Joseph Torrey, Major, M. White, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, and Benjamin Moores, Lieut., was filed for probate in Troy in 1804:

In the name of God, amen. I, Moses Hazen, formerly of Canada, now brigadier general in the army of the United States of America, in full health and perfect understanding, devoting myself to the service of my injured country, now struggling for her rights and liberties. But as the fate of war and limits of human existence is unknown to man I esteem it just and prudent to make public and declare my last will and testament in the words and manner following, Viz. Imprimis. I give my soul to the Lord and Sovereign of the Universe in hopes of a joyful resurrection through the merits of His Son, Jesus Christ, and hope to die in peace and charity with all mankind. Item: I give . . . . . to my beloved brother William Hazen, and to his heirs, male entale, forever, all that manor or seignory at St. John's, in the Province of Canada or Quebec . . . . . to my beloved sister Peaslee . . . . . all my right and interest in Gilman town in the state of New Hampshire . . . . . to my niece Nancy Hazen, all my lands in the township of Haverhill at Coos, on the Connecticut River . . . . . to Captain Moses White, Lieut. Benjamin Moores and Zacheus Peaslee, a volunteer, all of the Canadian Regiment, jointly all my landed investments in More town, at Coos— and also all my lands and tenements in the Barony of Languillen, Canada . . . . . to my brother William Hazen all my landed interest at St. John's River in Nova Scotia . . . . . To my beloved wife, Charlotte 100 golden guineas a year during her natural life; to my beloved mother and sister Peaslee, twenty guineas each during their natural lives; to all my nephews and nieces twenty guineas each who may live to the age of 21 years . . . . . I do appoint my said brother William Hazen, and the said Captain Moses White, my present aid-de-camp, my executors, who are to share equally the residue of my fortune. [Printed in full in the *Troy Budget*, 25 Jan. 1903.]

The absence of all bitterness toward his brother William, who remained loyal to the King in order to protect his large business interests in New Brunswick (as we are told by an authority on Canadian history), and his appointment as executor, indicates possibly a hope that Nova Scotia might still be saved to the United States, and gives support to the statement that William Hazen's sympathies were really with New England in the struggle.

The inventory, filed 4 May 1804, shows "A claim against the United States for loss of British half pay from Dec. 25, 1781 to Feb. 4, 1803, at 2 shillings and 4 pence per diem, about \$6,000," and "A claim against the United States for amount due on Canadian disbursements by resolution of Congress, \$4,000," both marked "doubtful." These and other losses and the forfeiture of his Canadian estates left General Hazen in poverty during his last years; and in 1802 he was arrested for debt, and though bedridden, was confined in jail; owing to his age and troubles, he was adjudged of unsound mind, 15 Nov. 1802; thereupon Capt. Moses White, who had come to take charge of his affairs, gave a note for the immediate settlement of the lawsuits; going to New York, he collected a debt from an army officer, and part of the sums due from the United States, but before his return General Hazen had passed away. The claim against the government was the source of much





vexation to his executor, Capt. Moses White, son of his cousin and guardian, John White, and was not paid until about 1828. [*White Gen.* 1889.] The widow Charlotte Hazen was granted a pension of \$200 per annum from 4 Feb. 1803 till her death, and 960 acres of land under the act of 23 Apr. 1812. Philip Siebert of Montreal late a captain in Gen. Moses Hazen's Regiment, and as a Canadian refugee entitled to a grant of lands, sold 1000 acres of such lands in Clinton Co., N. Y., to Dame Charlotte de la Sausai, wife of Gen. Moses Hazen Esq. of the City of New York, 24 Sept. 1798; part of this tract apparently was sold by Charlotte Hazen of Troy in 1805, and part by Charlotte Hazen of Albany, 13 May 1824. [Clinton Co. Deeds.] No children.\*

109. ANNA<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Haverhill, Mass., 30 July 1735, died (not found); married at Hampstead, N. H., 16 June 1751, ROBERT PEASLEE, born at Haverhill, 4 Sept. 1735, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Sargent) Peaslee.

In 1760 Robert Peaslee was Ensign in the muster roll of Capt. Joseph Swett of Rowley. In 1776 he was First Lieutenant in Col. John Waldron's Regiment. He removed to Dover, N. H., apparently as early as 1772, when "Robert Peaslee's two little boys went to Mr. Timothy Whites school" there; and from there to Gilmanton, N. H. [See Kimball, *The Peaslees and Others of Haverhill*, 1899, p. 52; and *History of Dover*.]

Children (*Peaslee*), born at Haverhill:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 July 1758; m. at Dover, N. H., 10 July 1782, JONATHAN HORNE.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 4 July 1760, d. at Dover, N. H., 24 Feb. 1827; m. at Dover, 23 Apr. 1779 [by Elder Jeremy Belknap], WILLIAM BROWN, b. at Salisbury, Mass., 28 Mar. 1752, d. at Dover, 24 Apr. 1834, son of Philip and Abigail (Baker) Brown. Mr. Brown owned a large tannery in Dover and lived on a farm about a mile from the town, where he and his wife are buried. He was brought up a Congregationalist, but about 1800 he was converted to Quakerism by David Sands, and became a preacher in the Dover Friends' Meeting. His wife went to meeting, but never joined the Society. Ten children.
- iii. AMOS, b. 11 Sept. 1762, d. at sea; probably m. at Dover, 6 Feb. 1785, LYDIA HAM.
- iv. ZACCHEUS, b. 8 Oct. 1764, d. 1809; m. SALLIE STANTON. He started a store in Burlington, Vt., about 1789; went with Gen. Benjamin Mooers to Point au Roche in 1783. [Palmer, *History of Lake Champlain*, p. 158.] On 3 Mar. 1812, the appraisers on the estate of Sarah Peaslee late of Burlington were allowed till April next to report.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 7 June 1767; m. 27 Nov. 1799, HANNAH FOLSOM, b. 11 Sept. 1781, daughter of Lieut. Peter and Betsey (Calef) Folsom. Eleven children, of whom Charles Hazen<sup>6</sup> Peaslee, b. at Gilmanton, 6 Feb. 1804, was graduated at Dartmouth, 1824, was Adjutant and Inspector General of Militia for eight years, Member of Congress, 1847-53, and Collector of Customs at Boston four years.

\* See also an interesting paper on Gen. Hazen by Frank W. Thomas in the Albany Argus, 31 May 1903.





- vi. ROBERT, b. 24 May 1769.
- vii. MOSES, b. 8 Feb. 1774; m. at Gilmanton, 14 Oct. 1798, BETSEY GALE.
- viii. ANNA [Nancy], m. ——— STEVENS of Gilmanton, N. H.

110. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Haverhill, Mass., 17 July 1738, died at St. John, N. B., 23 Mar. 1814; married at Haverhill, 19 July 1764, SARAH LEBARON, born at Plymouth, Mass., 22 Feb. 1748/9, died at St. John, 3 Apr. 1823, only daughter of Dr. Joseph and Sarah (Leonard) LeBaron.

The name of William Hazzen is on a "Return of men enlisted or impressed for His Majesty's service of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in the regiment of Joseph Gerrish, Colonel, to be put under immediate command of Jeffry Amherst, General and Commander-in-chief of His Majesty's Forces in North America for the invasion of Canada," Newbury, 10 Apr. 1759 [Mass. Archives, 97:107-8].

A partnership was formed, 1 Mar. 1764, consisting of Samuel Blodgett of Boston, William Hazen of Newburyport, James Simonds (each to have a fourth part), and Richard Simonds, James White, and Robert Peaslee, junior partners, to enter on the business of cod fishery, seine fishery, fur trade, burning of lime, etc. [The Simonds brothers and James White were cousins of William Hazen, and Robert Peaslee, his brother-in-law.] Robert Peaslee retired at the end of the first year; Richard Simonds died in 1765. In the autumn of 1764 Leonard Jarvis became the partner of William Hazen at Newburyport and shared in the New Brunswick business. Samuel Blodgett retired in 1766, after which the business was conducted by Hazen and Jarvis at Newburyport and by Simonds and White at St. John. They also carried on trade with the West Indies. During the ten years from the first settlement (1762), up to the outbreak of the Revolution, Simonds and White shipped to New England beaver and other skins amounting to more than £10,000 at invoice prices. William Hazen's house, built in 1773 at Portland Point at the mouth of the St. John, was still standing at the northwest corner of Simonds and Brooks streets in 1910. In 1781 William Hazen and James White formed a partnership with Col. Michael Francklin for getting out masts and timber for the use of the royal navy. William Hazen was appointed a member of His Majesty's Executive Council of New Brunswick from its erection as a province in 1784.

Ward Chipman, Jr., and Edwin Hazen of St. John were appointed administrators of Estate of Hon. William Hazen, Esq., deceased, of St. John, 7 Apr. 1814.

Children, the first three born at Newburyport, Mass., the others at Portland Point, St. John, N. B.:

- 286 i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 June 1766.
- 287 ii. WILLIAM, b. 28 June 1768.
- 288 iii. CHARLES, b. 10 Jan. 1771.
- 289 iv. ROBERT, b. 7 Sept. 1773.
- 290 v. SARAH LOWELL, b. 12 Oct. 1775.





- 291 vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 12 May 1778.
- 292 vii. GEORGE, b. 22 Sept. 1779, d. 24 Dec. 1783.
- 293 viii. HENRY, b. 5 Jan. 1781, d. 11 Jan. 1781.
- 294 ix. LEBARON, b. 7 Apr. 1782.
- 295 x. EDWIN, b. 5 Aug. 1783.
- 296 xi. GEORGE HENRY, b. 27 Dec. 1784.
- 297 xii. A daughter, b. and d. 17 Mar. 1786.
- 298 xiii. FRANCES AMELIA, b. 17 July 1787.
- 299 xiv. FREDERICK EDWARD, b. 22 Sept. 1788, d. 24 June 1790.
- 300 xv. FREDERICK EDWARD, b. 25 Dec. 1792, d. 8 Jan. 1825 [g. s.], unnm.
- 301 xvi. SOPHIA ANN, b. 5 Apr. 1796, d. 21 July 1812 [g. s.].

111. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lyme, Conn., 10 Feb. 1737/8, died at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., 1795; m. ANNA LANDON of Connecticut, who survived him.\*

The first evidence of this family in New York is found in a mortgage given 19 Nov. 1772 by John Hazen of the "Precinct of Goshen, County of Orange, and Province of New York" to Wm. Wickham of the City of New York, on a tract of land of about 98 acres in Warwick, "to be void on payment of £154 with interest on 19 Nov. 1773, in full discharge of one bond bearing even date with these from John Hazen and Joseph Hazen." Again, on 20 Mar. 1791, John Hazen of the Precinct of Goshen, etc., purchased "one half of lot no. 3 situated at the south end of lot no. 9 in the first west Division in the Patent of Wawayanda, County of Orange," and gave a mortgage for the full amount (£60), which was paid 16 Feb. 1796. By his will, dated 26 Mar. 1795, which begins "John Hazen of Minisink township, weak in body but of perfect mind and memory," he left to his "eldest son Samuel ten shillings" and to his wife all his lands, etc., and named his friend Paul Lee and his wife Anna, executors. The will was proved in April 1795.

#### Children:

- 302 i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 July 1765.
- 303 ii. ISAIAH, b. 15 June 1768.
- 304 iii. JEREMIAH, b. about 1771-3.
- 305 iv. JOHN; m. LIZZIE STEWART. He is said to have been a wagon maker.
- 306 v. ABRAHAM, b. 4 Oct. 1777.
- 307 vi. JOSEPH, b. about 1783.
- 308 vii. PHEBE; m. MICHAEL HENDERSHOT. They are said to have lived in Wallkill or Chester, Orange Co., N. Y. Michael's will was dated 11 Nov. 1786 and he left to his grandson Moses Moris a black mare and colt; all the rest of his estate was to be equally divided among his children: John Hendershot (said to have lived near Florida, N. Y., in 1820), Elizabeth Semen, Cateren [Catherine?] Denis, Casper Hendershot, Jacob Hendershot, William Hendershot, Sarah Roof, and Suffiah [Sophia] Roof. The names of Isaiah Hendershot, unmarried, and Israel Hendershot, who married Betsey Stidd and lived in Sullivan Co., N. Y., are also given in this family.

\* Probably daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth Landon of Hackettstown, N. J.; the Landons came from Colchester, Conn. See *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, 10: 81.—D.L.J.





309 viii. TABITHA; m. NATHANIEL ABBE, b. at Windham, Conn., 13 July 1765, son of Isaac and Eunice (Church) Abbe. [*Abbe-Abbey Genealogy* (1916), p. 130.]

310 ix. LIZZIE; m. DAVID WILSON.

*Her name is in the D.R. Satisfactory Book Page 318*

114. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in New Jersey, 17 Mar. 1745, died in Beaver Co., Pa., 3 Nov. 1835; married 27 Nov. 1768, MARY BELL, born 24 Oct. 1748, died 29 Dec. 1834, probably daughter of Isaac Bell.

The family tradition\* is that Nathaniel Hazen, soon after his marriage, joined the other Connecticut colonists in the Wyoming settlement on the Susquehanna River, but was driven out by the Indians at the time of the massacre in 1778. He, together with two or three brothers of his father, returned to New Jersey. [The records of Sussex Co., N. J., show that he was named an executor of the estate of his brother-in-law James Bell in 1778 and that "Nathaniel Hazen late of Newton, Sussex Co." sold land in Newton in 1793.] He is said to have served in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War, and at its close to have moved with his brothers Joseph and Samuel to Fort Pitt (now Pittsburgh, Pa.). Not satisfied with Fort Pitt, they located in Washington County on Chartiers Creek in the Monongahela valley. They were very poor, having lost all when driven from the Wyoming valley, and here in the west, without convenient markets, their life was full of hardships. They took to making their grain into high wines, which they transported on pack saddles to Philadelphia, where they traded it for necessities. Then Congress passed the Act levying an excise tax on high wines payable in coin, but the settlers had no coin and considered the tax unjust. In the ensuing Whiskey Rebellion, the Hazens were among the insurgents and at its close, rather than ask pardon for wrong which they did not admit they committed, the family in council decided to seek refuge in the wilderness. They went north of the Ohio River and opened up the tract where North Sewickley, Beaver Co., is now located. Nathaniel Hazen's farm was still in the possession of his grandson Smith McDaniel Hazen in the 1850's.

On 28 Jan. 1797 Charles Morgan of Allegheny Co., Pa., for £91 10s. conveyed to Nathaniel Hazen of Allegheny Co. 182 acres 143 perches called "Harcourt," [also read "Mancourt"], situated on the waters of Montours Run in Allegheny Co. [Allegheny Co. Deeds, 18:463.]

On 9 Sept. 1807 Benjamin Chew, Jr., conveyed to Nathaniel Hazen of Beaver Co., Pa., 200 acres, part of a tract called "Hatfield," situated on the Conequenessing Creek. [Beaver Co. Deeds, B:83.]

In Jan. 1821 Nathaniel Hazen and wife Mary of Beaver Co. for \$1000 conveyed to Samuel Hazen land in North Sewickley township, Beaver Co., bordering on land of Nathaniel Hazen, J. Merrick, and James Hazen, and on Conequenessing Creek, containing 115 acres, being part of Hazen's Delight

\* This is the story as told for the most part by Isaac Hazen, son of Nathaniel, to Aaron L. Hazen about 1857.





which contained 393 acres 32 perches, of which 208 acres 50 perches were conveyed by Isaac Hazen to Nathaniel Hazen on 24 Mar. 1806. Witnesses: Stephen Runyan, Johannah Runyan. [Beaver Co. Deeds, H:182.]

Will of Nathaniel Hazen, dated 13 Oct. 1830, proved 6 June 1836, farmer of North Sewickley township, Beaver Co., Pa., left to his wife Mary the house where he resided and certain sums contained in an article between him and his son Samuel; to son James \$10 and his blacksmith's tools which he already had; to son John \$10 and to John's son John \$5; to son Isaac \$5; to son Nathaniel \$1; to son Nathan \$1; to son Samuel all the land he possessed, he to pay \$10 an acre; to James, Lemuel, Amos, and Nathaniel Hazen [sons of his deceased son Jeremiah] \$45 equally divided. John Merrick and son John Hazen to be executors. Witnesses: Abraham McDaniel, Sarah Eberhart, Elizabeth McDaniel, John Eberhart. [Beaver Co., Wills, B:130.]

Children:

- 311 i. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1769.
- 312 ii. JAMES, b. 7 Jan. 1772.
- 313 iii. JOHN, b. 10 Nov. 1773.
- 314 iv. ISAAC, b. 6 Oct. 1775.
- 315 v. SARAH, b. 5 Sept. 1777.
- 316 vi. MERCY, b. 29 Oct. 1779, d. y.
- 317 vii. NATHANIEL, b. 30 July 1781.
- 318 viii. DEBORAH, b. 14 Aug. 1782.
- 319 ix. MARY, b. 2 Sept. 1784.
- 320 x. NATHAN, b. 1 May 1786.
- 321 xi. HANNAH, b. 20 July 1788.
- 322 xii. SAMUEL, b. 27 Aug. 1791.
- 323 xiii. HULDAH, b. 24 Feb. 1794.

115. EUNICE<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 May 1747, died at Brookfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio; married Jacob Reeder, who also died at Brookfield.

Children (*Reeder*):\*

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Mar. [1769].
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Aug. [1771].
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 28 Nov. [1773].
- iv. DEBORAH, b. 31 Aug. 1775.
- v. ANN, b. 2 Feb. 1780.
- vi. JACOB, b. 25 July 1782.
- vii. HEZEKIAH, b. 28 Sept. 1785.
- viii. JOHN, b. 4 Apr. 1787.
- ix. NATHANIEL, b. 14 Apr. 1789.
- x. JAMES, b. 10 Sept. 1793.

116. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Colchester, Conn., 28 Sept. 1749, died at North Sewickley, Pa., 1831; married

\* The compiler had not completed this family record, but the births of the children are from the old Jacob Reeder Bible.



MARTHA BENEDICT, born at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Jan. 1757, died in Beaver Co., Pa., 1827-1831, daughter of Daniel and Agnes (Wallace) Benedict.

Joseph Hazen may have migrated from Connecticut with his brother John, for they made a mortgage together in Orange Co., N. Y., in 1772. He lived at Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J., where he bought land 4 Mar. 1794 and sold land 20 Oct. 1807. He followed his brother Nathaniel in the western migration and settled on a farm in Sandy Creek township (near Sheakleyville), Mercer Co., Pa., between 1810 and 1815. After a few years he moved to Beaver Co.

From the land records:

On 12 Nov. 1821 Samuel Hazen and wife Eliza of Beaver Co., for \$1000 conveyed to Joseph Hazen of Beaver Co. 108 acres and buildings on Beaver Creek and Big Beaver Creek. [Beaver Co. Deeds, H:96.]

On 6 Oct. 1827 Joseph Hazen and wife Martha of North Sewickley for \$5.00 conveyed to John Hazen of North Sewickley 54 acres on Big Beaver Creek. [*ibid.*, H:97.]

From probate records:

In the will of Joseph Hazen, Sr., of North Sewickley, dated 16 Feb. 1831, proved 5 Mar. 1831, he bequeathed to his youngest son John all his real estate, provided he keep his daughter Sarah as long as she lived and paid to his five children, Lewis, Peter, Unice, Daniel, and Mary \$10.00 each, and his three grandsons Joseph, son of Benjamin, Joseph, son of Peter, and Joseph, son of John, \$5.00 each. He left his son Benjamin his bed and Bible, and cancelled a debt of \$8.50. The witnesses were Samuel P. Reno and William Reno. John was granted administration. [Beaver Co. Wills, B:20.]

Children:

- 324 i. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. abt. 1780.
- 325 ii. LEWIS, b. 24 Dec. 1781.
- 326 iii. SARAH, unm.
- 327 iv. PETER, b. 24 Jan. 1788.
- 328 v. EUNICE, b. abt. 1789.
- 329 vi. DANIEL, b. abt. 1791.
- 330 vii. MARY, b. 10 Oct. 1796.
- 331 viii. JOHN, b. 13 Apr. 1798.

118. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lyme, New London Co., Conn., 4 June 1754, died in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 24 May 1832; married first RACHEL ———, died in Shenango township, 21 Jan. 1821; married second, MARY ———.

Samuel probably left Connecticut with his brothers. He lived in New Jersey for a time, for Samuel Hazen and wife Rachel of Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J., sold land there to Squier Baley 30 July 1805. Probably soon after that date he followed his brother Nathaniel to western Pennsylvania, for he buys land in Beaver Co., Pa., in 1808. He finally settled on a farm near Oresville, Lawrence Co.

From the land records:

On 14 Oct. 1808 James Squier and wife Lydia conveyed to Samuel Hazen





of Beaver Co. 100 acres in Beaver Co. called "Information" patented to Benjamin Chew 14 Jan. 1805. [Beaver Co. Deeds, B:321.]

On 14 Jan. 1825 Samuel Hazen and wife Mary of Beaver Co. for \$400 conveyed to Philip Houck of Beaver Co. the 100 acres described above. Witnesses: James Warnock, Jesse Bell. [Beaver Co. Deeds, G:165.]

Child by first wife:

332 i. DEBORAH<sup>o</sup>.

119. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Litchfield, Conn., 5 Apr. 1749, died in Sussex Co., N. J., probably after 1812. His wife's name is not known but is thought to have been MARY.

There is no doubt that he is the Samuel Hazen of Woodbury who sold a dwelling house standing a little west of the Eight-mile Brook, 16 Nov. 1781, but there is no evidence as to how long he had been in Woodbury. He bought six acres at Kettletown, Southbury Parish, in 1787, and sold it 31 May 1790. The census of 1790 gives in the family of Samuel Hazen of Southbury, separated from Woodbury in 1787, four boys under sixteen and three females, one doubtless his wife.

There is a tradition that he was a soldier under Washington in the Revolution, that he spelled his name with two z's, and that he was too lazy to write the two z's and only used one commonly.

He moved from Connecticut to Sussex County, New Jersey, it is said, when his son Ithamar was twelve years old or about 1794.

Children, born in Conn.:

- 333 i. JAMES<sup>o</sup>, m. at Southbury, Conn., 21 Dec. 1797, CHARITY MILLS of Huntington, Conn. He is said to have been a ship-builder at Derby, Conn.
- 334 ii. JOANNA, m. at Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J., 16 May 1797, JACOB COZAD.
- 335 iii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 1777.
- 336 iv. EZRA, b. 1781.
- 337 v. ITHAMAR, b. 14 July 1782.
- 338 vi. ABRAHAM, b. 1784.
- 339 vii. HANNAH, b. at Woodbury, 12 Apr. 1785.

120. SARAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 1742, died there 23 Apr. 1801, aged 58 [gravestone, Gilead Cemetery]; married ISAAC MYRICK,\* born at Harwich, Mass., 17 Mar. 1740, died at Carmel, 12 May 1812, son of John and Frances (Clark) Myrick.

Children (*Myrick*), born at Carmel:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, d. y.
- ii. JEMIMA, m. ENOCH GREEN. Two children.
- iii. NAOMI, b. 1766, d. 20 Mar. 1823; m. FOSTER FINCH, b. 1761, d. at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., 22 May 1843. Eight children.
- iv. DAVID, b. 18 Dec. 1768, d. at Fishkill, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1863, bur. at Carmel; m. at Carmel, 8 Feb. 1799, MARY FOWLER, b. at East Fishkill, 11 Apr.

\* The surname also appears, perhaps more properly, as Merrick.





- 1773, d. at Carmel, 19 Mar. 1857, daughter of Moses and Mary (Brundage) Fowler. Seven children.
- v. JOHN, b. 1770, d. at Carmel, 14 May 1812 or 1814, aged 42 [g. s., Gilead Cem.]; m. HANNAH MERRITT. Six children.
  - vi. ARISTOBULUS, b. 22 Oct. 1774, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1850; m. MARY HAWLEY, b. 6 May 1783, d. at Brooklyn, 22 Jan. 1849. Five children.
  - vii. ISSACHAR, res. at Cold Spring, N. Y.; m. MERCY TOWNSEND, daughter of Gen. James and Priscilla (Cole) Townsend. Seven children.
  - viii. SAMUEL, b. 1778, d. at Carmel, 9 May 1812; m. at Somers, N. Y., 1802, LETITIA WEEKS, b. 10 June 1782, d. 25 Jan. 1831. Four children.
  - ix. ADAH, b. 22 Feb. 1780, d. at Carmel, 23 Oct. 1856; m. 15 Jan. 1798, THOMAS SMITH, b. 16 Feb. 1776, d. 16 Sept. 1825. Two children.\*
  - x. MARY, d. aged 16.
  - xi. EZRA, d. Aug. 1851; m. FANNIE HADDEN, d. Nov. 1850. Seven children.
  - xii. SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1788, d. 11 Oct. 1861; m. 17 Nov. 1808, JAMES H. FOWLER, of Carmel, b. 6 Nov. 1785, d. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 2 Aug. 1824. Seven children.

122. CHARITY<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 1744, died there about 1811; married 1763, ELISHA COLE, born 3 Sept. 1742, died at Carmel, 3 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha and Hannah (Smalley) Cole.

The Cole family came from Cape Cod to Frederickstown about 1746.

Children (*Cole*), born at Carmel:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1763, d. at Carmel, 4 Dec. 1851; m. BARNABAS CARVER, b. 1761, d. at Carmel, 29 Aug. 1831.
- ii. REUBEN, b. 1765, d. 30 Oct. 1840; m. ELIZABETH KING, b. Sept. 1767, d. 26 Dec. 1858. Nine children.
- iii. DAVID, b. 11 May 1768, d. 13 Feb. 1833; m. 20 Feb. 1794, HANNAH BANGS, b. 10 June 1777. Res. in Delaware Co., N. Y.
- iv. ELEAZAR, b. 17 May 1770, d. at Carmel, 29 May 1838, aged 68 yrs. 11 days [g. s., Bapt. Cem.]; m. (1) SARAH HITCHCOCK, b. 1773, d. at Carmel, 30 Aug. 1826, aged 53 yrs. 4 mos. [g. s., Bapt. Cem.]; m. (2) BETSEY (WASHBURN) COLE, b. 5 Feb. 1786, d. at Carmel, 3 May 1857, widow of John Cole. Six children by first wife, two (twins) by second wife.
- v. OBED, b. 1772, d. 26 Aug. 1841; m. LYDIA BALDWIN, b. 23 Jan. 1775. Seven children.†
- vi. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 8 Aug. 1776, d. 15 Feb. 1841; m. WILLIAM AGOR, b. 28 Feb. 1773, d. 16 Mar. 1848. Seven children.
- vii. ELISHA (twin), b. 8 Aug. 1776, d. 19 July 1851; m. REBECCA HOPKINS, b. 7 Dec. 1779, d. 3 May 1857. Ten children.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 18 May 1778, d. 14 Dec. 1840; m. THADDEUS BAXTER, b. 17 July 1771. Seven children.
- ix. DANIEL, b. 23 Dec. 1779, d. 12 Oct. 1848; m. (1) SARAH HOPKINS, b. 10 Sept. 1781, d. 2 July 1842; m. (2) Oct. 1845, MARY (—) BEADLE. Eleven children.

\* Her son, George Smith, b. 19 Apr. 1803, m. Julia Hazen.

† His daughter, Rachel Cole, b. 22 May 1798, m. Mentor Wright Hazen [No. 349].





- x. JOHN, b. 1783, d. at Carmel, 23 Feb. 1822; m. 11 Jan. 1806, BETSEY WASHBURN, b. 5 Feb. 1786, d. at Carmel, 3 May 1857. Five children.
- xi. JOSHUA, m. NANCY HOPKINS. Res. at La Porte, Ind.
- xii. NAOMI, d. aged 17.

123. MERCY<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., about 1747; married ABNER MEAD, son of Amos Mead.

They removed from Putnam County to Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y., perhaps about 1810, but it is said that they died at Middletown, Delaware County. Not even approximate dates can be obtained from grandchildren. It is said the Mead family had come from Connecticut to Frederickstown, Dutchess County, about 1740.

Children (*Mead*):

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. at Kent, N. Y., 6 May 1770, d. at Clarks Green, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 6 May 1846; m. at Roxbury, N. Y., 1791, DAVID WHITE, b. at Kent, 9 Nov. 1769, d. at Wilsons Ferry, Pa., 25 May 1837, son of John and Margaret (Ogden) White. Nine children.
- ii. AMOS, d. in Fulton Co., Ohio; m. at Roxbury, N. Y., ELIZABETH GARRISON, daughter of David Garrison.
- iii. RUTH, m. JOSEPH NORTHROP, b. in Conn., 1770, d. at Margaretville, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1857, bur. near New Kingston, son of Solomon Northrop. Two children. He m. (2) Abigail Older, b. 1777, d. 1839.
- iv. DAVID, b. [11 June 1776], d. at Roxbury, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1844; m. there, ELIZABETH BALLARD, d. 30 June 1854 in her 78th year [g. s., Roxbury], daughter of Peleg and Martha (Haynes) Ballard. Seven children.
- v. CALEB, b. 17 Sept. 1779, d. in Fulton Co., Ohio, 14 July 1852; m. at Roxbury, N. Y., MARY MORSE, b. in N. Y., Jan. 1780, d. in Fulton Co., Ohio, 4 Apr. 1854, daughter of Joseph and Irena (Haynes) Morse. Ten children.
- vi. JAMES, b. 21 Dec. 1781, d. at Roxbury, N. Y., 17 May 1856; m. there, 3 Feb. 1802, JERUSHA CRAFT, b. at Roxbury, 16 Mar. 1785, d. there 15 July 1865, daughter of Jacob and Effie (Mabey) Craft. Thirteen children.
- vii. MARTHA, b. 1784, d. at Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y., 3 Aug. 1860, bur. at Vega; m. JOHN MORSE, d. at Middletown, 15 July 1864, aged 88, bur. at Vega, son of Joseph and Irena (Haynes) Morse. Twelve children.
- viii. ELI, b. [3 May 1791], d. at Roxbury, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1842 [g. s. at Vega]; m. JUDA JENKINS, b. 8 Apr. 1796, d. at Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y., 27 Nov. 1880, daughter of Nathaniel Jenkins. Ten children.
- ix. ELEAZAR, b. 1793, d. at Clarks Green, Lackawanna Co., Pa.; m. at Roxbury, N. Y., ELIZABETH PARKER, b. 1790, d. at Clarks Green, daughter of Elijah Parker. Seven children.

124. (COL.) CALEB<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1749, died there 31 Mar. 1806, aged 56 [gravestone, Gilead Cemetery]; married RUTH WRIGHT, born 11 Nov. 1747, died at Carmel, 18 Dec. 1828, aged 77 [gravestone],\* daughter of William Wright of Scotland.

\* The discrepancy in age is apparent. The birth record, like others in this family, is from a copy of the lost original family record made by her grandson, Enos<sup>7</sup> Hazen.





He kept the old homestead at the top of Hazen Hill, and at first worked at the forge. Later he built a shop near his house for the manufacture of fur hats, and traded for furs in Canada.

He fought for his country in the Revolution; was appointed Ensign in Capt. Nathaniel Scribner's Company, 7th Dutchess County Regiment, N. Y. Militia, 28 May 1778, later was Lieutenant in Capt. David Waterbury's Company in the same regiment, under Col. Henry Luddington. After the war, he was appointed a Captain of Dutchess County Militia, 27 Sept. 1786; First Major. 7 June 1793; and Lieut.-Colonel Commandant, 24 Mar. 1803, holding this office until his death. [N. Y. Council of Appointment, 1:86, 186, 236, 674, 861.]

His will, undated, proved 3 Mar. 1809, gave \$200.00 apiece to his children, Hosea, Sabina, Zilla, and Mentor, at the age of 21 or sooner if they marry. The widow was to have life use of the rest of the property, and Eliza to have enough to make \$200.00 (she had had part). The property, at the widow's decease, was to be equally divided among the heirs. His part of the land held in Frederickstown with his two oldest sons, and his part of the sawmill, to be sold. Executors: wife Ruth Hazen, two oldest sons, Joshua and John Hazen, and Amos Beldin. Witnesses: Aaron Hazen, Benjamin Fuller, Elijah Morgan. [Wills, Dutchess County, C:297.]

Children, born at Hazen Hill, Carmel:

- 340     i. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Dec. 1771.
- 341     ii. JOHN, b. 17 July 1773.
- 342     iii. THOMAS, b. 6 Apr. 1775.
- 343     iv. AARON WILSON, b. 26 June 1777.
- 344     v. CALEB, b. 7 Nov. 1779.
- 345     vi. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Dec. 1781.
- 346     vii. HOSEA, b. 8 Oct. 1784.
- 347     viii. SABINA, b. 7 Aug. 1788, d. at Troy, N. Y., Feb. 1826, unm.
- 348     ix. ZILLAH, b. 2 Aug. 1791, d. at Barrington, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1851; m. at Honcoye, N. Y., Apr. 1839, IRA CRANE, b. at Carmel, 6 Oct. 1788, d. at Barrington, 4 Apr. 1860, son of Joseph and Chloe (Hill) Crane. No children.
- 349     x. MENTOR WRIGHT, b. 27 July 1795.

126. (CAPT.) ELEAZAR<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Carmel, N. Y., 1755, died there 20 Sept. 1793, aged 38; married HANNAH FULLER, born 1755, died at Red Mills, Carmel, 13 Dec. 1839, daughter of Amos and Mercy (——) Fuller. She married second, Job Austin, born 1759, died 1847.

He served with his brothers, Caleb, Aaron and Moses, in the 7th Regiment, Dutchess County Militia (Col. Henry Luddenton) in the Revolution. He was appointed Ensign, 26 Sept. 1786, Lieutenant, 27 Mar. 1787, and Captain, 1 June 1793, of Dutchess County Light Infantry, and was called deceased in 1797 when Hezekiah Rowland succeeded him. [N. Y. Council of Appointment, 1-86, 129, 236, 372.]





He retained the original home of his father in Carmel and continued the iron business. The only record of his estate at Poughkeepsie is: 21 Nov. 1794, Isaac Fuller, Moses Hazen and Philip Smith, all of Fredericksburg in Frederickstown in Dutchess County, gave bond in the sum of £800 for Isaac Fuller as administrator of the estate of Eleazer Hazen late of the same place, farmer. After his death his family scattered, making it difficult to secure accurate records. Miss Chloe Fuller of Warren, Conn., a niece of Hannah (Fuller) Hazen, wrote on her 72nd birthday, 26 Oct. 1887, that the children Lydia and Amzi Hazen came to Warren soon after their father's death and lived with their uncle and aunt Sackett until they married.

Children, probably born at Carmel:\*

- 350 i. MERCY<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1780.
- 351 ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. 17 Mar. 1782.
- 352 iii. ISAAC, b. 1785.
- 353 iv. AMZI, b. 21 Jan. 1787.
- 354 v. AARON, b. 4 Feb. 1789 [or 23 Feb. 1792].
- 355 vi. SARAH LOUISA, m. WILLIAM TRAVERS of Philadelphia.†

127. MOSES<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 1758, died in Covert township, Seneca Co., N. Y., 20 Jan. 1835; married MARY CALDWELL, born Feb. 1759, died in Covert township, 24 Jan. 1835.

He served in the 7th Regt. Dutchess County Militia, under Col. Henry Luddenton, in the Revolutionary War. Tradition says he narrowly escaped hanging by the British, being rescued just in time to save his life.

His home in Carmel was on the cross road, nearer the Croton dam than his brother Caleb's. He removed to Bloomingburg, Sullivan County. By a deed dated 14 Mar. 1816, recorded 3 May 1831, Moses Hazen of the town of Mamakating and Mary his wife sold to Samuel Dimmick, for \$5,500., the homestead near the village of Bloomingburg where they then lived.

His last home was in Seneca County, where he first bought land 12 Oct. 1816 and was living by 7 Feb. 1818. On 24 Apr. 1835, Joshua Hazen of Covert petitioned that Moses Hazen died 20 Jan. 1835, leaving no widow but heirs: Ira Hazen, Fanny wife of Lewis Cole, Anna wife of Harvey Cole, and Eleazer Hazen, all residing in Seneca County except Ira in Sullivan County. The will of Moses, dated 2 Jan. 1835, proved 13 June 1835, gave to his beloved wife Mary a cow, bedding, and support for life in lieu of dower; to his daughter Fanny wife of Lewis Cole, property in Covert where she resides and bedding; to his daughter Anna wife of Harvey Cole, a cow and \$15.;

---

\* An account of more than doubtful authority adds to Eleazar Hazen's children, William P. and Dr. Austin, of whom nothing can be learned. [Possibly the reference was to issue of Mrs. Hazen by her second (Austin) husband.]

† A persistent notion among Amzi Hazen's family is that William Riggin Travers (1819-1887), a well-known financier in New York, was a son of Sarah Louisa Hazen; but a daughter of Mr. Travers wrote that he was the son of John Travers and Miss Moale of Baltimore, and that John Travers m. (2) his cousin, Harriet Riggin.





to his son Eleaser, bedding and thirty acres for his support for life, with remainder to son Joshua and the two daughters Fanny and Anna; residue to his son Joshua, whom he appointed executor. [Seneca Deeds, 0:118, 419; Surrogate Files, 940.]

Children, all probably born at Carmel:

- 356 i. IRA<sup>a</sup>, b. Mar. 1787.
- 357 ii. FANNY, b. 6 Aug. 1788.
- 358 iii. JAMES, d. at Charlestown, Ind., 1816. He served in the War of 1812.
- 359 iv. DANIEL, went to sea and never heard from.
- 360 v. ANNA, b. 19 Oct. 1794.
- 361 vi. ELEAZAR, b. 1796, d. at Farmer Village, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1836, unm. He was an idiot from birth.
- 362 vii. JOSHUA, b. 2 May 1799.

128. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1765, died 22 July 1815; married 3 Jan. 1790, ABEL SMITH, born 9 June 1769, died at New York, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1821.

He was called "of Norwich, Conn.," in a record of uncertain origin; it seems more likely that he was from Norwalk. The farm in Carmel owned in recent years by Robert Kelley, a portion of which is covered by Reservoir D, was allotted to Abigail Smith by her father. "Abel Smith of Philipps-town, Dutchess County," gave a mortgage to Amos Baldwin 24 July 1810, and Abel Smith and Abigail his wife of Philipps-town gave a deed there 17 Jan. 1815.

Children (*Smith*):

- i. ANNA<sup>a</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1790, d. at Peekskill, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1864 [g. s.]; m. JOSEPH LENT, b. at Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., abt. 1786, d. at Peekskill, 24 Jan. 1877 [g. s.], son of Isaac and Margaret Christian (Vought) Lent.\* Nine children.
- ii. MARY, b. 9 Oct. 1795, d. Mar. 1814.
- iii. ESTHER, b. 4 Feb. 1797, d. at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1851 [g. s.]; m. SAMUEL FERDUN, b. [20 Dec. 1793], d. at New York, 17 Oct. 1853, bur. at Peekskill. No children, except by adoption.
- iv. RACHEL, b. 13 Dec. 1798, d. at Peekskill, N. Y., 11 May 1874; m. (1) JOSEPH LEE; m. (2) at Annsville, N. Y., 1821, JOHN FOSTER, b. at Southeast, N. Y., [6 Mar. 1792], d. at New York, 10 Jan. 1882, bur. at Peekskill, son of Robert Knowlton and Martha (Conklin) Foster. One child (Lee), eight children (Foster).
- v. ABEL, b. 14 Apr. 1801, d. 24 June 1814.
- vi. CHARLES, b. 13 Apr. 1803 [g. s.], d. at Peekskill, N. Y., 28 July 1885; m. 26 Apr. 1827, PHOEBE MCCOY, b. at Highlands, Putnam Co., N. Y., 18 Apr. 1809, d. at Peekskill, 9 July 1889 [g. s.], daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (Wood) McCoy.† Eleven children.

\* Isaac Lent, b. 4 Jan. 1764, d. 5 Sept. 1849, was a soldier in the Revolution.

† Benjamin McCoy, b. 29 Sept. 1787, d. 10 Feb. 1860; Catherine Wood, b. 23 Apr. 1788, d. 12 June 1867.





- vii. DANIEL, b. 31 May 1805, d. at Philipptown, Putnam Co., N. Y., 24 Nov. 1880; m. in Rockland Co., N. Y., 23 July 1825, LUCY ANN WEIANT, b. at Mountville, Rockland Co., 14 Dec. 1810, d. at Philipptown, 18 Sept. 1833, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Weiant. Both are buried in Peekskill. Ten children.

129. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Sussex County, N. J., 10 Aug. 1755, died at Hazen Settlement, Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Ontario, 29 Nov. 1845, aged 90 yrs. 3 mos. 19 days [gravestone]; married in New Jersey, 30 May 1782, ANNA (WARD) BENNETT,\* born 6 Mar. [or 8 Feb.] 1756, died at Hazen Settlement, 31 Dec. 1829, aged 73 yrs. 9 mos. 25 days [gravestone], daughter of William and [Mary Elizabeth (Howard)?] Ward.

The best account of Daniel Hazen is one written by his grandson, H. Wilkinson Hazen, in 1894. He served his king, in Gen. Howe's Division, all through the Revolutionary War, till the surrender at Yorktown; he was in the Battle of Eutaw Springs [8 Sept. 1781] and also at Yorktown [19 Oct. 1781]. He was twice taken prisoner, but each time escaped from prison and rejoined his company. On one occasion, under cover of darkness, he jumped from his captors into a thicket of scrub-oak and scrambled up a mountain side, prepared to throw stones on his pursuers. He swam across a river to take refuge in the house of his brother; the latter refused to hide him, though his more compassionate wife told him in a whisper where to find a loaf of bread and venison, when he went to hide in the open.

It is said that his brother Ziba twice visited him, trying to get him to come and sell the property inherited from his father, but Daniel replied that he had fought and lost, and had left never to return.†

The records at Ottawa describe him as Sergeant Daniel Hazen, Burlow's Corps, New Jersey Volunteers, United Empire Loyalist.

He crossed the Niagara with two pack-horses, he and his wife each leading

---

\* Bennett was the name of Anna Ward's first husband given by Mrs. Emeline Meyer; H. Wilkinson Hazen stated that she was the widow of Thomas Carty, who was killed in the early part of the Revolution.

† There is a curious but persistent tradition among his descendants that Daniel Hazen 2nd lost a large estate by going to Canada; it is even thought that most of the territory on which Jersey City stands belonged to him of right, but the New Jersey records do not support any such idea. The intense partisan feeling of that period is displayed in a record at Newton, dated June 7, 1797: a deed of "James Stewart of Mansfield and Robert Caskey of Independence, auditors appointed by the Court at Newton in 1794 to audit and adjust the demand of Arthur Hazen against Daniel Hazen an absconding debtor, of the one part, and Ziba Hazen of Roxbury of the second part, witnesseth that whereas the said Daniel Hazen at the time of issuing the attachment aforesaid was seized (in virtue of being one of the joint heirs at law of Daniel Hazen the elder deceased, late of Independence township in the County of Sussex, who died on the 4th of December 1788, intestate) of a proportion of a certain plantation situate near Hacketts Town in Independence aforesaid containing 113 acres, on which the said Daniel Hazen the elder lived to the time of his death . . . Daniel Hazen not appearing to answer the summons of Arthur Hazen," the auditors sold Daniel's share in the estate to Ziba Hazen for £28-10.

The present friendliness of our Canadian cousins is shown in the fact that the compiler was nowhere more cordially entertained, than by some of the Ontario families, whose hospitality and interest he never forgot.





one. Two children, placed in corn baskets, were balanced over one horse, household effects on the other. On his arrival in Chippewa, he took out a license as a provincial surveyor, having studied engineering while in the army. In 1796 he was sent with Hamlin to survey the Long Point country; he completed the survey of Walsingham in the winter of 1797-98. While engaged on this work, he discovered a spring in the interior of the township, where the water was like that of his New Jersey home. After the survey was finished he brought his family from Chippewa, and commenced what is still known as the "Hazen Settlement" [sometimes called also Spring Arbor, a post-office now discontinued]. By a deed from King George III dated 31 Dec. 1798, he received 600 acres in Walpole, for his services as a surveyor.

Daniel Hazen and his wife were constituent members of the first Methodist society in Norfolk County, and he was an eloquent local preacher. In the early pioneer days he regularly walked to the Woodhouse church, seventeen miles distant in a bee line, and Mrs. Hazen accompanied him to quarterly meetings. [See E. A. Owen's *Sketches of Long Point Settlement*.]

In the name of God, Amen. I Daniel Hazen of the township of Walsingham, County of Norfolk, District of Talbot and Province of Canada, yeoman, being in health of body and of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, That is to say Principally and first of all I give and recommend my sould into the hand of Almighty God that gave it And my Body I recommend the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executor, nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

I will and bequeath to my sons William Hazen and John Hazen and my Grandson Daniel Hazen (son of Daniel Hazen late of Oakland) lot number nine in the fourteenth concession of the Township of Walpole to be divided equally in quantity and quality among them.

I give will and bequeath to my daughter Rachel wife of George Franklin and my Son Caleb Hazen Lots number ten and eleven in the fifteenth concession of the Township of Walpole.

I give will and bequeath to my sons Elijah Hazen and Jacob Hazen Lots number ten in the fifth and eleven in the sixth concession of the Township of Walsingham, number ten about two acres in the south east corner of lot number ten in the fifth concession is appointed for a School house and burying ground . . . . the one that takes the western part ought to help the other to build a Barn. Number eleven in the sixth concession to be divided through the middle from the Sixth to the Road or allowance for Road at the Seventh Concession line, Elijah Hazen the west part, Jacob Hazen the East part.

I Give and bequeath to my Grand daughter Allice Hazen (Daughter of Jacob Hazen) my loom and all the apparatus thereunto belonging and when my Grand daughter Anna grows up to womanhood her sister Allice must give her two dollars.

Three hundred and forty acres of Land was granted to me in one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight to compensate damages I sustained by not being paid for surveying years before, that to be equally divided among my children.

I also make constitute ordain and appoint my sons Elijah Hazen and Jacob Hazen Executors to this my last Will and Testament. . . . In Witness whereof I have here-





unto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty three.

[Signed] Daniel Hazen.

I sold Isaac Prockcunier a part of the East side of lot number ten in the fifth concession, Jacob Hazen had the most of the money he must take the East part and Elijah Hazen the west part of the line above stated.

[Signed] Dan'l. Hazen.

Children, most of them probably born in Welland County, Ontario:

- 363 i. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Mar. 1783, d. at Richmond, Elgin Co., Ont.; m. JOHN LODER.  
Child (*Loder*):  
1. Permelia<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Oliver Smith. Children.
- 364 ii. DANIEL, b. 10 Sept. 1784.
- 365 iii. WILLIAM, b. 28 Jan. 1786.
- 366 iv. JOHN, b. 15 Jan. 1789, d. at Vienna, Ont., 1855; m. MARIAH WEAVER of  
Nova Scotia, who d. at Vienna. No children.
- 367 v. RACHEL, b. 26 Mar. 1791.
- 368 vi. CHARLOTTE, b. and d. 12 Nov. 1793.
- 369 vii. CALEB, b. 27 Dec. 1795.
- 370 viii. ELIJAH, b. 12 July 1797.
- 371 ix. JACOB, b. at Walsingham, Ont., 16 July 1799.

132. RACHEL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Old Sussex County, N. J. [10 Apr. 1759], died at Hackettstown, N. J., 11 Apr. 1851, aged 92 yrs. 1 day [gravestone]; married PETER VALENTINE.

Traditionally, Peter Valentine was a Hessian soldier who settled near Hackettstown after the Revolution. It is perhaps more likely that he belonged to the older Valentine family of New Jersey.

He and his wife Rachel, of Independence, Sussex Co., N. J., conveyed 7 Apr. 1794, for £12 10s., to Ziba Hazen of Roxbury, N. J., their interest in the homestead of Daniel Hazen, stating the names of the thirteen children of Daniel and that Rachel was a daughter.

Children (*Valentine*), order uncertain, born probably in Old Sussex Co., N. J.:

- i. JACOB<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1787 [Bible record], d. 1863, bur. Slawson Cemetery, Bennington, Ind.; m. ELIZABETH COLE, b. 1 Dec. 1797, d. in Lycoming County, Pa., (abt. May) 1834, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cornell) Cole. He enrolled as Private, Capt. Alexander Reading's Co. of Infantry, 2nd Regt., N. J. Detailed Militia, Sussex County; relieved 5 Dec. 1814, in the War of 1812. Five children.\*
- ii. CALEB HAZEN, b. 10 July 1788, d. at Hackettstown, N. J., 3 Jan. 1861 [g. s.]; m. (1) ANN LIKENS, b. 1788, d. at Hackettstown, 25 Nov. 1818 [g. s.]; m. (2) JANE (CASKEY) MORGAN, b. at Hackettstown, 1783, d. there 1841; m. (3) LYDIA (SHARPE) STIGER, d. at Mendham, N. J. He served in the War of 1812; a surveyor, and Judge of the Court of Appeals. Seven children.

\* A great-grandson of Jacob Valentine, John Kalbach Valentine, was State Senator of Iowa in 1934.





- iii. HENRY (twin), b. [abt. 1789]; said to have m. in Troy, N. Y., and to have had two children.
- iv. NANCY (twin), b. [abt. 1789]; d. at Hackettstown, 4 Dec. 1881 [g. s.]; m. HENRY L. POWNALL, b. [18 Sept. 1788], d. at Hackettstown, 27 Aug. 1863 [g. s.]. No children. Mr. Pownall m. (1) Phebe B. Moore, b. 21 Apr. 1798, d. 26 Mar. 1819, by whom he had one son.
- v. PETER, said to have m. near Albany, N. Y.
- vi. ARTHUR, b. 16 Oct. 1793, d. in Washington township, near Russell Hill, Wyoming Co., Pa.; m. about 1813, REBECCA BATSON, b. near Budd's Lake, Morris Co., N. J., 6 Sept. 1798, d. in Washington township, Pa., 25 Mar. 1884, daughter of Thomas and Phoebe (Cooper) Batson. Thirteen children.

133. ZIBA<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Old Sussex County, N. J., 12 Oct. 1759, died at Newburg, near Hackettstown, N. J., 7 Jan. 1846; married 17 Jan. 1782, KATRINA SHARP, born about 1767, died at Newburg, 30 Oct. 1848, daughter of John and Magdalena (Croft) Sharp [originally Sharpenstine], and granddaughter of Wilhelm and Katrina (Pickel) Croft [or Croff].

He was a Justice of the Peace in Morris County, N. J., in 1801.

Children, born mostly at Roxbury, N. J.:

- 372 i. JOHN SHARP<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1783.
- 373 ii. RACHEL, b. 16 Oct. 1785.
- 374 iii. HELENA, b. 31 Aug. 1787.
- 375 iv. MARY, b. 1 May 1789.
- 376 v. CHRISTIANA, b. 24 Nov. 1791.
- 377 vi. WILLIAM C., b. 3 Sept. 1793.
- 378 vii. SARAH, b. 14 Nov. 1796.
- 379 viii. ANN, b. 8 Aug. 1799, d. 4 Dec. 1839, unm.
- 380 ix. DAVID WELSH, b. 28 Sept. 1801.
- 381 x. JACOB, b. 14 Apr. 1804.
- 382 xi. ZIBA OSMUN, b. 27 Feb. 1807.

134. CALEB<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex County, N. J., 29 June 1763, died at Woodhouse, Norfolk Co., Ontario, 24 Feb. 1851; married MARY ELIZABETH HUNT, born 8 Aug. 1777, died at Woodhouse, 15 Oct. 1844.

"Caleb Hazen of Independence, Sussex Co., N. J.," bought from John Sharpensteen, 9 July 1799, land known as the Presbyterian parsonage place, and sold the same to William Hampton, for \$1200, on 1 June 1803. He removed to Canada after the War of 1812, and settled at Woodhouse, near Port Dover, Ontario.

Children, born near Hackettstown, N. J., except the youngest at Woodhouse, Ontario:\*

- 383 i. RACHEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 July 1796.
- 384 ii. MARY ANN, b. 25 Dec. 1798, d. at Richmond, Ontario, 31 May 1854; m.

\* There were also three daughters who died in infancy.





at Port Dover, Ont., 25 Dec. 1817, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HAZEN [No. 365], b. 28 Jan. 1786, d. at Richmond, Apr. 1864.

- 385    iii. JANE, b. 30 May 1800.
- 386    iv. ELIZA, b. abt. 1802.
- 387    v. JOHN WESLEY, b. abt. 1804, d. at Rockford, Ill., abt. 1840; m. TAMASIN McNALLY. No children.
- 388    vi. BENJAMIN HUNT, d. y. at Hackettstown, N. J.
- 389    vii. WILLIAM HUNT, b. abt. 1809.
- 390    viii. DANIEL HUNT, b. 17 June 1811.
- 391    ix. CALEB FREEMAN, b. 3 Dec. 1820.

135. JACOB<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex County, N. J., about 1764-5, died at Millsboro, Greene Co., Pa., about 1810; married ———.

He was of Independence, Sussex Co. [now Warren Co.], N. J., 4 Apr. 1799, when he sold his share in his father's estate to his brother, Ziba Hazen of Roxbury, for £25. It is said that he lived in Maryland and in Greene County, Pa., near Ten Mile Creek.

Children (as far as known, order uncertain) :

- 392    i. JACOB<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1794.
- 393    ii. DAVID, m. SALLY TAYLOR. Children:
  - 1. Jacob.
  - 2. Mary.
- 394    iii. LEVI [?].
- 395    iv. JOHN TERRY, b. 19 Feb. 1798.
- 396    v. TABITHA.
- 397    vi. RHODA, m. ——— JOHNSON and settled in Guernsey Co., Ohio.

136. AHIMAAZ<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hackettstown, Sussex Co., N. J., about 1766, died at Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, about 1811; married about 1794, ELIZABETH ECCLEBERRY [or EAGLEBURY], born about 1760, died in Lexington township, Stark Co., Ohio, about 1839, traditionally widow of William Pittenger. She married third, in Portage County, 2 Mar. 1820, Ephraim B. Hubbard, born 30 Sept. 1763, died at Deerfield, 4 Aug. 1825.

He is said to have been six feet nine inches tall. He lived for some time in Greene County, Pa., and perhaps in the adjacent part of West Virginia. On 16 Sept. 1802, Thomas Stokeley of Washington, Pa., leased to Ahimaaz Hazen of Greene County, Pa., "the buildings where he now lives and leave to feed out his hay, and leave is granted to s'd Hazen to save and cary away his corn crop on the land, this leace shall be . . . . untill the first day of April next ensuing the date hereof, and for the use of s'd dwelling house and the previledges aforesaid the said Ahimaaz Hazen doth hereby for himself and his heirs agree and engage to clear completely fit for the plough all the Wood land that is in the Orchard field and to pay one bushel of corn as rent, and the said Hazen doth hereby releace and give up to said Stokeley all the land now in his possession and said Stokeley . . . . may immediately enter on any of s'd





cleared land cultivate the same . . . . and the cabbins and field below where s'd Hazen now lives said Stokeley is to take immediate possession of . . . ." It was probably at the expiration of this lease in 1803 that Ahimaaz Hazen settled in Deerfield, Ohio.

On 7 Oct. 1805, Daniel Diver and Margaret his wife of Franklin, Trumbull Co., Ohio, for \$250. sold to Ahimaaz Hazen of the same town a tract of 125 acres in Deerfield, bounded southerly by the township line [now the southern bound of Portage County] and extending northerly 31 chains 3 links. This farm (near the present North Benton station) remained as his estate until Daniel Hazen bought out the other heirs by a series of deeds dated 1827-28 given by Arthur Hazen of Deerfield, Asa and Elizabeth Borton of Stark County, Henry and Abigail Hazen of Deerfield, Valentine and Ann Hazen of Deerfield, Ahimaaz and Elizabeth Hazen of Goshen, Columbiana County, and Peter and Mary Peterson of Brook County, Va.

Mrs. Hazen traditionally was widow of William Pittenger with whom she lived in Virginia until he was killed by Indians. Her last husband did not long survive their marriage. She died at the home of her son Daniel, whose youngest son Jordan remembered seeing her on her deathbed.

#### Children:

- 398 i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. (probably in Greene Co., Pa.), 13 Oct. 1795.
- 399 ii. DANIEL, b. in Greene Co., Pa., 14 Mar. 1797.
- 400 iii. VALENTINE, b. (probably in Greene Co., Pa.), 8 Feb. 1799.
- 401 iv. AHIMAAZ, b. in W. Va.(?), 25 Dec. 1800.
- 402 v. HENRY, b. in Greene Co., Pa., 19 Sept. 1802.
- 403 vi. ELIZABETH, b. at Deerfield, Ohio, 29 July 1804.
- 404 vii. ARTHUR, b. at Deerfield, 15 Apr. 1806.

139. MERCY<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hackettstown, N. J., 22 Nov. 1770, died at Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, 12 Mar. 1856; married at Hackettstown, 3 Aug. 1790, (Rev.) HENRY SHEWELL, born in New Jersey, 13 June 1765, died at Rootstown, 13 Aug. [or 2 Sept.?] 1844.

They moved from New Jersey to Greene County, Pa., Oct. 1795; to Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, in 1802; and to Rootstown in 1814.

Children (*Shewell*), the first born at Hackettstown, the next three at Waynesburg, Pa., the last two at Deerfield, Ohio:

- i. MARGARET ERWIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1794, d. at Ravenna, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1869; m. 5 Jan. 1816, SAMUEL REDFIELD, b. at Middletown, Conn., 14 Feb. 1793, d. at Ravenna, 14 Dec. 1876, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Pratt) Redfield. He was a volunteer of the War of 1812. Five children.
- ii. SILENA, b. 16 July 1797, d. at Nebraska City, Neb., 15 Sept. 1858; m. 1 Mar. 1818, PELEG REDFIELD, b. at Middletown, Conn., 5 Apr. 1795, d. at Nebraska City, 6 Jan. 1875, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Pratt) Redfield. Six children.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 5 Feb. 1799, d. at Rootstown, Ohio, Apr. 1880; m. LYDIA





- BALDWIN, b. 17 Oct. 1799, d. at Rootstown, 4 Sept. 1871, daughter of David Baldwin. Eight children.
- iv. JAMES, b. 17 Dec. 1800, d. at Nebraska City, Neb., 5 Dec. 1865; m. at Rootstown, Ohio, 2 June 1825, MARY CHAPMAN, b. at Rootstown, 26 Sept. 1807, d. there 16 Apr. 1856, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Whitney) Chapman. Four children.
- v. HENRY, b. 17 July 1804, d. at Baxter Springs, Kan., 12 Oct. 1867; m. at Rootstown, Ohio, 18 Mar. 1832, IRENA CHAPMAN, b. at Rootstown, 5 July 1811, d. at Shelby, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1900, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Whitney) Chapman. One child.
- vi. POLLY, b. 17 Nov. 1806, d. at Wheatland, Hickory Co., Mo., 1883; m. at Rootstown, Ohio, WILLARD NELSON JEROME, b. in Conn., 1800, d. in Parke Co., Ind., Apr. 1842. Seven children.

142. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Aug. 1758, died at Hope, N. J., 9 Sept. 1816, buried at Union Church Cemetery; married ELEANOR LANNING, born 18 Sept. 1769, died at Catletts, Va., 18 June 1854, buried at White Hall Cemetery, daughter of Isaac Lanning, Sr.\* She married second, Joseph Newman.

He was drowned in Silver Lake, Hope. The inventory of his estate, appraised 14 Oct. 1816 by Daniel Cooke and Abraham Newman, amounted to \$1351.20.

Children, born at Old Hardwick, N. J.:

- 405 i. ISAAC LANNING<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1787.  
 406 ii. NATHAN, b. 5 Nov. 1789, d. 14 Apr. 1790; bur. Union Church, Hope, N. J.  
 407 iii. LEVI HOWELL, b. 6 Mar. 1791.

143. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Oct. 1759, died at Johnsonburg, N. J., 21 May 1818; married 1 Feb. 1791, GERTRUDE KERR, born 28 Aug. 1765, died 31 July 1844, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (——) Kerr.

Nathan Hazen bought land in Hardwick, N. J., 2 Apr. 1787. His farm was between Johnsonburg and Greenville, in the present township of Frelinghuysen. The inventory of his estate amounted to \$1383.50. His widow Gertrude and son Thomas administered. Nathan and his wife were buried in Dark Moon Cemetery.

Children, born near Johnsonburg:

- 408 i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1791.  
 409 ii. ELCY, b. 24 July 1793.  
 410 iii. JOSEPH KERR, b. 17 Apr. 1796.  
 411 iv. WILLIAM HAMPTON, b. 27 May 1798.  
 412 v. MOSES, b. 1 May 1801.  
 413 vi. NATHAN KERR, b. 28 Oct. 1803.

144. ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lower Hardwick (later Independence), N. J., 8 Apr. 1761, died at Hardwick,

\* Isaac Lanning, Sr., b. 1747, d. 30 Aug. 1811, was Elder of Hardwick Church.





8 Feb. 1838, buried at Marksboro, N. J.; married at Oxford, Warren Co., N. J., 14 Aug. 1787, LEVINA ALBERTSON, born 25 Sept. 1771, died at Bonny Brook Farm, Stillwater, N. J., Feb. 1855, buried at Marksboro, daughter of Isaac Albertson.

His farm was in Hardwick, between Hope and Marksboro. He served in the Revolutionary War; drafted in the fall of 1777 under Lieut. Samuel Giles, Col. Aaron Hankinson (2nd Regt., Sussex County Militia, N. J.); volunteered in the summer of 1778 under Capt. Allen, Major Westeroock; and served six months from 1 Aug. 1778 under Capt. Cornelius Johnson (N. J. State Troops). He participated in the battle of Germantown (4 Oct. 1777). He applied for a pension, 3 Sept. 1832, and his claim was allowed as from 4 Mar. 1831. His widow was also a pensioner on an application executed 3 Jan. 1849.

His will, dated 31 May 1837, proved 8 Mar. 1838, left to Abraham H. Cook \$400; to his grandson Abraham Hazen, son of Aaron, \$100; to his son Aaron Hazen \$200; and to his wife Lavina all the residue of his estate, with the provision that after her death or marriage it should be divided between his son Aaron Hazen and the children of his daughter, late wife of Jacob Rice. In a codicil, dated 17 Jan. 1838, he gave "to my son Abraham H. Cook" \$25 in addition.

The will of Levina Hazen, dated May 1853, proved 21 Feb. 1855, gave "to Abraham Hazen my bible and hymn book and the life of Andrew Jackson and also the life of William Tenant. I do will to my Granddaughter Levinah Hazen my black silk dress and my black fringe shall and two calico dresses. I do give to Abraham Hazen's wife my broad cloth cloak and black sircashen dress. To the remainder of Aaron Hazen's daughters the remainder of my wearing apparal. Levinah Hazen to have my black silk cloak." Jacob Allen was nominated executor, Abraham Hazen was to have specified bedding, and the residue was to go equally to the heirs. The inventory of Levinah Hazen late of the township of Frelinghuysen, Warren County, taken 20 Feb. 1855, amounted to \$235.53.

By Rebecca Cooke, born 17 Aug. 1771, died 19 Sept. 1863, daughter of Consider<sup>6</sup> (*Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup> of the Mayflower*) and Sarah (Bell) Cooke, Abraham was father of the son named in his will: ABRAHAM HAZEN<sup>6</sup> COOKE, born 12 Mar. 1788, died 26 Aug. 1870, married 20 June 1810, ANGELICA ALBERTSON, born 28 Oct. 1785, died 31 Aug. 1846, and they had six children: Emma, Theodore, Ann, Harriet, Edna, and Elizabeth. They have many descendants, omitted herein, who are Hazens by male descent although Cookes by name.

Abraham and Levina Hazen were later good neighbors and friends of Rebecca Cooke and her son, and the Hazen children knew Rebecca as Aunt Becky. The son Aaron Hazen married a much younger first cousin of Rebecca. Abraham acknowledged Rebecca's son in his will and gave him a legacy which was generous in relation to the size of his estate. When Levinah as a widow applied for a pension, Rebecca's brother William Cooke made an





affidavit in her behalf to help prove her marriage of which there was no legal record, and testified that he remembered the date because Abraham had been engaged to his sister, but married Levinah the summer before his sister's child was born.

Children, born probably at Hardwick, N. J.:

- 414 i. NANCY<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1788.
- 415 ii. CHARITY, b. 24 July 1792; d. 26 May 1794, bur. at Union Church, Hope, N. J.
- 416 iii. AARON, b. 25 Oct. 1794.

145. EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 May 1763; married at Stillwater, N. J., 31 May 1798, ELEANOR COURSEN.

On 15 May 1813, Ezekiel Hazen and Eleanor his wife sold land in Hardwick, N. J., which was allotted to Eleanor in the division of the estate of her father, Isaac Coursen. In 1817 they sold land to Isaac Coursen. Both are buried at Marksboro, N. J., but without gravestones.

Children, born at Hardwick, Warren Co., N. J.:

- 417 i. JOHN COURSEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 May 1803.
- 418 ii. ANN, m. ——— BOLTON. Only child (*Bolton*): Euphemia<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Oct. 1829, d. at Belvidere, N. J., 17 Jan. 1907, unm. [g. s.]. No information could be obtained from her. She left bequests to cousins and friends, and the residue of her savings to the Methodist Episcopal Church of Belvidere.
- 419 iii. ELIZABETH E., b. 14 Mar. 1807.
- 420 iv. ELLEN LANNING, b. 13 Apr. 1810.
- 421 v. MARY, m. SAMUEL BEEBOUT of Ithaca, N. Y.
- 422 vi. PHOEBE, d. at Pittston, Pa.; m. (1) WILLIAM SIMMONS, a shoemaker in Beemersville, N. J.; m. (2) JOHN LONGLEY (or LUMLEY), an English miner living at Pittston, 1878. Eight children (Simmons), of whom *Marsela<sup>7</sup>* was lost in a stream, and *George Coursen* lived at Green Ridge, Pa.

146. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably at Hardwick, N. J., 11 June 1765, died near Middleville, Sussex Co., N. J., 18 May 1813; married JAMES HANKINSON, born near Middleville, 3 Apr. 1762, died there about 1823, son of William and Susannah (DeWitt) Hankinson.\* He married second, 24 Aug. 1819, Joanna (——) Shay of Sandyston, N. J.

James Hankinson's will was dated 15 Oct. 1823, and it is supposed he died soon after. He and Elizabeth were buried at Yellow Frame Church, but without gravestones.

Children, born near Middleville and Stillwater, Sussex Co., N. J.:

- i. THOMAS HAZEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Feb. 1791, d. at Johnsonburg, Warren Co., N. J., 27 Aug. 1868; m. ELCY ANN NEWBAKER, b. at Stillwater, N. J., 20 Feb.

\* William Hankinson, b. 2 Oct. 1737, d. 26 Apr. 1796; m. Susannah DeWitt, b. abt. 1735, d. 12 May 1798; both bur. at Yellow Frame Church. William was son of Joseph Hankinson, b. 27 Mar. 1712, d. at Rowland Mills, Hunterdon Co., N. J., 12 Sept. 1783; m. 15 Feb. 1732, Rachel Mattison, b. 26 Nov. 1707, d. 28 Mar. 1784.





- 1795, d. 14 Jan. 1852, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Kishpaugh) Newbaker. Eight children.
- ii. SUSAN, b. 8 May 1793, d. at Standing Stone, Bradford Co., Pa., 31 Mar. 1844; m. at Middleville, 5 June 1818, HENRY HUFF, b. at Stillwater, N. J., 3 Oct. 1790, d. at Standing Stone, 27 Dec. 1871. They removed to Pennsylvania in 1828. Seven children.
  - iii. ELEANOR, b. 21 Oct. 1795, d. at Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y., 18 Feb. 1874; m. 27 Oct. 1814, JOHN VAN NESS, b. in Sussex Co., N. J., 25 June 1788, d. at Hammondsport, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1862. Eight children.
  - iv. ELIZA, b. [1797], d. at Cannonsburg, Washington Co., Pa., 6 Feb. 1878, bur. at Venetia; m. in New Jersey, AARON LINN, b. at New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 1790, d. in Union township, Washington Co., 7 Feb. 1872, bur. at Wright Church, son of David and Sarah (Hankinson) Linn, grandson of Gen. Aaron Hankinson. Ten children.
  - v. ANN, b. 14 Aug. 1798, d. near Fredon, N. J., 26 Mar. 1862; m. at Middleville, 16 Jan. 1817, WILLIAM ROY, b. near Fredon, 2 Mar. 1791, d. there 16 Apr. 1842, son of Enslee and Isabella (Rhodes) Roy, grandson of John and Margaret (Enslee) Roy of Basking Ridge, N. J. Nine children.
  - vi. [POLLY, m. URIAH DILDINE.]
  - vii. JOSEPH, b. 3 June 1803, res. New York State.
  - viii. LAVINA, b. 19 Mar. 1806, d. at Hammondsport, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1888; m. at Pultney, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1831, THOMAS LAYTON, b. in N. J., 1 Oct. [1812? 1806?], d. at Hammondsport, 25 July 1889. Four children.

148. DAVID<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably at Hardwick, N. J., 6 Feb. 1770, died in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa., 11 Nov. 1848; married at Stillwater, Sussex Co., N. J., 10 Dec. 1795, ELSIE MARY WINTERMUTE, born in Sussex County, N. J., 17 June 1776, died in Franklin township, Pa., 3 May 1850, daughter of George and Anna (Arason) Wintermute.

Both were "of Hardwick" when they married at Stillwater Church, and probably they lived there until 1807-8, when they removed to Fayette County, Pa. There "David Hazen of Franklin township" purchased for \$1,238. from Samuel Reed, 155 acres on the Big Redstone, the greater part of a tract patented to James Nichols in 1785 as "Turkey Hill," deed dated 5 June 1809. In early life, David was a blacksmith, but he spent most of his time farming at this home, five miles east of Brownsville, where he died.

Children, the first five born in Sussex County, N. J., last three in Franklin township, Pa.:

- 423 i. GEORGE WINTERMUTE<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Sept. 1796.
- 424 ii. ABRAHAM, b. 22 Aug. 1798.
- 425 iii. THOMAS, b. 20 Oct. 1800.
- 426 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Nov. 1802, d. in Franklin township, Pa., 12 May 1851; m. 4 June 1844, JACOB REICHENECKER. No children.
- 427 v. MARY ANN, b. 14 Feb. 1805.
- 428 vi. CLARISSA, b. 15 Oct. 1807, d. at Brownsville, Pa., 19 May 1880.
- 429 vii. ELSIE, b. 9 July 1810, d. in Franklin township, 2 May 1811.
- 430 viii. DAVID, b. 5 Mar. 1814, d. 5 Mar. 1817.
- 431 ix. SARAH, b. 25 Feb. 1818.





149. AARON<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably in Sussex County, N. J., 1 May 1772, died at Stillwater, N. J., 10 Feb. 1839; married at Stillwater, 14 Mar. 1799, ELIZABETH VOUGHT, born about 1780, died 11 Apr. 1848, aged 68.

He was a farmer and cabinet maker, and lived about two miles from the Yellow Frame Church, where he and his wife are buried, in that part of Old Hardwick township which was set off as Stillwater. He was elected assessor at the first meeting of Stillwater township in 1825. He was also well known as an associate justice of the court of Sussex County. His house and family Bible were burned in 1838.

Children, born at Upper Hardwick (Stillwater), N. J.:

- 432 i. MARGARET VOUGHT<sup>o</sup>, b. 14 Feb. 1800.
- 433 ii. MARY, b. Dec. 1802.
- 434 iii. JOHN VOUGHT, b. 25 June 1806.
- 435 iv. CATHERINE RAUB, b. 9 Oct. 1808.
- 436 v. SARAH M., b. prob. 3 Jan. 1810; m. WILLIAM S. COOKE. Children.
- 437 vi. DAVID BARCLAY, b. 7 Apr. 1811.
- 438 vii. ELIZABETH, b. 15 June 1814.
- 439 viii. NATHAN, b. 2 Mar. 1816, d. at Tranquility, N. J., 1895, unm., bur. at Yellow Frame Church.
- 440 ix. REBECCA CAROLINE, b. 14 Apr. 1819.
- 441 x. EMMA LOUISA CASTNER, b. 20 Dec. 1825.
- 442 xi. AARON WHITFIELD, b. 20 Nov. 1827, burned in the fire which destroyed the home, 12 Jan. 1838, bur. at Yellow Frame Church.

153. JACOB<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably at Hardwick, N. J., 29 Jan. 1781, died at Danby, N. Y., 24 July 1843, buried in City Cemetery, Ithaca; married in Sussex County, N. J., 28 June 1801, ANNA SMITH, born 24 July 1784, died at Danby, 21 Mar. 1864, buried with her husband, daughter of Benjamin Smith, Jr., of Knowlton, N. J.

He lived in Warren County, N. J., until after the birth of most of his children, and moved to Tompkins County, N. Y., about 1828, where he settled on a farm in the Newfield valley; after about six years he moved to Danby.

Children, the first thirteen born probably in Warren County, N. J., the last two in Newfield:

- 443 i. NANCY<sup>o</sup>, b. 2 July 1802, d. 10 Aug. 1809.
- 444 ii. PHEBE, b. 4 Mar. 1804; m. 29 Jan. 1825, MICHAEL BANGHONE (or Banghart). They lived at Oxford, Warren Co., N. J., and had a son: Hugh: and other children.
- 445 iii. LEVY, b. 29 Dec. 1805, d. (by the family record) 21 Feb. 1805 [1806?].
- 446 iv. MARY, b. 16 Jan. 1807; m. (1) ——— MUSHAREAU; m. (2) 15 Jan. 1839, EDWARD OLIVER, who is said to have d. at Elmira, N. Y. Child (*Mushareau*):
  - 1. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, d. at Toledo, Ohio, 1907, bur. at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Owen McGreevey. One child, d. young.
 Children (*Oliver*):
  - 2. Ellen Victoria, m. ——— Hoyt and d. soon after.





3. Thaddeus Elbert Curtis, b. at Danby, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1848, d. at Toledo, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1908; m. at Toledo, 1879, Emilie E. Welker, b. at Toledo, 3 Aug. 1852, living there 1914, daughter of Philip and Anne Marie (Pauly) Welker. Four children.
- 447 v. ABRAHAM, b. 11 Mar. 1809.
- 448 vi. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 1 Mar. 1811, d. 2 Oct. 1824.
- 449 vii. EUPHEMIA, b. 2 Apr. 1813, d. 26 Jan. 1827.
- 450 viii. Daughter, stillborn 20 Aug. 1815.
- 451 ix. LAVINA, b. 17 Aug. 1816, d. 12 Sept. 1823.
- 452 x. GIDEON LEEDS, b. 26 Aug. 1818.
- 453 xi. JOHN PARK, b. near Belvidere, N. J., 20 Oct. 1820, d. at Newfield, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1895, bur. at Ithaca; m. 6 Jan. 1850, MARY GIBBS of Dryden, N. Y., who survived him. No children.
- 454 xii. JACOB RICE, b. 18 Nov. 1822.
- 455 xiii. GERTRUDE, b. 18 Apr. 1825, d. at Elmira, N. Y., 1851; m. CHARLES COLE, b. in N. J., d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 1854. He served as postmaster in Elmira. Child (*Cole*):
1. Charles C.<sup>7</sup>, b. at Elmira, 15 Jan. 1851, d. at Sayre, Pa., 17 Mar. 1894; m. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1887, Lucy Elvira Travis, b. at Burlington, Pa., 29 Apr. 1864, d. at Sayre, Pa., 20 Nov. 1898, daughter of Zurie and Fanny (Lyman) Travis. He was brought up by his uncle, Jacob R. Hazen, and was a railroad man. Two children.
- 456 xiv. KEZIAH ELLEN, b. 23 Aug. 1829, d. at Oneida, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1907, bur. in City Cemetery, Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 29 Feb. 1852, JAMES ROSS, who was a soldier in the Civil War and d. in Andersonville Prison. Children (*Ross*):
1. Eva Amelia<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1853, d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 1875, bur. in Pleasant Grove Cemetery; m. Charles Thatcher, who went west. No children.
  2. Isabelle C., b. in Lewis Co., N. Y. [?], 9 Mar. 1855, res. (1911) Elmira, N. Y.; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1876, John Calvin Bogardus, b. at Caroline, N. Y., 5 May 1855, d. at Elmira, 31 Jan. 1897, son of Charles and Eliza Ann (Van Valkener) Bogardus. One child.
  3. Josephine, b. at Wellsville, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1859, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 1 July 1911; m. at Elmira, 18 Aug. 1884, Hulbert Leander Walter, b. at Bernhards Bay, N. Y., 13 May 1863, son of John and Phoebe Ann (Stratton) Walter. No children.
  4. Frederic J., b. 21 June 1861; a traveling man, res. (1907) Oneida, N. Y.
- 457 xv. SARAH CATHERINE, b. 20 May 1832, d. at Slaterville Springs, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1892; m. at Danby, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1853, JESSE LEE STEPHENS, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1826, d. at Slaterville Springs, 16 Mar. 1906, son of Jesse and Lydia (Reynolds) Stephens. Children (*Stephens*), b. at Danby:
1. Celotus Hazen<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 July 1854, res. (1920) Slaterville Springs; m. there 1 Jan. 1880, Mary Harding, b. there 8 June 1858, daughter of Abram Taylor and Almira (Woodford) Harding. No children.
  2. Carrie Gertrude, b. 15 Mar. 1861, res. (1911) Ithaca, N. Y.; m. at Slaterville Springs, 24 Nov. 1886, Benjamin Franklin James Spaulding, b. at Newfield, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1859, son of Benjamin Franklin and Lucy (Boice) Spaulding. Three children.





3. Dumont Lee, b. 31 Aug. 1866, d. 12 Aug. 1915; m. at Spencer, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1897, Ida Mosher, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 1865, res. (1911) Slaterville Springs, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Winchell) Mosher. No children.

154. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 May 1741; married at Lebanon, Conn., 20 Aug. 1763, OLIVE STODDARD. They are both buried in the Jerusalem cemetery, North Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt., but they have no gravestones and when they died has not been learned.

The name of Joseph Hazen is on the roll of the 9th Co. (Capt. John Durkee of Norwich), 3d Conn. Regt. (Col. Eleazer Fitch), dated Fort Edward 19 Oct. 1758. He is also on the muster roll of the 3d Co. (John Durkee of Norwich, Major and Captain), 4th Regt. (Col. Eleazer Fitch) in the campaign of 1760. [Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., 10:66, 216.]

The family settled in North Hero as early as the spring of 1790. The census of that year gives five males and two females in the family. The fact that the birth records of only three children have been found in Connecticut indicates that the family may have sojourned for a time in southwestern Vermont, though no trace of Joseph Hazen has been discovered in Bennington or Middletown, where related families stopped on their migration to Grand Isle Co.

"Granter Joe of pleasant memory, a very spiritual man, considered a sort of seer in his day," is said to have endured patiently the trial of a wife of not the sweetest temper. Their first home in North Hero was on a part of the farm which descended to their youngest son, and was later owned by his son Uriah Henry Hazen. Their last days were spent in a small house near the home of their son Solomon, not far from the cemetery where they are buried.

#### Children, the first three born at Lebanon:

- 458. i. REBECCA<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1764.
- 459. ii. ANDREW, b. 4 June 1766.
- 460. iii. SOLOMON STODDARD, b. 1 Oct. 1768.
- 461. iv. DAN, b. 1771.
- 462. v. ANNA or HANNAH, b. 1773.
- 463. vi. JOSEPH, b. about 1775.
- 464. vii. OLIVE, b. July 1778.
- 465. viii. THOMAS, b. 18 June 1782.
- 466. ix. POLLY, d. y.
- 467. x. URIAH, b. 5 June 1786.

155. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Dec. 1742; married first, at Norwich, 22 Mar. 1770, JERUSHA PITCHER, died at Norwich, 2 Feb. 1773; married second, at Norwich, 25 Mar. 1777, MIRIAM WOOD, born there, 23 Apr. 1760, daughter of Nathaniel and Miriam (Wood) Wood.





Nehemiah went to Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt., before 24 Mar. 1786, at which time Miriam witnessed a deed of Jacob Wood. The census of 1790 gives in his family two boys under sixteen and three females (one probably his wife).

Children, by first wife, born at Norwich:

- 468 i. AZEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Jan. 1771.
- 469 ii. JERUSHA, b. 6 Nov. 1772.

Children, by second wife:

- 470 iii. REUBEN, b. at Norwich, 21 May 1779.
- 471 iv. RHODA, m. ALLEN DOANE, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Doane) Doane.
- 472 v. LYDIA, b. at Middletown, Vt., 7 Mar. 1788.

156. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 May 1744, died at Cornwall, Conn., 14 Nov. 1814, aged 70 [gravestone]; married at Norwich, 24 May 1764, ELIJAH ROUSE, her cousin, born probably at Norwich, about 1743, died at Cornwall, 10 Sept. 1814, aged 71 [gravestone], son of John and Alice (Hazen) Rouse [see No. 59]. They are buried at Cornwall Bridge.

Seth Wales and wife Jemima of Norwich conveyed for £70 to Elijah Rouse of Norwich 100 acres in Cornwall, 14 June 1772.

Jonathan Crocker of Cornwall conveyed for £4 to Elijah Rouse of Windham 4 acres, 16 Apr. 1783.

The Proprietors' committee of Cornwall conveyed land to Elijah Rouse, 1 Jan. 1787.

It is said that in 1805 Elijah Rouse purchased of Heman Swift, Jr., the farm afterward occupied by Albion Rouse. It is also said that during the Revolutionary War he was exempt from draft because he was a miller. He had a mill between Cornwall Bridge and Warren.

Children (*Rouse*), born at Norwich:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Feb. 1767, d. at Cornwall, 10 June 1820 [g. s.]; m. at Andover, Conn., 5 Feb. or May 1794, IRENE JONES, b. 1 or 3 May 1770, d. at Cornwall, 8 Sept. 1858 [g. s.], daughter of Jonathan and Abijah (Strong) Jones. Stephen Bonney and Albion C. Rouse, administrators of the estate of John Rouse, late of Cornwall, conveyed land to John Rouse and John C. Calhoun, 18 Apr. 1821. Nine children.
- ii. WHITING, b. 11 Aug. 1769, d. at Cornwall, 3 Nov. 1832; m. at Cornwall, May 1795, DEBORAH BIERCE, b. there, 13 Feb. 1774, d. at Ravenna, Ohio, Oct. 1865, daughter of Hezekiah and Deborah (Sturtivant) Bierce. Whiting Rouse of Cornwall conveyed two thirds of all his landed property, about 74 acres, to Gustavus Rouse, 2 Apr. 1825. Mrs. Whiting Rouse was dismissed from the Cornwall Church to Warren, date not recorded. Five children.
- iii. MOLLY, b. 4 Feb. 1773; m. at Cornwall, 6 Mar. 1788, EPHRAIM LINDSLEY. It is said that they removed to Chase's Patent, Herkimer Co., N. Y., or to Saratoga, and subsequently went west. Seven children.





159. SARAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born at Norwich, Conn., 15 May 1749, died at Hartford, Vt., 14 Mar. 1825; married NATHANIEL DUTTON, born at Wallingford, Conn., 18 June 1747, died at Hartford, 22 Aug. 1823, son of Thomas and Abigail (Merriam) Dutton.

Children (*Dutton*):

- i. CLARISSA<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Jan. 1770, d. at Hartford, 6 May 1831; m. abt. 1784, PHILIP SPRAGUE, b. at Johnston, R. I., 9 Jan. 1765, d. at Hartford, 31 Mar. 1856, son of Jesse and Esther (Dexter) Sprague. Eleven children.
- ii. MARY, b. 26 Jan. 1773, d. at Sharon, Vt., 26 Apr. 1851; m. (1) 25 Jan. 1790, ABRAHAM MARSH, bapt. at Lebanon, Conn., 23 Sept. 1764, d. 1808, son of Abraham Marsh; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1818, ZEBULON DELANO, b. at Tolland, Conn., 19 Feb. 1767, d. at Hartford, 24 Feb. 1851, son of Jonathan and Anna (Ladd) Delano. Eight children.
- iii. ELIJAH, b. 1776, d. at Hartford, 11 June 1838, aged 62 [g. s.]; m. SUSANNAH HOAR, b. at Littleton, Mass., 12 May 1784, d. at Hartford, 27 Jan. 1844, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Dutton) Hoar. Eleven children.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. at Hartford, 28 Sept. 1779, d. at Champion, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1852; m. (1) at Champion, 15 Feb. 1808, SALLIE WARD, d. 3 Jan. 1830, daughter of Josiah Ward of Middletown, Conn.; m. (2) at Canaan, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1830, ELIZA F. BOSTWICK of Lebanon, N. Y.; m. (3) at Champion, 3 Feb. 1848, CLARISSA (STERLING) FISH, b. at Lyme, Conn., 18 Feb. 1780, d. at Springfield, Ill., 13 Aug. 1865, daughter of William and Jemima (Sill) Sterling, and widow of Calvin Bacon Fish. Nathaniel was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1802. He was installed pastor of the Congregational Church at Champion, 21 May 1807, and there passed his life. Nine children.
- v. SARAH, b. 30 May 1787, d. at Hartford, 5 Dec. 1870, unm.
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. 26 Aug. 1789, d. at Belmont, N. Y., 6 May 1873; m. 1805, BENJAMIN HATCH, Jr., b. at Norwich, Vt., 12 Oct. 1776, d. at Friendship, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1854, son of Capt. Benjamin and Ruby (Thatcher) Hatch.\* Ten children.

161. MARY<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1754, died at Dothan, Hartford, Vt., 4 Feb. 1823; married 16 Sept. 1773, DAVID NEWTON, born at Milford, Conn., 25 Mar. 1753, died at Dothan, Hartford, 29 Dec. 1839, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Collins) Newton. They are buried at Christian Street, Hartford.

On 11 Sept. 1773 Thomas Hazen, shortly before his removal to Hartford, sold to David Newton of Woodbury 25 acres of his home lot, which bordered on Newton's farm. [Woodbury Land Records.]

Isaac and David Newton on 25 Mar. 1774 quitclaimed to their mother Mary Newton, during her widowhood, one-half of their dwelling houses in Woodbury in consideration of her giving up her right in the dwelling and lot where their honored father Ezekiel Newton, late of Milford, lived. [*ibid.*]

David Newton sold land to Elijah Hazen of Woodbury, 2 June 1775, and also sold a part of his farm to Elnathan Mitchell, 5 Apr. 1776. [*ibid.*]

Soon after the above sales David Newton removed to Vermont.

\* Benjamin Hatch, b. at Norwich, Conn., 16 Dec. 1748, d. at Norwich, Vt., 3 Oct. 1821, m. at Norwich, Vt., 6 Dec. 1770, Ruby Thatcher, b. 1748, d. 1805.





Children (*Nezeton*), i-iii born in Connecticut, iv at Christian Street, v-xvi at Dothan, Hartford, Vt.:

- i. SHELDON<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 July 1774, d. at Hartford, Vt., 2 Jan. 1849, bur. at Christian Street; m. (1) BETSEY SANDERSON, d. 1 Oct. 1807, aged 34 [g. s. at Christian Street]; five children; m. (2) NANCY WILDER, b. at Norwich, Vt., 28 Feb. 1778, d. at Daysville, Ogle Co., Ill., Oct. 1863, daughter of Abel and Mary (Payne) Wilder; four children. He was a farmer at Goshen, Hartford.
- ii. RUFUS, b. 18 July 1775, d. 28 Dec. 1854; m. 26 Sept. 1802, THIEDA BROWN, b. 16 Sept. 1782, d. 17 Nov. 1849, daughter of Israel Brown. Two children.
- iii. AVICE, b. 3 Sept. 1776, d. Aug. 1862; m. 26 Nov. 1795, JUSTIN SMITH, b. 30 Jan. 1779, d. 1845, son of Sylvanus and Dina (Fisk) Smith. Nine children.
- iv. DAVID, b. 18 Mar. 1778, d. at Dothan, Hartford, 17 Jan. 1865 [g. s.]; m. (1) 23 Jan. 1806, ELIZABETH PARTRIDGE, b. at Norwich, Vt., 1780, d. at Dothan, 9 July 1815, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wright) Partridge; four children; m. (2) at Hartford, 27 Feb. 1819, SABRA L. TRACY, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 1791, d. at Hartford, 22 Jan. 1867; three children.
- v. TREUMAN, b. 1 Oct. 1779, d. at Norwich, Vt., 30 Dec. 1848; m. Dec. 1807, EUNICE WILSON, b. at Norwich, 30 Aug. 1785, d. there, 23 Feb. 1871, daughter of Jeremiah and Eunice (Whitcomb) Wilson. Eleven children.
- vi. ANDREW, b. 26 Jan. 1781, d. at Christian Street, Hartford, 18 Aug. 1868; m. (1) LORENA WATERMAN,\* d. at Christian Street, 20 Apr. 1823, aged 39 [g. s.]; five children; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1823, CATHERINE<sup>o</sup> HAZEN [No. 480], b. at Christian Street, 25 Aug. 1785, d. there, 26 May 1854, daughter of Col. Joshua and Mercy (Hazen) Hazen; two children.
- vii. ANNA, b. 18 Mar. 1783, d. at Hartford, 21 Mar. 1839; m. DANIEL SPRAGUE, b. at Clarendon, Vt., 21 Aug. 1775, d. at Hartford, 21 Dec. 1812, son of Jesse and Esther (Dexter) Sprague.
- viii. REBEKAH, b. 16 Nov. 1784, d. 12 May 1850; m. at Hartford, by John Clark, justice, 29 Sept. 1802, ISAAC PERRY. Ten children.
- ix. POLLY, b. 6 Feb. 1786, d. at Hartford, 8 Nov. 1857, bur. at Christian Street; m. at Hartford, 24 June 1809, DAVID WILSON, of Norwich, d. in Ill., son of Jeremiah and Eunice (Whitcomb) Wilson. Eight children.
- x. ABNER, b. 19 Nov. 1787, d. at Dothan, 21 Jan. 1856, bur. at Christian Street; m. 17 Dec. 1820, MARY BLANCHARD, b. 11 Apr. 1793, d. at Dothan, 13 June 1883, daughter of Simon and Jemima (Chapman) Blanchard. One child.
- xi. ELIZABETH, b. 21 May 1789, d. 15 Feb. 1872 [g. s.], unmm.
- xii. LUCY, b. 9 Aug. 1791, d. 19 Mar. 1870, unmm.
- xiii. DANIEL, b. 8 Feb. 1793, d. 11 Apr. 1831; m. SABRA GRAY. Four children.
- xiv. ENOS WOOD, b. 18 Aug. 1794, d. at Charleston, W. Va., 28 Sept. 1865; m. at Hillsborough, Md., 20 Feb. 1820, SARAH WORK, b. in Talbot Co., Md., 15 Jan. 1791, d. at Charleston, 3 June 1863, daughter of Hugh and Sarah (Nichols) Work. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1815 and taught school at North Yarmouth, Maine, Danvers, Mass., and Hillsborough, Md. He edited a paper in Wheeling, W. Va., several years and was a longtime editor of the *Kanawha Republican* at Charleston. Three children.
- xv. JASPER, b. 28 Feb. 1798, d. at Hillsborough, Md., 9 Nov. 1821, unmm. He

\* Probably b. at Norwich, Vt., 17 June 1785, daughter of Levi and Hephzibah (Clark) Waterman.





was graduated at Dartmouth in 1820 and taught in Maryland. "He was one of ten brothers, each of whom was over six feet in height."

- xvi. SOLON, b. 15 Apr. 1799, d. at Dothan, 21 Mar. 1876; m. at Dothan, 25 Nov. 1829, CAROLINE MATILDA BLANCHARD, b. 14 Nov. 1800, d. there, 19 Mar. 1877, daughter of Simon and Jemima (Chapman) Blanchard. Three children.

162. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Sept. 1756, died at Franklin, Conn., 26 May 1826; married at Norwich, 4 Nov. 1774, TIMOTHY AYER, her second cousin, born at Norwich, Tuesday, 15 Oct. 1753 [fam. rec.], died at Franklin, 29 Sept. 1814, son of Lieut. Joseph and Elizabeth (Wales) Ayer.

Timothy served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt., Conn. Militia, at Saratoga, 29 Aug. to 23 Oct. 1777. He had a grist mill in Franklin.

Children (*Ayer*), the first six born at Norwich, the others at Franklin [Franklin set off from Norwich in 1786]:

- i. ELEAZER<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 May 1776, d. at Franklin, 25 Oct. 1851 [g. s.]; m. (1) at Franklin, 10 Oct. 1802, ANNA LADD, b. at Norwich, 20 Jan. 1781, d. at Franklin, 11 Aug. 1829 [g. s.], daughter of Abner and Abigail (Perkins) Ladd; m. (2) at Franklin, 18 May 1841, REBECCA LADD, b. at Norwich, 26 Jan. 1779, d. at Franklin, 12 Feb. 1854 [g. s.], sister of his first wife. They are all bur. in Pautipaug Cem. Ten children.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 11 Feb. 1778, d. 3 Jan. 1779.
- iii. URIAH, b. 30 Oct. 1779, d. at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1859; m. there 24 Mar. 1815, SALLY (EMERY) GOODRICH, b. at Swanton, Vt., 31 Mar. 1796, d. at Schuyler Falls, 17 Jan. 1869, daughter of Richardson and Jane (Swan) Emery, and widow of Valentine Goodrich. Eight children.
- iv. DARIUS, b. 3 Mar. 1781, d. at Williamsville, N. Y., 8 June 1838, unm.
- v. PIERRE, b. 18 Dec. 1782, d. 29 Oct. 1792.
- vi. FREDERICK, b. 15 Jan. 1785, d. at Williamsville, N. Y., 8 May 1848; m. at Lebanon, Conn., 1 Jan. 1810, LUCY (——) TOZER, d. at Williamsville. He served at New London in the War of 1812. Res. at Amherst, Erie Co., N. Y. Eight children.
- vii. CHARLES, b. 10 Feb. 1787, d. at Waukarusa, Kan., 2 Dec. 1879; m. at Stonington, Conn., 14 Sept. 1816, ANNA L. CHAMPLIN, b. there 1792, daughter of Charles and Mary (Woodburn) Champlin. He served in the War of 1812 at New London. Removed to Amherst, N. Y., abt. 1828, and to Kan., 1864. Five children.
- viii. OLIVER, b. 29 Apr. 1789, d. 20 Jan. 1790.
- ix. IRENUS, b. 23 Jan. 1791, d. 11 Feb. 1791.
- x. JOSEPH HAZEN, b. 8 May 1792, d. at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1870, bur. at Morrisonville; m. at Franklin, 2 June 1819, SEBA LADD, b. at Norwich, 16 Jan. 1795, d. at Saranac, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1874, daughter of Mary Ladd [b. 9 Mar. 1767, d. 16 Feb. 1861], and granddaughter of Ezekiel and Ruth (Hyde) Ladd. School teacher and farmer. Two children.
- xi. Son, d. 25 Dec. 1794.
- xii. OLIVER, b. 2 Dec. 1795, d. 4 Dec. 1795.
- xiii. FLORINDA, b. 4 Jan. 1797, d. at Franklin, 17 Sept. 1820 [g. s.]; m. at





Windham, Conn., 10 Oct. 1816, JOHN NOYES CHAMPLIN, b. at Stonington, Conn., 17 Apr. 1794, d. at Williamsville, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1830, son of Charles and Mary (Woodburn) Champlin. Three children. He m. (2) 27 Nov. 1823, Maria Pitcher.

xiv. ELIZABETH, b. 10 July 1799, d. at Franklin, 14 Oct. 1804 [g. s.].

xv. PHILETUS, b. 6 Sept. 1802, d. 20 Oct. 1802.

163. ANNE<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 Aug. 1759, died at Poultney, Vt., 27 Sept. 1843; married at Franklin, Conn., 30 Dec. 1784, JEREMIAH ARMSTRONG, Jr., born at Norwich, 24 Jan. 1761, died at Poultney, 14 Mar. 1842, aged 81, son of Jeremiah and Martha (Hartshorn) Armstrong.

Jeremiah served as a private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., Col. Samuel Chapman's Regt., Conn. Militia, 3 Aug. to 12 Sept. 1778; also in Col. Samuel Canfield's Regt., Conn. Militia, at West Point, Sept. 1781.

After the Revolution, he settled in Ames Hollow, Poultney, Vt., where he was entered in the 1790 Census and afterwards lived, except that in 1791 he was in Grand Isle, Vt.

Children (*Armstrong*), born at Poultney, Vt.:

- i. DIANTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. abt. 1786, d. abt. 1855; m. ABEL SWEET.
- ii. DUDLEY, b. abt. 1787, d. at Poultney, 16 Aug. 1804.
- iii. CHARLES, b. abt. 1789, d. at Castleton, Vt., 10 Oct. 1855; m. there, SERENA MINER, b. at Middletown, Vt., abt. 1800, d. at Castleton, 18 July 1885, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Buckingham) Miner. No children.
- iv. SOPHIA, b. 14 Apr. 1792, d. at Pawlet, Vt., 23 July 1862 [g. s.]; m. 21 Nov. 1812, JOEL WINCHESTER, b. at Pawlet, 20 Oct. 1790, d. there 1 Aug. 1846, son of Andrew and Lydia (Carver) Winchester. Eight children.
- v. LEVI, b. abt. 1795, d. at Poultney, 9 Jan. 1832, unm.
- vi. ANNA, b. abt. 1797, d. at Pawlet, 29 July 1844 [g. s.], unm.
- vii. JOHN DURKEE, b. abt. 1799, d. at Castleton, Vt., 12 June 1843 [g. s.], unm.
- viii. HARRY, b. 13 Aug. 1803, d. at Castleton, 3 Dec. 1882 [g. s.]; m. (1) at Poultney, 27 Mar. 1827, AMANDA BARKER, d. 9 Apr. 1828, aged 21, daughter of Pitman Barker; m. (2) at Middletown, Vt., 10 Apr. 1833, MIRIAM BUTTON SMITH, b. at Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., 25 Nov. 1811, d. at Castleton, Oct. 1903, daughter of Gilbert and Polly (Chubb) Smith. He lived on the homestead until 1853, when he settled on a farm in Castleton. Four children.

164. ASENATH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 13 Apr. 1763, died by 1803; married at Norwich (Hanover Church), 2 May 1782, ENOS WOOD, her third cousin, born at Norwich, 23 Feb. 1761, died at Malone, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1851, aged 89 yrs. 11 mos. [gravestone], son of John and Hannah (Richardson) Wood. He married second, about 1804, Asenath Brewer, born in Conn., about 1768, died at Malone, 4 May 1845, aged 77 [gravestone].

Enos Wood, in his pension application, stated his birth at Norwich, and that his parents brought him with them to Bennington, Vt., when he was about nine months old. He resided at Bennington during the Revolutionary





War, and entered the military service about the 10th or 11th of July 1777 as a volunteer in Capt. Elijah Dewey's Co., Col. Moses Robinson's Regt., Vermont State Militia. He continued in service until after the Battle of Bennington on 16 Aug. 1777 and in that battle assisted in forcing the breastwork and capturing the Hessians under Col. Baum. A few days later he was taken ill [with the measles according to Richard Haskins] and was unable to perform military duty for five or six weeks, but as soon as able he again entered the service and continued under Capt. Dewey until 1 Mar. 1781, and was called out on several tours of duty during that period. On 14 Mar. 1781, he volunteered into Capt. William Hutchins's Co., Col. Samuel Fletcher's Regt., and served as a corporal until 1 Dec. 1781, during which time his company was stationed at and near Castleton, Vt., scouring the country to Lake Champlain. He removed from Bennington in Feb. or Mar. 1783 to North Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt., and after 14 years removed to St. Albans, Vt., and in Jan. 1803 or 1804 to Malone, N. Y.

He was the first settler in the present town of North Hero, locating on land which he sold, 10 Oct. 1796, being then of St. Albans, to John Knight of North Hero. Mrs. Asenath Hazen Wood is said to have been the first white woman who stepped upon the island.

Enos Wood was a member of the Vermont Constitutional Convention in 1791, Representative from North Hero in 1792, and collector of taxes there in 1795. In 1792 he was a deputy sheriff of Chittenden County, and while serving a writ in Alburg was seized with others by British officers and confined in the guard house at St. Johns.

He assisted Joseph Beeman in Surveying the Town of Malone in 1801-3, and he and his brothers Nathan and John Wood became the pioneer settlers of that place. In the second year of the War of 1812, the northern frontier was almost defenceless and a corps of exempts was organized to defend the post at French Mills, Enos Wood receiving a commission from Gov. Tompkins and serving for five months as lieutenant of this corps. In later life he was usually referred to as "Major," but no record of appointment has been seen. He was agent of the First Congregational Society of Malone.

The petition for administration on the estate of Enos Wood, gentleman, deceased, made by Arunah H. Wood on 4 June 1851, states his date of death and names the other heirs as Eri Wood of Murray, Asenath Hatch of Holley, Adin Wood of Malone, Enos Wood of Hopkinton, and Almira wife of Nathan White of Malone. Some of these were children of the second marriage.

Children (*Wood*), first three recorded at South Hero, but the first doubtless born at Bennington:

- i. ANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Nov. 1782, d. at Malone, 26 May 1833 [g. s.]; m. JOHN HANCOCK RUSSELL, b. at Cornwall, Conn., 22 Nov. 1777, d. at Malone, 31 Aug. 1855, son of Dr. Thomas and Mary (Patterson) Russell.\* Eight children.

---

\* Dr. Thomas Russell, b. at Guilford, Conn., 29 Oct. 1727, d. at Piermont, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1801; Mary Patterson d. at Malone, 7 Dec. 1822.





- ii. ADIN, b. 27 Feb. 1785 (first birth in North Hero), d. at Malone, 10 Jan. 1857 [g. s.]; m. there, 10 Jan. 1809, ESTHER SAFFORD, b. at Bennington, Vt., 3 May 1789, d. at Malone, 3 May 1874, daughter of Col. Joseph Safford. Six children.
- iii. ARUNAH HYDE, b. 23 May 1787, d. at Malone, 13 Feb. 1871; m. (1) 26 May 1811, RELIEF BAILEY, b. 22 May 1792, d. at Malone, 14 Mar. 1813 [g. s.]; m. (2) at Malone, 10 Oct. 1814, EMELINE CORBETT BARTLETT, b. at Carbondale, Pa., 22 Nov. 1789, d. at Waddington, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1865, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Dunbar) Bartlett. Two children by first wife, eleven by second.
- iv. ERI, b. abt. 1789, d. at Sandy Creek, Orleans Co., N. Y., 20 July 1860 [probate rec.]; m. abt. 1822, SELENDIA GIBSON, b. at Duanesburg, N. Y., 17 July 1798, d. at Mt. Vernon, Ill., 21 Jan. 1870, bur. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., daughter of James and Hannah (Watrous) Gibson. He was a physician. Eight children.
- v. ENOS, d. young.
- vi. MALONE, d. young.
- vii. ASENATH, m. WILLIAM HATCH. They sold land in Murray, N. Y., 14 May 1847, and gave other deeds in 1848 and 1853. They were living in 1851 in Holley, Murray township, but no probate of their estates was found in Orleans County.

166. (CAPT.) JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 8 Oct. 1745, died at Hartford, Vt., 19 Apr. 1796 [gravestone]; married (recorded at Woodbury), 17 Nov. 1767, MERCY HAZEN [No. 57, v], his cousin, born at Norwich, Conn., 30 Jan. 1747/8, died at Hartford, 12 Aug. 1824, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Durkee) Hazen.

Joshua Hazen was apparently the first of the family to go to Vermont, and he was the most prominent in affairs in Hartford. In 1773 he was chosen as one of the path-masters; in 1776 and 1777 a commissioner of highways; in 1777 also an assessor and a member of the County Committee; 19 June 1775, he was chosen as one of the "Committee of Safety for ye Town," and again 6 May 1776. He was chosen, 23 June 1777, one of the delegates to the convention which met at Windsor 3 July, and established the constitution of the State of Vermont. He represented the town in the Legislature in 1782, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1790, 1791, and 1793. He was also one of the selectmen and a justice of the peace for several years.

His name is seen most frequently, however, in connection with military affairs. At a meeting of several neighboring towns at Hanover, 5 July 1776, Mr. Joshua Hazzen was appointed First Lieutenant of a company raised to fortify Royalton and scout from thence to Onion River and Newbury. From 1778 to 1781 the name of Capt. Joshua Hazen appears on several pay-rolls (published in Tucker's *History of Hartford* and in *Vermont Men in the Revolution*), and it is evident that he took an important part in the scouting and protection of the frontier which formed the chief service of Vermont at this time.

His farm was on Christian Street opposite that of his father and brother





Asa; his house, built soon after 1775, was standing until 1900, when it was torn down to make room for a large barn built by his great-grandson, Edward B. Newton, who then owned the place. He and his wife are buried at Christian Street.

Children, the first one born at Woodbury, Conn., the others at Hartford, Vt.:

- 473 i. ABIGAIL<sup>a</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1768.
- 474 ii. FREDERICK, b. abt. 1772, d. at Hartford, 5 Oct. 1775 in his 4th yr [g. s.].
- 475 iii. MARY [Polly on g. s.], b. 9 Apr. 1774, d. at Hartford, 8 Jan. 1806 [g. s.];  
m. MOSELEY CLARK, b. at Chatham, Conn., 11 Nov. 1774, d. at Homer, N. Y., 12 July 1866, son of John and Deborah (Moseley) Clark. He united with the church in Greensboro, Vt., in 1810. He retained his strength and health to a remarkable degree till near the time of his death.
- 476 iv. JOSHUA, b. [Feb. 1776], d. 27 May 1776, aged 3 months [g. s., Christian Street].
- 477 v. SUSANNAH, b. 24 July 1777.
- 478 vi. JOSHUA, b. 2 Apr. 1781.
- 479 vii. WEALTHY, b. 4 June 1783.
- 480 viii. CATHERINE, b. 25 Oct. 1785, d. 26 May 1854; m. 18 Nov. 1823, ANDREW NEWTON [No. 161, vi], b. at Hartford, 26 Jan. 1781, d. there 18 Aug. 1868, son of David and Mary<sup>b</sup> (Hazen) Newton, widower of Lorena Waterman. Children (*Newton*):  
  - 1. Catherine Minerva<sup>c</sup>, bapt. at Dothan, 1827, d. young.
  - 2. Joseph William, b. 15 Nov. 1828, d. at Christian Street, July 1902; m. at Lebanon, N. H., 16 Aug. 1855, Celina Susan Burnham, b. at Hanover, N. H., 12 Apr. 1835, d. at Christian Street, 25 Feb. 1895, daughter of Joseph and Nancy P. (Sawyer) Burnham. Six children.
- 481 ix. EUNICE, b. 18 May 1788.
- 482 x. JOHN DURKEE, b. 23 July 1790.

167. ABIAH<sup>d</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>c</sup>, Thomas<sup>b</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 25 Aug. 1747, died at Norwich, Vt., 27 Oct. 1821, aged 74 [gravestone]; married at Woodbury [Judea Church], 3 Oct. 1764, (CAPT.) JOHN HOPSON, born about 1742, died at Norwich, 28 Mar. 1796, in his 54th year [gravestone], son of Samuel and Ann (——) Hopson.

His father, Samuel Hopson of Guilford, bought 120 acres with house and barn in Judea Parish, 29 Mar. 1749, and was called of Woodbury, 27 Feb. 1750/1. John Hopson sold his Judea homestead, 13 Oct. 1768. [Woodbury, Conn., Deeds, 8:91, 256; 16:115.]

Joseph Hastings of Norwich, Conn., sold 8 Mar. 1770 to John Hopson of Woodbury, Conn., for £35, one whole right in the township of Norwich in the Province of New Hampshire or New York [now Vermont]; witnesses, Ebenr. Hartshorn and Jesse Tenney. (John Hopson's name is on the tax list in Woodbury in 1769, and absent in 1770, which evidently marks his removal to Vermont.) On 22 Nov. 1777, John Hopson of Norwich, Vt., yeoman, sold to Roswell Morgan, for £30, land in Norwich; witnesses, Elisha Chapman and Silas Hazen. [Norwich, Vt., Deeds, 1:26, 53.]





John Hopson was a lieutenant in Capt. Elisha Burton's Company, which marched to Royalton, Aug. 1780; also lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Bush's Company which marched to Royalton, 16 Oct. 1780; also in command of the same company which marched "at the time the enemy came to Peacham," 9 Mar. 1781. [*Vermont Revolutionary Rolls*, 190, 257, 356.]

Children (*Hopson*), all recorded at Norwich, Vt., but the first three born in Judea Parish:

- i. ANNA<sup>o</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1766, d. at Royalton, Vt., 1 Mar. 1840 [g. s.]; m. about 1801, NATHAN SAFFORD, b. at Preston, Conn., 1 Feb. 1774, d. at Royalton, 2 Dec. 1828, aged 54 [g. s.], son of John and Mary (Johnson) Safford.\* Two children.†
- ii. SARAH, b. 2 July 1767, d. at Norwich, Vt., 21 Nov. 1790 [g. s.], unm.
- iii. JOHN, b. 24 May 1769, d. at Norwich, 28 May 1824 [g. s.]; m. 1794, MARY NOBLE, b. at Westfield, Mass., 24 Mar. 1776, d. at Norwich, 13 Nov. 1822, aged 46 [g. s.], daughter of Shadrack and Lucy (Taylor) Noble. Three children.
- iv. REBECCA, b. 21 Jan. 1771, d. at Hartford, Vt., 16 July 1840; m. there 21 Feb. 1793, REUBEN TENNEY, b. at Woodbury, Conn., 29 July 1760, d. at Hartford, 26 Feb. 1827, son of John and Olive (Armstrong) Tenney. Five children.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 13 Apr. 1773, d. at Norwich, Vt., 28 Dec. 1838; m. 29 Dec. 1797, SARAH SMALLEY, b. 31 Dec. 1780, d. at Norwich, 12 Feb. 1850 [g. s.], daughter of Lieut. James and Sarah (Bartlett) Smalley. Four children.
- vi. MARY, b. 11 Jan. 1775, d. 23 Sept. 1775.
- vii. SILAS, b. 26 July 1776, d. 3 Feb. 1779.
- viii. MARY, b. 13 Jan. 1779, d. 29 Mar. 1783.
- ix. ASENATH, b. 31 Dec. 1781, d. at Royalton, Vt., Feb. 1849, unm.
- x. TRUMAN, b. 4 July 1783, d. at Norwich, 20 June 1810 [g. s.], unm.
- xi. LUCY (twin), b. 21 Apr. 1785, d. at Lancaster, N. H., 3 June 1838; m. 12 Dec. 1805, JOHN SAVAGE, b. at Hartford, Vt., 7 Oct. 1782, d. at Lancaster, 7 Sept. 1855, son of Seth and Rhoda (Bacon) Savage. Thirteen children.
- xii. LUCINDA (twin), b. 21 Apr. 1785, d. at Royalton, Vt., 29 Nov. 1824 [g. s.], unm.
- xiii. DANIEL, b. 26 July 1787, d. at Norwich, 1849, unm.
- xiv. ABIAH, b. 24 Apr. 1789, d. at Randolph, Vt., 12 May 1869; m. (1) at Norwich, 1818, LEVI BARKER, b. at Walden, Vt., May 1789, d. at Norwich, 26 Feb. 1835, aged 45, son of Nathan and ——— (Plummer) Barker; four children; m. (2) at Randolph, May 1840, JOEL EDDY, b. at Stafford, Conn., [Dec. 1779], d. at Randolph, 29 June 1871 [g. s.].
- xv. A son, d. at Norwich, 25 Oct. 1791 "aged 5 ours" [g. s.].

168. (CAPT.) ASA<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 5 Nov. 1749, died at Hartford, Vt., 12 Mar. 1819; married at Hartford, 7 Dec. 1780, SUSANNAH TRACY, born at Windham,

\* John Safford, b. 31 Mar. 1729, d. 9 Apr. 1815; m. 15 Mar. 1759, Mary Johnson, who d. 13 Aug. 1817.

† A grandson, Truman Henry Safford, b. at Royalton, Vt., 6 Jan. 1836, A.B. (Harvard, 1854), hon. Ph.D. (Williams, 1878), was an astronomer and mathematician.





Conn., 2 July 1758, died at Hartford, 30 Nov. 1820, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Warner) Tracy; both buried at Christian Street.

He went with his father to Vermont and always lived in the Christian Street homestead, though his first purchase after reaching Hartford was that of a hundred-acre lot in Norwich, 9 June 1774. He also owned land in Goshen Gore and in Waterford. He was chosen a constable in 1776, and a lister in 1778, and town clerk in 1780. In August 1778, he served seven days with a scouting party sent out by Capt. Joshua Hazen; Oct. 1780, he was a sergent in Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company on the march to Brookfield; also sergent in the same company on the march to Piermont, 9 Mar. 1781; also lieutenant in Capt. William Bramble's company which marched to the fort in Bethel, August 1781. An order by Gov. Thomas Chittenden, still preserved at the old homestead, states "Asa Hazen Gentleman" was appointed Captain of the 1st Company in the 2nd Regiment, 3rd Brigade, Militia of Vermont, 2 Oct. 1787.

A deed dated 9 May 1788 sets forth that Asa Hazen for the consideration of £500 paid to him by his brothers and sisters, leased to his mother Ann Hazen during her natural life one third of his dwelling house, one quarter of his barn and orchard, and twenty-five acres of improved lands adjoining Col. Joshua Hazen and Simon Chapman on the south.

Children, born at Christian Street, Hartford, Vt.:

- 483     i.   ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Nov. 1781.
- 484     ii.   LORA, b. 12 Jan. 1784, d. at Christian Street, Hartford, 27 May 1857, unm.
- 485     iii.   AUSTIN, b. 25 June 1786.
- 486     iv.   THOMAS, b. 29 Aug. 1788.
- 487     v.   IRA, b. 19 Jan. 1791.
- 488     vi.   ASA, b. 9 Dec. 1792, d. at Ellicottville, N. Y., 18 May 1866, unm. He was graduated at Dartmouth College (A.B., 1812; A.M.; non-grad. med. 1811, Phi Beta Kappa). He read law, and was in practise many years at Olean, N. Y. He taught a year in Huntsville, Ala., then practised law in New Albany, Ind., and finally in Ellicottville.
- 489     vii.   ALLEN, b. 6 Aug. 1795.
- 490     viii.   SUSANNAH, b. 5 Nov. 1797, d. at Christian Street, Hartford, 7 July 1824, unm. Susan Hazen, as she was called, with Rachel Benedict Dutton, established the first Sunday School in Dothan, probably the first in the town. She died shortly before her expected marriage to Rev. Isaac Willey, agent of the Bible Society for New Hampshire.
- 491     ix.   LUCIUS, b. 14 Feb. 1801.
- 492     x.   ANDREW TRACY, b. 30 Dec. 1804.

170. (CAPT.) ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 14 Nov. 1752 [25 Nov. 1752, the New Style date, entered in Washington records], died at Washington, Conn., 2 Feb. 1832 [gravestone]; married there, 25 Jan. 1781 [church record], ESTHER HOLLISTER, born at Woodbury, about 1763, died at Washington, 13 June 1817, aged 54 [gravestone], daughter of Capt. Gideon and Patience (Hurd) Hollister.





He is said to have started for Vermont with his brothers, but when they had reached Litchfield, he decided to turn back. In a collection of deeds preserved at the Christian Street homestead, is one from "Elijah Hazen of Washington, Conn., to Asa Hazen of Hartford," dated 26 Oct. 1782, for one fifty-acre lot, no. 22, lying on the north side of White River in Hartford. This deed, witnessed by Joshua and Daniel Hazen, indicates a visit from Elijah to his brothers in Hartford soon after the death of their father.

Elijah Hazen served as a Lieutenant in Capt. Chapman's Co., Connecticut Militia, from 27 Dec. 1777 to 1 Mar. 1778; also as a Captain in Col. Increase Moseley's Regt. of Militia in the New Haven Alarm, 5 July 1779. He represented the town of Washington in the Legislature, 1797-1808. His will, dated 21 Jan. 1828, was proved 27 Feb. 1832. He bequeathed \$100 each to his grandchildren, Simeon Hazen Mitchell, Theodosia, Silence and Elizabeth Esther Leavitt, and all the rest of his property to his son Norman Hazen, who was made executor.

Children, born at Washington:

- 493 i. NORMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1782.
- 494 ii. THEODOSIA, b. 19 May 1784, d. at Washington, 8 Apr. 1813; m. at Washington, 11 Jan. 1809, DANIEL TAYLOR MITCHELL, b. at Washington, 15 June 1786, d. there 22 Nov. 1864, son of Simeon and Esther (Farrand) Mitchell, grandson of Jonathan and Abigail (Wooster) Farrand. Child (*Mitchell*):
  - 1. Simeon Hazen<sup>7</sup>, b. at Washington, 22 Oct. 1809, d. there 19 Mar. 1879; m. at Washington, 30 Apr. 1874, Sarah Keziah Farrand, b. at Washington, 15 May 1833, res. (1916) Washington Green, daughter of Charles and Polly (Hine) Farrand, granddaughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Powell) Farrand.
- 495 iii. ESTHER, b. 18 Oct. 1791, d. at Washington, 10 Jan. 1828; m. there, 10 Jan. 1812, SAMUEL LEAVITT, b. at Washington, 9 Feb. 1789, d. 8 May 1844, son of Samuel and Lydia (Wheeler) Leavitt. He was a merchant. Children (*Leavitt*), b. at Washington:
  - 1. Theodosia<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1813, d. at Washington, 16 Feb. 1847; m. 29 Sept. 1846, David Nathaniel Farrand, b. at Washington, 26 July 1817, d. 28 Feb. 1878, son of Jonathan and Narcissa (Gibson) Farrand.
  - 2. Silence, b. 2 Oct. 1814, d. at Washington, 2 June 1843; m. there, 30 May 1838, Thomas Frank Brinsmade, b. at Washington, 11 Apr. 1815, d. there 18 Apr. 1878, son of Gen. Daniel Bourbon and Mary Wakeman (Gold) Brinsmade. Two children.
  - 3. Elizabeth Esther, b. 31 July 1816, d. at Washington, 22 Oct. 1850; m. 21 July 1844, Thomas Frank Brinsmade, b. at Washington, 11 Apr. 1815, d. 18 Apr. 1878. Two children.

172. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 15 Mar. 1756, died at Hartford, Vt., 25 July 1829; married at Hartford, 27 Nov. 1781, SARAH MARSH, born about 1762, died at Hartford, 4 Jan. 1853, aged 90, daughter of John and Sarah (Hammond) Marsh of Quechee.





He was a private in Capt. Seth Hodges' company, Col. Joseph Marsh's regiment of Militia, 16-26 Aug. 1777; also on a pay roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's company of Militia under command of Col. Peter Olcott in service of Vermont State from 23 Sept. 1777, 34 days; also corporal on pay roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's company in Col. John Wood's regiment that marched to Brookfield in the alarm, Oct. 1780, three days' service; also corporal in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company in the march to Bethel Oct. 1780; also on a pay roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's company employed in guarding and scouting the frontiers of this state, headquarters at Strafford, the men detached from Hartford and Norwich, 27 Oct. 1780, 17 days; also corporal on a pay roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's company which marched to Piermont 9 Mar. 1781 in the alarm at Peacham, two days. His widow received a pension. [Vt. Rev. Rolls, pp. 32, 55, 263, 295, 355.]

Their farm was in Dothan, the brick house where their son Dan lived after them, and was recently the Frank Smith place. Hezekiah Hazen was at one time clerk of the Dothan Church. He and his wife are buried at Christian Street, Hartford, where a suitable revolutionary flag marks his resting place.

Children, born at Dothan, Hartford, Vt.:

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 496 | i.    | LEVI <sup>6</sup> , b. 11 Jan. 1783.                 |
| 497 | ii.   | JOHN, b. 6 Oct. 1784.                                |
| 498 | iii.  | AMOS, b. 26 Aug. 1786.                               |
| 499 | iv.   | SARAH, b. 11 Feb. 1789.                              |
| 500 | v.    | DAN, b. 12 Mar. 1791.                                |
| 501 | vi.   | ALICE, b. 19 Mar. 1793, d. 15 Oct. 1849, unm.        |
| 502 | vii.  | ELISHA, b. 10 May 1796.                              |
| 503 | viii. | POLLY, b. 28 Feb. 1799.                              |
| 504 | ix.   | DORA, b. 1 July 1801.                                |
| 505 | x.    | HEZEKIAH, b. 4 Mar. 1803.                            |
| 506 | xi.   | MOSES, b. 29 June 1805, d. at Hartford, 4 Feb. 1813. |

173. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 13 Mar. 1758, died at Hartford, Vt., 9 Aug. 1835; married first at Hartford, 9 June 1779, ABIGAIL DUTTON, born in Connecticut, 30 Aug. 1763, died at Hartford, 6 May 1811, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Joanna (Root) Dutton; married second, before 1813, ELEANOR (GREEN) GARFIELD, born about 1770, died at Hartford, 17 Aug. 1837, aged 67 [gravestone].

His farm was in the part of Hartford called Dothan, nearly opposite the site of the Dothan Church. Before the church was built, services were held in Thomas Hazen's kitchen for ten or fifteen years. He was a large man, weighing over two hundred pounds, and he called the people together by a mighty blast on a conch shell, which could be heard in Jericho and Christian Street, each nearly two miles away.\*

"Elenor, wife of Thomas Hazen," was baptized in the Dothan Church

\* See Mrs. Cone's *The Church of Christ of Dartmouth College in its North Hartford Branch*, *Vermont Antiquarian*, Vol. 2, Sept. 1903.





before 1813, and also "Riserd and Daniel Elexander, sons of ye wife of Thomas Hazen." During the Revolution, he served, together with his father and four other brothers, in the company of Capt. Joshua Hazen, Col. John Wood's Regiment, that marched to Brookfield in the alarm, October, 1780.

Children by the first wife, born at Dothan, Hartford, Vt.:

- 507 i. SILAS<sup>o</sup>, b. 4 July 1780.
- 508 ii. LOIS, b. 10 Feb. 1783.
- 509 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Apr. 1785.
- 510 iv. ALTHA, b. 14 Sept. 1788.
- 511 v. DAVID, b. 14 Mar. 1791.
- 512 vi. EZRA, b. 24 Mar. 1793.
- 513 vii. SOPHE, b. 20 Apr. 1795.

Child by the second wife, born at Dothan, Hartford, Vt.:

- 514 viii. THOMAS GREEN, b. 25 Aug. 1815.

174. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 25 Nov. 1759, died at Hartford, Vt., 26 July 1849 [gravestone]; married first, at Hartford, 17 Dec. 1780, THEODORA PEASE, born 28 Mar. 1762, died at Hartford, 21 May 1824, daughter of Christopher and Hannah (——) Pease; married second, at Chelsea, Vt., 19 Oct. 1824, SARAH (——) KILBURN, born about 1769, died after 3 July 1855 (possibly 9 Apr. 1856).

Solomon Hazen in August, 1777, was set apart to the company commanded by Capt. Joshua Hazen, Col. Peter Olcott's Regt., ordered by Gen. Lincoln to march to Saratoga to join Gen. Gates' army, and continued in service till Burgoyne surrendered, 15 Nov. 1777. On 1 Apr. 1778, he enlisted for one year in Solomon Cushman's Company of Norwich, Vt., marched to Albany, N. Y., under Col. Wheelock, service 9 months 27 days; also Private in the same company, Col. John Wood's Regt., which marched to Brookfield in the alarm of October, 1780, service 3 days, 40 miles travel; also in the same company which marched to Piermont, 9 Mar. 1781, service 2 days, travel 60 miles. He drew a pension of \$33 a year from 1832 until his death, and in 1855 his widow was granted a pension.

He and both his wives were members of the Dothan Church. His farm was in the part of Hartford called Dothan, on the road leading down to Christian Street.

Children, born at Hartford, Vt.:

- 515 i. LYMAN<sup>o</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1782, d. 23 Jan. 1782.
- 516 ii. REUBEN, b. 13 Feb. 1783.
- 517 iii. CLARISSA, b. 19 Nov. 1784.
- 518 iv. HANNAH, b. 1 Nov. 1786, d. 2 Sept. 1788.
- 519 v. SOLOMON, b. 22 Aug. 1788.
- 520 vi. LYMAN, b. 14 Mar. 1790.





- 521   vii. ALVIN, b. 28 Aug. 1792, d. at Hartford, 12 Aug. 1873; m. 31 Oct. 1818, JULIA M. GIBBS, b. 6 Apr. 1795, d. at Hartford, 25 Jan. 1887, daughter of Harvey and Mary (Bartholomew) Gibbs. No children.
- 522   viii. ZAVAN, b. 19 June 1796.
- 523   ix. NORMAN, b. 20 Oct. 1803, d. 18 Jan. 1804.

175. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 17 July 1761, died at Hartford, Vt., 22 Nov. 1814; married at Litchfield, Conn., 5 Feb. 1789, OLIVE BARTHOLOMEW, born 1 Nov. 1759, died at Hartford, 9 Apr. 1845, daughter of Noah and Mabel (Parmelee) Bartholomew; both buried in Christian Street.

He served as a Private in Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company in the march to Brookfield, Oct. 1780. He was a selectman in 1799. His farm was in the part of Hartford called Jericho. He was a member of the Dothan Church (Presbyterian), in good standing until he admitted into his house the first Methodist preacher ever in town, to hold a meeting there. As he continued to permit such meetings to be held occasionally, the Dothan Church remonstrated with him, and finally expelled him. Though grieved by this action, he did not change his conduct toward the Methodists. It was said by all the outside community, "the church has turned out the best man there was in it."

Mrs. Olive Hazen was well versed in physic, and in those days of few doctors was often summoned as nurse or midwife. A story is told of her bravery in fording the White River on horseback to visit a sick friend one dark night.

In his will, dated 5 Nov. 1814, Daniel Hazen left to his wife one third of the farm on which he lived and the farm occupied by James Spencer; to his sons Jasper and Daniel two thirds of the farm, provided they pay to Noah B. Hazen and Laura Sprague, \$250 each; to Laura Sprague, \$200; to Noah B. Hazen, the farm formerly occupied by Noah Bartholomew; to Jasper, his lot of land in Faystown and one in Hartford, also \$126; to Daniel, a horse, some cattle and sheep, and \$250; to Noah B. Hazen and Laura Sprague, equally, his share in White River Turnpike; and to each of his four children, one of his shares in the cider mill.

Children, born at Jericho, Hartford, Vt.:

- 524   i. ANSON<sup>o</sup>, b. 6 Feb. 1790, d. 7 Feb. 1790.
- 525   ii. JASPER, b. 2 Dec. 1790.
- 526   iii. LAURA, b. 25 Apr. 1793.
- 527   iv. DANIEL, b. 5 June 1795.
- 528   v. NOAH BARTHOLOMEW, b. 5 Aug. 1797.

178. (DEACON) PHILEMON<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 16 Nov. 1766, died at Hartford, Vt., 19 Dec. 1845; married at Hartford, 31 Jan. 1792, EUNICE MARSH, born 7 Sept. 1770, died at Hartford, 9 Jan. 1833, daughter of John and Sarah (Hammond) Marsh.





Children, born at Jericho, Hartford, Vt. [from family record]:

- 529 i. EUNICE<sup>6</sup>, b. and d. 8 Feb. 1793.
- 530 ii. FRANKLIN, b. 5 Apr. 1794.
- 531 iii. ELIJAH, b. 1 Apr. 1796.
- 532 iv. EUNICE, b. 10 Jan. 1799.
- 533 v. JULIUS, b. 16 Mar. 1801.
- 534 vi. ANNA, b. 12 May 1803, d. at Hartford, 11 Nov. 1888; m. at Hartford, 31 Dec. 1831, ORAMEL H. NICHOLS, who is supposed to have died in the south during the Civil War. Children (*Nichols*), b. at Jericho, Hartford:
  - 1. Albert<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1822; m. at Hartford, 31 Aug. 1852, Delia H. Tisdale. Children (*Nichols*):
    - (1) Albert Tisdale<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 July 1856; m. 3 July 1881, Kate N. Richardson.
    - (2) Susan W., b. 3 July 1867.
  - 2. Almira, b. 17 Aug. 1824, d. 6 May 1830.
  - 3. Maria, b. 22 Feb. 1828, d. at Concord, N. H., Mar. 1862; m. 1856, Woodbridge Watson of Hanover, who d. at Concord. Children (*Watson*):
    - (1) Fred<sup>9</sup>, b. 1857.
    - (2) Delia, b. 1859.
- 535 vii. PERSIS, b. 19 Feb. 1805, d. 12 Aug. 1806.
- 536 viii. A daughter, b. 11 Apr. 1808, d. young.
- 537 ix. ALBERT, b. 20 May 1810, d. 25 Apr. 1822.
- 538 x. A son, b. 2 June 1813, d. young.

179. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 7 Apr. 1768, died at West Hartford, Vt., 18 June 1852; married first, 15 Apr. 1790, LUCRETIA NOBLE, born at Westfield, Mass., 8 Jan. 1772, died at West Hartford, 1 Dec. 1823, daughter of Shadrach and Lucy (Taylor) Noble; married second, 4 May 1824, MARIAM (ELLIOT?) JACKMAN, born [Nov. 1770], died at West Hartford, 4 July 1860, aged 89 years 8 mos. [gravestone], widow of George Jackman of Landaff, N. H.

His farm was a portion of the 1560 acres granted to his father in the north-west part of the town, and the first school in West Hartford was taught in his house in the summer of 1795. He studied at Dartmouth (1785-86), class of 1789. He was passionately devoted to music and did much to encourage young people in its study. He was very ingenious, and when upward of sixty years of age made a fine double bass viol which he presented to the Congregational Society in West Hartford.

Children by the first wife, born at Hartford, Vt.:\*

- 539 i. SIMEON<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1791, d. 8 Jan. 1791.
- 540 ii. STILLMAN, b. 3 Aug. 1792.
- 541 iii. LUNA, b. 10 Oct. 1794, d. 17 Oct. 1796.
- 542 iv. ANNA, b. 31 Dec. 1797, d. 17 Oct. 1798.
- 543 v. LUCRETIA, b. 24 Oct. 1799, d. 24 Sept. 1802.

---

\* The five infant children have one tombstone beside that of their mother in the Delano cemetery, while Reuben Hazen and his second wife are buried in the West Hartford cemetery.





- 544 vi. LUCY, b. 27 July 1807, d. 20 Mar. 1808.
- 545 vii. REUBEN NOBLE, b. 24 Mar. 1809, d. on the Pacific Ocean, Jan. 1850; m. at Dothan, Hartford, Vt., 25 Dec. 1829, ISABELLA HOIT, b. at Hartford, about 1813, d. there 21 Feb. 1864 [g. s.], daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Strong) Hoit. She m. (2) as his first wife, E. Neal Huntoon. In 1848 or 1849, he shipped aboard a sailing vessel from New York for California. After a few days, he discovered he was on a pirate or privateer, and while coasting along the shore of Mexico, he managed to get away. He made his way with difficulty across Mexico, and was taken on board a ship bound for California, which had stopped on the Mexican coast for water. While on board, he received fatal injuries from a fall down an open hatchway. The captain of the vessel was a brother Odd Fellow, and had him buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery in San Francisco. This captain, meeting Reuben Whitmore Hazen years later, told him this tale. Child: Isabella Hoit<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 June 1833, d. at Hartford, Vt., 4 Feb. 1852.

180. ANN<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 21 Feb. 1771, died at Norwich, Vt., 21 Apr. 1859 [grave-stone]; married, 10 Mar. 1791, HENRY BURTON, born in Connecticut, 16 July 1759, died at Norwich, Vt., 1 Sept. 1841, son of Stephen and Anna (Pierce) Burton.

The farm in Jericho which she obtained from her father she exchanged for one in that part of Norwich called New Boston.

Children (*Burton*), born at Norwich:

- i. ANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1792, d. at Keokuk, Iowa, 4 Mar. 1875; m. at Norwich, 3 Apr. 1815, RALPH WATERMAN, b. at Norwich, 28 Sept. 1791, d. at Keokuk, 1875, son of Daniel and Hannah (Fellows) Waterman. Eight children.
- ii. HENRY SMITH, b. 19 Feb. 1793, d. at Norwich, 5 Nov. 1833; m. 27 Dec. 1821, LAURA BAXTER, b. at Norwich, 24 Apr. 1803, d. there 9 Sept. 1862, daughter of Ira and Asenath (Sprague) Baxter. Three children.
- iii. ELIJAH H., b. 6 Nov. 1795, d. at Hartford, Vt., 2 Nov. 1847, bur. at Christian Street; m. (1) about 1825, RACHEL SPRAGUE, who d. 5 Sept. 1837 ac. 36 [g. s.], daughter of Daniel and Anna (Newton) Sprague; m. (2) 4 Mar. 1843, LUCY B. LAWTON, b. 3 Mar. 1819, daughter of George and Fanny (Bailey) Lawton; she m. (2) Milton Short, b. at Hartland, Vt., 5 Oct. 1809. One child.
- iv. ASA, b. 19 July 1797, d. at Denmark, Lee Co., Iowa, 18 Nov. 1850; m. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1822, MINERVA ELIZA BEACH, b. at Sandy Hill, 1 Mar. 1804, d. at Denmark, 4 Oct. 1886, daughter of Titus and Polly (——) Beach. Twelve children.
- v. CYNTHIA, b. 13 Aug. 1799, d. at Norwich, 29 Jan. 1866 [g. s.]; m. at Norwich, 16 Feb. 1826, TIMOTHY HUTCHINSON, b. 8 Sept. 1793, d. at Norwich, 20 Apr. 1880, son of Samuel and Hannah (Burr) Hutchinson. Eight children.
- vi. ALONZO, b. 11 May 1804, d. young.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. 3 Nov. 1805, d. 5 Oct. 1883, unm.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. 15 Aug. 1807, d. at Norwich, 27 Aug. 1886; m. at Norwich, 28 Sept. 1841, (Dea.) SAMUEL GODDARD, b. 11 June 1808, d. at Norwich, 13 Aug. 1879, son of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (Goddard) Goddard. Two children.





- ix. ALONZO, b. 9 June 1809, d. at Visalia, Cal., 3 Dec. 1894; m. (1) at Norwich, 18 May 1846, ELIZA A. LYMAN, b. Aug. 1826, d. Aug. 1846, daughter of Harry Lyman; m. (2) 24 Dec. 1857, CYNTHIA CASE, b. in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 1820, daughter of Asahel Case. He removed in 1835 to Pleasant Ridge township, Lee Co., Iowa. Two children.

181. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich [West Farms], Conn., 14 June 1756, died at North Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt., 6 June 1812 [gravestone]; married at South Hero, Vt., 10 Nov. 1779, CYNTHIA AYER, his second cousin, born at Norwich [West Farms], 24 Sept. 1759, died at North Hero, 26 June 1834 [gravestone], daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Elizabeth (Wales) Ayer.

During the Revolution, Nathan Hazen served six months in the Connecticut Militia; enlisted 8 May, discharged 16 Dec. 1775, in the 3rd Co., Capt. John Durkee, 3rd Regt., Col. Israel Putnam. His name is also on a "Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Co. in Col. Herrick's Regt. of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont" for ten days commencing 11 Oct. 1780; also on a "Pay Roll of Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Co., Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regt. of Militia" in service at Castleton, fourteen days from 13 Oct. 1781. [*Conn. Men in Revolution*, 54; *Vt. Rev. Rolls*, 213, 486.]

He was one of the pioneers in North Hero, settling near the south end of the island as early as 1784; "Nathan Hazen of the Two Heroes, County of Rutland, State of Vermont" bought two rights of land of Ephraim Carr of Bennington 10 Nov. 1784, and 27 Nov., one right in the Two Heroes from Ebenezer Walbridge of Bennington. [South Hero Deeds.] He was moderator of the first town meeting in North Hero 17 Mar. 1789, selectman, 1789-90, and 1797-98, town treasurer, 1809, and justice of the peace. In 1790 the town voted to pay Nathan Hazen and John Knight \$2.00 for a half acre of land for a burying-ground; this was the South End Cemetery where he and his wife and three children were buried. Nathan Hazen sold land in North Hero to David Hazen, 1 Mar. 1810 (consideration \$1,000), and to Charles Hazen, 1 May 1812 (consideration \$400). Charles Hazen conveyed his plot to Elizabeth, Lois, and Cynthia Hazen for the same consideration, 1 May 1813. [North Hero Deeds, 3:23, 108, 143.]

In the division of the estate of Nathan Hazen of North Hero 17 Apr. 1813, the widow Cynthia Hazen received "one half of the New House the north end of the first division Lot of Jonas Galusha, one third of the barn and cyder mill, and one half of the said lot the north end, except three acres . . . ."; Charles Hazen received "the other half of said lot adjoining the widow's portion, one bedroom in the southwest corner of the New House, with all the old House the south side and the Half of the north part of the new House, and two thirds of the barn and cyder mill"; Betsey, Lois, and Cynthia Hazen Jr. received portions; Charles, Elizabeth and Lois Hazen to have Nathan Hazen's share in the real estate of his father, they paying to the guardian \$400, the value of his share. [Grand Isle Probate, 2:178.]





Children, the first two born probably in southern Vermont, the others in North Hero:

- 546 i. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Apr. 1781.
- 547 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 May 1783, d. at Saranac, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1869 [g. s.]; m. 1826, (Rev.) SAMUEL WEAVER, b. at Fall River, Mass., 1784, d. at Saranac, 27 Aug. 1857 [g. s.], son of Thomas and Hannah (Law) Weaver. He was a Methodist minister and farmer, living at Schuyler's Falls and Saranac. No children.
- 548 iii. RUFUS, b. 20 Mar. 1785, d. young.
- 549 iv. LOIS, b. 23 Apr. 1786.
- 550 v. CHARLES, b. 16 July 1789.
- 551 vi. MOSES, b. [1791], d. at North Hero, 29 Dec. 1812, aged 21 [g. s.].
- 552 vii. CYNTHIA, b. 1794, d. at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1872, unm. She was a teacher, a well-informed, social person. About 1845 she sold a farm at LaGrange, North Hero, to Michael Tatro, and in 1847 bought of Samuel H. and Cynthia Farnsworth half of the farm in Plattsburg then occupied by her nephew, Nathan Hazen.
- 553 viii. NATHAN, d. early in North Hero, but after the settlement of his father's estate, 17 Apr. 1813.

183. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich [West Farms], Conn., 10 July 1760, died about 1801-1803 (before 12 Oct. 1803); married MARTHA FOLSOM.

William Hazen enlisted as a Private, 26 May 1777, in Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., 4th Regt., Col. John Durkee, Continental Line, discharged 1 Jan. 1778 [*Conn. Men in the Revolution*, p. 187]. A William Hazen is also on a list of Revolutionary soldiers enlisting from Woodbury, Conn. [One of these records may apply to William son of Jacob, though no tradition has come to us of his service.]

This is certainly the William Hazen who served as a Private in Capt. William Hutchins' Co., Col. Herrick's Regt. of Vermont Militia, eight days from 11 Oct. 1780; also as Corporal in Capt. William Hutchins' Co. in the Battalion of Samuel Fletcher, from the beginning of the campaign of 1781 to 3 June, and from 1 July to 19 Nov. 1781. [*Vt. Revolutionary Rolls*, pp. 214, 397, 567.]

About 1783, together with Alexander Gordon and Lamberton Allen, he commenced the settlement of "The Two Heroes," locating within the limits of the present town of Grand Isle, Vermont. After the division of the Two Heroes, he was elected lister at the first town meeting of South Hero, 1 Mar. 1789; selectman in 1790; highway surveyor in 1794; and Representative in the legislature, 1795-6.

"William Hazen of South Hero, County of Chittenden," sold land in Middletown, Vt., 21 Feb. 1789 (deed witnessed by Alexander Gordon and John Knight), and he sold considerable land in South Hero, 1790-1800. His last deed there seems to be one dated 25 Nov. 1801, by which he sold to Ephraim Sawyer, Jr., of Middle Hero, for \$2,000., first division lot no. 193, original right of John Folsom [possibly his father-in-law]. The Census of 1800 shows in the family of William Hazen of Middle Hero [separated as a town from South Hero in 1798, name changed to Grand Isle in





1800], three males and four females under sixteen. This agrees exactly with the statement made by his granddaughter, Mrs. Anna (Perry) Carlton, in 1897. She also asserted that William remained in Grand Isle until his death, though Hemenway's *Vermont Gazetteer* states that he probably removed to some other place about 1800, and there is no record of the settlement of his estate in Grand Isle County. His father's will proves that he died before 12 Oct. 1803. A recent list (without authority) gives him a place among Revolutionary soldiers buried in Vermont.

Children, born at Grand Isle, Vt.:

- 554     i. ANNA<sup>o</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1787.
- 555     ii. ERASTUS, b. 19 Oct. 1790.
- 556     iii. FREDERICK, b. about 1792.
- 557     iv. CLARISSA, b. Nov. 1793.
- 558     v. WILLIAM, b. about 1794.
- 559     vi. MARY, m. PHINEAS PARKHURST. Children (*Parkhurst*):
  - 1. Caroline<sup>7</sup>, m. Harmon Rugar, of Plattsburg, N. Y.
  - 2. Adaline, b. [1816], d. at Plattsburg, 23 June 1835, aged 19 [g. s.]; m. Capt. Lot Chamberlin, b. 28 June 1810, d. at Plattsburg, 23 Feb. 1872. He m. (2) Elizabeth Call, b. 4 Oct. 1810, d. 23 Mar. 1881.
  - 3. Ann Eliza.
  - 4. Mary Sheldon.
- 560     vii. ELIZABETH, m. SIMEON PETIT. Children (*Petit*):
  - 1. Son<sup>7</sup>, d. young.
  - 2. Lois, d. at North Hero, Vt., 20 May 1830, aged 9.
- 561     viii. SARAH, m. EDWARD VAIL ALLEN. They had a farm near Plattsburg, N. Y., and their house was used by Gen. Provost at the time of the Battle of Plattsburg; her niece Mrs. Carlton remembered the house being filled with bullets. "Aunt Sarah Allen" went west and bought a farm in Placerville, Idaho; she d. in 1889, probably in that place.

185. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 May 1764, died at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 1836; married first, ELIZABETH HAYNES, born at Bennington, Vt., 16 May 1767, died 1792, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Miriam (Marsh) Haynes; married second, JANE TRUMAN; married third, in Vermont, SALLY HAMBLIN, who died at Munson, 1854, daughter of Barnabas and Mary (Bassett) Hamblin.

Elizabeth Hazen, in the division of her father's estate, 18 Jan. 1791, received £2.14.3, and as a joint share with her brothers, Samuel, Jonathan, and William Haynes, land in Cambridge, Vt., and notes to the total amount of £158.2.0. Andrew Hazen settled in North Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt., where the Census of 1790 gives him a family of two females, which seems to indicate that he had a daughter born before any on record. He was in the Battle of Plattsburg. He returned to Franklin, Conn., and later emigrated to Pennsylvania, and settled in Munson, Ohio, in 1820 with seven children [*History of Geauga County*].

Child by the first wife, born at North Hero:

- 562     i. BETSEY<sup>o</sup>, b. June 1791; m. THOMAS STODDARD.





Child, probably by the second wife:

- 563 ii. MILTON, b. Apr. 1797, d. of yellow fever in Kentucky, 1823.

Children by the third wife, iii to ix born at North Hero, x at Conneaut, Pa., xi and xii at Munson, Ohio:

- 564 iii. SIDNEY, b. 27 Aug. 1801, d. at Munson, 29 Aug. 1884, unmn.  
 565 iv. ANDREW, b. 11 Nov. 1803, d. in Kentucky, 1823, unmn.  
 566 v. CAROLINE, b. 6 July 1808; m. SETH PERRY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1450].  
 567 vi. WILLIAM HAMBLIN, b. 26 Jan. 1811.  
 568 vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 13 Jan. 1813, d. 17 Dec. 1834.  
 569 viii. NATHAN, b. Oct. 1814, d. Apr. 1815.  
 570 ix. HARRIET, b. 1 Jan. 1816; m. (1) 8 Mar. 1827, DAVID B. SUMMERS, who d. in Indiana; m. (2) in Indiana, ——— FISH. They lived sometime at Hurlbut's Bluff, Martin Co., Ind. Children (*Summers*) by first husband: Guy; Burr; Caroline; Lois; and perhaps two others. Child (*Fish*) by second husband: Selden.  
 571 x. ISAIAH, b. Mar. 1818; res. La Grange, Ind.  
 572 xi. MONROE, b. 30 Mar. 1822.  
 573 xii. LOIS, b. 25 Dec. 1823, d. at Findlay, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1873; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1853, MARTIN HAYNES HAMBLIN, b. at Chardon, 3 Aug. 1825, d. at Lorain, Ohio, son of Barnabas and Sarah (Simons) Hamblin, and grandson of Barnabas and Mary (Bassett) Hamblin. Children (*Hamblin*):  
     1. Clifford<sup>7</sup>, d. young.  
     2. Arthur, b. [?at Chardon], 22 Feb. 1857, d. at Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, 21 Nov. 1892, bur. at Geneva; m. Ida Moss, daughter of Ephraim Moss. Child (*Hamblin*): Gordon.  
     3. Lottie, d. aged 3 months.

187. LEVI<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 June 1767, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, [about 1861], aged 94; married at Franklin, Conn., 16 Dec. 1787, BRUNETTA FILLMORE, born at Norwich, 16 Nov. 1769, died at Cincinnati, daughter of Comfort and Zerviah (Bosworth) Fillmore.

Levi Hazen removed to South Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt., soon after his marriage, and in the Census of 1790 was credited with three females in his family. On 17 Sept. 1798, he sold land in South Hero (probably the part which is now Grand Isle) to Daniel Sampson. He settled in Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., in 1800. On 24 Jan. 1805, "Levi and Brunetta Hazen of Chazy" sold land there, part of a tract granted by the New York Legislature to Nova Scotia and Canada refugees. He was a soldier at the Battle of Plattsburg, 1814, and was considered a great wrestler.

On 16 Feb. 1814, Adam Fillmore and Anna his wife of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., sold to Levi Hazen and Septa Hazen of Chazy for \$600, land in Lee being Lot No. 20 in Scriba's Patent in the 4000-acre tract granted to John Hall and others. On 5 Jan. 1816, Levi Hazen and Alva Hazen of Lee sold land there. [Oneida Deeds.] It is said he also lived in Canada for a time.





## Children, order of birth uncertain:

- 574 i. ALMIRA<sup>6</sup>, m. (Dr.) JOB DART. Children (*Dart*): Harriet, Eunice Frances, Useba, and Rev. George (a Methodist minister, living sometime at Urbana, Ohio).
- 575 ii. SARAH, m. BENJAMIN KNOWLES. Children (*Knowles*): Alfred, Edgar, Almira and Louisa.
- 576 iii. LIVIUS, d. young.
- 577 iv. SEPTIMUS, b. 1793.
- 578 v. ALVAH, b. 8 Oct. 1796.
- 579 vi. LOUISA, m. ——— PARKER. No children.
- 580 vii. WILLIAM LIVIUS, b. Apr. 1800.
- 581 viii. PARTHENIA, m. ——— McCULLOUGH. Children (*McCullough*): Matilda<sup>7</sup> and Fidelia.
- 582 ix. BURTON, b. 10 Sept. 1807.
- 583 x. LAURA, b. 24 Jan. 1811.

188. SIMEON<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 June 1769, died at Sprague, Conn., 22 July 1864; married first, at Franklin, Conn., 16 Dec. 1790, ABIGAIL SAMPSON, born at Norwich, 3 Apr. 1770, died at Franklin, 8 Aug. 1809, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Ladd) Sampson, and granddaughter of David and Mary (Waters) Ladd; married second, at Franklin, 25 Feb. 1810, TEMPERANCE SABIN, born at Norwich, 23 Nov. 1779, died at Franklin, 10 Oct. 1847, daughter of John and Temperance (Perkins) Sabin.

Simeon Hazen served as a private in the militia company of Capt. Thomas Dow at New London, 1 to 16 June 1813 [*Conn. Men in the Revolution and 1812*, part 2, p. 64]. He applied for a pension 22 Mar. 1855, giving his age as 85. He retained the farm on Pautipaug Hill on which his grandfather Thomas Hazen, 2d, had settled, and of him it was said that without moving from this farm he lived in three towns, (1) Norwich, (2) Franklin, taken from Norwich 1786, (3) Sprague, taken from Franklin and Lisbon 1861.

In his will dated 15 Nov. 1859, Simeon Hazen of Franklin gave to son John Hazen the west end of his pasture and \$100; to daughter Polly Armstrong, formerly wife of Darius Armstrong, dec'd, \$400; to heirs of daughter Laura Dow, dec'd, formerly wife of Jeremiah K. Dow, \$400; to heirs of son Prosper Hazen, \$100; to heirs of daughter Lois Ladd, dec'd, formerly wife of Calvin Ladd, 13 acres which I purchased of Abigail Sampson and Frederick Brewster, also \$100; to heirs of son William Hazen, \$400; to daughter Nabby E. Hazen, \$500, also use of the east front room and of the chamber on the east side of the chimney, also of the north side of the buttery, also a right to do necessary work in the kitchen, also a privilege to the oven, to the well of water, and in the cellar; to son Eli H. Hazen, all land with buildings thereon that I purchased of Luther M. Ladd and Polly Ladd, also the lot I purchased of William Ladd; to son Charles T. Hazen, residue of real estate; to son-in-law William H. Hazen. Eli H. and Charles T. Hazen, Executors.





## Children by the first wife, born at Franklin:

- 584 i. EUNICE<sup>o</sup>, b. 20 June 1791, d. 11 Feb. 1796 [g. s.].
- 585 ii. JOHN, b. 7 July 1793.
- 586 iii. MARY, b. 8 Oct. 1795.
- 587 iv. LAURA, b. 2 Nov. 1797.
- 588 v. PROSPER, b. 25 Mar. 1800.
- 589 vi. LOIS, b. 9 June 1802.

## Children by the second wife, born at Franklin:

- 590 vii. CAROLINE, b. 2 Dec. 1810; m. WILLIAM HAMBLIN<sup>o</sup> HAZEN [No. 567].
- 591 viii. LYDIA, b. 6 Dec. 1812, d. 29 Mar. 1813.
- 592 ix. WILLIAM, b. 23 June 1814.
- 593 x. ELI HARTSHORN, b. 26 Feb. 1816.
- 594 xi. CHARLES THOMAS, b. 13 July 1818.
- 595 xii. NABBY EMELINE, b. 7 Sept. 1820, d. at Hartford[?], Conn., 19 June 1881, unm., bur. in Pautipaug Cemetery, Franklin. She furnished considerable data on this branch of the family in the early stages of the genealogy.

189. SARAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 May 1771, died at St. Albans Bay, Vt., 11 Nov. 1842 [gravestone]; married at Franklin, Conn., 12 Jan. 1792, ERASTUS LADD, born at Norwich, 27 June 1771, died at New London, Conn., 13 Apr. 1813, son of Abner and Abigail (Perkins) Ladd [see No. 66, i].

Mr. Ladd died of yellow fever. Joseph Hazen Ayer wrote in his diary in 1813: "Apr. 13 went to N. L. to see Erastus Ladd, his death, funeral, etc.; returned and on the 16th was taken sick myself; 18th Apollos Sampson watched with me, took the fever and died."

Children (*Ladd*), born at Franklin:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>, b. 17 July 1792, d. at Windham, Conn., 21 Dec. 1860 [g. s.]; m. at Franklin, 13 Oct. 1816, MELISSA PECK, b. at Peck Hollow, Franklin, [20 Mar. 1797], d. at Windham, 22 Sept. 1882 [g. s.], daughter of Cyril and Bethiah (Ellis) Peck.\* No children.
- ii. FREDUS, b. 15 May 1794, d. at Franklin, 23 Dec. 1868 [g. s.]; m. there 28 Nov. 1824, LUCY PECK, b. at Peck Hollow, Franklin, 9 Feb. 1800, d. at Franklin, 23 Oct. 1866, [g. s.], daughter of Cyril and Bethiah (Ellis) Peck. Seven children.
- iii. HARRIET, b. 21 Aug. 1796, d. at Windham, Conn., 17 Jan. 1863; m. ROBERT W. STANTON, b. at South Kingston, R. I., 18 Jan. 1796, d. at Windham, 18 June 1883, son of Robert and Hannah (Stanton) Stanton. Three children. He m. (2) Jane (——) Green.
- iv. BRADLEY, b. 2 Dec. 1798, d. 7 Feb. 1801.
- v. JOANNA, b. 22 Mar. 1801, d. at St. Albans, Vt.; m. at Franklin, 18 July 1842, AZARIAH LASELL, who d. at St. Albans, probably son of Capt. Lemuel and Dorothy (Brooks) Lasell.† No children. They are bur. at St. Albans Point, but their gravestones were illegible in 1902.
- vi. MERRILL, b. 27 July 1803, d. at St. Albans, 15 Nov. 1872; m. 20 Feb. 1831, SARAH LADD, his cousin, b. at North Hero, Vt., 24 May 1807, d. at

\* Cyril Peck d. at Franklin, 27 Mar. 1811, ae. 64; Bethiah Ellis, d. 1 May 1833 ae. 79.

† Capt. Lemuel Lasell (1759-1843); Dorothy Brooks (1770-1852).





St. Albans, 10 May 1883, daughter of Jedediah Perkins and Rebecca (Hazen) Ladd. Five children.

- vii. SALLY, b. 19 Aug. 1805, d. 15 July 1808.
- viii. ERASTUS PERKINS, b. 29 Apr. 1808, d. at Franklin, 9 May 1881 [g. s.]; m. there 21 Mar. 1832, BETSEY CORWIN LADD, b. at Franklin, 1 Dec. 1811, d. there 3 Oct. 1902, daughter of Festus and Ruby (Ladd) Ladd. Seven children.
- ix. SARAH, b. 1 Oct. 1811, d. at West Chazy, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1892; m. at Franklin, 9 Oct. 1833, CHARLES<sup>7</sup> PERRY [No. 554, iii], her cousin, b. in Canada, 11 Sept. 1809, d. at West Chazy, 4 May 1860.

192. DARIUS<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Dec. 1752, died there 1806; married 1776, ABIGAIL AMES, born at Groton (or Waterford?), Conn., 13 May 1757, died at Norwich, 1850, daughter of Davis and Phebe (Allyn) Ames.

He is said to have been married previously to a widow whose name is unknown, but no record can be found to substantiate the story. His farm was located where the present village of Taftville lies. He sold land located near Shetucket River in Norwich in 1802, and 24 Mar. 1806.

#### Children, born at Norwich:

- 596 i. ABIGAIL MUMFORD<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1777, d. at Norwich, 11 Nov. 1842; m. (1) at Norwich, 19 Apr. 1799, EPHRAIM CORNING, of Oswego, N. Y.; m. (2) WILLIAM PITCHER, who d. about 1844. Children (*Corning*) by the first husband:
  - 1. Maria<sup>7</sup>, b. at Bainbridge, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1806, d. at Washington, D. C., after 1894; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1829, Leonard Steusse of Norwich; m. (2) June 1849, Jacob Miller of Norwich, who d. at Washington, 26 Oct. 1885.
  - 2. Eliza, b. at Norwich; m. Samuel Hill of New Hampshire; removed to Savannah, Ga. Child (*Hill*): Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>.
- Child (*Pitcher*) by the second husband:
  - 3. Francis Henry, res. Wayne, Mich.; m. Julia Adams.
- 597 ii. ASHER, b. 19 Sept. 1779, d. at Demerara, British Guiana, Sept. 1803. He was a sailor, taken from an American vessel and pressed into British service; died of yellow fever.
- 598 iii. DARIUS, b. 2 Apr. 1782.
- 599 iv. ZERVIAH, b. 2 July 1784, d. at Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 1827, aged 44 [g. s.]; m. SAMUEL B. MORROW. Children.\* He m. (2) Zilpha Merritt.
- 600 v. SALLY, b. 5 Oct. 1786.
- 601 vi. HENRY, b. 19 Sept. 1788, d. 3 May 1796.
- 602 vii. HOWLET H., b. 13 Nov. 1790.
- 603 viii. MARY LORD, b. 26 Apr. 1793, d. at Norwich, 1 Sept. 1829; m. WALTER ROATH, son of Capt. Rufus Roath. Howlet Hazen and Harvey L. Hazen by deeds dated 1818, 1821, and 1833, bought property of Walter Roath of Preston which the latter had obtained by deed dated 1814 from his father, Capt. Rufus Roath. Child (*Roath*):
  - 1. Henry Gilbert<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 July 1816, d. at Middletown, Conn., 14 May

\* Doubtless a son was Asher Hazen<sup>7</sup> Morrow, d. at Oswego, 2 June 1850, aged 26, a marine engineer; m. about 1847, Mary Frances Santee, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., d. at Oswego, 12 Aug. 1879, aged 52, daughter of Loyal and Laura (Ferris) Santee. Their only child d. young. She m. (2) Hiram Wheeler Barlow.





1873; m. at North Stonington, Conn., 20 Aug. 1837, Betsey Maria Chapman, b. at North Stonington, 25 May 1817, d. at New London, Conn., 14 Mar. 1883, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Johnson) Chapman. He was a sailor. Four children.

- 604 ix. LYDIA PERKINS, b. 28 Feb. 1795.
- 605 x. HARVEY LORD (twin), b. 25 May 1797.
- 606 xi. HENRY LORD (twin), b. 25 May 1797.
- 607 xii. ALLEN AMES, b. 13 Mar. 1800, d. at Norwich, 1 Oct. 1847; m. (1) at Norwich, 22 Nov. 1827, LUCY A. MAPLES; m. (2) at Norwich, 26 Dec. 1833, SALLY P. AVERY. Child by the first wife: Ellen A.<sup>7</sup>, b. at Norwich, 1831-2, d. at Willimantic, Conn.; m. at Norwich, 3 Mar. 1854, as his second wife, Darius A. Wood.

194. ZERVIAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 18 Nov. 1756; married at Norwich, 27 Feb. 1774, DAVID BUSHNELL, probably born at Norwich, 17 Nov. 1749, son of David and Mary (Leffingwell) Bushnell.

Children (*Bushnell*), born at Norwich:

- i. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 July 1775, d. young.
- ii. HEZEKIAH LORD, b. 13 Apr. 1777; probably m. at Norwich (First Church), 20 Dec. 1798, SALLY ALLEN.
- iii. DAVID, b. 8 Oct. 1779, d. at Lisbon, Conn., 9 Sept. 1867, aged 88; m. at Lisbon, 23 Dec. 1824, AMANDA POLLY, who d. at Lisbon, 21 July 1876, aged 73. Five children.
- iv. ZERVIAH, b. 29 Aug. 1781.
- v. NABBY MUMFORD, b. 14 Apr. 1784.
- vi. HOWLET, b. 24 Dec. 1786; received into the First Church, Norwich, Apr. 1816.
- vii. ELEAZER, b. 18 May 1789.

195. JABEZ<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 Mar. 1759, died in 1817; married first, at Hanover, Conn., 24 Feb. 1785, MARGARET [Peggy] LORD, born at Norwich, 6 Mar. 1765, died at Windham, Conn., 28 July 1793 [gravestone], daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Ingraham) Lord; married second, WEALTHY LATHROP, born at Windham, 29 July 1766, said to have died suddenly at Lisle or Virgil, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Benjamin and Sybil (Backus) Lathrop.

He was administrator of the estates of his parents, and received half of his father's house in Norwich. He removed to Windham, where he was a saddle and harness maker. "Jabez Hazen of Windham" sold a small plot a little westerly of the town street to Jonathan Jennings, 1 Apr. 1803. He settled in Lapeer township, Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1809 [County History], but no mention of him is found in Cortland deeds or surrogate records.

Children by the first wife, born at Windham:

- 608 i. LORD<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 June 1786, d. 1825-6; m. 26 June 1809, SALLY LORING POPE, b. 9 Nov. 1778, daughter of Elijah and Martha (White) Pope of Dorchester, Mass. He emigrated to Lyons, N. Y., about 1821. Children:





1. Nelson<sup>7</sup>, b. [at Dorchester, Mass., 28 Oct. 1812], d. at Lyons, N. Y., 5 July 1885; m. Esther T. Bradley, b. [at Lyons, 9 Sept. 1817], d. there 12 Nov. 1884, daughter of Judd and Sallie (Johnson) Bradley. Child (adopted): Etta C., b. at Lyons, 1 Jan. 1860, res. (1911) West Walworth, N. Y.; m. at Penfield, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1887, Henry J. Lotze, b. at West Walworth, 2 July 1864, d. 30 Oct. 1905, son of John and Emma (Böhler) Lotze; three children.
2. Maria, d. before 1879, unm.
3. Aaron, b. [in Massachusetts, 1818], d. at Lyons, 7 Feb. 1891, unm.
4. Charles, b. [at Boston, Mass., 1821], d. at Lyons, 22 Jan. 1891, unm.
- 609 ii. LAURA, b. 18 Dec. 1788, d. near Gardner Lake, Salem, Conn.; m. at Bozrah, Conn., 24 Sept. 1809, JOHN R. HARRIS, b. at Bozrah, d. at Salem. Children (*Harris*):
  1. Edwin Hazen<sup>7</sup>, b. at Bozrah, 3 July 1810, d. at Mobile, Ala.
  2. Laura Maria, b. at Bozrah, 25 Oct. 1812, d. at East Haddam, Conn., 11 Jan. 1881, unm.
  3. Emeline Judith, b. [at Norwich, Conn., 1817], d. at East Haddam, 16 Sept. 1898; m. Olcott Wells Harris, b. at East Haddam, [1797], d. there 23 Jan. 1868, son of Olcott Wells and Delecty (Anderson) Harris. One child.
  4. Asa Hyde, b. at Salem, Conn., 8 Aug. 1830; m. at Moodus, Conn., 31 Mar. 1857, Ellen Gerome (Carrier) Gates, b. at Westchester, Conn., 8 June 1830, d. at Moodus, Conn., 20 Sept. 1873, daughter of Orrin and Prudence R. (Loomis) (Chapman) Carrier. He was a house joiner and dancing master, res. at Hartford, Conn. One child.
- 610 iii. ABIGAIL MUMFORD, b. 30 Dec. 1790, d. at Bennington, Vt., 4 Dec. 1861; m. 8 Nov. 1809, (Capt.) ASA HYDE, b. at Lisbon, Conn., Aug. 1783, d. at Bennington, 29 Oct. 1839, son of Asa and Lucy (French) Hyde. After her mother's death, she was adopted by her mother's sister, wife of Capt. Oliver Abel, who went to Bennington in 1806 to build the Congregational Church. Capt. Hyde went there as a skilled cabinet maker. Child (*Hyde*):
  1. Margaret Lord<sup>7</sup>, b. at Bennington, 14 Oct. 1810, d. there 18 Apr. 1884; m. at Bennington, 14 Nov. 1831, Benjamin Fassett Fay, b. at Bennington, 27 Oct. 1805, d. there 15 Feb. 1888, son of Samuel and Ruth (Fassett) Fay. One child.
- 611 iv. MARGARET [Peggy], b. 29 Apr. 1793.

Children by the second wife, born at Windham:

- 612 v. LUKE, b. 22 July 1795.
- 613 vi. HART, b. 23 Jan. 1798.
- 614 vii. LUCRETIA, b. 16 May 1800.
- 615 viii. HORACE, b. 1803, d. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1886; m. BELINDA CADY of Cortlandville, N. Y., who d. at Skaneateles, 13 Feb. 1886, aged about 76. No children. He was a carriage maker; for many years postmaster at Skaneateles; member of the Assembly. By his will, dated 8 May 1846, proved 31 May 1887, he left all his property to his wife, Belinda, with the provision that any remaining unexpended at her death should go to Mary F. Stoner. Mary F. Kellogg (wife of James Kellogg) of Alameda, Cal., as residuary legatee, received \$68.25.
- 616 ix. JOHN, lived and d. in La Grange County, Ind., unm.





196. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 Oct. 1761, died at Wright Settlement, Rome, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1828 [gravestone]; married 11 Sept. 1780, JOSHUA KIRKLAND, born 7 Apr. 1756, died at Wright Settlement, 23 Mar. 1833, aged 77 [gravestone], son of Daniel Kirkland.

On 19 Apr. 1783, Joshua Kirtland and Lydia his wife conveyed to Capt. Jacob Hazen, "all our right in two pieces of land that was set out unto us in the distribution of our Honored Father and Mothers Land in Norwich on the west side of Shetucket River," near land set out to Zerviah Bushnell, Nathan Hazen, and Darius Hazen. Joshua Kirtland and his wife "owned the covenant" 7 Jan. 1792, in the First Church, Norwich, and their first four living children were baptized 11 Aug. 1792. They removed from Norwich, apparently 1810-11, certainly before 4 Apr. 1815, when Philip Filer of Rome conveyed to Joshua Kirkland of Rome for the yearly rent of \$5.00 a lot on Dominick Street. [Oneida Deeds, 31:47.]

The will of Joshua Kirkland of Rome, dated 29 Aug. 1832, was proved 17 May 1833 on oath of Daniel Butts and Daniel Bushnell. By its terms the sons George and Andrew, who were named executors, received his farm of 170 acres, and Henry and Benjamin each \$50, and Lydia, wife of Daniel W. Knight, \$100. The executors' petition states that the above named heirs, also the son Joseph Kirkland, and Susanna Kirkland, widow of the testator, were all living in Oneida County, except Benjamin, who resided in Seneca County.

Children (*Kirkland*), born at Norwich, Conn.:

- i. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Aug. 1781, d. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., 6 Feb. 1850; m. at Norwich, 27 Jan. 1806, CLARINA TRACY, b. at Windham, Conn., 8 June 1789, d. at Bangor, Wis., 19 Aug. 1871, daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Edgerton) Tracy. Six children.
- ii. ELEAZER, b. 14 June 1783, d. May 1785.
- iii. HENRY, b. 1 Feb. 1786, d. at Rome, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1856 [g. s.]; m. 14 Jan. 1812, LYDIA EDGERTON TRACY, b. at Windham, Conn., 26 July 1785, d. at Rome, 17 Aug. 1852 [g. s.], daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Edgerton) Tracy. Six children.
- iv. JOSEPH (twin), b. 12 Mar. 1790, d. at Wright Settlement, Rome, 11 May 1850; m. (1) 20 Apr. 1813, SIBYL KNIGHT, b. at Rome, 25 Feb. 1793, d. at Utica, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1813, bur. at Wright Settlement, daughter of Deacon Daniel Wightman and Betsey (Colburn) Knight; m. (2) 28 Oct. 1818, OLIVE DENIO, b. 30 July 1796, d. at Wright Settlement, 10 Oct. 1879 [g. s.], daughter of Israel and Esther (Robbins) Denio, and granddaughter of Aaron and Rebecca (Barnard) Denio of Deerfield, Mass. Five children by second wife.
- v. BENJAMIN (twin), b. 12 Mar. 1790; m. NANCY KNIGHT, b. at Rome, 17 Apr. 1794, daughter of Daniel Wightman and Betsey (Colburn) Knight. Children.
- vi. GEORGE, b. 15 Oct. 1793, d. at Turin, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1867; m. (1) at Turin, 17 Mar. 1833, CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. at Turin, 3 Aug. 1803, d. at Utica, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1834, daughter of Obadiah and Lucy (Pelton) Phelps; m. (2) CHARLOTTE ROOT of Oriskany, N. Y. One child by first wife.





- vii. ANNA, bapt. at First Church, Norwich, 4 Nov. 1799 [not on family record].
- viii. GURDON, b. 1 Feb. 1798, bapt. 7 Oct. 1802, d. July 1824.
- ix. ANDREW H., b. 23 Mar. 1804, bapt. 20 Aug. 1809, d. at Morris, Ill.; m. Feb. 1825, REBECCA LANE, who d. at Morris.
- x. LYDIA LORD, b. 20 May 1806, bapt. 20 Aug. 1809, d. at Wright Settlement, 16 Dec. 1872; m. there 7 Apr. 1825, (Deacon) DANIEL WIGHTMAN KNIGHT, b. at Wright Settlement, 1 Mar. 1804, d. there 11 Feb. 1889, son of (Deacon) Daniel Wightman and Elizabeth (Colburn) Knight.\* Four children.

197. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Dec. 1763, died at Worthington, Mass., 14 Mar. 1847, aged 83 yrs. 3 mos. 6 days; married at Preston, Conn., 10 June 1792, PHOEBE STARKWEATHER, born at Preston, 8 Nov. 1771, died at Worthington, 15 Nov. 1856, daughter of Capt. Jesse and Mary (Kinne) Starkweather.

When a young boy, Nathan Hazen was taken by his parents to the Connecticut settlement at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. After the Indian massacre, he returned with his brothers to Norwich, Conn., where he learned the saddler's trade with a Mr. Huntington. The fact that he chose his uncle, Nathan Lord, as his guardian, indicates a pleasant relationship which would account for the naming of his son and grandsons after him. Probably about the time of his marriage he settled in Worthington, Hampshire Co., Mass., then a new country; for 3 July 1792, "Nathan Hazen of Worthington" sold his share in some land in Norwich, received from the estate of his grandfather, Eleazar Lord, to Elijah Pitcher. He was selectman in Worthington in 1803, and successfully carried on the saddlery business there. He was spoken of as a man of very fine character.

#### Children, born at Worthington:

- 617 i. EMILY<sup>a</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1795, d. 1852; m. Feb. 1821, CHAUNCEY JOHNSON. They lived at Albany, N. Y., sixteen years, and then removed to Bastrop, Texas. They had sons named John, Henry, and Chauncey; a daughter, who m. A. H. Crow of Austin, Texas, d. without children; and two other daughters:
- 618 ii. SUSAN STARKWEATHER, b. 12 Dec. 1801.
- 619 iii. ELBRIDGE, b. 19 Apr. 1804.
- 620 iv. JOHN SWAN, b. 15 Mar. 1807.
- 621 v. NATHAN LORD, b. 23 May 1809.
- 622 vi. EDMUND SCHUYLER, b. 14 Sept. 1812, d. 18 May 1863; m. 9 Dec. 1838, SOPHIA LOUISA HOTCHKISS, b. at Simsbury, Conn., 4 July 1814, d. at Middletown, Conn., 28 Oct. 1892, daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Barnard) Hotchkiss of Hartford, Conn. He enlisted at Derby, Conn., 26 Dec. 1861, in Co. H, 13th Regt. Inf., Conn. Vols., discharged 23 May 1862, but died of disease contracted in service. Children:
  - 1. George Burke<sup>7</sup>, b. at Hartford, Conn., 31 Jan. 1840. He enlisted at Derby, 8 Jan. 1862, in Co. H, 13th Regt. Inf., discharged 6 Jan. 1865. He suffered a sun-stroke at New Orleans.
  - 2. Ellen S., b. 22 July 1844, d. at Middletown, Conn., 8 Oct. 1892.

\* Daniel Wightman Knight, Sr., b. at Lisbon, Conn., 1764, d. at Rome, N. Y., 31 May 1830; m. at Lisbon, 6 Dec. 1787, Elizabeth Colburn, b. at Hampton, Conn., 1762, d. at Rome, 6 June 1835.





200. ASA<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 June 1770, died probably in 1821; married first,\* MARY——; married second, 8 Apr. 1800, MARY MORGAN, born at New Preston, Conn., 7 June 1783, died probably at the home of her elder son in Arkansas, daughter of Gideon and Patience (Cogswell) Morgan. She married second, 27 Feb. 1822, Richard McPherson, and (3) William [?] White.

Child by the first wife, born at Norwich, Conn.:

623 i. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1792.

Children by the second wife:†

- 624 ii. FRANKLIN, b. in Virginia, 27 Aug. 1802, d. young.  
 625 iii. SOPHIA LORD, b. at Charlottesville, Va., 26 June 1804, d. young.  
 626 iv. WILLIAM COGSWELL, b. at Charlottesville, 3 June 1806, d. in Arkansas. The post office, Hazen, Ark., was named for him, and he lived also at Duvall's Bluff, Ark., but it has been impossible to learn particulars of his family except that he had children:  
     1. Alexander Richard<sup>7</sup>.  
     2. William Gideon.  
 627 v. MARY LORD, b. at Knoxville, Tenn., 26 Mar. 1808.  
 628 vi. GIDEON MORGAN, b. at Carthage, Tenn., 3 Sept. 1810.  
 629 vii. RUFUS MORGAN, b. at Carthage, 1 July 1813, d. young.

201. ELEAZAR<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 Aug. 1772, died at Ravenna, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1849; married at Worthington, Mass., 8 Apr. 1798, DILLOCY CURTIS, born 1773, died at Concord, Lake Co., Ohio, 10 Mar. 1852, daughter of Beriah and Amy (Leonard) Curtis of Worthington, and granddaughter of Nathan and Abigail (Herrick) Leonard of Preston, Conn.

He lived with his sister Zerviah Bushnell until manhood. He was a cabinet-maker; removed in 1805 to Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was "of Sangerfield" as late as 1830, when he sold a lot in Waterville [Oneida County Deeds].

Children, the first four born at Worthington, Mass., the others at Waterville, N. Y.:

- 630 i. ELON<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 July 1798, d. 1 July 1815.  
 631 ii. ALONZO, b. 15 Dec. 1800.  
 632 iii. THOMAS LORD, b. 17 Sept. 1802.  
 633 iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 5 Apr. 1805.  
 634 v. AMY SOPHIA, b. 27 Apr. 1807.  
 635 vi. EMILY MARIA, b. 1 Dec. 1808.  
 636 vii. ELEAZAR, b. 22 Sept. 1810, d. at Woodland, Ohio, 6 May 1896, bur. at Marion; m. (1) 19 July 1851, EMELINE HOLT, who d. at Atwater, Ohio, Nov. 1856; m. (2) 24 Dec. 1857, MARY (——) SANFORD of Greene, Ohio. Child by the second wife: James, d. young.

\* Nothing has been found about the first marriage except the recorded birth of one child.

† Bible record in possession of George W. Kimbrough, 1911.





- 637 viii. DAVID, b. 11 Oct. 1812.
- 638 ix. ALPHONSO, b. 11 Dec. 1814.
- 639 x. WILLIAM PITT, b. 26 May 1817.

202. DAVID<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Hotlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Norwich, Conn., 26 Feb. 1775, died at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., 1812; married at Whitestown or Spencertown, N. Y., ESTHER BUSH, born at Middletown, Conn., 1 May 1777, died at Martinsburg, 23 Nov. 1870, aged 93, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Warner) Bush.

Tradition tells us that "little David, the baby of the family," together with other children, was hidden in a haystack at the time of the Wyoming Indian massacre, 1778, and that he was carried back to Connecticut on horseback by his brother Jabez. Mrs. Esther Hazen was a high-church Episcopalian, a member of Trinity Church, Lowville, whose rector supplied the record of her death.

Children, born at Martinsburg:

- 640 i. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1802, d. at Martinsburg, 1878, unm.
- 641 ii. CHARLES, b. 13 July 1803.
- 642 iii. LUCIA SHAILER, b. 5 Apr. 1808.
- 643 iv. GEORGE, b. 8 Mar. 1809, d. at Martinsburg, 19 May 1849, unm.

203. (COL.) JACOB<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 June 1753, died at Franklin, Conn., 11 May 1834 [gravestone]; married at Norwich, 30 Dec. 1778, ABIGAIL BURNHAM, born at Norwich, 12 Jan. 1757, died at Franklin, 4 Dec. 1820 [gravestone], daughter of James and Sarah (Haskell) Burnham.

He served in the 1st Co. (Capt. Asa Kingsbury), Col. Huntington's Regt., Continental Army, 21 July to 30 Nov. 1775, and was also in service in 1776 in Capt. Jonathan Brewster's Co., and participated in the battle of Trenton. He was a Revolutionary pensioner in 1832. He was a prosperous farmer, living on the original Thomas Hazen place in Franklin. He was selectman there in 1794.

His will dated 3 Sept. 1829, proved 17 May 1834, gave to his daughter Anna his case of drawers, square cherry table, a blue arm chair, a brass kettle, his largest copper tea kettle, and one-half of his pewter; all the rest and residue to his son Henry Hazen.

Children, born at Franklin, all six baptized there 5 Oct. 1800:

- 644 i. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Feb. 1780.
- 645 ii. SALLY, b. 12 Nov. 1781.
- 646 iii. EUNICE, b. 23 Aug. 1784.
- 647 iv. ANNA, b. 27 Jan. 1787.
- 648 v. HENRY, b. 14 Sept. 1790.
- 649 vi. JAMES, b. 17 Feb. 1793.

204. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 July 1755, died about 1807 [when his son Jabin was





twelve]; married at Norwich, Conn., 24 Nov. 1774, HANNAH PACKARD, baptized at West Farms [Franklin], 23 Aug. 1753, died at Eckford, Calhoun Co., Mich., about 1838, aged about 86, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lothrop) Packard.\*

Capt. Jacob Hazen bequeathed to William the farm in Bethel, Vt., on which the latter was living when the will was drawn, but probably William returned to Connecticut before the will was proved in 1791. He is said to have removed to the Holland Purchase, N. Y. Hannah Hazen is recorded as head of a family in the Census of 1820, in Hanover township, Richland County, Ohio, where her sons Gurdon and Jabin were also living. She probably moved with Jabin to Michigan, for she lived with him for several years before her death, which occurred at his home.

On 31 Aug. 1797, William Hazen of Pittstown, Luzerne Co., Pa., sold to Waterman Baldwin of the same, his share of his brother Jabin's estate.

Children, only the first three recorded at Norwich, Conn.:†

- 650 i. MATILDA<sup>o</sup>, b. 31 Dec. 1775, probably d. early.
- 651 ii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Oct. 1777, probably d. unm.
- 652 iii. MARY, b. 7 Aug. 1779, probably d. early.
- 653 iv. PHILENA, d. at Colon, Mich., about 1850; m. ALVIN SLOANE, who d. at Colon, possibly her second husband. Children (*Sloane*):
  - 1. Paulina<sup>7</sup>, m. (1) ——— Benedict; m. (2) William White.
  - 2. Mandana, m. Charles Batherick.
  - 3. Isabel, res. (1883) Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Philander Cleveland, b. at Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., 1817, son of Edward and Betsey (Clark) Cleveland. Five children.
- 654 v. GURDON.
- 655 vi. SILAS ALLEN, b. in Conn., 1790.
- 656 vii. JABIN, b. in Conn., 5 Nov. 1794.

206. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 Apr. 1760, died at Tunbridge, Vt., 13 Apr. 1833; married HUBBARD CORWIN, born 1759, baptized at Mattituck, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1761, died at Tunbridge, 1833, son of John and Sarah (Hubbard) Corwin.

Children (*Corwin*):

- i. MARY<sup>o</sup>, b. on Long Island, 29 Jan. 1786, d. 7 Nov. 1864; m. at Tunbridge, Vt., 5 Jan. 1808, (Capt.) EPHRAIM HACKETT, of Tunbridge, who d. 7 May 1864. Seven children.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 13 Oct. 1787.
- iii. JOHN, b. at Tunbridge, 4 Sept. 1790, d. there 10 May 1864; m. (1) 5 Mar. 1812, HANNAH BROWN, who d. 15 Nov. 1824; five children; m. (2) 16 Mar. 1826, CLARISSA THOMPSON, b. at Tunbridge, Vt., 20 Feb. 1800,

---

\* The inventory of the estate of John Packard of Franklin was taken 29 Sept. 1794; the distribution named his Widow, sons John, Asahel, and Jabez, and daughters *Talathy*, Elizabeth, Charity, Hannah, and Eunice. The will of Elizabeth Packard of Franklin, dated 15 May 1809, proved 17 June 1811, named her children, Asahel, *Tabitha* Downer, Charity Wills, Hannah Hazen, Eunice Tracy, and Jabez R. Packard.

† Possibly there was also a James in the family; if so, he probably died early.





- d. at Derry, N. H., 19 Nov. 1875, daughter of Dr. Francis and Jemima (Parker) Thompson; six children.
- iv. JABIN, b. at Tunbridge, 7 Aug. 1791, d. there 25 Dec. 1876; m. at Tunbridge, 7 Apr. 1818, ABIGAIL BURROUGHS, b. at Sorrell, Can., 22 Apr. 1792, d. at Tunbridge, 12 Dec. 1866. Six children.
- v. JAMES, b. 19 Aug. 1793.
- vi. SARAH, b. 7 Apr. 1795; m. 1817, JOSIAH SMITH of Tunbridge, who d. 1863 ae. 67. Five children.
- vii. PHILENA, b. 26 May 1797; m. 26 May 1828, STEPHEN SMITH, who d. 6 Apr. 1859. Seven children.
- viii. HAZEN, b. at Tunbridge, 1 Aug. 1799, d. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1866; m. 2 Feb. 1823, ASENATH SMITH of Tunbridge, b. 1802, d. at Hopkinton, 18 Dec. 1861. Four children.
- ix. RUSSELL, b. at Tunbridge, 29 Jan. 1802, d. at Chelsea, Vt., 15 May 1879; m. (1) at Lowell, Mass., 18 Feb. 1830, MARY PERKINS HOOD, b. at Chelsea, 3 Oct. 1806, d. there 1 Oct. 1854; m. (2) 21 Oct. 1855, LUCY ANN PECK, b. at Guildhall, Vt., 17 Oct. 1820, d. at Chelsea, 20 June 1884, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (——) Peck. He was a fruit merchant in Chelsea. Two children.
- x. LYDIA, b. 7 June 1806.
- xi. SPENCER, b. 19 May 1808.

207. FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 25 Sept. 1763, died at Agawam, Mass., 21 May 1828; married 1788, SARAH STEDMAN, born 1770, died at Agawam, 21 Aug. 1815.

He was a farmer and carpenter. He served in Capt. Joseph Carew's Co., Lt.-Col. Samuel Canfield's Militia Regt., at West Point in Sept. 1781 [*Conn. Men in Revolution*, p. 582].

Children, iii to vi born at Norwich, Conn.:

- 657 i. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Dec. 1788, d. 21 May 1796.
- 658 ii. REUBEN STEDMAN, b. at Tunbridge, Vt., 26 Aug. 1790.
- 659 iii. SARAH, b. at Tunbridge, 20 Apr. 1792, d. there 3 Sept. 1816; m. 1812, AMOS FANNING, b. 16 Mar. 1788, d. at Albany, N. Y., 21 Apr. 1854, son of Elisha and Mary (Button) Fanning. Res. at West Springfield, Mass. He m. (2) Fanny<sup>6</sup> Hazen, sister of his first wife. Child (*Fanning*):
1. Dianthus O.<sup>7</sup>, b. at West Springfield, Mass., 19 Nov. 1812, d. of cholera at Virgin Bay, Central America; m. Lydia Carroll King, b. at Westfield, Mass., [Aug. 1814], d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1896. His name is in N. Y. Directory, 1847 and 1855-6; about that time he went to South America as a physician and soon after died. Three children.
- 660 iv. CLARISSA, b. 22 June 1794, d. 15 May 1796.
- 661 v. SOPHIA, b. 26 Apr. 1796, d. 11 June 1796.
- 662 vi. FREDERICK (twin), b. 1 May 1797.
- 663 vii. FANNY (twin), b. 1 May 1797.
- 664 viii. HENRY ALLEN, b. at Agawam, 31 Dec. 1799.
- 665 ix. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Oct. 1803, d. at Haddam, Conn., 4 Apr. 1890; m. 1846, as his second wife, JOHN LITTLE, who d. before her in Columbia, Conn. No children.





- 666 x. MINER STEDMAN, b. at Agawam, 16 Feb. 1806.  
 667 xi. CHARLES, b. at Agawam, 30 Mar. 1808.  
 668 xii. WILLIAM, b. 26 Jan. 1810, d. 17 Aug. 1830.  
 669 xiii. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. at West Springfield, Mass., 2 May 1813.

208. CELINDA<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 July 1765; married WATERMAN BALDWIN, born at Norwich, 16 Jan. 1758, died at Elmira, N. Y., 21 Apr. 1810, son of Isaac and Patience (Rathbun) Baldwin.

"Waterman Baldwin and Celinda his wife of Luzern County" (Pa.) sold her share in the estate of her brother Jabin Hazen, 5 Oct. 1797. He is said to have removed from Pittston to Elmira, N. Y., in 1798; he was U. S. Agent among the Indians of western New York; in 1808 engaged in lumber trade.

Children (*Baldwin*):

- i. MARY<sup>o</sup>, m. ——— CARTER.
- ii. JOHN, m. MARY JENKINS, daughter of Wilkes Jenkins.
- iii. HARRY, m. ZENIA JENKINS, daughter of Wilkes Jenkins.
- iv. NANCY, unkm.

209. LAVINIA<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 Apr. 1768, died at Oakham, Mass., 5 Apr. 1822; married 17 Dec. 1788, as his second wife, ARCHIBALD WARE, born 7 June 1763 [family Bible], died at Oakham, Mass., 25 Apr. 1824.

In his family Bible (in possession of Charles A. Ware of Worcester, 1910), Archibald Ware wrote, "My mother departed this life June 1797; my father departed this life July 4, 1804." He did not name them, however. On 5 Mar. 1790, Theodosius and Hannah Moore of Winchester, N. H., for £100, sold to "Archibill" Ware of Hopkinton, Mass., 53 acres in Oakham [Worcester County Deeds, 108:361].

Children (*Ware*), births from the family Bible:

- i. SOPHIA<sup>o</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1789, d. at Oakham, 5 Nov. 1861; m. at Oakham, 14 Oct. 1821, AUSTIN HARRINGTON, who d. there after her. No children.
- ii. SALLY, b. 14 Feb. 1791, d. at Natick, Mass., 4 Mar. 1837; m. ——— DRURY. [Perhaps she was the Sarah wife of Josiah Drury who d. 1835, by Natick records.]
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 5 Sept. 1792, d. at Oakham, 10 Aug. 1867; m. at Oakham, 12 Apr. 1825, LYDIA FALES, who d. there 5 Mar. 1872, aged 76. [Ann, wife of William Ware, d. 11 Mar. 1821, aged 26, by Oakham vital records; probably his first wife.] No children.
- iv. MARY BRETT, b. 10 July 1794, d. at Holliston, Mass., 18 Aug. 1868; m. 1855, as his second wife, CALVIN CLAFFLIN, who d. at Holliston, 27 Mar. 1871, son of John and Hannah (Barber) Clafflin. No children.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Nov. 1796, d. at Oakham, 19 July 1818, aged 21 [g. s.].
- vi. ARCHIBALD, b. 7 Apr. 1798, d. 8 July 1804.
- vii. ALANSON, b. 14 Nov. 1799, probably d. young.
- viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 31 July 1801, d. at Steubenville, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1852;





- m. (1) at Holliston, PHOEBE HATHAWAY, b. at Sutton, Mass., 24 Oct. 1807, d. at Steubenville, 28 Feb. 1850, daughter of Daniel and Prudence (Putnam) Hathaway; seven children; m. (2) at Steubenville, PHOEBE GRIEVES, who d. there June 1869.
- ix. JAMES BURNHAM, b. 1 May 1803, d. at Oakham, Mass., 2 Oct. 1853; m. BETSEY CAPEN, of Spencer, who d. at Oakham, 11 July 1854. Eight children.
- x. ARCHIBALD HAZEN, b. 18 July 1806, d. at Oakham, Mass., 5 July 1852; m. at Brookfield, Mass., 1 Jan. 1829, CAROLINE CUTLER COOLEY, b. at Brookfield, 10 Aug. 1809, d. at Oakham, 23 Aug. 1878. Five children.
- xi. LAVINIA HAZEN, b. 19 Aug. 1808, d. at Springfield, Mass., 2 Apr. 1881; m. (intention, Oakham, 17 Jan. 1830), CHAUNCEY COLTON, of Longmeadow, who d. at Springfield, 1890. Five children.
- xii. LOUISA, b. 2 Aug. 1810, d. at New London, Conn., 26 Jan. 1880; m. at Hartford, Conn., 26 Feb. 1833, ANSON CHASE, b. at Amherst, Mass., 8 May 1807, d. at New London, 18 Jan. 1878, son of Augustus and Mary (Arnold) Chase. Three children.

214. SARAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rowley, Mass., 23 July 1738, died at Shirley, Mass., 12 Oct. 1810; married at Rowley, 28 Nov. 1760, JEREMIAH CHAPLIN, who died at Shirley, Mass., 6 Oct. 1819, probably son of Jonathan and Sarah (Boynton) Chaplin.

They removed from Rowley to Ipswich, and in 1781 to Shirley.

Children (*Chaplin*), born at Ipswich:

- i. ASA<sup>6</sup>, d. young.
- ii. POLLY, d. young.
- iii. JEREMIAH, b. 1765; m. LYDIA AMES of Groton, Mass. Four children.
- iv. MARY, b. 22 Sept. 1767, d. at Lunenburg, Mass., 2 Mar. 1845, unmm.
- v. MOSES, b. 21 Apr. 1769, d. 13 Dec. 1847; m. 7 Apr. 1801, LUCY PAGE of Shirley. Eleven children.
- vi. LOIS, b. 20 Sept. 1772, d. at Lunenburg, 5 Aug. 1863; m. 17 Mar. 1793, JACOB HARTWELL. Seven children.
- vii. DANIEL, b. 26 Jan. 1775, d. 31 Aug. 1831, unmm.
- viii. JESSE, b. 8 July 1777, d. 17 Apr. 1856, unmm.
- ix. SARAH, b. 1780, d. 18 June 1849, unmm.

215. (CAPT.) MOSES<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rowley, Mass., 9 Dec. 1743, died at Weare, N. H., 1826-7; married (published 18 Nov. 1769), REBECCA CHENEY, baptized 4 Nov. 1743, daughter of Ichabod and Rebecca (Smith) Cheney of Bradford, Mass.

Moses Hazzen served three days as a Private in Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's Company of Minute Men in a detachment of Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, which marched in the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775.

Soon after the Revolution he settled in Weare, Hillsborough County, N. H. The will of Moses Hazzen, late of Weare, dated 16 June 1823, proved 30 Jan. 1827, bequeathed to Rebeca his wife one third of his [real] estate and "all the goods and firnature during her natural life"; after her decease the household goods and her wearing apparel to be equally divided between





his daughters Rebeca Moorse and Sally Barnard; to his son Jesse Hazen all his land and buildings in the town of Weare; also his cattle, horses, sheep, and swine, and also the eight day clock and desk; to his sons John Hazen, Moses Hazen, Jeremiah Hazen and Daniel Hazen, fifty dollars each; to his five sons all his wearing apparel to be equally divided between them; his son Jesse Hazen was named residuary legatee and executor; "my will is that my son Jesse Hazen provide for my said wife fire wood for one fire winter and summer haled and cut to the door." "To Hon. Clifton Clagett Judge of Probate for the County of Hillsborough. This certifies that I Rebeca Hazen, Late widow of Capt. Moses Hazen late of Weare Deceased do consent and agree unto his last will and testament bearing date June sixteenth 1823. Witness my hand Rebeca Hazen [autograph] Weare Jan'y 30, 1827. Witness H. D. Buzzell." [Original record, Hillsborough Probate.]

Children, born at Rowley, Mass.:

- 670 i. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 May 1772.
- 671 ii. REBECCA, b. 20 Nov. 1774.
- 672 iii. MOSES, b. 8 Aug. 1776.
- 673 iv. JEREMIAH, b. 31 Aug. 1778.
- 674 v. DANIEL, b. 26 May 1781.
- 675 vi. JESSE ADAMS, b. 12 June 1783.
- 676 vii. SALLY, b. 22 June 1786.

218. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 29 Sept. 1774, died at Hollis, N. H., 2 Jan. 1862; married at Pepperell, Mass., 1 Oct. 1794, JONAS LAWRENCE, born at Pepperell, 25 Oct. 1773, died at Hollis, Mar. 1855, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bailey) Lawrence.

Children (*Lawrence*), the first two born at Pepperell, the third at Brookline, Mass., the others at Hollis, N. H.:

- i. SAMUEL BAILEY<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1796, d. at Hollis, 30 Nov. 1821, unmm.
- ii. JONAS, b. 5 Jan. 1798, d. at Winchendon, N. H., 25 July 1870; m. (1) FANNY LAWRENCE; m. (2) SALLY WRIGHT. Two children.
- iii. LUCY FARLEY, b. 13 July 1800, d. at Groton, Mass.; m. (1) JOHN LAWRENCE, son of John Lawrence; m. (2) EDMUND LAWRENCE, a brother of her first husband.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 28 Mar. 1802, d. at Canton, Ill., 3 Feb. 1879; m. (1) at Groton, EZEKIEL LAWRENCE, who d. at Groton, perhaps son of John Lawrence; m. (2) Mar. 1832, OLIVER SHEPLEY, b. at Groton, 7 Aug. 1786, d. at Canton, 17 Nov. 1863, son of Wilder and Phoebe (Fletcher) Shepley.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. 27 July 1805, d. at Hollis, 13 Aug. 1805.
- vi. BETSEY, b. 30 June 1806, d. at Pepperell, 19 Mar. 1887, unmm.
- vii. MARY, b. 29 May 1809, d. 28 June 1844, unmm.
- viii. SARAH, b. 24 Aug. 1811, d. 12 Nov. 1902[?]; m. (1) at Hollis, CHARLES CLAPP; one child; m. (2) at Pepperell, PHINEAS NEVINS WOODS, b. at Pepperell, d. there 6 July 1894, son of Levi and Mary (Nevins) Woods; five children.
- ix. SUSAN COBURN, b. 2 Aug. 1815, d. at Pepperell, 13 Apr. 1899; m. at Groton,





Mass., 16 Sept. 1840, WILLIAM KEMP, b. at Groton, 22 Feb. 1815, son of William and Polly (Blood) Kemp. Six children.

- x. LUTHER, b. 30 Oct. 1818, d. at Hollis, N. H., 10 Nov. 1901; m. at Hollis, 25 Dec. 1850, MARY PORTER, b. at Pepperell, 6 Apr. 1826, d. at Hollis, 24 July 1911, daughter of Samuel Hooker and Rebecca (Bowers) Porter. Nine children.

220. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 21 Aug. 1778, died there 28 June 1861, aged 82; married at Brookline, N. H., 30 June 1807, ESTHER ANN CASS, born at Richmond, N. H., 30 Mar. 1784, died at Groton, Mass., 11 Feb. 1865, daughter of John and Esther (Wooley) Cass.

He went to Amherst, N. H., at the age of twelve, and learned the hatter's trade. He was known as "Ned," and like his father had a reputation as a fiddler.

Children, the first two born at Sterling, Mass., the third at Amherst, N. H., the others at Groton, Mass.:

- 677 i. EDWARD RICE<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Sept. 1807, d. at Groton, 1834, aged 26; m. LUCY WOODS, daughter of Timothy Woods. His will, dated 24 Dec. 1833, left all his property to his wife Lucy, who as executrix filed the will 18 Feb. 1834. Child: Edward, d. at Groton, unkm.
- 678 ii. BENJAMIN, b. 5 Aug. 1810.
- 679 iii. HENRY KIMBALL, b. 18 Oct. 1812, d. young.
- 680 iv. ASA ALLEN, b. 9 Feb. 1815.
- 681 v. DANIEL CASS, b. 4 Apr. 1817.
- 682 vi. JAMES THORNTON, b. 9 July 1819.
- 683 vii. LUTHER, b. 29 Dec. 1820, d. at Groton, 1 Dec. 1901, unkm. In May 1901, although broken in health and living alone, he furnished information of importance when the editor visited him. He was remembered by relatives in Florida whom he visited.
- 684 viii. SUSAN, b. 10 May 1824; m. LUTHER NUTTING. Children (*Nutting*):
1. Emeline<sup>7</sup>, m. Charles Hall; sometime in Waltham, Mass.
  2. Josephine, res. West Groton, Mass.; m. George Hartwell. Children.
  3. Densmore; unkm.
  4. Charles, unkm.
- 685 ix. JOHN TODD, b. 17 Oct. 1825.

221. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 30 July 1780, died 1 Oct. 1826; married at Groton, 18 Feb. 1805, EUNICE McLANE, who died at Chicopee, Mass., about 1852.

He was a blacksmith and stone cutter, living sometime at Harvard, Mass.

Children, the first seven at least born at Groton, Mass.:

- 686 i. HARRIET B.<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1805, d. at Milo, Ill., 8 Mar. 1899; m. at Watertown, Mass., 1 Dec. 1831, CHARLES MASON, b. at Cumberland, R. I., 5 Mar. 1809, son of George and Mary (Brown) Mason. She furnished the record below less than two months before she died. Children (*Mason*), all but the first b. at Cabotville, Mass.:
1. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. at Watertown, Mass., 29 Dec. 1832.





2. George B., b. 28 Oct. 1836.
3. Harriet B., b. 23 Aug. 1838.
4. Charles H., b. 15 Oct. 1844.
- 687 ii. SALLY, b. 27 Oct. 1806, d. about 1854; m. SAMUEL DOUGLAS; lived on Long Island, N. Y. No children.
- 688 iii. JOSIAH, b. 3 Sept. 1808; served in the Civil War from Iowa; a blacksmith, sometime in Sac City, Iowa; m. and had a daughter, Mrs. Sarah Warren, of Early, Sac Co., Iowa.
- 689 iv. JOSEPH, b. 24 Sept. 1810; m. at Londonderry, Vt., 17 Nov. 1837, SOPHIA JOHNSON, b. in Vermont, about 1815. The following record of his children is from the Census of 1850, when he was living in Londonderry; apparently he was not a landholder there, as no deeds can be found. He is said to have removed to Iowa. Children, b. in Vermont:
  1. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1837.
  2. Lucy, b. about 1839.
  3. Joseph, b. about 1841.
  4. Sarah J., b. about 1843.
  5. William, b. about 1845.
  6. Clarenza, b. about 1847.
- 690 v. STEPHEN, b. 9 Mar. 1813.
- 691 vi. EUNICE, b. 9 Mar. 1815, d. at Watertown, Mass., about 1856; m. CYRENIUS BATES. Child (*Bates*): Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, res. Watertown, Mass.
- 692 vii. SOPHRONIA, b. 19 May 1818.
- 693 viii. JOHN, d. unm. He was a lumberman in Augusta, Wis.
- 694 ix. JAMES, d. unm. He was a lumberman in Augusta with his brother in 1873.
- 695 x. LUCY A., d. at Chicopee, Mass., about 1848, unm.

225. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 19 June 1789, died at Pepperell, Mass.; married MARY NUTTING, daughter of David Nutting.

Children:

- 696 i. WILLIAM RILEY<sup>6</sup>, res. Leominster, Mass.
- 697 ii. CHARLES, unm.
- 698 iii. MARY, d. at Groton, Mass., unm.
- 699 iv. HARRIET[?].

226. EUNICE<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born [probably at Ashburnham, Mass.], 17 Oct. 1789; married 5 Mar. 1818, WILLIAM SHATTUCK, her cousin, born 12 Nov. 1796, son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Hazen) Shattuck.

Children (*Shattuck*) born at Boston, Mass.:

- i. WILLIAM PARSONS<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1818; m. (1) Aug. 1840, ELIZA HOLBROOK, daughter of Marcus Holbrook of Chesterfield, N. H.; m. (2) May 1845, ELIZABETH LINCOLN of Bangor, Me. No children. He was a doctor and lecturer on chemistry and other subjects at Augusta, Me.
- ii. OTIS B., b. 29 Jan. 1821, d. 11 Mar. 1822.
- iii. EUNICE, b. 15 Dec. 1822, d. 3 Dec. 1836.
- iv. LEWIS W., b. 14 Jan. 1828; m. 27 Nov. 1854, MARY HENDLEY of New York. He was a "professor in the art of self-defence" in New York.





- v. MARY CATHERINE, b. 13 May 1830; m. 18 June 1850, WILLIAM WATSON, a carpenter, of Boston, Mass.
- vi. GEORGE S., b. 4 Jan. 1832, d. 14 June 1836.

227. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born [probably at Ashburnham, Mass.], 28 Oct. 1791, died 18 Apr. 1845, buried at Chittenden, Vt.; married PRUDENCE LIPPENWELL, daughter of Reuben and Dolly (Wyman) Lippenwell of Athens, Vt.

Children, born at Chittenden:

- 700 i. ADELINE KEELER<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1832, d. at Saxton's River, Vt., 10 Feb. 1897; m. SAMUEL SEVERANCE of Rockingham, Vt. No children.
- 701 ii. JOHN SHATTUCK, b. 11 Feb. 1835[?], d. at Athens, Vt., 6 Mar. 1894, aged 60 yrs. 10 mos. 23 days, unm.

229. SAMUEL NUTTING<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 July 1798; married first, NANCY FAY; married second, HANNAH JOHNSON.

He had his name legally changed, 7 Feb. 1824, at the desire of his wife, it is said, to Henry Gray Otis.

Children (*Otis*):

- 702 i. ANGINETTE<sup>6</sup>, m. CHARLES RICE of Northboro, Mass. Children (*Rice*):
  - 1. Edwin<sup>7</sup>.
  - 2. Henry.
- 703 ii. NANCY MINERVA, b. GEORGE WHITING of Worcester, Mass.
- 704 iii. MERRICK, m. and lived in Northboro, Mass.
- 705 iv. PLIMPTON, m. and lived in Northboro.
- 706 v. JOHN, d. unm.
- 707 vi. ELLEN, b. 1838; m. at Grafton, Vt., 13 Apr. 1880, MALCOLM BALDWIN, son of Benjamin Baldwin. He was an insurance agent at Chester Depot, Vt. Child (*Baldwin*): Mary Ellen<sup>7</sup>, b. at Grafton, Vt., 1880.
- 708 vii. ANDREW SHATTUCK, m. (1) 15 Mar. 1866, ADALIZA BRIGHAM, b. at Westboro, Mass., 20 Oct. 1839, d. 7 Jan. 1877, daughter of Dexter and Martha W. (Brigham) Brigham; m. (2) at Northboro, Mass., Oct. 1879, ADA M. CARRUTH, b. at Northfield, Mass., 29 Apr. 1852, daughter of Orlando and Sarah (Aldrich) Carruth. Children by the first wife:
  - 1. Francis<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. 1871.
  - 2. W. I., b. 25 Sept. 1875.
 Children by the second wife:
  - 3. Raymond, b. Sept. 1880.
  - 4. Allen, b. Oct. 1882.
- 709 viii. EMILY, unm.

230. SOLOMON GILSON<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer, born at Mason, N. H., 5 Sept. 1801, died at Winhall, Vt., 18 Apr. 1879, buried at Grafton, Vt.; married first, at Athens, Vt., 1820, CLEMENTINE LIPPENWELL, born at Westminster, Vt., 23 Feb. 1805, died at Grafton, Vt., 6 Mar. 1863, daughter of Reuben and Dolly (Wyman)





Lippenwell; married second, at Keene, N. H., 4 Nov. 1863, BETSEY (JOHNSON) BAKER, of Londonderry, Vt., born at Windham, Vt., about 1808, daughter of Joseph and Amy (Goodnow) Johnson of West Sudbury, Mass.

Children by the first wife, i, iv, v and ix born at Westminster, Vt., ii, iii, vi-viii at Chittenden, Vt., x-xiii at Grafton, Vt.:

- 710 i. MARY MARIAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Aug. 1821, d. at Somerset, Vt., 3 Nov. 1875; m. at West Townshend, Vt., 13 Feb. 1845, ASA BURNAP, b. at Windham, Vt., 22 Feb. 1796, d. at Somerset, 26 Apr. 1878, son of John and Candace (Bliss) Burnap.\* Children (*Burnap*), b. at Hinsdale, N. H.:
1. Asa<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Mar. 1845, d. at Somerset, Vt., 26 Apr. 1893; m. at Somerset, 7 Feb. 1875, Minnie Crosier, b. at Searsburg, N. Y., 2 July 1845, daughter of James and Malona L. (Brown) Crosier. Three children. She m. (2) 30 June 1896, Lewis C. Harris.
  2. John Newton, b. 12 Feb. 1848, res. Troy, N. Y.; m. at Boyntonville, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1881, Mary Adella Hydorn, b. at Poestenkill, N. Y., 11 July 1859, daughter of David C. and Rosana Elizabeth (Coonradt) Hydorn. He was a blacksmith and later a carpenter. Two children.
  3. Achsa, b. 2 Mar. 1850, d. at Somerset, 6 Apr. 1864.
- 711 ii. ROXANA PRUDENCE, b. 30 May 1823, d. at Winhall, Vt., Aug. 1881; m. (1) EDWARD GEE, who d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 29 Dec. 1872; m. (2) at Winhall, 24 Dec. 1876, LEWIS C. SKINNER, b. at Westminster, Vt., about 1812, son of George and Abigail (Norton) Skinner. Children (*Gee*):
1. Clementine Prudence<sup>7</sup>, b. at Westminster, Vt., 7 May 1844, d. at Grafton, Vt., Mar. 1865.
  2. Lizzie M., b. at Grafton, Vt., 3 Sept. 1856, d. there 3 Apr. 1865.
- 712 iii. ELIZABETH POWERS, b. 21 May 1825, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 1 Dec. 1892; m. at Brattleboro, 1846, AUSTIN ORVILLE HILDRETH, b. 28 Sept. 1822, d. at Brattleboro, 3 Apr. 1884. No children.
- 713 iv. REUBEN LIPPENWELL, b. 17 Mar. 1827.
- 714 v. ANDREW BENJAMIN, b. 3 Nov. 1829, d. near Rockville, Miami Co., Kan.; m. MALINDA THAMES. Children:
1. Emma<sup>7</sup>, d. 12 Apr. 1898; m. ——— Mackenzie. Five children.
  2. Orette, res. Oklahoma; m. Charles White. Four children.
- 715 vi. RACHEL MELISSA, b. 24 Aug. 1832, d. at Grafton, Vt., 10 July 1866; m. CHARLES AUGUSTUS DINSMORE, b. at West Boylston, Mass., 20 Jan. 1819, d. at Ascutneyville, Vt., Dec. 1878, son of Reuben and ——— (Goodell) Dinsmore of Chester, Vt. Child (*Dinsmore*):
1. George Augustus<sup>7</sup>, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 16 Mar. 1861; m. at Brattleboro, 5 Dec. 1888, Annie Laura Horton, b. at Brattleboro, 7 Sept. 1864, daughter of Henry Russell and Mary Abbie (Person) Horton. One child.
- 716 vii. ASENATH ORETTE, b. 4 Apr. 1834, d. 10 July 1834.
- 717 viii. LYDIA LUTHERA, b. 13 June 1836, d. at Winhall, Vt., 11 Jan. 1860; m. at Winhall, 23 June 1859, GEORGE KIMBALL CHANDLER, b. at Walpole, N. H., 5 Aug. 1817, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., son of Nehemiah and Abigail (Dustin) Chandler. No children.
- 718 ix. MINERVA ORETTE, b. 14 Dec. 1838, d. at Hyde Park, Mass., 3 Oct. 1911; m. at Chester, Vt., 2 July 1859, ALONZO HIRAM RICE, b. at Andover, Vt.,

\* John Burnap (1762-1812) was a Revolutionary soldier.





20 Aug. 1840, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 16 Jan. 1864, bur. at Grafton, Vt., son of Hiram and Mariah (Chase) Rice. Children (*Rice*):

1. Alonzo Hazleton<sup>7</sup>, b. at Grafton, Vt., 17 May 1860, res. Hyde Park, Mass.; m. Nov. 1881, Mary Adella Cashman, b. at Boston, Mass., 6 Feb. 1856. One child.
  2. Charles Hiram, b. at East Wallingford, Vt., 4 June 1862, d. at Grafton, Mar. 1865.
  3. Minnie Maria, b. at Grafton, 17 Oct. 1863, d. there 13 Jan. 1864.
- 719 x. STEPHEN DECATUR, b. 24 May 1842, d. at East Wallingford, Vt., 5 May 1911; m. at East Wallingford, 18 Mar. 1877, HATTIE FRANCES CONGDON, b. at Wallingford, 7 Feb. 1858, d. at St. Albans, Vt., 31 July 1940, daughter of William Harvey and Harriet Esther (Streeter) Congdon. He was graduated at the Eclectic Medical College of Penn. (M.D., 1866), and except for a few months at Brattleboro, practised at East Wallingford, Vt. Child:
1. Anna Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. at East Wallingford, 30 Jan. 1881; m. there 1 Oct. 1906, Hon. Elbert Sidney Brigham, b. at St. Albans, Vt., 19 Oct. 1878, son of Sanford Josiah and Sarah Jane (Bronson) Brigham. She was graduated at Middlebury College (B.S., 1903). He was a classmate there (B.S., 1903), and received M.S. (hon.) 1913 from the Univ. of Vermont. He was Vermont Commissioner of Agriculture, 1913-24, and a Member of Congress from the First District of Vermont, 1925-31. In 1937 he became president of the National Life Insurance Company. He raised Jersey cattle at St. Albans and had also a residence at Montpelier. No children.
- 720 xi. SILAS JEROME, b. 25 Oct. 1844, d. at Somerset, Vt., 6 Feb. 1864, unm.
- 721 xii. JAMES ORVILLE, b. 5 Mar. 1847, d. at Northampton, Mass., 20 July 1909; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 6 Apr. 1871, SARAH JANE HENDERSON, b. at Essex, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1857, daughter of John Dalton and Elizabeth (Gibson) Henderson. He was a painter and lived in Brattleboro and Northampton. Child, b. at Northampton: Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1890.
- 722 xiii. CHARLES ETHAN ALLEN, b. 20 Mar. 1850.

244. DAVID<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Groton, Mass., 26 Jan. 1785, died at Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., 9 July 1873; married first, at Townsend, Mass., 25 May 1808, JANE TURNER, born at Scituate, Mass., 14 Dec. 1791, died at Londonderry, Vt., 2 May 1832, daughter of Luther Turner; married second, at Dummerston, Vt., 15 Jan. 1833, LUCY LARRABEE of Dummerston, who died at Jackson, Pa., 26 Feb. 1845, in her 45th year; married third, EMMA FOSTER, born 18 May 1806, died at Jackson, 2 Jan. 1896.

David Hazen "Juniour" of Londonderry bought land there of Philemon Pierce, 3 Sept. 1816. He sold his farm in Londonderry, 3 Apr. 1833, and then (according to his son William J. in 1906) removed to Dummerston, and thence to Jackson, Pa. In Londonderry, the compiler found a tale still current of a terrible encounter with a bear, in which David Hazen lost an arm and would have been killed but for the timely aid of his son David, a lad of twelve years; from this he was there spoken of as "Bear Hazen."





## Children by the first wife, iii to viii born at Londonderry:

- 723 i. DAVID<sup>a</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1810, d. at Decatur, Decatur Co., Iowa; m. MARINDA ———. He is probably the David Hazen of Londonderry who bought and sold land there in 1842; David Hazen, Jr., of Londonderry sold land there 15 Oct. 1842. David Hazen, Jr., of Decatur City, Iowa, sold land in Winhall, Vt., 12 Sept. 1870, for \$10.00, to Joel Davis as administrator of the estate of Alfred Briggs late of Manchester, Vt.; witnesses, Joseph F. Hazen and Mariah I. Hazen. Children:
1. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, supposed to have lived in Iowa.
  2. A daughter (probably the Mariah I. mentioned above).
- 724 ii. JEPHTHA LAWRENCE, b. at Newburyport, Mass., 4 Mar. 1813, d. young.
- 725 iii. CHARLES WHITING, b. 4 Apr. 1816.
- 726 iv. MARY JANE, b. 3 Jan. 1819.
- 727 v. LUTHER TURNER, b. 19 June 1821.
- 728 vi. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 15 Sept. 1823, d. at Bethany, Pa., 3 Jan. 1908; m. there 20 Oct. 1851, EMILY SIMPSON, b. at Lacyville, Pa., 18 Dec. 1832, d. at Bethany, 22 June 1891, daughter of Jonathan Drake and Mary (Cramer) Simpson. Children:
1. (A son)<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Feb. 1855, d. 27 Feb. 1855.
  2. Charles Wayne, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1866 [adopted]; res. Bethany.
- 729 vii. ZACCHEUS, d. young.
- 730 viii. DANIEL, d. young.

## Children by the second wife:\*

- 731 ix. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. at Dummerston, 2 Oct. 1833.
- 732 x. (?) NANCY M., b. at Jackson, 7 Mar. 1842, d. at Scranton, Pa.; m. LEWIS WILSON. They had at least three children, who d. young in Scranton.

247. (DR.) BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley, Mass., 21 Oct. 1758, died [it is said at Providence, R. I.], 1814; married at Harvard, Mass., 23 Jan. 1783, ELIZABETH GATES, born 24 Nov. 1764, died 1838, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Submit (Lawrence) Gates.

Benjamin Hazen served as a Corporal from 7 Dec. 1776 to 1 Mar. 1777 in Capt. Francis Towne's Co., Col. David Gilman's Regt., raised by New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army in New York; this regiment participated in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, doing excellent service in both. He served as a Fifer in Capt. Davis Howlett's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt., which marched from Keene to Ticonderoga in June 1777, thirteen days; also as Fifer in Capt. Samuel Wright's Co., Col. Nichols' Regt., 23 July to 24 Sept. 1777, and was in the Battle of Bennington, 16 August. [*New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls*, 1:436; 2:61, 203.]

He studied medicine with Dr. Isaiah Parker of Harvard, Mass., and settled in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont, probably soon after his marriage. Daniel Davise of Harvard sold to "Benjamin Hazon, Phisision, of Harvard" for £8-10 lawfull money, one full right of land in "Township No. Five in the Plan of Grants in Vermont State," dated at Worcester, 19 Sept.

\* Five other children of David and Lucy Hazen died young.





1782, recorded at Clarendon, Vt., 22 Sept. 1785. In 1793, when the town of Dummerston, Vermont, was divided into school districts, Benjamin Hazen was living in district 2, near the Brattleboro line, where he was nearest neighbor to Elias and Dolly Wilder. He is said to have established a drug-store in Rutland, Vermont, about 1795, together with his brother William; this was burned, and in a year or two he removed to Easton, New York. About 1800 he settled on a tract in Hassenclever's Patent, Herkimer County, given to him for his service in the Revolution. Here he found plenty of work for his growing family in cutting and burning timber for pearlash. He was pathmaster in the town of Herkimer in 1802, overseer of highways in 1805; admitted to membership in the Herkimer County Medical Society in 1807.

Children, the first four recorded at Clarendon, Vt. (order of last six uncertain):

- 733     i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 June 1783; m. ——— WRIGHT.
- 734     ii. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Mar. 1785.
- 735     iii. JACOB, b. 21 Aug. 1787, d. at Clarendon, Vt., 21 Sept. 1787.
- 736     iv. SARAH, b. 23 Jan. 1789.
- 737     v. CALISTA, b. at Dummerston, Vt., 23 Dec. 1793.
- 738     vi. ARETHUSA, b. 1796-7, d. at German, Chenango Co., N. Y., about Mar. 1866, aged 69; m. GILES MANWARING. One child.
- 739     vii. EDWARD, b. at Easton, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1798.
- 740     viii. LUCY, d. in Michigan, 1884; m. JAMES (or IRA) SPAULDING, and had three children (*Spaulding*): Adelia<sup>7</sup>; Sophronia; Hattie.
- 741     ix. ISAAC, b. 1807.
- 742     x. SYLVESTER, b. 1809.

249. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Shirley, Mass., 21 Jan. 1761, died at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., 25 Apr. 1838; married MERCY HASKELL, his second cousin, baptized at Lancaster, Mass., 6 Dec. 1767, died at Richmond before her husband, daughter of Col. Henry and Rebecca (Willard) Haskell.

On 23 June 1785, "Edward Hazen Jr. of Swanzey, N. H.," with his brother, Paul Willard Hazen, bought for £67.10 one proprietor's share in the township of "Fulham, in the New Hampshire Grants so called, alias the State of Vermont" [now Dummerston]. This land was located on West River road next to the Brattleboro line. His last deed in Dummerston seems to be one dated 8 Dec. 1789, by which he sold a tract of land with buildings to Abraham Robards of Winchester, N. H., but, if we judge by the birth records, he did not remove to New York until four years later.

He was the first pathmaster and poundmaster of Richmond, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1796, and held other offices. He was of "Pittstown," Ontario County, when he bought, 21 Apr. 1800, from Augustus Porter and Peter B. Porter, of Canandaigua, about 185 acres in what is now the eastern part of the township of Richmond. The petition for administration of his estate, 30 Apr. 1838, states that he died in Richmond of a complaint of the lungs, 25 April, aged 77, leaving no widow, but children and heirs: Rebecca, widow of Eber Sibley,





of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; James, Jonathan, and George W. Hazen, of Richmond; Paul W. Hazen, of Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.; Edward Hazen, Jr., of Novi, Oakland Co., Mich.; Jesse Hazen and Fanny wife of Champlin Green, of the same; and Samuel\* C. Hazen of Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y. [Surrogate's Records, Ontario County.] There also are deeds from the heirs recorded at Canandaigua.

Children, the first five recorded at Dummerston, Vt., the others born at Richmond, N. Y.:

- 743     i. HENRY HASKELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1786, d. 1812, unm. He served as 4th Sergeant in Capt. Elijah Clark's Co., 20th Regt., N. Y. Militia, War of 1812. His name on the rolls from 29 Sept. to 26 Oct. 1812 has the remark, "dead." Henry Hazen of Pittstown bought 38 acres for \$95., on 11 Mar. 1808, and sold the same land for \$105., 21 Feb. 1809, being then of Honeoye.
- 744     ii. JACOB, b. 8 Apr. 1787, d. at Dummerston, 31 July 1790.
- 745     iii. CAROLINE REBECCA, b. 21 Oct. 1788.
- 746     iv. JAMES, b. 13 Nov. 1790, d. about 1859, unm. He was a minister and settled in Michigan, living with the family of John M. Norton at the time of his death.
- 747     v. PAUL WILLARD, b. 25 Oct. 1793.
- 748     vi. LEMUEL C., b. 1795.
- 749     vii. EDWARD, b. 25 Apr. 1798.
- 750     viii. JONATHAN WILLARD, b. 25 May 1800.
- 751     ix. JESSE, b. 23 June 1803.
- 752     x. FANNY, b. 22 Feb. 1805.
- 753     xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 6 Nov. 1814.

250. PAUL WILLARD<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Shirley, Mass., 21 Feb. 1763, baptized at Lancaster, Mass., 17 Apr. 1763, died at Swanzey, Cheshire Co., N. H., 1788; married RUHAMAH HARRINGTON, born at Shirley, Mass., 5 Sept. 1762, died at or near Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., daughter of Thaddeus and Thankful (Dodge) Harrington. She married second, 23 Nov. 1790, Samuel Sawyer, born 1 Sept. 1768, great-grandfather of Charles Marion Sawyer.

Paul Willard Hazen of Swanzey, N. H., for £67.10s. bought one half of one proprietor's share "in the township of Fullam in the New Hampshire Grants so called, alias the State of Vermont," 23 June 1785, and sold the same 5 Sept. 1785. Together with his wife, "Rehomah Hazen," who made her mark, he sold land in Swanzey to Silas Whitcomb, 1 May 1788. Ruhamah Hazen, his widow, was appointed administratrix of his estate, 2 Jan. 1789, Roger Thompson of Swanzey and Silas Hazen of Fullam in the state of Vermont, yeoman, giving bonds with her in the sum of £200. On the same date, Thomas Applin, Samuel Hills, and Joseph Hammond were appointed to take an inventory of the estate of Paul Willard Hazen, late of Swanzey, yeoman, who lately died intestate. Among the items in the account of the administratrix (17 Mar. 1790) are the following: "To Doc'r Israel Sawyer for taking care of deceased in his last sickness, £3-9-2; To keeping [*sic*] two children and taking care of them sixteen months, £12-16-0." Among the

\* Lemuel.





claims against the estate was a note for £135 signed by Edward Hazen, Paul Willard Hazen, and Edward Hazen, Jr., 23 June 1785. Total amount of inventory, £128.6s. In the 1790 census the family of "Ame Hazen" of Cheshire County is credited with two males under sixteen and two females (including herself).

Children:

- 754 i. LUKE<sup>o</sup>, b. about 1784.
- 755 ii. SARAH, b. [Nov. 1786].
- 756 iii. PAUL WILLARD, b. 11 July 1788.

251. SILAS<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Shirley, Mass., 13 Jan. 1765, died at Mina, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1836; married 1787, DAMARIS WILDER, born 1770, died in Chenango County, N. Y., 1816, daughter of Charles and Maria (Van Etten) Wilder.

He removed from Dummerston, Vt., to Herkimer County, N. Y., probably at about the time that his brother Benjamin settled in the same region (1800); here, with the help of his sons, he cleared a good farm. "Aunt Damaris" was remembered as a great worker, very industrious in spinning and weaving. This statement was made by his nephew, Edward Hazen. Grandchildren have said, erroneously, that Silas was married and all his children born in Herkimer, N. Y., or in Chenango County.

"Silas Hazen of Dummerston" made deeds there from 1790 to 1795. On 17 Sept. 1790, he bought a tract of land from Abraham Robards; Benjamin Hazen witnessed. He purchased, 4 Apr. 1794, from Samuel Thompson; Edward Hazen witnessed. He sold, 7 Apr. 1795, for £100, to Ezra Butterfield. One grandson, Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup> Hazen, insisted that Silas himself was born in Brattleboro, Vt., but the histories of Shirley and Groton make Shirley his birthplace, and his baptism is recorded at Lancaster, Mass., 12 May 1765. The same grandson was equally positive that the father of Silas was Sylvester Hazen, obviously an error. It may have been his wife who was from Brattleboro, since Charles Wilder was listed as resident there in the 1790 Census; Wilders were also numerous in Dummerston.

Silas Hazen settled in Mina about 1824.

Children, the first four born probably at Dummerston, Vt., the others in Herkimer County, N. Y.:

- 757 i. PAUL<sup>o</sup>, b. about 1788.
- 758 ii. SILAS, b. about 1790.
- 759 iii. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Dec. 1794.
- 760 iv. HARRIET, b. 1796, d. 1800.
- 761 v. MINERVA, b. 11 Jan. 1801.
- 762 vi. SAMUEL, b. 18 July 1802.
- 763 vii. SARAH, b. 1804.
- 764 viii. CHARLES WILDER, b. at Herkimer, 22 July 1810, d. in Oil Creek township, Venango Co., Pa., 8 Feb. 1897; m. in Venango County, 22 Oct. 1834, ELIZABETH (BARNHART) COE, b. in Allegheny County, Pa., 12 May 1813, d. in Crawford County, Pa., 18 Nov. 1880, daughter of William and





—— (Hunter) Barnhart. He lived in Pleasantville, Pa. He had no children, but brought up his brother Silas' son George and his sister Minerva's son Amos.

252. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Shirley, Mass., 7 Feb. 1767, baptized at Lancaster, Mass., 15 Mar. 1767, died at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1813-14; perhaps married first, SALLY BOSWORTH; married at Dummerston, Vt., 21 June 1793, SALLY BATHRICK, his step-sister, born 27 July 1775, daughter of Stephen and Jemima (Dodge) Bathrick.

William Hazen took the freeman's oath at Clarendon, Vt., before 1790. No statement of two marriages has come from any of his descendants; but Mrs. Arminia Orchard thought her grandmother was Sally Bosworth, and that the Bathrick marriage was a mistake. However, the original record has been carefully verified by the compiler personally: "Dummerston, June 21, 1793, Then William Hazen and Sally Baverick both of Dummerston were lawfully married by me the subscriber, Jason Duncan, Justice of Peace. A true record—pr. Jason Duncan Town Clerk." We also have the statement of Mrs. Sally Walden that her mother was Sally Batherick, wife of William Hazen. Comparing the dates of birth of the children, the easiest solution is to accept two marriages. Mrs. Orchard thought that William Hazen's wife subsequently married William Seward.

Children, the younger ones born probably at Little Falls, N. Y.:

- 765     i. ANAR<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1791.
- 766     ii. DAVID, b. at Dummerston, Vt., 2 Oct. 1793, probably d. young.
- 767     iii. STEPHEN, a sailor; went to California in the 1840's.
- 768     iv. SALLY, res. (1879) Union Center, Wis.; m. 1817, RICHARD WALDEN of Danube, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Child (*Walden*): Eliza<sup>7</sup>, d. before 1879; m. George Sickles of Little Falls, N. Y.
- 769     v. WILLIAM, lost on a vessel burned on one of the lakes.
- 770     vi. LAURA B., res. at Little Falls, d. at New York, 1862, unm., bur. in Greenwood Cemetery.
- 771     vii. DANIEL, d. on Long Island, leaving two children.

253. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Swanzey, N. H., 16 Dec. 1768, died at Herkimer, N. Y., 27 July 1814; married 1794, SALLY STONE, born [24 Jan. 1777], died at East Litchfield, Conn., 14 Feb. 1858, daughter of Elihu and Thankful (Hotchkiss) Stone of North Guilford, Conn. She married second, —— Stone; third, Dr. Bostwick; fourth, Benjamin Griswold.

He was a blacksmith, living in Litchfield, Conn. He went to Herkimer a few years after his brothers, and built a shop there, buying a tract of land from his brother Silas; soon after, his family came on from Connecticut. He was elected fence viewer in Herkimer, March 1804, and 1807. Samuel Hazen of Herkimer N. Y., sold to Darius Luddington of Woodbury, Conn., for \$400, "130 rods of land with the dwelling house and blacksmith shop and small barn where I formerly lived," 6 July 1804 [Litchfield Deeds].





He was a generous man, and a friend to schools. He built a schoolhouse with very little help. One winter he hired a teacher at his own risk and invited his neighbors to send their children and pay for what they sent; they gave little support and he was left to bear most of the expense. "Aunt Sally or Aunt Sam" was described by Edward Hazen as "the best woman I have ever seen."

Children, the first two born at Litchfield, the last two at Herkimer:

- 772 i. SILAS<sup>a</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1795, d. at Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich., 16 Mar. 1879; m. at Parma, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1832, DELILA VAN AUKEN, b. 17 July 1808, d. at Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., 30 Sept. 1882, daughter of Lodovick and Jane (Westfall) Van Auken. Children, b. at Rollin:
1. Sally Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 May 1836, d. at Rollin, 15 July 1843.
  2. Sarah Mariah, b. 28 May 1840, d. at Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. at Rollin, 1 Jan. 1863, Nathan Holt Farley, b. at Medina, Mich., 30 Jan. 1837, d. at Morenci, 28 Oct. 1893, son of Asa and Sybil Cyrene (Holt) Farley. Children (*Farley*), b. at Morenci:
    - (1) Edward Jesse<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1867, res. (1902) Morenci; m. at North Star, Mich., 31 Dec. 1891, Cora Belle Franklin, b. at North Star, 21 May 1872, daughter of George and Ruth (Welch) Franklin. Children.
    - (2) Della May, b. 3 Oct. 1868, res. Indianapolis, Ind.
    - (3) Anna Blanche, b. 29 Oct. 1870, res. Harvey, Ill.
- 773 ii. BETSEY, b. 16 Feb. 1796.
- 774 iii. ELIHU STONE, b. 23 Nov. 1804.
- 775 iv. HARLEY, b. 6 Sept. 1809.

256. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Swanzey, N. H., 6 Apr. 1772, died at Schenevus, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1856; married MARY CHASE, daughter of Dean and Lucretia (Bigelow) Chase.

He lived in Otsego County, N. Y., in the towns of Cherry Valley, Middlefield and Westford. His grandson knew of no other marriage than the one entered above to Mary Chase. The records of Lancaster, Mass., give the intentions of marriage of Nathaniel Hazen of Cherry Valley, N. Y., and Rebecca Haskell of Lancaster, 8 Mar. 1797. Perhaps the marriage intended did not take place.

Edward Hazen wrote: "When I was about six years old, Uncle Nathaniel came to our house in Herkimer with a wife and three children. She was a fine looking woman, but rather corpulent. He stayed with his brothers a few weeks, and then went to Cherry Valley, about fifteen miles away."

A. Hotchkin in *History of the Town of Maryland, N. Y., and Village of Schenevus* (1876) states that Nathaniel Hazen had a blacksmith shop. His cellar was built of timber and was in the bank about where the sash and blind factory later stood. He made hatchels, a few tools, and some other light articles. He was also the first "root doctor" in the place. For some years previous to his death he dwelt alone. In the autumn of 1857 [*sic*] he went away, and as he frequently was absent for many days at a time, nothing was thought at first of his disappearance. At length inquiries were made and





finally a diligent search was made. It was ascertained that he had started to visit, on invitation, a family some five miles away, who wished to buy some of his valuable medical recipes and some other things. On the way he was seen by several persons. After a search his lifeless body was found lodged under a stick of wood in a mountain stream about half a mile from the house he was to visit. Nothing was found of the considerable amount of silver coin he carried, his metal tobacco box, his watch, or even his heavy pocket knife. Some bodily injury was found, but no legal evidence was adduced to convict any person.

### Children:

- 776 i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 July 1803; m. at Westford, N. Y., IRA SIBLEY, son of John Sibley. Children (*Sibley*):
1. Ira Hazen<sup>7</sup>, res. Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Ind.
  2. Levi.
  3. Cyrus.
  4. Rhoda.
- 777 ii. LEVI, b. Feb. 1805.
- 778 iii. IRA, b. 1810, killed before he was 13.
- 779 iv. LUCRETIA, b. at Maryland, N. Y., 1 May 1812, d. at Westford, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1898; m. at Maryland, 27 May 1830, GEORGE RISEDORPH, b. in Columbia County, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1804, d. at Milford, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1877, son of George and Maria (Bertol) Risedorph. Children (*Risedorph*), b. at Maryland:
1. Morgiana<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 July 1831, d. at Fly Creek, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1881<sup>8</sup>; m. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1858, Silas R. Williams, b. at Fly Creek, d. there 23 Dec. 1881, son of William and Mary (Jarvis) Williams.
  2. Mary, b. 5 Jan. 1833, d. at Maryland, 5 Sept. 1855.
  3. Violetta Lorenda, b. 29 Jan. 1836, d. at Middlefield, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1879; m. at Maryland, 3 Apr. 1860, Isaac Pier, b. at Otsego, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1837, son of Abner and Sarah (Hyde) Pier. Four children.
  4. Sarah Eliza, b. 28 Nov. 1840, d. at Maryland, 25 Sept. 1855.
  5. Martha Delsena, b. 5 Feb. 1844, res. (1909) Oneonta, N. Y.; m. at Maryland, 18 Nov. 1862, George Pier, b. at Otsego, 2 Feb. 1834, d. at Middlefield, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1886, son of Abner and Sarah (Hyde) Pier.
  6. Susan Viola, b. 8 Aug. 1845, d. at Oneonta, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1901; m. at Maryland, 3 Dec. 1866, Hiram Aller, b. at Middlefield, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1847, d. at Westford, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1899, son of James and Jane (Sweet) Aller.

257. JESSE<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Swanzey, N. H., 1773, died at Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 1815; married 1802-3, SOPHIA BURT, who died Feb. 1825, probably daughter of Enos Burt, a prominent pioneer in Herkimer, N. Y.

He went to Little Falls, N. Y., and, with his father and brother William, established an iron-foundry. He is described as a small but active man, who





could sing like a whippoorwill. He went to Auburn with a view toward settling there, but was taken sick and died before he could move his family.

Children:

- 780 i. SOPHIA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1804; m. 1832-3, ANSEL WOOD of Little Falls, N. Y. He was a teacher of music, a mason by trade. In 1879 they lived at Center-ton, Salem Co., N. J. Children (*Wood*):
1. Willoughby H.<sup>7</sup>, res. (1879) Vineland, N. J.
  2. Edward.
- 781 ii. ELIZA ANN, b. 10 July 1806; m. (1) 1832-3, JOHN DURST, who d. 1839; m. (2) May 1844, as his second wife, ISAAC TURTELLOT, b. at Thompson, Conn., 18 Mar. 1784, son of Isaac and Zeruah (Brown) Turtelot. Child (*Durst*): Wallace<sup>7</sup>.
- 782 iii. EDWARD, b. July 1808, d. in California, 25 June 1850. He bought a farm in Taycheedah, Wis., in 1843, but went to California in 1845.
- 783 iv. EVELINE, b. 5 July 1811, d. at Herkimer, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1837; m. 13 Oct. 1837, PETER VOSBURGH, who d. at Herkimer, 3 Dec. 1837. Both died of typhus fever.
- 784 v. ENOS BURT, b. at Little Falls, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1812, d. at York, Maine, 27 Dec. 1889; m. at Cabot, Vt., 12 Jan. 1840. LUCINDA ALMIRA HOPKINS, b. at Grantham, N. H., 8 Apr. 1818, d. at York, 12 Oct. 1892, daughter of Gardner and Ruth (Smith) Hopkins. At the age of nine he went with a cousin, Mrs. Thusa Dutton, wife of Oliver Dutton, to Hartford, Vt., thence to Lower Cabot, Vt., in 1828; he also lived two years in Vershire, Vt., and in 1885 removed to York, Maine. Children, b. at Cabot:
1. Jasper Jared<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 May 1841, d. at Biddeford, Me., 10 Apr. 1919; m. at York, 14 Oct. 1868, Eliza Langton Grant, b. at Kittery, Me., 18 Dec. 1842, d. at York Village, 30 Apr. 1912, daughter of Stephen and Mary Allen (Langton) Grant. He studied in academies at Barre and Morrisville, Vt., and was graduated at the Univ. of Vermont (M.D., 1867). He practised in York, Maine, from Oct. 1867. He was named for Elder Jasper Hazen of Woodstock, Vt. No children.
  2. Julia Jettie, b. 5 May 1843, d. at Cabot, Vt., 17 Nov. 1860.
  3. Charles Enos, b. 15 May 1848, d. at Vershire, Vt., 9 Aug. 1865.
  4. Evelyn Leolia, b. 26 Dec. 1864, res. unm. (1919) in York Village.

258. MARY<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Swanzey, N. H., 9 Dec. 1775, died at Gardner, Mass., 13 June 1867; married at Lancaster, Mass., 29 Nov. 1792, JOSEPH RUGG, born there 7 Oct. 1771, died at Westminster, Mass., 8 July 1844, son of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (Divoll) Rugg.

Children (*Rugg*), born at Lancaster:\*

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 June 1793, d. at Gardner, Mass., 9 July 1875, unm.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 21 Nov. 1794, d. at Groton, Mass.; m. 11 Apr. 1819, OLIVE STUDLEY, b. at Wrentham, Mass., 20 Feb. 1795, d. at Groton, 17 Sept. 1861. One child.
- iii. SARAH HARRIMAN, bapt. 28 Oct. 1796, d. at Wakefield, Mass., 8 Mar. 1856;

\* For further record, see the *Rugg Genealogy* (1911), and *Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster* (1900-1909).





- m. 24 Jan. 1826, JONATHAN TARBEL WALTON, who d. at Wakefield, 21 Mar. 1833, son of Oliver Walton. Four children.
- iv. EDWARD, b. 27 May 1798, d. 13 Oct. 1822, unm.
- v. NANCY, b. 18 Aug. 1800, d. at Wakefield, 14 June 1885; m. at Lancaster, 19 Oct. 1820, LEONARD WALTON, who d. at Wakefield, 7 Aug. 1875, son of Oliver Walton. Six children; one of whom, Edward Hazen<sup>7</sup> Walton, served several terms in the legislature.
- vi. GRANVILLE, b. 24 May 1802, d. in Virginia, unm.
- vii. ELIZA, b. 10 Mar. 1804, d. at Westminster, 21 Aug. 1835, unm.
- viii. LUCY, b. 4 Feb. 1806, d. at Gardner, Mass., 6 Mar. 1857; m. at Westminster, 18 Nov. 1830, ISAAC WETHERBEE, b. at Malden, Mass., 12 Apr. 1805, d. at Westminster, 10 Oct. 1846, son of Joseph and Esther (Wade) Wetherbee.
- ix. WILLIAM, b. 24 May 1808, d. 5 May 1840; m. 26 Aug. 1839, MARY JENNESS. One child.
- x. CHRISTOPHER (twin), b. 25 Apr. 1810; m. MARY LEWIS FOSTER, b. at Gloucester, Mass., 7 Sept. 1810, d. at Haverhill, Mass., 17 Mar. 1880, daughter of Elijah and Betsey W. (——) Foster. "He disappeared." Ten children.
- xi. AUGUSTUS (twin), b. 25 Apr. 1810, d. 12 Jan. 1812.
- xii. JULIA, b. 11 Jan. 1813, d. at Stockton, Cal., 31 Mar. 1896, unm.
- xiii. HARRIET, b. 22 Jan. 1815, d. at Leominster, Mass., 26 May 1896; m. at Westminster, Mass., 3 July 1834, ANSON SPAULDING, b. at Westminster, 6 Jan. 1812, d. there 6 June 1866, son of Merari and Betsey (Heald) Spaulding. Five children.
- xiv. BENJAMIN HAZEN, b. 22 Apr. 1817, d. at Worcester, Mass., 14 Nov. 1891; m. (1) at Keene, N. H., 20 Sept. 1838, KEZIAH C. MCCOLLESTER, b. at Dublin, N. H., 27 Oct. 1811; m. (2) SARAH ANN EATON, of Wakefield, Mass. One adopted daughter.

259. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Swanzey, N. H., 17 Apr. 1786, died at Copenhagen, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1838; married at Troy, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1809, POLLY BLODGETT, born at Albany, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1787, died at Springvale, Wis., 2 June 1857.

He is said to have been in partnership with the inventor of the "Fairbanks scales," and after he settled in Lewis County, N. Y., he and his sons continued to do much molding and general iron work at the foundry on their farm. About 1830, he made the first cast-iron plow from models of a Mr. Wood of Watertown.

He was a drum-major in the War of 1812, and all his family were musical. In 1840 his nine sons organized the "Hazen Band" for the campaign which elected William Henry Harrison president, and traveled through Lewis and Jefferson Counties in a small log cabin on wheels. This band did service in the campaign of 1856, and was revived in 1888 for the Benjamin Harrison campaign.

Children, all but the first born at Copenhagen, N. Y.:

- 785 i. SUEL BLODGETT<sup>6</sup>, b. at Troy, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1809.
- 786 ii. CALVIN, b. 21 Oct. 1811.
- 787 iii. ALONZO, b. 6 Sept. 1813.





- 788 iv. JAMES, b. 9 July 1815.  
 789 v. LORENZO, b. 4 Apr. 1817.  
 790 vi. JOHN, b. 9 Feb. 1819.  
 791 vii. SANFORD, b. 6 Apr. 1821, d. at Ripon, Wis., 12 Dec. 1891; m. at Copenhagen, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1844, SUSAN BARKER WRIGHT, b. at Copenhagen, 22 Nov. 1821, daughter of Matthew and Desdemona (Barker) Wright. He was a manufacturer, on an extensive scale, of the "Hazen Windmill," much used in the western states and particularly by the Northern Pacific R.R. Children, b. at Copenhagen:  
     1. Wayne Sanford<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 June 1846, res. (1913) Ripon, Wis.; m. there 19 Sept. 1872, Ursula Grey, daughter of William Grey. Child: Lee Sanford<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 June 1874, d. at Ripon, 12 June 1896.  
     2. Jay Wright, b. 26 Jan. 1851, d. at Copenhagen, 30 Oct. 1854.  
     3. Ella Jay, b. 10 Sept. 1856, res. unm. (1914) Ripon, Wis. She was educated at Ripon College, 1874-78; Congregationalist; Republican; a member of the D. A. R., and regent for eight years.  
 792 viii. CHESTER, b. 31 Jan. 1824.  
 793 ix. LOREN EDWIN, b. 1 July 1829.

261. BETSEY<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Swanzey, N. H., 15 Mar. 1791, died at Little Falls, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1814; married at Little Falls, 17 Mar. 1811, JOSIAH PERRY, 3rd, born at Shaftsbury, Vt., 6 Sept. 1787, died at Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., 21 Jan. 1874, son of (Ensign) Josiah and Hannah (——) Perry.\* He married second, Maria (Kelse) Van Alstine, who died Nov. 1868.

Josiah Perry, 3rd, enlisted in the War of 1812 at Little Falls. He taught the first school at Yates in 1819.

Children (*Perry*), born at Little Falls:

- i. JULIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1812, d. at Yates, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1892; m. at Yates, 1 Feb. 1832, ELIHU PAINE GILBERT, b. at Coeymans, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1804, d. at Gaylord, Mich., 29 Jan. 1882, bur. at Yates, son of Simeon and Tammy (Haskins) Gilbert of Northeast, N. Y. Nine children.  
 ii. BETSEY, b. 1 Feb. 1814, d. 8 Oct. 1816.

262. SUEL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dummerston, Vt., 25 Apr. 1793, died at Carthage, N. Y., 25 May 1884; married at Harrisburg, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1816, BETSEY GRAVES, born at Westmoreland, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1797, died at Denmark, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1884, daughter of Sterling and Anna (Cone) Graves.

He enlisted as a drummer boy in the War of 1812, and was stationed at Sackett's Harbor. For this service he received a pension.

Children, born at Denmark, N. Y.:

- 794 i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1818, d. 22 June 1819.  
 795 ii. BETSEY, b. 15 June 1820.

\* (Ensign) Josiah Perry d. at Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 1799 ae. 48; his wife Hannah d. 29 June 1794 in 41st yr. His father, Mr. Josiah Perry, d. at Shaftsbury, 27 Sept. 1784 in 74th yr.; he was b. at Sandwich, Mass., 18 Oct. 1709, son of Benjamin and Dinah (Swift) Perry.





- 796    iii. LYCURGUS PLATO, b. 25 Apr. 1823.
- 797    iv. MATILDA MARIA, b. 20 May 1826, d. at Fairport, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1910; m. at Copenhagen, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1846, GEORGE ALEXANDER WILSON, b. at Rutland, N. Y., 12 May 1820, d. at Fairport, 28 May 1903, son of James and Jane (Lindsay) Wilson. Children (*Wilson*), b. at Rutland:
1. Mary Helen<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Jan. 1847, res. (1915) Philadelphia, Pa.; m. at Watertown, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1868, Rev John Peddie, b. in Ontario, 24 May 1838, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Jan. 1891. He was Pastor of the Fourth Baptist Church in Philadelphia. Three children.
  2. Emma Annett, b. 8 May 1849, res. (1914) Fairport, N. Y.; m. at Watertown, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1869, Bodwell Ladd Thompson, b. at Theresa, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1842, d. at Germantown, Pa., 14 Feb. 1903, son of Ichabod and Achsa (Ladd) Thompson. One child.
  3. Marcia Betsey, b. 13 Sept. 1852, d. at Fairport, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1890, unm.
  4. James Erwin, b. 13 Mar. 1859, d. at New York, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1912.
- 798    v. SOLON MURAT, b. 11 Aug. 1829.
- 799    vi. STERLING WALLACE, b. 15 May 1835.
- 800    vii. HELEN MARR, b. 14 May 1838, d. at Bloomfield, N. J., 20 Oct. 1913; m. at Denmark, 5 Dec. 1861, JAMES GREEN POTTER, b. at Great Bend, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1837, d. at Carthage, N. Y., 5 July 1907, son of Henry Green and Thankful (Potter) Potter. Children (*Potter*), b. at Carthage:
1. Henry Sterling<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1866; m. at Bridgeport, N. Y., 12 June 1895, Jennie LaGrace Phelps, b. at Wampsville, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1872, daughter of Charles W. and Frances (Brewer) Phelps. He was graduated at Colgate Univ. (A.B., 1892; A.M. and B.D., 1895), and in 1914 was a Baptist minister at Bloomfield. He received the degree of S.T.D. from Temple University (Philadelphia) in 1905. No children.
  2. Franklin Hazen, b. 5 July 1869; m. at Topeka, Kan., 9 Sept. 1895, Nellie Edith Whitehead, b. at Kankakee, Ill., 15 Jan. 1870, daughter of John Milton and Mary Jane (Peterson) Whitehead. He was graduated at Colgate Univ. (A.B., 1892; A.M., 1895), and became professor of Latin in Iowa State Univ., Iowa City. Four children.
  3. William James Graves, b. 5 Feb. 1872; m. at Carthage, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1894, Azelia Grace Wrape, b. at Carthage, 6 Oct. 1873. He engaged in mercantile business and res. (1914) at Watertown, N. Y., where he was an alderman. Children.

263. SARAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley, Mass., 25 Oct. 1765, died there 29 Aug. 1820; married (published 9 Apr. 1785), ASA LONGLEY, born at Shirley, 10 July 1762, son of Jonas and Esther (Patterson) Longley.

They lived on a farm east of Shirley Center.

Children (*Longley*), born at Shirley:

- i. ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1787, d. 10 July 1824; m. 24 Mar. 1815, DESIRE HARTWELL, b. at Shirley, 3 Mar. 1788, d. 9 May 1871, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Marial (Nichols) Hartwell. He was a farmer and teacher. Four children.
- ii. JENNY, b. 7 Nov. 1788, d. at Wilton, N. H., 2 Jan. 1854; m. 22 Dec. 1812,





CALEB PUTNAM, who d. 8 Sept. 1862. He was a prosperous farmer and public-spirited citizen; an officer in the 22nd Regt., N. H. Militia. Eleven children.

- iii. BETSEY, b. 6 Sept. 1790, d. 30 Oct. 1820, unm.
- iv. ROXANA, b. July 1792, d. 16 Sept. 1820, unm.
- v. SALLY, b. 7 Jan. 1794, d. 19 Apr. 1798.
- vi. ASA, b. 19 May 1796, d. 21 May 1882; m. 16 July 1818, MARY C. FAIRBANKS, of Fitchburg, Mass., who d. at Leominster, Mass., 20 Feb. 1874. He spent much of his active life in Leominster. Seven children.
- vii. SARAH, b. 22 Sept. 1798; m. 1 Jan. 1824, JONATHAN KILBURN of Lunenburg, Mass. Nine children.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. 27 July 1800, d. 10 Aug. 1820.
- ix. LUCY H., b. 10 Oct. 1802, d. at Lunenburg, 11 Oct. 1879; m. 6 Dec. 1825, JOSEPH GOODRICH. Seven children.

265. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley, Mass., 8 Apr. 1770, died there 16 Mar. 1853 [gravestone]; married 24 Oct. 1788, MATTHEW CLARK, born at Lancaster, Mass. [17 Apr. 1764], died at Shirley, 4 Oct. 1850 [gravestone], son of James and Anne (Freeman) Clark, grandson of Matthew Clark of Lancaster and Worcester, a Scotch-Irish immigrant.

Children (*Clark*), the first and fifth born at Shirley, the others at Harvard, Mass.:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1788, d. at Franconia, N. H., 2 Apr. 1830; m. (published 9 Aug. 1807), (Dr.) THEODORE MEAD. Children.
- ii. VISA, b. 4 Apr. 1792, d. at Shirley, Feb. [?] 1885; m. (1) 10 Apr. 1823, ABIDAH KNIGHT of Harvard; m. (2) 16 Oct. 1844, (Dr.) NATHANIEL PIERCE of Ashburnham, Mass., who d. before 1882.
- iii. THOMAS HAZEN, b. 11 Mar. 1798, d. at Shirley, 26 Oct. 1856; m. at Lancaster, Mass., 26 Apr. 1827, ELIZA PHELPS, b. at Lancaster, Mass., 6 Apr. 1799, d. at Shirley, 24 Jan. 1876, daughter of Sylvester and Esther (Patterson) Phelps. He was a skillful and prosperous farmer; he served the town of Shirley as selectman and as Representative in the state legislature. Child (*Clark*): Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Feb. 1829; m. Martha A. Hazen, his second cousin.
- iv. SAMUEL HAZEN, b. 6 Mar. 1802, d. at Shirley, 28 Apr. 1885; m. (1) 14 Jan. 1802, HANNAH J. GATES, b. 1803, d. at Shirley, 3 Nov. 1858, aged 53 yrs. 5 mos. [g. s.]; m. (2) 16 June 1864, LUCY PENNIMAN GATES, b. 1814, d. at Shirley, 20 Mar. 1882, aged 67 yrs. 5 mos. [g. s.], a sister of his first wife. Two children.
- v. HEZEKIAH PATTERSON, b. [12 Apr. 1809], d. at Shirley, 8 Nov. 1833, aged 24 yrs. 8 mos. 26 days, unm.

266. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley, Mass., 16 Sept. 1772, died there 30 Dec. 1810; married 7 Apr. 1796, LOVEY PARKER, born at Shirley, 7 Jan. 1773, died there 4 Apr. 1821, daughter of James and Sarah (Dickerson) Parker.





## Children, born at Shirley:

- 801 i. SAMUEL<sup>o</sup>, b. 19 June 1797, d. at Shirley, 28 Oct. 1880; m. at Groton, Mass., 16 Feb. 1837, BETSEY DAVIS POLLARD, b. at Groton, 18 Sept. 1813, d. at Shirley, 26 Mar. 1892, daughter of Jacob and Betsey (Davis) Pollard. In 1829 he built a sawmill on the northern branch of the Catacumemaug; in 1840 he built the fifth cotton-mill and several tenements near his sawmill; and in 1868, after these were destroyed by fire, he built the fifth paper-mill in Shirley. No children.
- 802 ii. MARY ANN, b. 30 June 1799; d. at Shirley; m. 20 Dec. 1819, (Dr.) AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE PARKER, b. at Harvard, Mass., 14 Feb. 1796, d. at Shirley, 19 June 1843, son of Dr. Isaiah Parker. His early years were spent with his father in Vermont, but he was a physician in Shirley for the greater part of his active life. Child (*Parker*): Stillman Samuel Hazen<sup>r</sup>, b. at Shirley, 27 June 1821, d. at St. Mary's, Fla., 10 Jan. 1881. He was a young man of great promise; entered Groton Academy to prepare for the medical profession, but broke down and died after being taken south in the hope of a recovery.
- 803 iii. ABIGAIL PARKER, b. 24 Feb. 1802, d. at Westminster, Mass., 5 Sept. 1890; m. at Shirley, 7 Nov. 1819, WONDER WARE, b. at Harvard, Mass., 6 Jan. 1796, d. at Westminster, 7 Aug. 1838. Children (*Ware*), b. at Westminster:
1. Abigail Parker<sup>r</sup>, b. 29 June 1822, d. at Westminster, 12 Dec. 1867; m. there May 1843, Joseph Whitman Forbush, b. at Westminster, 24 Nov. 1815, d. at Worcester, Mass., 13 Feb. 1899, son of David and Dolly (Whitman) Forbush. One child.
  2. Mary Ann, b. 8 Mar. 1825, d. at Westminster, 14 Dec. 1903, unm.
  3. Sarah Hazen, b. 26 Oct. 1828; m. at Westminster, 26 Jan. 1851, Jerome Whitman, b. at Westminster, 31 Oct. 1824, d. there 17 Jan. 1892, son of Joseph and Dolly (Mayo) Whitman. No children.
  4. George Wonder, b. 30 June 1836, res. (1917) Jerseyville, Ill.; m. (1) at Auburn, Ill., 30 May 1859, Theodosia Munson Beardslee, b. 14 Oct. 1838, d. at Jerseyville, 24 Sept. 1875, daughter of Edward S. and Susan (Munson) Beardslee; three children; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1877, Julia Adelaide Fry, b. at Lockport, Ill., 4 Oct. 1838, daughter of Jacob and Emily (Turney) Fry; one child.
- 804 iv. LOVEY, b. 11 Sept. 1804, d. at Westminster, Mass., 4 Mar. 1889; m. (1) at Harvard, Mass., 11 Dec. 1828, SAMUEL SPRAGUE, b. at Harvard, 1802, d. there Oct. 1830, son of Samuel and Lydia (Whitney) Sprague; m. (2) at Westminster, 23 Aug. 1843, BENJAMIN WYMAN, b. at Westminster, 13 Aug. 1802, d. there 22 Oct. 1894, son of David and Huldah (Brown) Wyman. Child (*Sprague*):
1. Samuel Hazen<sup>r</sup>, b. at Shirley, Mass., 22 Mar. 1831, d. 24 Apr. 1907; m. at Westminster, 16 Jan. 1856, Ann Maria Miles, b. at Westminster, 15 Apr. 1836, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Curtis) Miles, and sister of Gen. Nelson A. Miles. Five children.
- Children (*Wyman*), b. at Westminster:
2. Mary Ann, b. 18 Aug. 1844, d. at Westminster, 4 May 1894, unm.
  3. Sarah Jane, b. 15 Sept. 1848, res. Westminster. She furnished many of the records of this branch of the family.
- 805 v. HENRIETTA WHITNEY, b. 16 June 1807, d. at Westminster, 26 June 1860; m. 3 Dec. 1839, FRANKLIN WYMAN, b. at Westminster, 20 Jan. 1808, d. at





Worcester, Mass., 12 Aug. 1893, son of David and Huldah (Brown) Wyman. Children (*Wyman*), b. at Westminster:

1. Augustus Granville Parker<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 June 1843, d. 28 Oct. 1849.
2. Charles Franklin, b. 16 Apr. 1851, d. 13 Dec. 1853.
3. Charles Franklin, b. 16 Apr. 1853; m. (1) at Worcester, 11 Sept. 1878, Margaret Eugenia Fairbanks, b. at Haryard, Mass., 30 Apr. 1853, d. 21 Sept. 1879, daughter of Hartwell and Margaret (Gardner) Fairbanks; m. (2) at Fitchburg, Mass., 18 June 1885, Harriet Evelyn Wright, b. at Fitchburg, 16 Aug. 1860, daughter of John Q. and Mary Elizabeth (Goodridge) Wright. No children.

- 806 vi. SARAH PARKER, b. 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1811, d. at Shirley; m. 29 May 1836, ISRAEL LONGLEY, b. at Shirley, 1 Dec. 1803, d. there 24 Mar. 1871, son of Israel and Sally (Tarbell) Longley. He was prominently identified with the cotton manufacturing interests of Shirley, and with the building of the Fitchburg Railroad. He held several town offices and was Representative in 1833-34. No children.

267. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley, Mass., 11 Mar. 1775, died there 2 Nov. 1856; married first, 29 Apr. 1798, ANNA CROCKER, born at Harvard, Mass., 23 May 1770, died at Shirley, 2 Dec. 1843, daughter of Peleg and Anna (Hersey) Crocker; married second, 3 Aug. 1844, SALLY HARTWELL, born at Shirley, 9 Dec. 1797, died 24 Aug. 1891, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Marial (Nichols) Hartwell.

He was commissioned Ensign in the Militia, 24 Aug. 1801.

Children by the first wife, born at Shirley:

- 807 i. ANN HERSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 June 1800, d. at Shirley, 7 Oct. 1862; m. 11 Nov. 1840, (Dr.) NATHANIEL KINGSBURY, b. at Rindge, N. H., 28 June 1798, son of Rev. Benjamin and Lucretia (Locke) Kingsbury. He was a physician at Ashby, Mass., and Temple, N. H. He was a Representative in the N. H. Legislature, 1840-41, and Senator in 1846.
- 808 ii. THOMAS LITTLE, b. 22 Jan. 1802.
- 809 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Dec. 1803, d. 4 Jan. 1804.
- 810 iv. JOSEPH, b. 15 Dec. 1804.
- 811 v. WILLIAM, b. 4 June 1807, d. 31 Aug. 1807.
- 812 vi. SAMUEL, b. 16 Sept. 1808, d. 8 Apr. 1810.
- 813 vii. LUTHER, b. 7 Feb. 1812, d. at Shirley, 18 Jan. 1845, unm.

269. MARGARET LITTLE<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley, Mass., 23 Feb. 1779, died at Fitchburg, Mass., 12 Mar. 1857; married 17 Mar. 1796, JOSIAH BAILEY, born at Lunenburg, Mass., 27 Jan. 1768, died at Fitchburg, 5 Jan. 1858, son of Josiah and Sarah (Carter) Bailey:

Children (*Bailey*), all but the last one born at Lunenburg:

- i. SAMUEL HAZEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 June 1796, d. young.
- ii. OTIS, b. 28 Jan. 1798, d. at Nashua, N. H., 5 May 1842; m. 1821, SOPHIA MARSHALL of Lunenburg. One child.
- iii. ARTEMAS, b. 17 Jan. 1800, d. at Keene, N. H., 7 Nov. 1865; m. 1823, CLARISSA BILLINGS of Lunenburg. Three children.





- iv. THOMAS HAZEN, b. 28 Jan. 1802, d. at Lunenburg, 7 Dec. 1886; m. ELIZABETH BOUTELLE of Townsend, Mass.
- v. JOSIAH, b. 27 Feb. 1804, d. at South Reading, Mass., 5 July 1834; m. CATHERINE WARE COLE of Newburyport. Four children.
- vi. SAMUEL HAZEN, b. 8 Feb. 1806, d. at Fitchburg, Mass., 29 Oct. 1868; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1826, MARY HART of Townsend, who d. 9 May 1862; m. (2) 30 July 1863, SARAH HART of Townsend. Two children.
- vii. BETSEY LITTLE, b. 3 Jan. 1808, d. 2 Jan. 1884; m. AUGUSTUS A. WARREN of Pepperell, Mass.
- viii. JOHN LITTLE, b. 3 Feb. 1811, d. at West Medford, Mass., 31 Dec. 1895; m. MARY F. COWDIN, b. 16 July 1808, d. 25 Sept. 1880. Three children.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. 8 June 1813, d. at Kansas City, Mo., 17 Sept. 1887; m. MARY BAKER.
- x. LUTHER, b. 11 Sept. 1816, d. at Townsend, 28 Feb. 1819.
- xi. WALTER, b. at Townsend, 14 Apr. 1818; m. MARY FISKE.

270. LUCY<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley, Mass., 23 Feb. 1783, died 11 Apr. 1874; married (published 10 Feb. 1805), JONATHAN BURTON of Wilton, N. H.

Children (*Burton*), born at Wilton:

- i. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1806, d. 25 Oct. 1828.
- ii. PERSIS, b. 16 Jan. 1808, d. 28 Feb. 1809.
- iii. PERSIS, b. 16 Dec. 1810, res. (1877) Lansing, Mich.; m. 29 Aug. 1831, (Rev.) STEPHEN A. BARNARD. Seven children.
- iv. HAZEN JONATHAN, b. 2 June 1812, d. 7 Apr. 1880; m. (1) at Dunstable, Mass., 3 May 1835, SUSAN S. BANCROFT, who d. 23 July 1845; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1846, HARRIET L. SMITH, of Boston, who d. 9 July 1853; m. (3) 4 Nov. 1854, ELIZA M. JOSSELYN of Boston. Five children.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 22 Aug. 1814; m. 5 Dec. 1859, ELIZA M. JONES of Marlboro, N. H. Five children.
- vi. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 22 Sept. 1816; m. 1 Sept. 1850, (Rev.) CHARLES ROBINSON of Medfield. One child.
- vii. ANDREW NICHOLS, b. 21 Feb. 1818; unm.
- viii. MARIA, b. 22 Feb. 1820, d. 4 May 1849.

271. (CAPT.) JACOB<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 22 Oct. 1762, died at Andover, Mass., 18 Aug. 1843; married at Boxford, 4 Dec. 1798, HANNAH WOOD, born at Boxford, 2 Feb. 1764, died at Bridgton, Maine, 22 May 1840, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Wood) Wood.

Jacob Hazen, Jr., of Boxford, Mass., yeoman, bought of Richard Peabody of Boxford, gentleman, for £45, the sixth lot in the seventh range in Bridgton, Cumberland Co., Mass. [Maine], 4 March 1785; this land he sold to his brother Enoch, 3 March 1797. The names of Jacob and William Hazen and Israel Kimball are on a list of the inhabitants of Bridgton in 1794, but not on a list dated 31 Dec. 1787. Richard Peabody of Boxford, gentleman, sold to Jacob Hazen of Bridgton, for \$30, a lot on the easterly side of Long Pond in Bridgton, drawn on the 63rd right, originally owned by William Bennett, 1 Feb. 1796. He kept a tavern at North Bridgton before 1800.





## Children, born at North Bridgton:

- 814 i. NATHAN WOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 July 1799, d. at Andover, Mass., 20 Mar. 1887 [g. s.], bur. in Salem; m. 21 Oct. 1830, MARY PINGREE, b. at Georgetown, Mass., 13 Mar. 1801, d. at Andover, 23 Mar. 1880, bur. in Peabody, daughter of Asa and Annar (Perkins) Pingree. He was educated in the common schools and Bridgton Academy; read law with Hon: Leverett Saltonstall at Salem; was admitted to the bar in 1829, and was one of the best known lawyers of Essex County; his practice terminated in 1865. He served one term in the Massachusetts Senate as a Whig in 1856. For several years he was president of the Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company. He was a man of marked literary taste, a great reader, and performed innumerable acts of benevolence. No children.
- 815 ii. JACOB, b. Apr. 1800, d. young.
- 816 iii. ADELINE, b. 3 Nov. 1802, d. at North Bridgton, 18 Mar. 1840; m. 30 Mar. 1830, (Capt.) WILLIAMS POTTER, b. at Bridgton, 26 Aug. 1802, d. at West Bethel, Me., 23 Feb. 1870, son of Elijah and Abigail (Howe) Potter. Children (*Potter*), b. at North Bridgton:
1. Elizabeth Adeline<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1831, d. at Cambridge, Mass., 27 Apr. 1907; m. at Bridgton, 18 Feb. 1853, as his second wife, Dr. Charles Henry Farnsworth, b. at Portland, Me., 14 June 1819, d. at Cambridge, 14 July 1894, son of Dr. Samuel and Nancy (Mussey) Farnsworth. No children.
  2. Nathan Wood, b. 24 Jan. 1832, d. at Sedgwick, Kan., 20 Nov. 1875; m. (1) Julia Park, who d. at Hereford, P. Q.; m. (2) 1867, Emma Tibbits, who d. near Coalcook, P. Q. Two children (d. young).
  3. Arthur, b. 23 Aug. 1834, drowned 7 May 1847.
  4. Mary, b. 11 Oct. 1836, res. Sedgwick, Kan.; m. at Andover, Mass., 20 Mar. 1872, William Finn, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 July 1846, son of John and Catherine (——) Finn. She was brought up by her uncle, Nathan W. Hazen, and was married as Mary P. Hazen. Four children.
- 817 iv. PERLENA, b. 19 Dec. 1804, d. Nov. 1805.
- 818 v. BETSEY WOOD, b. 24 Aug. 1806, d. 11 Oct. 1834; m. 9 Dec. 1830, (Dea.) NATHANIEL POTTER, b. at North Bridgton, 3 Sept. 1804, d. 6 Sept. 1833, son of Elijah and Abigail (Howe) Potter. He m. (2) 9 Jan. 1836, Almira Ingalls. No children.
- 819 vi. JACOB, b. 30 Apr. 1810.

273. (DEA.) WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 26 May 1766, died at Sweden, Maine, about Aug. 1840; married first, SARAH KNEELAND; married second, at Sweden, 27 Nov. 1834, SOPHRONIA (BUMPUS) WATERHOUSE, born at Randolph, 17 June 1803, died at Norway, Maine, 15 May 1892, daughter of Silas W. and Keziah (Packard) Bumpus, widow of Josiah Waterhouse. She married third, John Merrill, a widower.

He settled in Bridgton, Maine, as early as 1794, and in numerous deeds there is styled "William Hazen, Gentleman" (while his brothers were called "yeomen"). His farm was just north of that of his brother Enoch, and in 1908 was owned by George Hilton, who stated that he was a man of con-





siderable wealth, but lost his property through lawsuits and other misfortunes. By his last Cumberland deed, "William Hazen of Bridgton, yeoman" sold to Jacob H. and Richard Kimball, both of Bridgton, joiners, the land and buildings where he then lived, for \$650.00. According to an old account, he was a colonel in the state militia. He was probably a deacon in the Baptist Church of Bridgton, and it is said that some of his property was expended in avoiding a suit that might bring discredit on this office. He and his second wife were "both of Sweden" at the time of their marriage, but there is no record of his estate in Oxford County, and he has no deeds recorded at Paris.

Children by the second wife, born at Sweden, Maine:

- 820 i. JOHN BUNYAN<sup>o</sup>, b. 12 June 1836.
- 821 ii. MARIA THEODA, b. 1840, d. at Norway, Me., 1854, aged 14.

275. ENOCH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 9 Mar. 1770, died at Bridgton, Maine, 8 Feb. 1853; married at Boxford, 9 Feb. 1797, MARTHA THOMPSON, born at Deer Isle, Maine, 16 Oct. 1774, died at Lovell, Maine, 19 Apr. 1860, buried at Bridgton, daughter of Thomas and ——— (Foster) Thompson.

On 3 Mar. 1797, Enoch Hazen of Bridgton, yeoman, bought of his brother, Jacob Hazen of Bridgton, yeoman, for \$1,200.00, lot number 6 in the 7th range in the first division. This was the farm about two miles north of Bridgton village on the Sweden road, where he always lived. Part of it was owned more recently by his grandson, Walter S. Hazen.

Children, born at Bridgton:

- 822 i. ENOCH PERLEY<sup>o</sup>, b. 6 Dec. 1797.
- 823 ii. THOMAS THOMPSON, b. 2 Sept. 1799.
- 824 iii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Sept. 1801, d. at Bridgton, 4 June 1826, aged 24 yrs. 8 mos. [g. s.], unm.
- 825 iv. THEODA, b. 10 July 1803, d. at Bridgton, 7 Jan. 1828, unm.
- 826 v. MARY, b. 1 Mar. 1805, d. at Bridgton, 16 July 1828; m. at Bridgton, 27 Dec. 1827, WILLIAMS POTTER. No children.
- 827 vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 24 Oct. 1808, d. at Lovell, Me., 19 Mar. 1884; m. AMELIA GAMMAGE, b. at Sweden, Me., d. at Lovell, 16 July 1883. Child:
  - 1. Enoch Perley<sup>7</sup>, b. at Lovell, 9 Sept. 1857; m. at Bridgton, Fannie Stewart, who d. at South Portland, Me., bur. at Bridgton, daughter of E. T. Stewart. Children, b. at Lovell:
    - (1) Harold<sup>8</sup>.
    - (Others d. young.)
- 828 vii. JOHN, b. 12 Aug. 1811.
- 829 viii. SAMUEL STIMSON, b. 7 June 1813.

276. PHEBE<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxford, Mass., 3 Dec. 1772, died at Bethel, Maine, 20 Nov. 1854 [family record]; married at Rowley, Mass., 25 Feb. 1794 [at Andover, Mass., 25 Apr. 1794, family record], ISRAEL KIMBALL, born at Andover, 27 Dec. 1769





[27 Nov., family record], died at Bethel, Maine, 6 Dec. 1829, son of Asa and Huldah (Tapley) Kimball of Rowley.

He was an excellent farmer and a good citizen.

Children (*Kimball*), born at Bridgton, Maine [family record]:

- i. ISRAEL<sup>o</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1795, d. at Bethel, 12 Oct. 1865; m. 9 July 1822, SARAH WEBBER, b. at Sweden, Me., 9 Mar. 1799, d. at Bethel, 2 June 1881, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Nevins) Webber. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and held many town offices. Eight children.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 11 May 1796, d. at Portland, Me., May 1890, bur. in Bridgton; m. at Bridgton, Aug. 1816, AARON LITTLEFIELD, b. at York, Me., 25 Dec. 1790, d. at Bridgton, 25 Nov. 1873, son of John and Sarah (Maxwell) Littlefield. Ten children.
- iii. HEPHZIBAH, b. 6 Jan. 1798, d. at Bethel, Me., 24 Mar. 1879; m. Jan. 1821, EBENEZER EAMES, b. at Dublin, N. H., 29 Oct. 1792, d. at Bethel, 19 Nov. 1870, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (——) Eames. Six children.
- iv. JACOB HAZEN, b. 3 Apr. 1800, d. at Bethel; m. 14 Jan. 1834, HARRIET GAGE, daughter of Richard Gage. He was a carpenter, farmer and bank president, living some time at Waukesha, Wis. One son (d. young).
- v. PHEBE, b. 22 Feb. 1804, d. 26 Nov. 1887; m. (1) Nov. 1830, EZRA TWITCHELL RUSSELL, of Bethel, b. 1803, d. 6 Jan. 1839, son of John and Susannah (Twitchell) Russell; m. (2) 1852, WINSLOW HEYWOOD, b. at Durham, Me., 3 June 1793, d. at Bethel, 29 Oct. 1877. Two children.
- vi. RICHARD, b. 20 Jan. 1806, d. at North Bridgton, 28 Jan. 1878; m. 28 Mar. 1831, ZILPAH DRESSER, b. 3 Feb. 1801, d. at Bridgton, daughter of Joseph Dresser. Four children.
- vii. JEDEDIAH TAPLEY, b. 15 Aug. 1809; m. 14 Apr. 1836, MARY ANN MASON, b. 15 Mar. 1816, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Knight) (Merrill) Mason. He was Representative in the Legislature, 1861-2. Seven children.
- viii. IRA CROCKER, b. 29 Aug. 1816, d. at Bethel, 5 Feb. 1866; m. (1) 19 Dec. 1836, JOANNA ROWE, b. at Gilead, Me., 22 Dec. 1813, d. at Bethel, 4 July 1847, daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Twitchell) Rowe; m. (2) at Bethel, SALOME BURNHAM CHAPMAN, b. at Gilead, 18 Jan. 1824, d. at Keene, N. H., June 1908, bur. at Bethel, daughter of Timothy Chapman. He was a successful merchant at Bethel. Eight children.

277. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Boxford, Mass., 23 Oct. 1774, died at Bridgton, Maine, 20 Oct. 1804; married 17 Jan. 1799, LUCY PERLEY, born at Rowley, Mass., 26 Mar. 1773, died at Georgetown, Mass., 22 Nov. 1860, daughter of John and Lydia (Perley) Perley. She married second, at Rowley, 26 Mar. 1811, Daniel Conant, by whom she had three children.

Jacob Hazen of Bridgton, Gentleman, as administrator of the estate of Josiah Hazen late of Bridgton, yeoman, deceased, by order of court Nov. 1806, sold Josiah Hazen's land, for \$1,000.00, to James Barker as the highest bidder at public vendue, deed dated 28 Jan. 1807.

Children, born at Bridgton:

- 830 i. JOSIAH<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1799, d. at Bridgton, 21 Oct. 1875; m. HANNAH BROWN of Bridgton, who d. 16 Dec. 188—, aged 75 [g. s.], daughter of Jon-





athan[?] Brown. He lived about one mile from Bridgton village, on the North Bridgton road. Child:

1. Sarah J.<sup>7</sup>, b. at Bridgton, 9 July 1834, d. there 17 Feb. 1871 [g. s.]; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 12 July 1866, as his second wife, Orrin Danforth, b. at Boscawen, N. H., June 1831, son of John and Bernice (Corser) Danforth. Child (*Danforth*): Sarah J.<sup>8</sup>, d. at Bridgton, 14 Mar. 1871, aged 5 weeks 3 days [g. s.].
- 831 ii. MOODY PERLEY, b. 3 May 1802, d. at Rowley, Mass., 21 Apr. 1830; m. at Danvers, Mass., 12 June 1828, LAURA TAPLEY, b. at Danvers, 28 Apr. 1798, d. 5 Aug. 1847, daughter of David and Mary (Chever) Tapley. They lived in Ipswich, Mass. Child:
  1. Ann Maria<sup>7</sup>, b. at Ipswich, 6 Jan. 1829; m. at Nashua, N. H., 20 Mar. 1849, Nathaniel Batchelder, b. 16 July 1824, d. 22 Mar. 1860, son of Col. Henry and Abigail (Warner) Batchelder of Beverly, Mass. They lived at Peabody, Mass., and in Australia. Children (*Batchelder*):
    - (1) Laura Tapley<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1849; m. in California, 22 Sept. 1882, Howard J. Byrne.
    - (2) Frederick Perley, b. 28 Oct. 1851, d. 7 June 1884.
    - (3) Perez Mann, b. 18 July 1855; unm. in California.
    - (4) Charles, b. 1860, d. Apr. 1860.
- 832 iii. GRENLIEF, b. 3 June 1805.

282. SARAH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Haverhill, Mass., 12 June 1753, died at Piermont, N. H., 7 Feb. 1819; married (published at Haverhill, Mass., 22 June 1771), (MAJ.) NATHANIEL MERRILL, born 2 Mar. 1747, died at Piermont, 3 May 1825, son of Joseph and Ruth (Corliss) Merrill.

He was in Bath, N. H., about 1770, then a grantee of Newbury, his farm being long owned by Capt. Moses Swasey. He removed to Haverhill, N. H., and in old age to Piermont. He was in Capt. Thomas Johnson's Company of Minute Men, 1775; First Lieutenant in Capt. John G. Bayley's Company, guarding and scouting, April to May 1777; First Lieutenant in Capt. Frye Bailey's Company which marched to Saratoga, 23 Sept. to 27 Oct. 1777. He was later a Major in the militia. He was collector of taxes in Newbury, 1776; town Representative from Haverhill, 1794-96, and 1806. The family removed to Piermont in 1816.

Children (*Merrill*), the first eight recorded at Haverhill, N. H.:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 May 1772, d. 24 Feb. 1842; m. 14 Oct. 1789, (Col.) AARON HIBBARD, b. 17 Jan. 1761, d. 12 Feb. 1835, son of Seth and Eunice (Child) Hibbard of Woodstock, Conn. He served in the Revolution, and settled at Bath, N. H., in 1784. Fourteen children.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Mar. 1774, d. 4 Feb. 1855; m. 10 Mar. 1793, (Capt.) MOSES SWASEY, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 5 Aug. 1768, d. at Newbury, Vt., 1 Aug. 1823, son of Moses and Mehitabel (Page) Swasey. He was a mechanic, and settled in Newbury about 1790. Eleven children.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Jan. 1776, d. 2 Apr. 1778.
- iv. MARY, b. 16 Mar. 1778, d. 7 Oct. 1838; m. at Haverhill, N. H., 1 Dec. 1796, NATHANIEL STEVENS RUNNELS, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 23 June





- 1771, d. at Piermont, N. H., 24 Aug. 1857, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Smith) Runnells. Eleven children.
- v. NANCY, b. 7 Feb. 1780, d. 7 Dec. 1850; m. OBADIAH SWASEY, b. 20 Mar. 1775; d. at Haverhill, N. H., 21 July 1836, son of Moses and Mehitable (Page) Swasey. He went to Newbury soon after his brother Moses, but removed to Haverhill, where he owned the farm on the Little Ox-bow where his son Nathaniel M. lived after him, the same farm which before the Revolution belonged to Capt. John<sup>4</sup> Hazen. Thirteen children.
  - vi. ABIGAIL, b. 16 June 1782, d. 2 Apr. 1818.
  - vii. CHARLOTTE, b. 15 July 1784, d. at Haverhill, N. H., 19 Aug. 1817; m. 16 Oct. 1805, (Maj.) ISAAC PEARSON, b. at Boscowen, N. H., 19 Mar. 1779, d. at Haverhill, 13 Feb. 1854, son of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Johnston) Pearson. Two children.
  - viii. LUCINDA, b. 20 Jan. 1787, d. 15 Dec. 1809; m. (pub. at Haverhill, 22 Feb. 1808), ABNER BAYLEY, b. 30 Apr. 1778, d. at Newbury, Vt., 9 May 1852, son of Jacob and Prudence (Noyes) Bayley. No children.
  - ix. RUTH (twin), b. 1789, d. Sept. 1854; m. JAMES MORSE of Corinth, Vt.
  - x. HANNAH (twin), b. 1789, d. 13 Feb. 1855; m. 1812, (Gov.) JOHN PAGE, b. at Haverhill, N. H., 27 May 1787, d. at Concord, N. H., 8 Sept. 1865, son of Capt. John and Hannah (Rice) (Green) Page. He was a member of the State Council, elected to the U. S. Senate in 1836, Governor of New Hampshire, 1839-42; active in the building of the Boston, Concord and Montreal R.R. Nine children.
  - xi. MEHETABEL, b. 1792, d. 22 Mar. 1812; m. THOMAS MORSE.
  - xii. NATHANIEL, b. 1795, d. 29 Apr. 1817.
  - xiii. LOUISA, b. 1797, d. 23 Dec. 1821; m. SAMUEL PAGE of Haverhill, son of Capt. John and Hannah (Rice) (Green) Page.

283. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Haverhill, Mass., 29 Mar. 1755, died at Oromocto, Sunbury Co., N. B., 29 Jan. 1828 [gravestone]; married at Haverhill, Mass., 2 Sept. 1787, PRISCILLA MCKINSTRY, born at Haverhill, 25 Sept. 1765 [gravestone], died at Oromocto, 1 Aug. 1842, daughter of Dr. William and Priscilla (Leonard) McKinstry.

John Hazen went to New Brunswick at the age of nineteen with his uncle William Hazen. After a short residence at St. John, he went up the river to Maugerville, where he lived until Nov. 1785. Then he removed to Oromocto in the parish of Burton, where he built a house and store and engaged in business. He was Surrogate Judge of Sunbury County, 1822-27, and was succeeded by his son John. His will, dated 16 July 1823, was proved 13 Feb. 1828. His estate was appraised at £3179.2.6.

Children, born at Oromocto, N. B.:

- 833 i. ELIZA<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 July 1788.
- 834 ii. WILLIAM MCKINSTRY, b. 26 Apr. 1790.
- 835 iii. GEORGE LEONARD (twin); b. 16 July 1792, d. at Miramichi, N. B., 1 July 1820, unm.
- 836 iv. JOHN (twin), b. 16 July 1792.
- 837 v. CHARLES, b. 10 June 1794.
- 838 vi. MARY ANN GLENNIE, b. 1 June 1796.
- 839 vii. JAMES, b. 9 Mar. 1798, d. 8 Aug. 1854, unm.
- 840 viii. ROBERT, b. 28 Mar. 1800.





- 841 ix. THOMAS, b. 4 Jan. 1802, d. at Matamoras, Mexico, 6 Oct. 1847.  
 842 x. SARAH, b. 16 Mar. 1804, d. at Oromocto, 1 Sept. 1862, unm.  
 843 xi. CHARLOTTE, b. 26 Apr. 1806, d. at Burton, N. B., 17 Nov. 1873; m. at Oromocto, 7 Feb. 1849, (as his second wife), NATHANIEL HUBBARD, b. at Burton, 26 July 1798, d. there 28 May 1878, son of William and Benjamina Woodbridge (Clarke) Hubbard. Nathaniel Hubbard was the third Registrar of Sunbury County, his father having been the first. No children.  
 844 xii. NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. 24 Apr. 1808, d. in California, after 1823, unm.

286. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newburyport, Mass., 2 June 1766, died at St. John, N. B., 18 May 1852; married at St. John, 24 Oct. 1782, Hon. WARD CHIPMAN, born at Marblehead, Mass., 30 July 1754, died at Fredericton, N. B., 9 Feb. 1824, son of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Chipman.

Mr. Chipman was graduated at Harvard College in 1770; was preceptor of the Free School in Roxbury, Mass., 1771; and studied law in Boston. He was appointed Muster-Master of British-American forces in July or August 1777, at New York, and served until peace in 1783. He removed to New Brunswick and, for his loyalty, was awarded offices of trust and profit and a pension of £96 per annum. In 1784 he was appointed Solicitor-General of New Brunswick. From 1796 to 1799 he was Agent on the part of His Majesty before the Commissioners under the 5th Article of the Treaty of Amity, Commerce and Navigation concluded between His Majesty and the United States of America, 19 Nov. 1794. He was a member of the House of Assembly, member of His Majesty's Council, and in 1809 Justice of the Supreme Court. In 1816 under the Treaty of Ghent he was appointed Agent for the Crown to locate the north-west angle of Nova Scotia. At the time of his death, he was President and Commander-in-Chief of the government of New Brunswick, during a vacancy in the office of lieutenant-governor.

Child (*Chipman*):

- i. WARD<sup>6</sup>, b. at St. John, 21 July 1787, d. at St. John, 26 Dec. 1851 [g. s., Fern Hill]; m. ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. 30 Aug. 1792, d. at St. John, 4 July 1876 [g. s.], daughter of Henry Wright, Collector of Customs of St. John. He succeeded to his father's seat on the bench and in the Council, and also as Agent to determine the north-west angle of Nova Scotia. In 1825 he was appointed umpire to apportion the customs duties between Upper and Lower Canada. He held successively the offices of Advocate-General and Clerk of the Circuits, Recorder of St. John, and Solicitor-General. He was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court, 18 Mar. 1825, and Chief Justice, 29 Sept. 1834. He was also President of the Legislative Council and Speaker of the Assembly, and was noted for his liberal donations for the advancement of religion and education. No children.

287. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newburyport, Mass., 28 June 1768, died at St. John, N. B., 14 Feb. 1816 [11 Feb. gravestone]; married 3 May 1796, DEBORAH MURRAY, of Athol,





Mass., born at Rutland, Mass., 7 Sept. 1771, died at St. John, 15 June 1831, daughter of Col. John and Deborah (Brinley) Murray.

He was appointed Paymaster in the King's New Brunswick Regiment in 1793, and was afterwards Paymaster of all the Forces in the Province. H. W. Hailes wrote to Edward Winslow, 13 July 1800: "Tell William Hazen I have made particular enquiries and find both Pay Masters and Surgeons wear every part of the military dress as ordered except the gorget" [Winslow Papers]. In 1813 he was appointed High Sheriff of St. John County.

His will, dated 26 May 1798, codicil dated 5 Feb. 1816, left all his property to his wife Deborah.

#### Children:

- 845 i. THOMAS MURRAY BRINLEY<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 July 1797.
- 846 ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 26 July 1798, d. 4 June 1799.
- 847 iii. SARAH CATHERINE, b. Mar. 1800, d. 29 June 1851 [g. s., Fern Hill, St. John]; m. 8 June 1838, as his second wife, (Dr.) EDWARD DEWOLF (M.D., Edinburgh), of St. Andrews, b. 24 Jan. 1788, d. at St. Stephen, N. B., Jan. 1874, son of Edward and Sarah (Brown) DeWolf. No children.
- 848 iv. CHARLES, b. 19 Sept. 1801, d. at Musquash, 23 Feb. 1880 [g. s., Fern Hill]; m. at Carleton, N. B., 21 Dec. 1837, MARGARET ANDERSON, b. about 1820, d. at St. John, 8 Dec. 1902, third daughter of Col. George Anderson of Musquash. He lived in St. John. No children.
- 849 v. LEBARON, b. at Fredericton, 21 Sept. 1803, d. at St. John, 5 July 1836, unm.
- 850 vi. DEBORAH, b. 1 Mar. 1805, d. 23 Jan. 1873, unm.
- 851 vii. GEORGE, b. at Fredericton, 9 Dec. 1806, d. at St. John, 9 Apr. 1829, unm.
- 852 viii. ROBERT LEONARD, b. at Fredericton, 15 Oct. 1808.
- 853 ix. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 2 Apr. 1813, d. 14 Sept. 1813 [g. s.].

288. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Moses*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Newburyport, Mass., 10 Jan. 1771, died at Boston, Mass., 23 Feb. 1849; married first, 30 Sept. 1811, ELIZABETH BROWN, born at Concord[?], 6 July 1781, died at Boston, 13 Dec. 1822, daughter of Joseph Lasinby and Susannah (Adams) Brown; married second, 20 Jan. 1824, NANCY BROWN, born at Concord[?], 17 Aug. 1783, died at Boston, 13 Sept. 1863, sister of his first wife.

#### Children by the first wife, born at Boston:

- 854 i. SOPHIA ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Nov. 1812, d. 14 Oct. 1817.
- 855 ii. CHARLES DRURY, b. 11 Mar. 1814, d. in England, 7 May 1885; m. CHARLOTTE (RICHARDS) SYMES, widow of T. Radcliffe Symes, daughter of the Rt. Hon. Baron Richards of Ireland. He lived in Nottingham, England, where he was the agent of Allen, Hazen and Company, merchants, of New York. No children.
- 856 iii. ELIZABETH CHIPMAN, b. 22 Nov. 1816, d. at Paris, France, 23 Apr. 1865; m. at Boston, 26 May 1835, SAMUEL FOX DORR, b. 26 Aug. 1804, d. at Boston, 19 Oct. 1844, son of Hon. Samuel and Lucy Tuttle (Fox) Dorr. He was a merchant in New York. They were both buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. Children (*Dorr*), b. at New York;





1. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 June 1836, d. at Louisville, Ky., 10 June 1913; m.\* at Louisville, 13 June 1888, Hannah Travilla Meriwether, b. at Louisville, 22 Apr. 1858, daughter of Hon. William Augustus and Lillie Travilla (Morsell) Meriwether. He was graduated at Harvard Univ. (A.B., 1857), and became a lawyer. Children (*Dorr*):
    - (1) Susan Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1889; m. 26 Jan. 1910, Jameson Glass McPherson.
    - (2) William Meriwether, b. at Louisville, 11 July 1896; m. 5 June 1918, Martha Long McLean, b. at Albany, Ky., 30 Jan. 1902, daughter of Ensley Bryant and Della (Long) McLean. He was connected with the Citizens Union Nat. Bank, Fourth Street, Louisville. Children.
  2. Hazen, b. 30 Nov. 1837, d. at Boston, 7 June 1856, while an undergraduate at Harvard.
- 857 iv. MARY ANNE, b. 27 Apr. 1819, d. at Little Boars Head, N. H., 6 Aug. 1886; m. at Lawrence, Mass. 16 Aug. 1849, (Rev.) EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER, D.D., b. at Norwich, Vt., 30 May 1816, d. at Boston, son of Sylvester and Mary Armstrong (Johnson) Slafter.
- 858 v. JOHN PRINCE, b. 16 Oct. 1821, d. at New York, 9 May 1852, bur. at Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston; m. at New York, 13 June 1850, EMILY EUGENIA ROSSETER, who d. at New York, 13 June 1887, daughter of Capt. Edward and Sarah (Gardner) Rosseter. Child:
1. Sarah Rosseter<sup>7</sup>, b. at New York, 26 Mar. 1851; m. at New York, 23 Aug. 1881, Alfred Peckham Perry, b. at New York, 29 Oct. 1854, son of Alfred Gardner and Ada Allen (Curtis) Perry. Children (*Perry*):
    - (1) John Prince Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. at San Antonio, Texas, 26 July 1882. He was graduated at Harvard University, 1903.
    - (2) Nugent Ffoulkes, b. at Del Rio, Texas, 27 Apr. 1884, d. there June 1884.

289. (MAJOR) ROBERT<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland Point, St. John, N. B., 7 Sept. 1773, died there 17 July 1813 [gravestone]; married at St. John, MARY JARVIS, born 31 Mar. 1775, died at St. John, 18 Sept. 1835 [gravestone], daughter of Munson and Mary (Arnold) Jarvis.

He was Major of H. M. 60th Regiment of Foot, and served in Spain and the West Indies, where his fatal illness was contracted. He was called a very handsome man.

#### Children:

- 859 i. MUNSON<sup>6</sup>, d. young.
- 860 ii. ROBERT FRASER, b. 19 Apr. 1803.
- 861 iii. WARD CHIPMAN, b. Sept. 1807, d. 27 Aug. 1808 [g. s.].

290. SARAH LOWELL<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland Point, St. John, N. B., 12 Oct. 1775, died at Sackville, Westmoreland Co., N. B., 4 May 1850; married first, THOMAS MURRAY,

\* He is said to have been married more than once.





born about 1774, died at St. John, 3 May 1797 [gravestone]; married second, at St. John, 21 Jan. 1802, (Judge) WILLIAM BOTSFORD, born at New Haven, Conn., 29 Apr. 1773, died at Sackville, 8 May 1764, son of Amos and Sarah (Chandler) Botsford. They are buried in Fern Hill Cemetery, St. John.

Judge Botsford was graduated at Yale College (B.A., 1792; M.A., 1796), and was the last survivor of his class. He was admitted to the bar in 1795, and settled in St. John. He was Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, 1803-07, when he resigned and retired to the homestead in Sackville. On his father's death in 1812 he succeeded to the representation of the County, and was Speaker of the Assembly, 1817-23. In 1817 he was appointed Solicitor-General. In 1823 he was promoted by royal authority to the Executive and Legislative Council, and was elevated to the Supreme Court Bench. In 1845, after his hearing had become impaired, he resigned and devoted himself to agriculture.

#### Child (*Murray*):

- i. JOHN THOMAS<sup>o</sup>, b. 1797, d. at St. John, 6 Sept. 1834, aged 36 [g. s.]; m. 9 July 1827, HARRIET LETITIA DESPARD, b. 7 Apr. 1800, d. at Newport, R. I., 4 Aug. 1867. Three children.

#### Children (*Botsford*), born at Westcock, Sackville:

- ii. WILLIAM HAZEN, b. 13 July 1803, d. at Westcock, Sackville, 6 Nov. 1861; m. there, JANE FRANCES CORNWALL, b. 14 Jan. 1812, d. at St. John, 31 Oct. 1886, daughter of Mansfield and Mary (Millidge) Cornwall. One child (d. in India).
- iii. AMOS EDWIN, b. 25 Sept. 1804, d. at Sackville, 19 Mar. 1894 [g. s.], bur. at St. John; m. 17 Sept. 1864, MARY (COGSWELL) ALLISON, b. at Cornwallis, N. S., 14 Feb. 1815, d. at Sackville, 19 July 1894, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Allison) Cogswell, widow of Joseph F. Allison [1806-1863]. He was a Senator of Canada. No children.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 29 Apr. 1806, d. at Tacoma, Wash., 4 July 1893; m. AMELIA (—) JARVIS of Jersey City, N. J. He was a lawyer and farmer. No children.
- v. GEORGE, b. 28 Dec. 1807, d. at Fredericton, N. B., 24 June 1891 [g. s.]; m. at St. John, 5 Aug. 1848, FRANCES MARIAN CLOPPER, b. at Fredericton, 20 Dec. 1827, daughter of Henry George and Mary (Ketcham) Clopper. He was Clerk of the Legislative Assembly. It is said that he was the only one of his family not six feet tall, and he lacked only half an inch. Ten children.
- vi. CHIPMAN, b. 25 Sept. 1809, d. at Campbellton, N. B., 22 June 1867; m. at Dalhousie, N. B., 1 Nov. 1842, EMILY CORNWALL, b. 1 Oct. 1820, d. at Campbellton, 5 Aug. 1866, daughter of Mansfield and Mary (Millidge) Cornwall. He was a lawyer. Ten children.
- vii. LEBARON, b. 26 Jan. 1812, d. at St. John, N. B., 31 Jan. 1888 [g. s.]; m. 22 July 1837, MARGARET MAIN of Edinburgh, Scotland, who d. at St. John, 27 Oct. 1884, perhaps daughter of James and Jessie Main, who are buried near her. He was a physician in St. John; twenty years president of the N. B. Auxiliary of the British and Foreign Bible Society. No children.
- viii. BLISS, b. 26 Nov. 1813, d. at Moncton, N. B., 6 Apr. 1890; m. there, 1





Sept. 1841, JANE CHAPMAN, b. at Dorchester, N. B., 25 May 1822, d. at Moncton, 31 July 1899, daughter of John and Abigail (Chapman) Chapman. He was a lawyer, Judge of the Supreme Court, and Speaker of the N. B. Legislature. Five children.

- ix. SARAH ANN, b. 22 Apr. 1815; m. ROBERT LEONARD HAZEN [No. 852], her cousin.
- x. ELIZA, b. 19 May 1817, d. 15 Dec. 1841 [g. s., St. John], unm.
- xi. BLAIR, b. 5 Jan. 1821, d. at New York, 7 Apr. 1887, bur. at Dorchester, N. B.; m. at Sackville, 12 Jan. 1848, SARAH COGSWELL, b. at Cornwallis, N. S., 4 Nov. 1827, d. at Dorchester, 8 May 1905, daughter of Oliver and Sarah Alice (Allison) Cogswell. He was for thirty years High Sheriff of County Westmoreland; in 1880 was appointed warden of the Maritime Penitentiary at Dorchester and removed there from Sackville. Seven children.

291. CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland Point, St. John, N. B., 12 May 1778, died 15 July 1831; married in New Brunswick, 27 Dec. 1805, Gen. Sir JOHN FORSTER FITZGERALD, G.C.B., born 1784-6, died at Tours, France, 24 Mar. 1877, son of Col. Edward and Anne Catherine (Burton) Fitzgerald, of Carrigoran, Co. Clare, Ireland, grandson of Major Thomas and Dorothy (Forster) Burton, great-grandson of Right Hon. John Forster, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and younger brother of the first two Fitzgerald baronets of Carrigoran. He married second, 1839, Jean Ogilvy.

Gen. Fitzgerald served in the Napoleonic wars as an officer, and was afterward Commandant of Quebec. In 1824 he was placed in command of the 20th Foot in Bombay, India, and was promoted to Major-General in 1830. He was knighted 13 Oct. 1831 (Knight Commander, Military, Order of the Bath). In 1838 he was appointed to a divisional command at Madras, and later transferred to Bombay, and promoted to Lieutenant-General, November 1841. He represented Clare County in Parliament in the liberal interests, 1852-57. He was promoted to General in 1854; Knight of Grand Cross, Military, Order of the Bath, 10 Nov. 1862; and received his Field Marshal's baton, 29 May 1875, when about ninety years old. Dying at Tours, the garrison of that city paid him the funeral honors prescribed for a marshal of France.

#### Children (*Fitzgerald*):\*

- i. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup>, b. at St. John, N. B., 1 Nov. 1806, d. at Berlin, Prussia, 26 Oct. 1853; m. 19 Sept. 1832, OTTO LEOPOLD, FREIHERR [Baron] VON ENDE, b. at Dresden, Saxony, 31 Dec. 1795, d. at Berlin, 2 May 1856. He was Chamberlain to the King of Saxony, and his wife is described as very beautiful. Children (*von Ende*):
  - 1. Karl Otto Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 July 1833, d. 27 Feb. 1891; m. 12 Aug. 1865, (Thekla Adelaide) Clara von Berenhorst, b. 21 Nov. 1834, d. 10 May 1923. Children (*von Ende*):

---

\* The editor has added to the account of General Fitzgerald and his descendants. A female line is here brought down further than usual, not because the descendants are titled, but because it is so unusual for families which have lived in Germany and Scotland for the past hundred years and more to trace from an early New England colonist.—D.L.J.





- (1) K. M. Charlotte, b. 15 Jan. 1869; m. 10 Oct. 1892, Barnim, Freiherr von Gayl, b. 21 Nov. 1855. Children (*von Gayl*):
  1. Hans Heinrich<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 Mar. 1894, killed 8 Sept. 1914 in World War I.
  2. Elise Charlotte, b. 10 Nov. 1896; m. (1) 31 Jan. 1916, Major Karl von Wachter, who d. 16 Mar. 1927; m. (2) 27 Aug. 1932, Max Wallraf.
- (2) Hans Adam, b. 9 Sept. 1870; m. 22 Sept. 1896, Margarethe, Freiherin von dem Bussche-Lohe, b. 9 Mar. 1875. Children (*von Ende*):
  1. Gisela C. J. C. M.<sup>o</sup>, b. 4 Sept. 1897; m. 6 June 1919, Wilhelm Egbert von der Schulenburg.
  2. Anna Elisabeth, b. 26 Apr. 1903; m. (1) 21 Oct. 1927, Hans Thilo von Trotha; divorced 16 Jan. 1933; m. (2) 26 Apr. 1935, Ernst Heinz, Freiherr von Hammerstein-Retzow.
- (3) L. N. Heinrich, b. 11 Nov. 1871.
2. Leopold FitzGerald Otto, b. 22 May 1836, d. 5 Mar. 1910; m. 25 Sept. 1869, Elisabeth, Gräfin von Pfeil und Klein-Ellguth, b. 10 Jan. 1851, d. 28 Nov. 1828. Children (*von Ende*):
  - (1) Else C. E.<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 July 1870, d. 12 May 1936; m. 27 June 1891, Dr. (of law) Hermann von Strantz, who d. 6 Nov. 1936.
  - (2) Karolina A. G. H. ["Hilla"], b. 26 Jan. 1872; m. 29 May 1910, Gottfried, Freiherr von Meyern-Hohenberg, b. 12 Feb. 1864, d. 3 Jan. 1934. No children.
3. Anna Charlotte Henriette, b. 21 Oct. 1837, d. 27 June 1918.
4. Karl Friedrich Hermann, b. 27 Mar. 1840, d. 31 Oct. 1907; Prussian Major.
5. Anna Sophia Beate, b. 22 May 1841, d. 16 Feb. 1932; m. 8 Aug. 1867, Oscar von Seydewitz, who d. 17 May 1902.
6. Cäcilie Geraldine Mathilde, b. 22 Nov. 1843, d. 20 Jan. 1919; m. 19 May 1863, Gen.-Lt. Friedrich, Graf von Waldersee, b. 17 Dec. 1829, d. 6 Oct. 1902. Children. The Waldersees were an illegitimate branch of the ruling house of Anhalt.
- ii. ANNE, b. [about 1808], d. 6 Mar. 1882; m. 20 Mar. 1828, Sir ROBERT KEITH ARBUTHNOT, 2nd Baronet, b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, 9 Sept. 1801, d. at Florence, Italy, 4 Mar. 1873, son of Sir William and Anne (Alves) Arbuthnot. Children (*Arbuthnot*):
  1. Sir William Wedderburn<sup>7</sup>, 3rd Baronet, b. 22 Aug. 1831, d. 5 June 1889; m. 11 June 1863, Alice Margaret Tompson, who d. 5 May 1889, daughter of Rev. Matthew Carrier Tompson. He was Major, 18th Hussars. Children (*Arbuthnot*):
    - (1) Sir Robert Keith<sup>o</sup>, 4th Baronet, b. 23 Mar. 1864, killed in the naval battle off Jutland, 31 May 1916; m. 11 Dec. 1897, Lina Macleay, who d. 29 May 1935. He entered the service of the Royal Navy, 1877, Commander 1897, Captain 1902, Commodore 1910, and Rear-Admiral 1912; commanded the 9th Cruiser Squadron, 1913, and the 1st Cruiser Squadron, 1915-16; M. V. O., 1904; C. B., 1916; and K. C. B., 1916 (posthumous honors). Child (*Arbuthnot*):
      1. Rosalind Desirée<sup>o</sup>, b. 28 Feb. 1906; m. 29 May 1926,





Anthony John Anson, b. 1 Jan. 1904, nephew of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield. Children.

- (2) Sir Dalrymple, 5th Baronet, b. 1 Apr. 1867; m. 15 Jan. 1918, (Alice) Maud Arbuthnot. He served in the South African War, 1899-1902, and in World War I; temporary Brig.-General commanding R. A., 12th Corps, 1916. Children (*Arbuthnot*):
  1. Robert Dalrymple<sup>o</sup>, b. 4 July 1919.
  2. Hugh Fitzgerald, b. 2 Jan. 1922.
- (3) Reginald Ramsay, b. 25 Apr. 1869, d. of wounds in the South African War, 3 Sept. 1900, unmm.
- (4) Aline Henriette, d. 13 Feb. 1913, unmm.
- (5) William Fitzgerald, b. 29 Oct. 1875; Major, served in World War I.
2. Forster Fitzgerald, b. 21 May 1833, d. 25 May 1901; m. 17 July 1879, Ellinor (Stirling) Guthrie, who d. 9 May 1911, widow of James Alexander Guthrie, Esq., and daughter of Admiral Sir James Stirling, Governor of West Australia. No children.
3. Charlotte D'Ende, d. 18 May 1904; m. 21 Apr. 1863, Rev. Charles Hall Raikes, vicar of Chittoe, Chippenham, b. 19 Feb. 1839, d. 14 Dec. 1885. Children (*Raikes*):
  - (1) Madeline Charlotte<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1864; m. 21 Sept. 1880, Edmund Henry Clutterbuck, b. 1852, d. 11 Feb. 1924, B.A. (Oxford), barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), Lieut. of Royal Wilts Yeoman Cavalry, lord of the manor of Hardenbush, Wilts. Three sons and six daughters; the son David d. of wounds 6 May 1917 while serving as Lieut., R.F.A. [See Burke's Landed Gentry.]
  - (2) Geraldine, d. young.
  - (3) Arthur Edward Harrington, b. 5 Feb. 1867; m. 16 Dec. 1899, Geraldine Arbuthnot, who d. 20 Nov. 1920. He was Brig.-General Commanding the Forces of the Sultan of Zanzibar.
  - (4) Charles Fitzgerald, b. 26 Oct. 1871.
  - (5) Violet Justina, m. 22 Apr. 1913, Francis W. Baughan.
4. Robert Keith (Rev.), b. 10 Aug. 1838, d. 5 Dec. 1894; m. 17 June 1868, Mary Agnes Vaughan, who d. 14 Mar. 1908. He was vicar of St. James's, Ratcliff, London, E. Children (*Arbuthnot*):
  - (1) Geraldine Mary<sup>o</sup>, m. 3 Sept. 1896, Henry Edward Hamill-Stewart. Children.
  - (2) Robert Edward Vaughan, b. 15 Jan. 1871; m. 19 Apr. 1899, Ethel Mary Wyndham. He was in the civil service in Burma. Child (*Arbuthnot*):
    1. Elnyth Mary<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1900; m. 9 June 1924, Count Ferrante Capponi, of Florence, Lieut., Italian Royal Navy. Children.
  - (3) Henry FitzGerald, b. 16 July 1873, d. 26 May 1917; m. 31 Dec. 1900, Ivy Minchin. He was in the Forest Service, Madras. Children (*Arbuthnot*):
    1. Julia Mary Agnes<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 Dec. 1901, d. 16 May 1909.
    2. Hugh FitzGerald, b. 13 Oct. 1903; m. 6 Sept. 1928, Kathleen Phyllis Sheppard. Children.





3. Madeline Ivy, b. 26 Apr. 1908; m. 2 June 1928, Geoffrey Wilmot Teed. Children.
4. Katherine Rose, b. 18 Sept. 1913.
- (4) Hugh Keith, b. 20 July 1874, d. 16 Feb. 1903, unm.; Lieut., R. N.
- (5) Constance Margaret, b. 3 Mar. 1879; m. 23 Apr. 1913, Major Robert Denbigh Keyworth. Children.
5. John Alves Henry, b. 25 July 1842, d. 29 June 1878; late Bombay Cavalry.
6. Henrietta Anne, d. 26 June 1897, unm.
7. Fitzgerald Hay, b. 25 Aug. 1849, d. 1 Nov. 1894.
- iii. JOHN FORSTER, killed as a Captain, 14th Light Dragoons, in the 2nd Sikh War.

294. LEBARON<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland Point, St. John, N. B., 7 Apr. 1782, died there 12 Nov. 1810.

Penelope Winslow wrote to Edward Winslow, Jr., 17 Nov. 1810: "You will be shocked to hear of poor LeBaron Hazen's death; he died last week very suddenly in consequence of taking a violent cold. He is universally lamented and his loss irreparable to his family as he was the best of sons and brothers" [Winslow Papers, p. 658].

#### Child:

- 862 i. CHARLOTTE LEBARON<sup>6</sup>, b. at St. John, N. B., 2 Apr. 1809, d. there 9 Mar. 1893 [g. s., Fern Hill Cemetery]; m. at St. John, 1 Oct. 1828, HENRY BOWYER SMITH, b. at Deal, Kent, Eng., 9 Aug. 1800, d. at St. John, 3 Jan. 1868 [g. s.], son of Charles Douglass and Frances Carpenter (Woodcock) Smith. He was many years Collector of Customs at St. John. Children (*Smith*), b. at St. John:
1. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1829, d. at St. John, 19 Sept. 1884, bur. at Kingsclear; m. at St. John, 9 July 1853, Rev. Charles Lee, b. at Kingsclear, York Co., N. B., 12 Sept. 1826, d. at Westfield, N. B., 7 July 1873, son of Thomas Carleton and Margaret Lester (Wetmore) Lee. He was rector of Fredericton. Seven children.
  2. Frances Charlotte, b. 21 Dec. 1831, d. 23 Feb. 1837 [g. s.].
  3. George Sidney, b. 4 May 1834, d. at St. John, 22 Feb. 1910 [g. s.]; m. at St. John, 13 June 1861, Elizabeth Sands Thorne, b. at St. John, 13 Jan. 1835, d. there 7 Oct. 1895 [g. s.], daughter of Stephen and Maria Catherine (Sands) Thorne. Eight children.
  4. Ann Caroline, b. 23 Sept. 1836, d. 1 Sept. 1837 [g. s.].
  5. Charles Douglass, b. 4 May 1839, d. 2 Sept. 1839.
  6. Henry Bowyer, b. 31 July 1840, d. at Curragh Camp, Kildare, Ireland, 7 Nov. 1860; Ensign in 2nd Batt. of H. M. 16th Regt. of Foot [g. s., Fern Hill Cemetery].
  7. Lucy Helen, b. 24 Apr. 1843, res. (1910) St. John; m. there 17 Sept. 1868, Thomas Barclay Robinson, b. at Fredericton, N. B., 27 Dec. 1838, son of John and Eliza Maria (Allaire) Robinson. Four children.
  8. Frances Mary, b. 25 Aug. 1845, res. (1910) Fredericton, unm.
  9. Charles Douglass, b. 11 Sept. 1849, d. at Rio Beni, Bolivia, S. A., 8 Dec. 1898, unm.; entered the Royal Navy as a cadet, Sept. 1862.





295. EDWIN<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland Point, St. John, N. B., 5 Aug. 1783, died at St. John, 24 Sept. 1815 [gravestone, Fern Hill Cemetery].

The will of Edwin Hazen of St. John, merchant, dated 28 June 1815, was proved 13 Apr. 1816, and administration granted to George Hazen, the other executor named being dead. He bequeathed all his real estate, goods, chattels, etc., to his brothers William Hazen and George Henry Hazen, and made his said brothers executors; he directed that his said executors should maintain, educate and provide for as to them shall seem fit, his son Edwin Hazen and Charlotte Hazen, daughter of his dear deceased brother LeBaron Hazen, out of the estate. [Record Office, St. John.]

Child:

863 i. EDWIN<sup>6</sup>, b. at St. John, [Feb. 1812].

296. Hon. GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland Point, St. John, N. B., 27 Dec. 1784, died at Sussex, Kings Co., N. B., 4 Dec. 1836 [gravestone]; married at Sussex, about 1824, ANN FRANCES COUGLE born at Sussex, about 1805, died at St. John, 8 Aug. 1896, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary Ann (Barberie) Cougle. She married second, Edward Dolby, born at Halifax, 1 Sept. 1811, died at St. John, 15 Jan. 1882.

It is said that when Mr. Hazen went from St. John to Sussex and bought his farm of Capt. Joseph Cougle, he looked about upon the fair daughters of the latter and suggested that one of them ought to go with the farm; whereupon Ann Frances said she was willing to have him. He was a member of the Provincial Legislature.

The will of the Hon. George Henry Hazen of the Parish of Sussex in the County of Kings Esqr., dated 27 Nov. 1835, proved 31 Jan. 1837 [Record Office of Hampton], contains the following provisions:

I give and devise all my real and personal estate . . . . . to my wife Ann Frances Hazen and to my daughters Mary Drury Hazen and Frances Botsford Hazen their heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided between them share and share alike on my youngest daughter Frances B. Hazen attaining the age of eighteen years, the rents, issues and profits thereof to be in the mean time applied in the following manner, one third part of the said yearly rents to be at the sole disposal of my said wife, and the other two-third parts thereof to be applied to the maintenance, disposal and education of my said daughters Mary D. and Frances B. Hazen. I give and bequeath to my children Henry Hazen and William Hazen the sum of One Hundred Pounds each to be paid to them on their respectively attaining the age of twenty-one years, and to my two daughters Elizabeth Hazen and Emily Hazen the like sum of One Hundred Pounds each on their respectively attaining the age of twenty-one years or on their being respectively married, whichever may first happen. . . . . And I hereby nominate and appoint my said wife Ann Frances Hazen Executrix, and the said Charles Drury Junior and Robert Leonard Hazen Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

Children by a previous union:

864 i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, m. at St. John, JOHN PATTERSON; both d. in California.

865 ii. EMILY, m.





- 866    iii. HENRY GEORGE, b. 11 Apr. 1817.  
 867    iv. WILLIAM, b. 16 Nov. 1819.

Children by Anne Frances Cougle:

- 868    v. MARY DRURY, b. 21 Feb. 1829, d. at St. John, 23 Mar. 1905 [g. s.]; m. at St. John, 18 July 1849, GEORGE EDWIN SNIDER, b. at St. John, 7 July 1822, d. there 12 July 1894 [g. s.], son of Jacob and Charlotte (Cougle) Snider.\* Children (*Snider*), b. at St. John:
1. George Hazen<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1850, d. 1905 [g. s.].
  2. William, b. 11 June 1852, res. (1910) Brockton, Mass.; m. at St. John, 11 July 1881, Isabel Powers, b. at St. John, 10 June 1855, daughter of Mark Needham and Charlotte (Barnes) Powers. One child.
  3. Fanny Dolby, b. 3 Apr. 1854; m. at St. John, 4 Feb. 1886, John Smith MacLaren, b. at Richibucto, 20 Feb. 1845, son of Laurence and Jane Murray (Jardine) MacLaren. He was inspector of customs, St. John. Four children.
  4. Mary, b. 10 Jan. 1856.
  5. Frederick Edwin, b. 15 Feb. 1857; m. twice. He was with the Liverpool, London & Globe Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.
  6. Alfred Edward, b. 23 Apr. 1861, d. 3 Sept. 1861.
  7. Helen Wood, b. 4 Dec. 1864; m. at St. John, 7 Aug. 1892, Frederick Thomas Short, b. at Launceston, Eng., 1 Jan. 1857, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Wise) Short. Two children.
  8. Emily Parker, b. 19 Apr. 1867, d. 26 Jan. 1872.
  9. Florence Augusta, b. 15 Jan. 1871, res. (1910) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; m. at St. John, 5 Apr. 1899, Louis Whitman, b. at Annapolis Royal, N. S., 27 Aug. 1872, son of Thomas Spurr and Louisa (Tobias) Whitman. Two children.
- 869    vi. FRANCES BOTSFORD, m. at St. John, FREDERICK WALTON WOOD, b. in England, d. at London, Eng. Children (*Wood*), detailed information not available:
1. Frederick<sup>7</sup>, d. in England, 1895.
  2. Florence Elizabeth, d. at St. John, 17 May 1856, aged 2 yrs. [g. s.].
  3. Charles Hazen.
  4. Bertha Louise, m. (1) Ernest [?] Fane; m. (2) Capt. ——— Smith.

298. FRANCES AMELIA<sup>5</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at St. John, N. B., 17 July 1787, died there 31 Aug. 1862 [gravestone, Fern Hill Cemetery]; married at St. John, 27 Dec. 1804, (CAPT.) CHARLES DRURY, born at Bilberry Hill, Co. Cork, Ireland, 25 Aug. 1782, died at Newlands, St. John, 24 Oct. 1836 [gravestone], son of John and Mary (Vallancey) Drury, grandson of Gen. Charles Vallancey.

Captain Drury of the 29th Regiment of Foot served twenty-two years as a military and twelve years as a civil officer. He was in the West Indies during the Peninsula War. His father was commandant of Spike Island, and was brother of William O'Brien Drury, Vice-Admiral of the Red (who died at Madras in 1811).

\* Jacob Snider, d. 13 May 1866 ae. 62; his wife Charlotte d. 8 June 1882 in 95th year.





Children (*Drury*):

- i. CHARLES<sup>o</sup>, b. at St. John, 9 Oct. 1805, d. there 21 Feb. 1880 [g. s.], unm.  
He was several years Registrar of Deeds in St. John.
- ii. JOHN, b. at Cove, Co. Cork, 12 Dec. 1808, d. at St. John, 29 May 1880 [g. s.], unm. He was a deaf mute; became insane and killed his brother Edward and himself.
- iii. MARY (twin), b. at Cove, 17 Apr. 1810, d. young.
- iv. ELIZABETH (twin), b. at Cove, 17 Apr. 1810, d. young.
- v. MARY, b. at Cape of Good Hope, 18 Mar. 1812, d. at St. John, 1 Jan. 1867, unm.
- vi. LEBARON, b. at Swansea, Wales, 18 Nov. 1813, d. at Brunswick, Ga., 11 Dec. 1882; m. at St. John, 14 Dec. 1843, ELIZA SOPHIA POYNTZ, b. in Hyderabad, India, 26 July 1825, son of Lt.-Col. James and Eliza (Stoddard) Poyntz. Five children, one of whom was Admiral Sir Charles Carter<sup>7</sup> Drury, G.C.B., G.C.V.D., K.C.S.I., b. at St. John, N. B., 27 Aug. 1846, d. 18 May 1914.
- vii. CHARLOTTE, b. in England, 14 Jan. 1815, d. young.
- viii. EDWARD O'BRIEN, b. in England, 6 Nov. 1816, d. at St. John, 29 May 1880, unm.; a Captain in the Royal Navy.
- ix. MARGARET AUSTEN, b. at Prospect Hill, Co. Cork, 22 Dec. 1818, d. at Fredericton, N. B., 12 May 1893; m. at St. John, N. B., 3 July 1845, Sir JOHN CAMPBELL ALLEN, Kt., b. at Kingsclear, Co. York, N. B., 1 Oct. 1817, d. at Fredericton, 26 Sept. 1897, bur. in Forest Hill Cemetery, son of Lt.-Col. John and Ann (Blair) Allen, grandson of Lt.-Col. Isaac Allen.\* He was admitted an attorney, 1838, a barrister, 1840; in 1845 was appointed one of the commissioners to settle the land claims under the Washington Treaty of 1842; Clerk of the Provincial Executive Council, 1851-56, resigned and was elected Representative from York County to the General Assembly; appointed Solicitor-General, May 1856, and served until his party was defeated; reelected in 1862 and served as Speaker until the dissolution of the Assembly in 1865; reelected and appointed Attorney-General in 1865; a delegate to London to present New Brunswick's objection to the proposed Canadian Confederation; appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, 21 Sept. 1865; received the degree of LL.D. from the Univ. of New Brunswick, 1882, and that of D.C.L. from Kings College, 1890; knighted by Queen Victoria, 1889. Nine children, some of whom became prominent in New Brunswick politics.
- x. WARD CHIPMAN, b. at Prospect Hill, 3 Feb. 1820, d. young.
- xi. ELIZABETH ANN, b. at St. John, 9 Nov. 1822, d. there 14 May 1834.
- xii. WARD CHIPMAN, b. at St. John, 14 Feb. 1824, d. there 9 Aug. 1891 [g. s., Fern Hill Cemetery]; m. at Fredericton, N. B., 26 Sept. 1855, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA HAYNE, b. at Carillon, P. Q., 20 Aug. 1835, d. at Montreal, P. Q., 26 Nov. 1906, daughter of Lt.-Col. Hayne. He succeeded his brother Charles as Registrar of St. John. Eleven children, one of whom was Maj.-Gen. Charles William<sup>7</sup> Drury.
- xiii. WILLIAM HAZEN, b. 10 June 1826, d. before 1887.
- xiv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 20 July 1828, living in 1887.

---

\* Lt.-Col. Isaac Allen was a lawyer in Trenton, N. J., during the Revolution served as Lt.-Col. of N. J. Volunteers, settled in Nova Scotia in 1783, and became one of the first Judges of the Supreme Court when New Brunswick was organized as a province; he d. at Fredericton, 12 Oct. 1806 *ae.* 67. His son, Lt.-Col. John Allen, b. in Nova Scotia, 27 June 1784, d. at Kingsclear, 29 Apr. 1875.





302. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 July 1765, died at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 25 June 1845 [Fam. Bib.]; married, 10 Feb. 1791, ELIZABETH COOLEY, born 15 Oct. 1775, died at Greenwood Lake, 6 June 1854 [Fam. Bib.].

He lived most of his life at Merritt's Island in Minisink township, Orange County, N. Y., but finally moved to the upper end of Greenwood Lake. He is said to have received land for service in the Revolution. His wife was a teacher from Connecticut.

On 17 Mar. 1795 Samuel Hazen and wife Elizabeth of the town of Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., for £1 quitclaimed to Benjamin Smith of town of Minisink certain lots in the town of Chemung, Tioga Co., N. Y. [Tioga Co. Deeds, 9:383].

Children, born at Minisink:

- i. ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1792, d. y.
- 870 ii. JULIANNA, b. 16 Nov. 1795.
- 871 iii. ANNA, b. Sept. 1797.
- 872 iv. JOHN, b. 31 Aug. 1800.
- 873 v. JACOB DOTY, b. 5 May 1803.
- 874 vi. BETSEY, b. 15 July 1806.
- 875 vii. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. 6 Apr. 1809.
- 876 viii. ESTHER MARIA, b. 18 Sept. 1812; m. GABRIEL CLARK. Lived some time in East Lansing, N. Y. It is said that there were fifteen children.
- 877 ix. JAMES SMITH, b. 3 Aug. 1815.
- 878 x. HANNAH, b. 29 Sept. 1820; m. DAVID GARRISON of Greenwood Lake, N. Y., son of David and Hannah (Freeman) Garrison. Four children (*Garrison*):
  - 1. Stephen<sup>8</sup>.
  - 2. Samuel.
  - 3. Mary Elizabeth.
  - 4. Catherine Ann.

303. ISAIAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 June 1768, died near Sawkill Pond, Dingman township, Pa., 31 Oct. 1839; married 6 Dec. 1792, JULIA OAKLEY, born 11 Nov. 1770, died in Dingman township, 30 Oct. 1855, daughter of Thomas Oakley.

He was a farmer and lived in Orange County, N. Y., for at least fifteen years after his marriage. On 4 Apr. 1810, he sold a piece of land in Wantage, N. J., where he was then living, for \$900. He is said to have settled near Sawkill Pond about 1812.

Children:

- 879 i. THOMAS OAKLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. at Minisink, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1793.
- 880 ii. LYDIA, b. 20 Mar. 1796.
- 881 iii. MARY, b. 16 Aug. 1800, d. 16 Sept. 1851; m. 1823, MAHLON ABERS, who was drowned in the Delaware River near Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (*Abers*): Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Lydia Maria.
- 882 iv. JAMES, b. 20 Feb. 1803.
- 883 v. JOHN SHORT, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1805.





- 884 vi. JEMIMA, b. 27 Mar. 1809, d. 8 Jan. 1872; m. JONATHAN D. HULSE, son of Benjamin Hulse. Children (*Hulse*): Henry<sup>8</sup>, Squire, daughter, and perhaps George.
- 885 vii. SQUIRE LEE, b. 6 July 1812.

304. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1771-1773, died at Bethel, Sullivan Co., N. Y., probably between 1845 and 1854; married PRISCILLA WRIGHT, died about 1846-47. Both are buried at Bethel but there are no gravestones.

He was a roadmaster in Minisink, Orange Co., in April 1805 and also in April 1830. In 1813 he was a property owner in school district No. 12. In September 1826 he was living at Logtown, district No. 12. When he was of Minisink, he bought three and one-quarter acres of land from Garret Brink on 25 Mar. 1825 for \$70.

Children, the first and fifth said to have been born near Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.:

- 886 i. TABITHA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1794.
- 887 ii. ASENATH, d. in Mich.; m. Daniel Case. Res., at one time, at Painted Post, N. Y. Children (*Case*): Chauncey<sup>8</sup>; Phebe Jane; and others.
- 888 iii. TEMPERANCE, m. JAMES BROWN. Res. at Plymouth or Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Children (*Brown*): Smith<sup>8</sup>; James; Emeline; perhaps others.
- 889 iv. GARRET, b. abt. 1805.
- 890 v. PHEBE, b. 1 Sept. 1807.
- vi. STEPHEN, d. y.

306. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Westtown, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1777, died 13 July 1841; married RACHEL SCHOONOVER, born 20 June 1783, died 14 Oct. 1829.

He was a shoemaker. He was a property owner in School district No. 12, Greenville township, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1813, but he is said to have lived near Ridgebury, N. Y., most of his life.

Children:

- i. CATHARINE<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 May 1801, d. 21 July 1835, unm.
- 891 ii. JOSEPH SCHOONOVER, b. 18 Oct. 1803.
- iii. PAUL LEE, b. 12 July 1806, d. 17 Aug. 1830, unm.
- 892 iv. JAMES R., b. 27 Aug. 1808.
- v. PETER B., b. 10 Mar. 1811, d. 4 June 1812.
- 893 vi. MATILDA, b. 23 Mar. 1813.
- 894 vii. BENJAMIN C., b. 3 Jan. 1816.
- viii. DANIEL G., b. 14 Jan. 1818, d. at Strait's Corners, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1889, unm.
- ix. ELLEN, b. 29 Apr. 1821, d. at Strait's Corners, 6 Jan. 1894.
- 895 x. ALEXANDER B., b. 8 Dec. 1824, d. at Bath, N. Y.; m. MALISSA WHITE. Children: Anna<sup>8</sup>; Mortimer; Frank.

307. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1783, died at Slate Hill, Minisink township, Orange Co., N. Y., 22 June 1849, aged 66; married at Byram, N. J., 18 Mar. 1804, ASENATH





LISCH, d. at Centerville, N. Y., about 1851. They are both buried at Slate Hill, but without gravestones.

Children:

- 896 i. HENRY LISCH<sup>7</sup>, b. abt. 1805.
- 897 ii. ROSETTA, m. SILAS MATHERS. The family res. at Racine, Wis., at one time.  
Children (*Mathers*): Joseph<sup>8</sup>; Caroline; Henry Everett; John DeWitt.
- 898 iii. LYDIA, b. at Smith Village, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1811.
- 899 iv. AMZI, d. at Moriches, N. Y.; m. a Miss Tooker. No children.
- 900 v. HEZEKIAH D., b. abt. 1814, d. at Slate Hill, 20 June 1863, aged 49; m. Ann Lambert. No children.
- 901 vi. MARY [Polly], b. at Millsburgh, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1816.
- 902 vii. JEREMIAH, b. 29 July 1821.

311. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Oct. 1769, died at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Feb. 1813, aged 44 yrs. 7 mos.; married first, 13 May 1792, DOROTHY SEARS [Sayers], born 25 Feb. 1769, died about 1805, daughter of Lemuel Sears, a wealthy farmer of Washington Co., Pa.; married second, about 1811, ANN PARTRIDGE of Allegheny Co., Pa.

He bought a farm in Allegheny County, Pa., but sold it in 1809 and moved to Mercer County, where he bought 200 acres near Sharon. He is said to have been drafted for six months' service in the War of 1812, joining the army under General Crooks in Pittsburgh. He helped build the fort at Upper Sandusky. The company to which he belonged had orders to march the following morning, so he washed his clothes and worked hard carrying wood and water to the fort, but at gun-fire next morning he sprang up and fell back dead.

Children, by first wife:

- 903 i. SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1793.
- 904 ii. AMOS, b. 22 Mar. 1794.
- 905 iii. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Apr. 1796.
- 906 iv. LEMUEL, b. 13 Apr. 1800.
- 907 v. JAMES BELL, b. 2 Jan. 1803.
- 908 vi. MARY, b. 8 Aug. 1804; m. JOHN WOODS. Res. at Barry, Pike Co., Ill.

312. JAMES<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably in the Wyoming Valley, Pa., 7 Jan. 1772, died in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 14 May 1851; married first, NELLIE MERRICK, died probably in Mercer Co., Pa.; married second, JERUSHA RUNYON, born 29 Dec. 1791, died in Franklin township, 28 Feb. 1879, daughter of Stephen and Johanna (Johnson) Runyon.

It seems probable that James Hazen remained in Washington Co., Pa., longer than his father, for a deed dated 5 July 1795 shows that "James Hazen of Peters township" bought 15 acres there of William Newell. In the census of 1800, a James Hazen is given both in Peters township and in Mercer





County, from which it may be inferred that he moved about that time. His land in Sandy township, Mercer Co., bordered on that of his brother-in-law Thomas Philips. After the death of his first wife, he moved to Beaver County, settling in Franklin township, near North Sewickley, where he probably spent the rest of his life, though he owned land in Sandy Creek as late as 1834. He served in the War of 1812.

On 11 Dec. 1811, Andrew Nye and wife Rachel of Beaver County conveyed for \$700 to James Hazen and John Hazen of the same place 97 acres, out of 393 acres in the township of North Sewickley, conveyed by Patent [Patent Book, 50:165] 12 Jan. 1805 to Isaac Hazen, a part of which Isaac conveyed to Nye on 1 Oct. 1807. [Beaver Co. Deeds, C:209.]

The will of James Hazen of Franklin township, farmer, dated 10 May 1851 and proved 17 May 1851, left to his wife Jerusha all his property. At her death each of his daughters, Mary, Eleanor, Johanna, Anna, and Maria were left \$100 each; his sons, Joseph, James, Isaac, Jeremiah, Amariah, Loring, and Absalom were to share the balance equally. [Beaver Co. Wills, C:242.]

Children, by first wife:

- 909 i. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. prob. in Washington Co., abt. 1799; m. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 923].
- 910 ii. JOHN H., b. prob. abt. 1801.
- 911 iii. NATHANIEL MERRICK, b. 1803; m. MARGARET DENEANG.\*
- 912 iv. ELEANOR [or Nellie], d. in Indiana; m. in Beaver Co., Pa., DAVID TUCKER. Children (*Tucker*): Washington<sup>8</sup>; Theron; Milo; possibly others.

Children, by second wife, born in Franklin Township:

- v. ABSALOM, b. 1808, d. 1810.
- vi. STEPHEN, b. 1810, d. 1828.
- 913 vii. JOHANNAH, b. 1812, d. in Indiana, abt. 1873; m. (1) OLIVER JONES; m. (2) JAMES [?] SANDS. Children (*Jones*), b. in Ind.: Oliver Hazen<sup>8</sup>; Delia Ann; Amos.
- 914 viii. JOSEPH, b. 27 Nov. 1814.
- 915 ix. JAMES JOHNSON, b. 11 Apr. 1816.
- 916 x. ANN, b. 18 Feb. 1819.
- 917 xi. ISAAC, b. 12 Dec. 1820.
- 918 xii. JEREMIAH HAZE, b. 10 Sept. 1822.
- 919 xiii. MARIAH, b. 11 Mar. 1825.
- 920 xiv. AMARIAH, b. 31 Jan. 1827.
- 921 xv. LORING LUSK, b. 11 June 1829.
- 922 xvi. ABSALOM RUNYON, b. 13 Nov. 1831.
- xvii. OLIVER, b. 1832, d. 1834.

313. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Nov. 1773, died at Oreville, Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 12 June 1851; married REBECCA TOWNSEND, born in Washington Co., Pa., 1774, died at Oreville, 1 Apr. 1868, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (——) Townsend.

He was a wagon-maker, and is said to have been wounded in action in the

\* The compiler presumably had further records, but they have not been located.





War of 1812. In the census of 1800 John Hazen is reported in Peters township, Washington Co., Pa., with two boys under ten in his family; in the census of 1810, at North Sewickley, with one boy and four girls under ten and one boy between ten and sixteen.

On 28 Feb. 1797 Isaac Charles and wife Mary of Allegheny Co., Pa., for £45 conveyed to John Hazen of Allegheny Co., part of the James Blackstone patent in Allegheny Co., bounded by lands of John Swearingen, Isaac Charles, and Nathaniel Hazen. [Allegheny Co. Deeds, 6:300.]

On 3 Aug. 1810 John Hazen and wife Rebecca of Beaver Co., Pa., conveyed for \$850 to Benjamin Vandermark of Allegheny Co. part of two tracts in Allegheny, one of which, called "Mancourt" [also read "Harcourt"], was granted 4 Apr. 1796 to Charles Morgan, who conveyed it 28 Jan. 1797 to Nathaniel Hazen, who in turn conveyed it 20 Nov. 1801 to John Hazen; the other was granted 31 May 1788 by patent to James Blackstone, who conveyed it 17 Mar. 1791 to Isaac Charles, who in turn conveyed it 28 Feb. 1797 to John Hazen. [*Ibid.*, 17:10.]

On 24 Sept. 1834 John Hazen and wife Rebecca of Beaver Co. conveyed for \$200 to James Hazen 20 acres, part of the Isaac Hazen patent. [Beaver Co. Deeds, O:223.]

On 25 Oct. 1834 John Hazen and wife Rebeccah of North Sewickley conveyed for \$900 to Conrad Fisher 60 acres in North Sewickley, being part of a tract containing 400 acres on Conequenessing Creek, adjoining lands of Nathaniel Pettit, formerly belonging to the Washington Academy and others. It was land upon which Henry Kuykendall made an actual settlement and for which he afterwards purchased a warrant from Benjamin Chew and for which he obtained a patent from the Commonwealth. Henry Kuykendall sold one-half of the tract to Daniel Kuykendall, who sold 60 acres to William Kuykendall. William Kuykendall and Ezekiel Jones sold to John Hazen 10 May 1810. [*Ibid.*, M:194.]

On 1 Apr. 1835 John Hazen and wife Rebecca of Beaver Co. conveyed to James Hazen 29 acres, part of the Isaac Hazen tract. [*Ibid.*, Q:224.]

On 7 Apr. 1835 James Hazen and John Hazen and wives Jerusa and Rebecca of Beaver Co. conveyed to Abraham Latschar 14 acres on Conequenessing Creek near mill dam, part of the Isaac Hazen patent. [*Ibid.*, X:17.]

Children, most of them born in North Sewickley township, Beaver Co., Pa.:

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 923 | i.    | DANIEL <sup>7</sup> , b. 17 Mar. 1799.   |
| 924 | ii.   | NATHANIEL, b. 22 Nov. 1800.  |
| 925 | iii.  | LYDIA, b. 1 Dec. 1803.   |
| 926 | iv.   | SARAH, b. 16 Oct. 1805, d. at Terre Haute, Ind. [?]; m. JOHN JONES.<br>Children ( <i>Jones</i> ): Daniel <sup>8</sup> ; James; perhaps others. |
| 927 | v.    | NANCY, b. 30 Nov. 1808.  |
| 928 | vi.   | JOHN, b. 7 June 1810.  |
| 929 | vii.  | ISAAC, b. 26 May 1813.   |
|     | viii. | ELIJAH, b. 17 Feb. 1815, d. at Lawrenceville, Ind., June 1836, unm.  |
| 930 | ix.   | REBECCA, b. 12 Sept. 1818.   |





314. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 6 Oct. 1775, died at Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., 23 May 1861; married first, 2 Apr. 1795, MARY APPLEGATE, born in New England, 2 July 1773, died in Greenwood township, Crawford Co., Pa. [?], 12 Aug. 1820; married second, Mrs. SUSAN CHESS, died in Sandy Creek township, Mercer Co., Pa.

When the family removed from Washington County, Pa., Isaac Hazen did not remain with the rest in Beaver County, but pushed on and settled in what is now Crawford County. In the census of 1810 he is recorded as living in Fallowfield township. He served in the War of 1812, during which he was shot in the leg. As a result he was always slightly lame. He received a pension in 1855.

On 9 Aug. 1815 Isaac Hazen and wife Mary of Crawford Co., Pa., for \$1000 conveyed to James Hazen of North Sewickley 98 acres on Conequenessing Creek, being part of "Hazen's Delight," containing 393 acres surveyed to Isaac Hazen 10 Dec. 1802, for which a patent was issued 12 Jan. 1805. Witnesses: Stephen Runyan, Joseph Runyan. [Beaver Co. Deeds, O:222.]

Children, by first wife:

- 931 i. WILLIAM BLACKIMORE<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1796.
- 932 ii. MARY, b. 4 Oct. 1797.
- iii. OBADIAH, b. 29 Nov. 1798, d. unm.
- 933 iv. BETHENA, b. 7 Nov. 1799.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. 15 Apr. 1801, d. y.
- 934 vi. HILENA, b. 5 Oct. 1803.
- vii. REUBEN, b. 29 Jan. 1806, prob. d. y.
- 935 viii. NANCY, b. 17 Aug. 1807.
- 936 ix. SAMUEL BELL, b. 25 Dec. 1809.
- 937 x. ELIZA, b. 15 Mar. 1812.
- 938 xi. ISAAC, b. 1 Sept. 1814.
- 939 xii. NATHANIEL, b. 29 Nov. 1816. He went away and was never heard from.

315. SARAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 5 Sept. 1777, died in Sandy Creek township, Mercer Co., Pa., 5 Oct. 1855 [gravestone]; married 1798, THOMAS PHILIPS, born in Peters township, Washington Co., Pa., 23 Mar. 1774, died in Sandy Creek township, 29 Mar. 1839 [gravestone], son of Rev. David and Mary (Thomas) Philips, and grandson of Joseph and Mary (——) Philips, who came from Wales.

Rev. David Philips is said to have served as a captain under Washington in the Revolution. He was a Baptist minister and preached at Sharon, Pa., about 1801. In 1798 Thomas Philips settled on 401 acres, patented as Philipsburg 6 Oct. 1810, in Sandy Creek township. This tract bordered on land of his brother-in-law, James Hazen.

Children (*Philips*), born in Sandy Creek township:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 May 1799, d. at Hadley, Pa., 9 Oct. 1854 [g. s. at Sheakleyville]; m. 15 Feb. 1824, JAMES LIMBER, b. in Mercer Co., 3 Apr. 1797, d.





- at Hadley, 3 Dec. 1865 [g. s. at Sheakleyville], son of Thomas and Sarah (Huston) Limber. Eight children.
- ii. DAVID, b. 19 July 1801, d. 1877; m. (1) 15 Feb. 1827, NANCY PERKINS; m. (2) MARIA RUSSELL; two children; m. (3) ELIZABETH (BUND) HULL, widow of John Hull; one child; m. (4) BELINDA DYER.
  - iii. ISAAC, b. 1 Oct. 1803, d. at Sheakleyville, 17 May 1889 [g. s.]; m. at Sheakleyville, 7 Oct. 1827, EMILY CHURCH, b. at Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., 15 Nov. 1807, d. at Sheakleyville, 4 May 1885 [g. s.], daughter of William and Wealthy (Palmer) Church. He was a prominent citizen of Sheakleyville. Eleven children.
  - iv. MARTHA, b. 3 Apr. 1808, d. at Linesville, Pa., 25 Mar. 1882; m. 5 May 1829, THOMAS LOGAN, b. at Greenwood, Crawford Co., Pa., [15 Sept. 1802], d. at Linesville, 9 July 1876 [g. s.], son of Moses and Martha (Elliot) Logan. Nine children.
  - v. THOMAS HAZEN, b. 26 Nov. 1810, d. at Sheakleyville, 11 Oct. 1885 [g. s.]; m. at Greenwood, 4 Sept. 1834, JANE LOGAN, b. at Greenwood, 13 Feb. 1816, d. in Sandy Creek township, Mercer Co., 7 Jan. 1895 [g. s.], daughter of Moses and Martha (Elliot) Logan. Eight children.
  - vi. JOHN, b. 18 May 1813, d. at Sterling, Ill., 12 Feb. 1896; m. 6 Dec. 1845, LETITIA LOGAN,\* b. at Greenwood, Pa., 3 May 1810, d. at Sterling, 30 Oct. 1903, daughter of Moses and Martha (Elliot) Logan. Three children.
  - vii. SARAH BELL, b. 11 Sept. 1816, d. at Sheakleyville, 3 Sept. 1854 [g. s.]; m. at Sheakleyville, 13 Sept. 1835, NIMROD BURWELL, b. at North Shenango, Crawford Co., Pa., 13 Sept. 1814, d. at Maysville, Mercer Co., Pa., 18 Apr. 1892, son of Samuel and Hannah (Paden) Burwell. Three children.

317. (DEACON) NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably in Sussex Co., N. J., 30 July 1781, died in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 22 Apr. 1850, buried at Sharon, Pa.; married first, in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 18 Dec. 1806, MARY DUER of Hubbard, Ohio, born 27 Mar. 1780, died 3 Dec. 1816; married second, 20 Mar. 1817, ELIZABETH A. EGBERT, born 15 Apr. 1796, died in Pymatuning township, 30 Dec. 1879, buried at Sharon, daughter of William and Rebecca (Job) Egbert.

In the census of 1810 his residence is given as Pymatuning township, Mercer Co., Pa., but he lived most of his life on a farm in Hickory township. He served in the War of 1812 and his widow received a pension. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church at Sharon.

Child, by first wife:

- 940 i. JOHN D.<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 July 1809.

Children, by second wife, born in Hickory township:

- 941 ii. SOPHRONIA, b. 15 Dec. 1817.
- 942 iii. ADAMSON BENTLEY, b. 25 Aug. 1819.
- 943 iv. ZIBA, b. 16 June 1821.
- 944 v. CYRUS NEWTON, b. 29 May 182(3?).
- 945 vi. URSULA, b. 19 Sept. 1825.
- 946 vii. LOUISA, b. 28 Apr. 1829.
- 947 viii. HARPOLISSA EGBERT, b. 22 Sept. 1833.
- 948 ix. CHARLOTTE, b. 25 Feb. 1835.

\* She had been previously married, but her former married name has not been learned.





318. DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Aug. 1782, died at Barry, Pike Co., Ill., about 1846; married ISAAC HILL, died in Illinois, when about 50 years old.

Children (*Hill*), order uncertain:

- i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Mar. 1800, d. 28 Aug. 1858 [g. s. at Sheakleyville, Pa.]; m. near Sharon, Pa., 9 Aug. 1820, JESSE ADAMS, b. at Frederick, Md., [9 Aug. 1790], d. 23 Apr. 1859 [g. s. at Sheakleyville], son of Jacob Adams. Four children.
- ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 1802, d. at Retreat, Vernon Co., Wis., 1873; m. in Lawrence Co., Pa., ISTHABELLA MORTON, b. May 1800, d. at Retreat, 1869. Eight children.
- iii. ISAAC.
- iv. SAMUEL.
- v. HARVEY.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. in Beaver Co., Pa., [13 Aug. 1811], d. in Perry township, Mercer Co., Pa., 3 Feb. 1887 [g. s. at Harmony Church]; m. Feb. 1835, HULDAH<sup>7</sup> BALDWIN [No. 319, iii], his cousin, b. in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 26 Jan. 1811, d. 6 Sept. 1878 [g. s. at Harmony Church], daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hazen) Baldwin. Seven children.
- vii. MARY.
- viii. NELLIE, m. FRANCIS MORTON.
- ix. SARAH, b. in Mercer Co., Pa., 4 Jan. 1823, d. at Hamilton, Ill., 6 Mar. 1906; m. at Barry, Pike Co., Ill., 18 Mar. 1847, WILLIAM PRICE, b. 5 June 1822, d. at Hamilton, 27 Dec. 1866, son of Finnis[?] Price. Ten children.

319. MARY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably in Sussex Co., N. J., 2 Sept. 1784, died in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 28 Aug. 1863; married 27 Mar. 1805, SAMUEL BALDWIN, born in Loudon Co., Va., 3 Jan. 1776, died in Shenango township, 7 Apr. 1856. He was probably a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children (*Baldwin*):

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 May 1806; m. LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 896], son of Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> and Dorothy (Sears) Hazen.
- ii. ANNA, b. 4 July 1808, d. 28 May 1820.
- iii. HULDAH, b. 26 Jan. 1811; m. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> HILL [No. 318, vi], her cousin, son of Isaac and Deborah (Hazen) Hill.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 17 Dec. 1813, d. in Shenango township, 12 July 1888 [g. s. 22 July]; m. SARAH (WARNOCK) HAZEN, b. in Shenango township, 30 May 1815, d. there, 25 Apr. 1885 [g. s. at Harmony Church], daughter of James and Mary (Gaston) Warnock, and widow of Henry<sup>7</sup> Hazen [No. 946]. Six children.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. in Shenango township, 3 Apr. 1816, d. in Moravia, Taylor township, 12 Oct. 1892; m. in Beaver Co., 1838, CATHERINE FUNKHOUSER, b. in Beaver Co., 25 Jan. 1815, d. in Taylor township, 1 Feb. 1895, daughter of Abraham and Nancy (Showalter) Funkhouser. Four children.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 15 July 1818, d. at Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill., 28 Apr. 1865; m. in Shenango township, 25 Jan. 1835, WILLIAM SHERRARD, b. at Fan-





- nettsburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 12 Dec. 1812, d. at Cambridge, 5 Sept. 1905, son of David and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Sherrard. Nine children.
- vii. SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1820, d. in Shenango township, 3 Dec. 1895, bur. at Harmony Church, unmm.
  - viii. SUSAN, b. 8 Sept. 1822; m. near New Castle, Pa., 1 May 1855, JAMES PERRY WILSON, b. near New Castle, 24 July 1824, d. at Granville, Ohio, 7 June 1906, son of James and Barbara (Miller) Wilson. Six children.
  - ix. SAMUEL H., b. 23 June 1825, d. in Delaware Co., Ohio, 2 July 1862; m. MARY IRWIN. He received his death wound at the Battle of Pittsburgh Landing. Three children.
  - x. LYDIA, b. 1 Aug. 1827, d. y.
  - xi. HANNAH, b. 17 Oct. 1829, d. at North Ontario, Cal., 15 May 1898; m. near New Castle, 13 Dec. 1849, JACOB FUNKHOUSER, b. at New Brighton, Pa., 19 Nov. 1820, d. at Inglewood, Cal., 17 Mar. 1907, son of Abraham and Nancy (Showalter) Funkhouser. Seven children.

320. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably on Peters Creek, Washington Co., Pa., 1 May 1786, died in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 23 Feb. 1866; married first, 28 Mar. 1805, LEVINA KIRKENDALL, born 28 Jan. 1786, died in Slippery Rock township, 26 Aug. 1846, who is said to have been a half-sister of Rev. Andrew Nye; married second, ELIZABETH (ROWLAND) KEELAN, born in Bucks Co., Pa., 4 Dec. 1808, died at New Castle, Pa., 7 Apr. 1900, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Evans) Rowland, and widow of Stephen Keelan.

In the census of 1810 Nathan Hazen is reported a resident of North Sewickley, but his grandson, Aaron L. Hazen, states that at the time of his marriage he purchased the tract in Slippery Rock township, where he thereafter resided.

Children, by first wife, born in Slippery Rock township:

- 949 i. HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Mar. 1806.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. 10 July 1807, prob. d. y.
- 950 iii. ANNE, b. 6 Aug. 1808.
- 951 iv. OLIVER JONES, b. 5 Mar. 1810.
- v. HULDAH, b. 20 June 1812, prob. d. y.
- 952 vi. LEVINA, b. 17 June 1813.
- 953 vii. MARY B., b. 16 Nov. 1815.
- 954 viii. LEVI, b. 11 Dec. 1817.
- ix. NATHAN, b. 25 Feb. 1820, d. 1837.
- 955 x. AARON BUDD, b. 30 Dec. 1821.
- 956 xi. WILLIAM, b. 8 Feb. 1824.
- 957 xii. DELILA, b. 25 Dec. 1826.

Child by second wife:

- 958 xiii. ALICE, b. 14 Apr. 1853, d. 27 Nov. 1856.

321. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 July 1788, died in Warren township, Clinton Co., Ind., 13 Sept. 1875; married 17 Oct. 1812, JOHN MERRICK, born 5 Jan. 1779, died in Warren township, 18 Feb. 1855, son of Uriah Merrick.





In the spring of 1835 the family moved to Ripley Co., Ind., and thence about 1857 to Franklin Co., where they lived for years. They finally settled on section 31, Warren township. *CLINTON CO., IND*

Children (*Merrick*), all probably born in North Sewickley township, Beaver Co., Pa.:

- i. NATHANIEL HAZEN<sup>†</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1813, d. 5 Aug. 1867, unm.
- ii. JOHN, b. 17 Dec. 1815, d. in Warren township, Clinton Co., Ind., 30 Jan. 1895; m. (1) at Brookville, Ind., 22 July 1841, NANCY TYNER, b. in Rush Co., Ind., 30 Mar. 1815, d. in Warren township, 24 Sept. 1870, daughter of Rev. William and Martha (Hamilton) Tyner; m. (2) at Kirksville, Mo., 12 Dec. 1872, CYNTHIA ANN HUTCHINSON, b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., 1 Mar. 1831, d. at Russiaville, Ind., 28 Feb. 1892. Six children by first wife.
- iii. SAMUEL HAZEN, b. 2 July 1819, d. at Middlefork, Ind., 8 July 1879; m. in Ripley Co., Ind., 31 Aug. 1843, RACHEL VANZILE, b. near Pennsylvaniaburg, Ripley Co., 23 Aug. 1820, d. in Forest township, Clinton Co., 20 Oct. 1908, daughter of William and Mary (Cole) Vanzile.\* Six children.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 16 Oct. 1821, d. near Middlefork, 1 Dec. 1849, unm.
- v. HANNAH, b. 9 Nov. 1823, d. in Warren township, 28 Nov. 1875; m. abt. 1853, BENJAMIN CHILDERS, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 7 Oct. 1817, d. at Russiaville, 21 Dec. 1899, son of Benjamin Childers. No children.
- vi. ELIZA, b. 17 Feb. 1827, d. near Frankfort, Ind., 29 Jan. 1865; m. near Sunman, Ind., 12 June 1846, PARNAL KIDD THOMAS, b. near Sunman, 25 Apr. 1818, d. at Frankfort, 22 June 1885, son of David Knox and Mary (Murphy) Thomas.† Six children.

322. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Aug. 1791, died in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 7 Sept. 1855; married first, ELIZA McDANIEL, born at Peters Creek, Washington Co., Pa., 5 July 1798, died in Franklin township, 2 Aug. 1847, daughter of Jethro McDaniel; married second, 17 Oct. 1849, ELIZABETH ANN (THOMPSON) BARISS, born at North Sewickley, Pa., 27 May 1813, died at Homewood, Pa., 28 Mar. 1886, buried at North Sewickley, daughter of Joseph and Rosanna (Bond) Thompson.

He always lived on the farm near North Sewickley, originally owned by his father, which in turn descended to his son Smith McDaniel Hazen.

From Beaver County records: Whereas by the last will and testament of Nathaniel Hazen, late of North Sewickley township, Beaver Co., dated 13 Oct. 1830, and recorded in Will Book B, page 130, the said Testator gave unto his son Samuel Hazen all the land he then possessed on the east side of the Conequenessing Creek in the consequence of which he requested the said Samuel Hazen to pay the sum of \$10 per acre therefor, and whereas the said Samuel Hazen hath paid the said sum of money at the rate of \$10 per acre in full according to said will, that is to say part thereof to the Testator in his life-

\* William Vanzile, b. 1 Apr. 1794, d. at Middlefork, 5 Apr. 1876; Mary Cole, b. at Newton, N. J., 1800, d. at Topeka, Kan., Feb. 1893.

† David Knox Thomas, from Wales, d. 18 Sept. 1867; Mary Murphy, d. 6 Feb. 1865.





time and the residue thereof, viz. \$188 to the subscriber, Administrator with the will annexed of the said Nathaniel Hazen, the latter, in consideration of the premises as well as in consideration of the sum of \$1, . . . . quitclaims unto the said Samuel Hazen . . . . the real estate aforesaid. (Signed) Nathan Hazen, Adm. [Beaver Co. Deeds, P:451.]

The will of Samuel Hazen of Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., dated 4 Sept. 1855, proved 10 Sept. 1855, provided that his wife Betsey Ann in connection with his son Smith Hazen and his daughter Ruth was to have the use of the homestead on which he lived and at his wife's death the homestead was to be disposed of at a public sale and the proceeds to be equally divided among his children. To his nephews Ephraim and Sylvester Morton he left \$150 each, and to his son Smith Hazen one two-horse team. Josh. Hyde and his son Nathaniel Hazen were appointed executors. [Beaver Co. Wills, C:396.]

Children, by first wife, born in Franklin township (then part of North Sewickley), Beaver Co.:

- 959 i. NATHANIEL W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1816.
- 960 ii. MARGARET, b. 29 Nov. 1818.
- 961 iii. MARY ANN, b. 16 June 1821.
- 962 iv. REBECCA, b. 17 Oct. 1823.
- 963 v. HANNAH ELIZA, b. 21 Sept. 1826.
- 964 vi. NATHAN, b. 15 Dec. 1829.
- 965 vii. SAMUEL MERRICK, b. 29 July 1832, d. at North Sewickley, 18 Dec. 1854, unm.
- 966 viii. SMITH McDANIEL, b. 6 Mar. 1835.

Child, by second wife, born in Franklin township:

- 967 ix. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 26 Dec. 1850.

323. HULDAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Beaver Co., Pa., 24 Feb. 1794, died at North Sewickley, Pa., 12 Sept. 1834; married ABRAHAM McDANEL, born [1 Mar. 1802], died at North Sewickley, 25 Mar. 1853 [gravestone], son of William and Mary (—) McDanel.

On 14 Dec. 1855 Andrew Jones, Administrator of the estate of Abraham McDanel, late of North Sewickley, deceased, was given authority to sell a tract of 105 acres in North Sewickley. William McDanel, the eldest son, had petitioned in Orphans' Court 28 Dec. 1853 for the Court to make partition. [Beaver Co. Deeds, 34:451.]

Children (*McDanel*), the order uncertain and perhaps an incomplete list:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup>, m. ROBERT KASTER. Res. near Moravia, Iowa. Children.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Apr. 1827, d. in Appanoose Co., Iowa, 26 Apr. 1898; m. in Indiana, JULIANN SMEAZY, d. in Appanoose Co., 6 May 1904, daughter of David Smeazy. Children.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. in Beaver Co., Pa., 28 Apr. 1829, d. in Appanoose Co., Iowa, 9 June 1904; m. 1853, MARTHA LOUISA KELLER. Thirteen children.





- iv. ISAAC, b. 6 June 1831, d. at North Sewickley, 22 June 1860; m. MARIA BOOTS, b. at North Sewickley, 5 Oct. 1837, died at North Sewickley, 4 Feb. 1865, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Wild) Boots. Two children.  
 ?v. ABRAHAM.

324. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1780, died at Bridgewater, Beaver Co., Pa., 16 Oct. 1862 [gravestone], buried at New Brighton, Pa.; married MARY HILL of Beaver Falls, who died at New Brighton, 15 June 1875, aged 85 [gravestone].

He conveyed land in Sandy Creek township, Mercer Co., Pa., 2 Jan. 1816 to John Hill, probably a member of his wife's family.

Children:

- 968 i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1813, d. at Bridgewater, 10 Dec. 1874, aged 61 [g. s.], bur. at New Brighton, unm.  
 969 ii. SOPHRONIA, b. 3 Feb. 1816.  
 970 iii. MARY, b. 6 Feb. 1818; m. MARTIN HITES. Children (*Hites*): Riley<sup>8</sup>; Martin; Hampton; all unm. and res. in Chippewa township, Pa.  
 971 iv. SYLVENIA, b. 16 Nov. 1820.  
 972 v. JOSEPH, b. 17 Dec. 1823.  
 973 vi. BENJAMIN, b. 1825.  
 974 vii. NANCY, b. 1826, d. at Dixmont, Pa., 19 July 1903 [?], bur. at New Brighton; m. JOHN JAMES, d. near Bridgewater, bur. at New Brighton.  
 975 viii. AMY, b. 30 Aug. 1832.

325. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Dec. 1781, died in Sandy Creek township, Mercer Co., Pa., 30 Oct. 1859; married 7 June 1824, ELEANOR TAYLOR, died at Sheakleyville, Pa., 14 Oct. 18—, aged 56 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days [gravestone].

Children:

- 976 i. CATHARINE<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1826, d. 2 Mar. 1895; m. JAMES FEE. No children.  
 977 ii. LEWIS, b. 31 Aug. 1829, d. 30 Oct. 1829.  
 978 iii. JOSEPH, b. 4 May 1831, d. 20 Nov. 1860.  
 979 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Apr. 1833, d. 17 July 1876.  
 980 v. JOHN, b. 30 July 1835, d. 28 Feb. 1858.  
 981 vi. ANDREW, b. 23 Jan. 1837, d. 24 Apr. 1863. He served in the Civil War.  
 982 vii. MARTHA, b. 5 Oct. 1840, d. 2 May 1890.  
 983 viii. BRICE, b. 15 Nov. 1849. Res. at Sheakleyville.

327. PETER<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Jan. 1788, died at West Fairfield, Crawford Co., Pa., 25 Feb. 1853; married 13 June 1816, BARBARA LACKEY, born 25 Dec. 1794, died 9 Apr. 1857, daughter of Hugh and Julia (——) Lackey.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812 from Mercer Co., Pa., and his widow received a pension.

Children, the first three (at least) born at Sheakleyville, Pa.:

- 984 i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1817, d. at Cochranon, Pa., 7 July 1856; m. 25 Mar. 1851, PERRY COOKHAM. One child, d. y.





- 985 ii. JOSEPH, b. 14 Oct. 1819, d. at Cochranston, 15 Feb. 1892; m. 7 Oct. 1848, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> LACKEY [No. 328, ii], his cousin, d. 1869, daughter of Henry and Eunice<sup>6</sup> (Hazen) Lackey. Children:
1. Eunice<sup>8</sup>, prob. d. y.
  2. Henry Harper, unm. He was called "Deacon Calamity."
- 986 iii. DAVID, b. 2 Aug. 1822.
- 987 iv. JONATHAN, b. 28 May 1824.
- 988 v. JESSE, b. 10 Sept. 1826.
- 989 vi. MELINDA, b. 25 Aug. 1828.
- 990 vii. MARTHA MATILDA, b. 3 Sept. 1831, d. 18 Oct. 1841.
- 991 viii. HULDAH, b. 6 Sept. 1834, d. in Fairfield township, Crawford Co., Pa., 1859, unm. Her will, dated 1 Mar. 1859, was probated 26 Apr. 1859.

328. EUNICE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably in Sussex Co., N. J., about 1789, died in New Vernon township, Mercer Co., Pa., 26 June 1862, in 73d yr.; married HENRY LACKEY, born in Crawford Co., Pa., [9 Mar. 1797], died in Greenwood township, Crawford Co., Pa., 15 Nov. 1878, son of Henry and Julia (——) Lackey.

Children (*Lackey*), order uncertain:

- i. AGNES<sup>7</sup>, b. abt. 1820, d. 10 Sept. [1893 or 1894?], aged 73; m. DAVID WALP, b. in Berks Co., Pa., abt. 1816, d. near Sheakleyville, Pa., 30 May 1888, aged 72, bur. at Prairie Chapel. No children.
- ii. MARTHA, d. 1869, m. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 327, ii], her cousin, son of Peter<sup>6</sup> and Barbara (Lackey) Hazen.
- iii. MARGARET, b. in Greenwood township, Crawford Co., 1824, d. there 20 Nov. 18—; m. at Clarks Mills, Pa., 9 Mar. 1843, SHORTLE HOOD, b. in Greenwood township, 27 Apr. 1816, d. there 13 June 1886. Two children.
- iv. HUGH, b. in New Vernon township, 9 July 1826, d. there, 6 Sept. 1902; m. at Sheakleyville, 1 July 1852, SALLIE ANN SNIDER, b. in Lehigh Co., Pa., 23 Apr. 1834, living in 1911, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Fenstermesher) Snider. Eleven children.
- v. DAVID.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. in New Vernon township, Mercer Co., 16 July 1831, d. at Brashear, Mo., 9 Nov. 1895; m. at New Vernon, 27 Sept. 1855, CATHERINE PERRIN, b. at Nunda, N. Y., 6 June 1837, d. at Brashear, 15 Oct. 1902, daughter of Armen Perrin. Children.

329. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1791, died near Maysville, Pa.; married first, HULDAH ———, born 179—, buried at Sheakleyville, Pa., [gravestone broken and illegible]; married second, RACHEL POUNDS, born 28 Feb. 1811, died at Sheakleyville, 5 June 1849, aged 38 yrs. 3 mos. 5 days [gravestone].

It is said that Huldah and her children, Aaron, Mattie, Ira, and Eunice, were poisoned by eating apple butter left in a copper kettle over night. Daniel applied for a pension from Morgan Co., Ohio, 4 Feb. 1856, aged 64, having enlisted in Mercer Co., Pa., in the War of 1812.





## Children, by first wife:

- 992 i. LAVINA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1815, d. in Log Cabin township, Morgan Co., Ohio; m. ARCHIBALD COULTER, b. in Salem township, Mercer Co., Pa., d. in Log Cabin township, son of Josiah and Ann (Campbell) Coulter. Three children.
- 993 ii. AARON, b. 1820.
- 994 iii. MATTIE, b. 1823.
- 995 iv. POLLY, b. 1828.
- 996 v. IRA, b. 1830.
- 997 vi. EUNICE, b. 1833.
- 998 vii. Child, b. 1835.

330. MARY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably in Sussex Co., N. J., 10 Oct. 1796, died at Sheakleyville, Pa., 28 Oct. 1876; married 6 Oct. 1814, ANDREW McCLURE, born in Ireland, 9 Apr. 1790, died at Clarks Mills, Pa., 11 Aug. 1833, son of Robert McClure, who settled in Lake township, Mercer Co., Pa., in 1797.

Andrew served in the War of 1812.

Children (*McClure*):

- i. ELIZA<sup>7</sup> d. at Clinton, Iowa: m. (DR.) McMEANS. Res. in Iowa.
- ii. JOHN, b. in Perry township, Mercer Co., Pa., 1 Nov. 1817, d. at Clarks Mills, Pa., 15 Jan. 1894; m. at Hadley, Pa., 10 June 1847, MARY JANE KERR, b. 1 Nov. 1826, d. at Clarks Mills, 12 Dec. 1884, daughter of Samuel Kerr. He was a farmer and res. near Clarks Mills. He served as County Commissioner, school director, supervisor, and justice of the peace. He was an elder in the Hadley Presbyterian Church. Seven children.
- iii. MARTHA, unm.
- iv. MARY.
- v. JANE, m. ROBERT LOVE.
- vi. MATILDA, d. in Sandy Creek township; m. (Maj.) M. M. JENKINS, d. in Sandy Creek township. One child.
- vii. EUNICE.
- viii. EZRA, d. unm.

331. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Apr. 1798, d. at North Sewickley, Pa., 28 Feb. 1853; married 1822, ELIZABETH CALDWELL, born 17 July 1796, died at North Sewickley, 20 Apr. 1854.

Although the youngest son, he inherited his father's farm at North Sewickley.

The will of Elizabeth Hazen of North Sewickley, dated 5 Apr. 1854, proved 28 Apr. 1854, divided her estate between her daughters, Martha and Mary Ann, and appointed Solomon Bennett executor. [Beaver Co. Wills, C:354.]

On 10 May 1827 William Stanley and wife Mary of North Sewickley for \$90. conveyed 23 acres in North Sewickley to John Hazen of the same place. [Beaver Co. Deeds, H:93.]

On 6 Oct. 1827 Joseph Hazen and wife Martha of North Sewickley for \$5. conveyed 54 acres on Big Beaver to John Hazen of the same place. [*Ibid.*, H:97.]





On 13 Aug. 1846 John Hazen and wife Elizabeth of North Sewickley conveyed 57 acres to John Showalter. [*Ibid.*, 3: 196.]

Children, born at North Sewickley:

- 999 i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Mar. 1823; d. at West Sunbury, Butler Co., Pa., 15 Feb. 1888; m. in Beaver County, JOHN YOUNG, b. in Ireland, Apr. 1822, d. at Prospect, Pa., May 1890. Child (*Young*):
  - 1. Louisa Adaline<sup>8</sup>, b. in Beaver Co., Pa., 7 Oct. 1849; m. in Butler Co., 27 Nov. 1874, Adam Currie, b. in Butler Co., 7 Dec. 1846, son of Walter and Catherine (——) Currie. Res. at West Sunbury. Three children.
- 1000 ii. JOSEPH, b. 27 Feb. 1825, d. 29 Mar. 1842.
- 1001 iii. JAMES B., b. 25 May 1827.
- 1002 iv. NATHANIEL, b. 4 Jan. 1830, d. 20 Mar. 1830.
- 1003 v. ANDREW, b. 28 Mar. 1831.
- 1004 vi. THEODORE, b. 21 Oct. 1833, d. 23 Nov. 1833.
- 1005 vii. JOHN BEAVER, b. 13 Feb. 1835.
- 1006 viii. MARY ANN, b. 22 Mar. 1838.

332. DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), died in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 19 Dec. 1866, buried at Slippery Rock Church; married 9 May 1811, PHILIP HOUK, died in Shenango township, 22 Sept. 1863, son of Philip Houk [died 6 Aug. 1832, aged 82, (g. s. at Slippery Rock Church)], and brother of Benjamin Houk.

Children\* (*Houk*), born at Oreville, Shenango township:

- i. RACHEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 May 1812, d. in Slippery Rock township, 3 Nov. 1869 [g. s. in Hermon cemetery]; m. 26 Sept. 1832, JOHN CATTERSON, b. in Slippery Rock township, 16 Oct. 1809, d. at Princeton, Pa., 8 June 1896, son of Thomas and Mary (——) Catterson. Ten children.
- ii. DAVID, b. 14 July 1814, d. at Oreville, Pa., 1 May 1870<sup>†</sup>; m. at New Castle, 29 Sept. 1836, MARGARET NEWTON, b. near Isabella Quarry, Wayne township, 3 Aug. 1811, d. at Oreville, 22 Oct. 1889 [g. s. at Slippery Rock Church], daughter of John, 1st, and Margaret (*Houk*) Newton. They were members of the Slippery Rock Presbyterian Church. Ten children.
- iii. JOHN PHILIP, b. 27 May 1817, d. in Shenango township, 6 Aug. 1880 [g. s. at Harmony Church]; m. 13 Mar. 1839, SARAH<sup>8</sup> BARNHART [No. 925, i], b. 5 Nov. 1821, d. 13 Jan. 1892, daughter of John and Lydia<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Barnhart. Fourteen children.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 4 Jan. 1820, d. at Oreville, 29 Jan. 1850 [bur. at Slippery Rock Church]; m. MARY HOUK, his cousin, d. at Oreville, 1898, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Hampson) Houk. Two children.
- v. MARY, b. 8 Apr. 1822, d. at Oreville, 22 Oct. 1888; m. at Chewton, Pa., 31 Aug. 1848, ROBERT VANEMAN, b. at Chewton, 17 Apr. 1815, d. at Oreville, 11 Oct. 1888, son of Nicholas and Margaret (Lusk) Vaneman; both bur. at Slippery Rock Church. Eight children.
- vi. ALMINA, b. 15 Aug. 1825, d. in Shenango township, 20 Sept. 1867 [g. s. at Slippery Rock Church]; m. at New Castle, 4 July 1854, ALEXANDER MCCONAHY, b. in Ireland, 15 Feb. 1816, d. in Shenango township, 8 Feb.

\* Old family Bible in possession of Mrs. Deborah Montgomery.

† 1871, by *History of New Castle and Lawrence County*.





1883 [g. s.], son of Thomas and Mary (Glass) McConahy.\* Five children.

- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 July 1828; m. Philip<sup>8</sup> Houk [No. 927, i], son of Benjamin and Nancy<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Houk.

335. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Conn., probably in Woodbury, Apr. 1777, died at Etna Green, Ind., 10 Aug. 1853?; married at Frankford, N. J., 3 Apr. 1802, ELIZABETH DEWITT, born in N. J., 18 Mar. 1775, died at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1850.

They lived near Branchville, Sussex Co., N. J. Samuel Hazen, Jr., and his wife Elizabeth sold land there 5 Oct. 1812. Soon after, they moved to Owl Creek, Knox Co., Ohio, but finally settled at Gilead, Marion Co. He removed to Kosciusco Co., Ind., where his son Ziba was living. He was a gunsmith by trade and a great hunter.

Children, the first six born in Sussex Co., N. J., the seventh at Mt. Gilead, Ohio.†

- 1007 i. EZRA<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1803.
- 1008 ii. JERUSHA, b. 7 Apr. 1805.
- 1009 iii. JOHN, b. 16 Oct. 1807.
- 1010 iv. ISAAC, b. 11 [or 8] Feb. 1810.
- 1011 v. ZIBA, b. 12 Sept. 1812.
- 1012 vi. LUCY ANN, b. 9 Feb. 1815.
- 1013 vii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 June 1818 or 1819.

336. EZRA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Conn. (probably in Woodbury), 1781, died near Mt. Pisgah, Sussex Co., N. J., 11 Aug. 1828, buried at Frankford Plains; married at Wykertown, N. J., 15 Sept. 1805, SARAH COSS, born at Wantage, N. J., about 1778, died at South Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., 1 Apr. 1863, buried at Kizertown, daughter of Peter and Mary Ann (Wyker) Coss.‡ She married second, George Westfall.

Ezra Hazen lived most of his married life in Frankford township. On 7 July 1853, Sarah Westfall, widow of George Westfall deceased, and formerly wife of Ezra Hazen deceased, of Frankford, sold 60 acres in Frankford to Abram Hazen of Wayne Co., Pa.

Children,§ born in Frankford township:

- 1014 i. SUSANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 May 1806.
- 1015 ii. DAVID, b. 31 Aug. 1807 [30 Aug. 1805].

\* Thomas McConahy, b. 1781, d. 11 Dec. 1856, came to America 1817; Mary Glass, b. 1784, d. 28 Mar. 1842.

† Record supplied by S. Allen Dalrymple.

‡ Peter Coss, b. [30 June 1746], d. 11 May 1821; Anna Mary, his wife, b. [31 Aug. 1752], d. 17 Sept. 1828. They are buried at Frankford Plains and are probably the parents of Sarah Coss.

§ The birth record is one made by Abraham Hazen, 20 Mar. 183-. It is impossible to reconcile the first two dates with the date of birth of David, 30 Aug. 1805, found on his own family record and corroborated by his brother Andrew Jackson.





- 1016    iii. JAMES, b. 26 Mar. 1809; supposed to have been lost at sea or to have disappeared at Philadelphia about 1838.
- 1017    iv. DANIEL, b. 26 Aug. 1810.
- 1018    v. ABRAHAM COSS, b. 5 Feb. 1812, d. at South Canaan, Pa., 1 Apr. 1903, unm.
- 1019    vi. MARY, b. 28 Jan. 1814.
- 1020    vii. ALPHEUS GUSTIN, b. 26 Sept. 1816 [1815?].
- 1021    viii. ELIZA JANE, b. 1 May 1817.
- 1022    ix. JACOB ASTOR, b. 29 Apr. 1819, d. near Mt. Pisgah, 10 Mar. 1845, unm.
- 1023    x. HULDAH JANE, b. 21 June 1821.
- 1024    xi. MALINDA ELIZABETH, b. 30 June 1823.
- 1025    xii. JOHN COSS, b. 10 July 1825.
- 1026    xiii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 7 May 1827.

337. ITHAMAR<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably at Woodbury, Conn., 14 July 1782, died at Muncy Valley, Sullivan Co., Pa., 8 Mar. 1860; married first, in Sussex Co., N. J., by Rev. Thomas Cosad, 20 May 1806, JANE BARTLOW, who died about 1809; married second, 1810, ELIZABETH ANDEE, born 6 or 16 Apr. 1787, died at Clarkstown, Lycoming Co., Pa., 11 Nov. 1850, daughter of Philip Andee, a German who went from Berks Co., Pa., to Muncy Valley.

Jacob Andy Hazen stated that his father Ithamar went from Connecticut to New Jersey, that after the death of his wife he went to Northumberland Co., Pa., with his brother Abraham and sister Hannah, and that about 1821 he removed to Lycoming Co. He was a carpenter.

#### Child, by first wife:

- 1027    i. SARAH BARTLOW<sup>7</sup>. She was left in New Jersey to be brought up by her mother's kin and married there a farmer named ACKERSON. They visited at Muncy Valley in 1852.

Children, by second wife, all but the last three probably born in Northumberland Co.:

- 1028    ii. JOHN FORDYCE, b. 31 Aug. 1811.
- 1029    iii. MARY ANN, b. 16 Feb. 1813, d. near Port Allegheny, Pa.; m. ——— SPENCER and had a son Robert<sup>8</sup> Spencer.
- 1030    iv. JACOB ANDY, b. 17 Feb. 1815.
- 1031    v. GEORGE GRANT, b. 30 May 1817.
- 1032    vi. LUCINDA (or Lucy), b. 20 July 1819. She was twice married but to whom is not known.
- 1033    vii. CHARLES LYNCH, b. in Point township, 27 Oct. 1821, d. at Lead Hill, Ark., 20 Mar. 1890; m. ELIZABETH ENGLISH, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, 28 Feb. 1823, daughter of George English. In 1911 she lived with her daughter Cora in Kansas City, Mo. Children:
  - 1. Daughter<sup>9</sup>. Res. at Moberly, Mo.
  - 2. Daughter, m. ——— Legg. Res. at East Lynn, Ill.
  - 3. Isabel.
  - 4. George.
  - 5. Edwin B., m. Marguerite O. ———. Res. (1906) at Kansas City.
  - 6. Cora.
  - 7. Effie, m. ——— Hayes, a detective in Kansas City.





- 1034 viii. HANNAH, b. probably in Lycoming Co., 6 May 1824, d. in Center Co., Pa.; m. GEORGE [?] FOX.
- 1035 ix. SUSANNAH, b. in Lycoming Co., 18 July 1826; drowned aged 2.
- 1036 x. Child, d. at birth.

338. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably at Woodbury, Conn., 1784, died at Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa., 1829; married in Lycoming Co., Pa., about 1809, SARAH JOHNSON, who died at Akron, Ohio, 26 May 1849, aged 67. He was a fuller and dyer.

Children, all probably born in Northumberland Co.:

- 1037 i. JAMES LAWSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 July 1810.
- 1038 ii. MARY SEELY, b. 30 July 1813.
- 1039 iii. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 16 Dec. 1816.
- 1040 iv. ABRAHAM FORDYCE, b. 8 Dec. 1818, d. 13 May 1840, unm.
- 1041 v. HENRY J., b. June 1821, d. at Medina, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1845, unm.

339. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Woodbury township, Litchfield Co., Conn., 12 Apr. 1785, died at Sunbury, Pa., 25 June 1868; married first in Sussex Co., N. J., by Rev. Thomas Cosad, 11 June 1805, JOSEPH THORNE CLEMENT, born at Flushing, N. Y., about 1774, died 6 June 1815 in the service of the United States, probably at Fort Richmond, Staten Island; married second, SOLOMON SMITH, born at Amherst, Mass., 7 Apr. 1765, died 1857.

Joseph Clement enlisted 21 Feb. 1814 as a private in the company of Capt. F. De Peyster, 42d Regt., U. S. Inf. He had been a teacher. After his death Hannah and her second husband lived at Snyderstown until her son Ira was five years old, when Mr. Smith indentured him to Jacob Hoover to learn farming until he was eighteen. Mr. and Mrs. Smith then followed her brother Samuel Hazen to Ohio. They had eleven or twelve children. Mrs. Smith spent her last years with her sons Augustus and Ira at Sunbury.

Children (*Clement*):

- i. GILBERT HICKS<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Apr. 1806, d. 31 May 1808.
- ii. SARAH BELKNAP, b. 8 Oct. 1807; d. at Buchanan, Mich., 12 Mar. 1874; m. (1) EZRA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1007]; m. (2) (Dr.) HORACE ALISON WOODBRIDGE.
- iii. AUGUSTUS HAZEN, b. in N. J., 2 Sept. 1809, d. at Sunbury, 24 July 1868; m. at Fredericktown, Ohio, 16 Apr. 1835, CAROLINE LYON, b. at Fredericktown, 17 Apr. 1814, died at Sunbury, 3 Jan. 1853, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Lyon) Lyon. As a child he was indentured to a family named Hall at Sunbury, while his mother went to Ohio. After his marriage he lived in Ohio until about 1848, when he returned to Sunbury. Six children.
- iv. THOMAS THORNE, b. 26 Mar. 1811, d. 21 May 1812.
- v. IRA THORNE, b. 11 Jan. 1813, d. at Sunbury, 28 Oct. 1898; m. at Sunbury, 1834, SARAH MARTZ, b. in Upper Augusta township, Northumberland Co., Pa., 25 June 1813, d. at Sunbury, 2 Feb. 1873, daughter of David and Magdalena (Schissler) Martz. He lived on a farm with Jacob





Hoover, to whom he had been indentured at the age of five, until he was eighteen. He then learned the carpenter's trade and soon after attaining his majority embarked in the lumber business in Upper Augusta township. In 1847 he went to Sunbury and engaged in merchandising in connection with the lumber business. He soon built a saw mill and about 1868 built his first planing mill, five years later the coffin works, and about 1883 the table works. For many years he had a line of steamboats plying on the Susquehanna. He also owned two farms which he superintended. He did more to build up Sunbury than any other man. He built the Northumberland County jail, the Sunbury City Hall, and the Clement and Dissinger block on Market Street. At the time of his death he owned more than one hundred houses and was the heaviest individual taxpayer in Sunbury. The one hundred and sixty employees in his various works all knew him as "Grandpap." He was a member of the Reformed Church. He had twelve children.

340. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1771, died at Kent, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1840; married 20 Nov. 1791, ELIZABETH McLEAN, born 27 Mar. 1772, died at Kent, 2 Mar. 1838, daughter of John McLean of Scotland.

He removed to Kent with his brother John and established iron works. They were men of influence there.

Children, born at Kent:

- 1042 i. ALLEN BLAIR<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1793.
- 1043 ii. FANNY, b. 26 Sept. 1795.
- 1044 iii. DICKSON CUNNINGHAM, b. 9 June 1798.
- 1045 iv. WRIGHT, b. 17 Mar. 1801.
- 1046 v. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. 16 Jan. 1804.
- 1047 vi. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Nov. 1807.
- 1048 vii. JANE, b. 26 Nov. 1810.
- 1049 viii. MARY BRYANT, b. 5 Oct. 1814, d. 14 Nov. 1833.

341. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 17 July 1773, died at Kent, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1813; married first, Dec. 1795, BETSEY SCHOFIELD, born 16 Dec. 1778, died at Kent in 1799; married second, DEBORAH DREW, born at Kent, 18 May 1781, died there 4 Aug. 1834, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Ferris) Drew; she married second, Robert Boyd.

He was associated with his brother Joshua in the iron business; they also cut wood and burned charcoal. He was Supervisor for Kent, also a Justice of the Peace, and just before his death was elected County Judge.

He was appointed Ensign of Capt. Samuel Kniffen's Co., Light Infantry, Dutchess County Militia, 7 June 1793; and Lieutenant of Capt. Hezekiah Rowland's Co., the same, 16 Mar. 1797; replaced because of removal, 10 Apr. 1798. [N. Y. Council of Appointment, 1:236, 372, 442.]

Child by the first wife, born at Kent:

- 1050 i. ADAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 May 1797.





## Children by the second wife, born at Kent:

- 1051    ii. BETSEY, b. 14 Sept. 1801.
- 1052    iii. JULIA, b. 19 Apr. 1803.
- 1053    iv. ALBERT, d. ae. 18 mos.
- 1054    v. CALEB, b. 5 Aug. 1806.
- 1055    vi. SALLIE DREW, b. 16 June 1808.
- 1056    vii. HARRIET, b. 10 June 1810.
- 1057    viii. ISAAC DREW, b. 23 Jan. 1812.

342. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1775, died there 15 Apr. 1853; married 10 Nov. 1801, ANNA SMITH, born at Carmel, 10 Apr. 1785, died there 29 Mar. 1868, daughter of Jesse and Naomi (Cole) Smith, granddaughter of Elisha and Hannah (Smalley) Cole.

He was the agent for the family in procuring furs for the hat industry from Indians along the Mohawk valley and in Canada. After his marriage he established a hat manufactory in Utica, but upon the death of his father was called back to take charge of the farm on Hazen Hill, where he lived until his death. He was Supervisor of Carmel in 1831-2; a man of strong character, generous and hospitable.

His father-in-law, Jesse Smith, a native of Putnam County, N. Y., was a soldier in the Revolutionary army and was present at the retaking of Stony Point by Anthony Wayne.

## Children, the first two born at Utica, the others at Carmel:

- 1058    i. ENOS<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Nov. 1802.
- 1059    ii. JOHN, b. 16 Apr. 1805, d. at Utica, 4 Sept. 1806.
- 1060    iii. ANSON (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1807.
- 1061    iv. ANSEL (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1807.
- 1062    v. EMILY, b. 28 Mar. 1811.
- 1063    vi. AUGUSTUS, b. 10 Feb. 1815, d. at Carmel, 1 Mar. 1886; m. at Carmel, 31 Dec. 1851, ELIZABETH HART, b. in Westchester Co., N. Y., 13 Apr. 1817, d. at Carmel, 29 June 1882, daughter of William and Miriam (Townsend) Hart. In early life he taught school, and for a time was in business, but was best known as a surveyor. He was Supervisor in 1855, 1856, 1879, 1883, and 1884, was appointed County Clerk in 1857 and elected for a full term in 1858, and was also Assessor and Justice of the Peace.
- 1064    vii. ADELINE, b. 2 Dec. 1819.

343. AARON WILSON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 26 June 1777, died at Carmi, White Co., Ill., 9 July 1837; married ANNIE THORNE of Sing Sing, N. Y., born about 1778, died at Shawneetown, Ill., 30 Jan. 1852, aged 73, daughter of Daniel Thorne.

He was a hatter at Sing Sing, but returned to Carmel and occupied the farm of his aunt Abigail (Hazen) Smith. Later he removed to Farmers Mills, and with his brother Hosea established a hat manufactory. In 1807 he was a member of the New York Assembly. In 1813 he removed to Yates County, N. Y., and thence to Ohio. Later he removed to Kentucky, and in 1833 to Carmi, Ill.





Children, first two born at Sing Sing, N. Y., sixth at Penn Yan, N. Y., youngest at Covington, Ky.:

- 1065 i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 1800.
- 1066 ii. EZRA, b. 1802, d. at Carmi, Ill., or New Haven, Ind., 1833.
- 1067 iii. DRUCILLA, b. 1809.
- 1068 iv. DANIEL THORNE, b. 9 May 1811.
- 1069 v. CORDELIA, bur. at Carmi, Ill.; m. JAMES McCORMICK. Children  
(McCormick):
  - 1. Ezra<sup>8</sup>, killed in Kentucky, 1852.
  - 2. Emily.
  - 3. ———.
- 1070 vi. PHOEBE ANN, b. 14 Sept. 1815.
- 1071 vii. THEODORE SEDGWICK, b. 8 Aug. 1825.

344. CALEB<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1779, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1858; married 31 Dec. 1807, LUCRETIA KELSEY, born at Killingworth, Conn., 14 Apr. 1787, died at New York, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1848, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Frink) Kelsey.

He went to Utica with his brother Thomas to establish a hat factory. His wife was a milliner and they carried on the joint business, removing to Peekskill, Troy, New York, and Brooklyn.

#### Children:

- 1072 i. JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Oct. 1808.
- 1073 ii. KELSEY, b. at Peekskill, 30 Mar. 1810, d. at Brooklyn, 11 Dec. 1861, unm.
- 1074 iii. MARY A., b. at Troy, 13 Sept. 1812, d. at Brooklyn, 29 Apr. 1883; m. at Troy, RUFUS GILBERT of Albany. No children.
- 1075 iv. GEORGE, b. 15 Dec. 1818, d. at Brooklyn, 1885; m. JENNIE CORNER of New Orleans. No children.
- 1076 v. PETER, d. young.
- 1077 vi. JULIA ANNA, b. 12 Oct. 1827.
- 1078 vii. MELZAR FLAGG, b. 18 Oct. 1830.

345. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1781, died there 6 Oct. 1840; married at Carmel, in 1805, JAMES KNIFFEN, born at Carmel, 14 June 1779, died there 3 Jan. 1853, son of Samuel and Jane (Hughson) Kniffen.

Mr. Kniffen was a farmer in Carmel. His father served in the Revolution under Caleb Hazen, was appointed a lieutenant in 1790, and captain in 1793, of Dutchess County Militia. James Kniffen was appointed Lieutenant of Capt. Anson Crane's Co., Lt.-Col. Joseph C. Field's Regt., Dutchess County Militia, 4 Apr. 1808. [N. Y. Council of Appointment, 1-186, 236; 2-974.] He served in the War of 1812.

#### Children (*Kniffen*), born at Carmel:

- i. GENET HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1806, d. at North Salem, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1869; m. at Southeast, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1832, MARY FIELD, b. at Southeast, 22





- May 1811, d. at North Salem, 17 Aug. 1876, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Brown) Field. Two children.
- ii. ZILLAH, b. 6 Mar. 1808, d. at Carmel, 24 Oct. 1833, unm.
  - iii. ALANSON, b. 26 Jan. 1810, d. at Brockport, N. Y., 21 June 1892; m. (1) at Stamford, Conn., 16 Jan. 1839, HARRIET ELWOOD YOUNGS, b. at Stamford, 16 July 1810, d. at Carmel, 3 Sept. 1844, daughter of William and Elizabeth Elwood (Walmsley) Youngs; m. (2) at Stamford, 1 Feb. 1846, MARY ELIZABETH YOUNGS, b. at Stamford, 12 Sept. 1822, d. at Brockport, 8 Apr. 1891, sister of his first wife. He went to East Kendall, N. Y., in 1850, engaging in farming; in 1865 opened a furniture business in Brockport; in 1870 moved to Spring Lake, Mich., but returned east six years later. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church at Brockport. Two children.
  - iv. JAMES HARVEY, b. 28 Oct. 1811, d. at Carmel, 9 Sept. 1881, unm.
  - v. NANCY, b. 27 Oct. 1813, d. at Carmel, 1 May 1900; m. at Carmel, 1846, AMOS EVERETT, b. at Carmel, 6 Jan. 1802, d. there 6 Apr. 1876, son of Abram and Jane (Kniffen) Everett. Two children.
  - vi. ANN ELIZA, b. 10 July 1816, d. at Lockport, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1890; m. at New York, 15 Oct. 1835, NATHAN GOULD STEBBINS, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 May 1802, d. at Lockport, 26 Jan. 1884, son of Nathan and Dorcas (Rockwell) Stebbins. Eight children.
  - vii. CLARISSA, b. 29 Sept. 1818, d. 10 June 1834.
  - viii. HARRISON, b. 26 July 1820, d. 25 Feb. 1873.
  - ix. ERASTUS MELVILLE, b. 18 Oct. 1823, d. 15 May 1841.

346. HOSEA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1784, died at Penn Yan, N. Y., 22 May 1842; married in 1808, ELIZABETH B. WORDEN of Kent, N. Y., born at Peekskill, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1791, died at Dresden, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1875.

He was a hatter by trade; in 1813 he moved to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., in 1824 to Hopeton, and in 1829 to Dresden. He was Postmaster at Hopeton; Justice of the Peace in Dresden from 1839 until his death.

Children, first two born at Carmel, next four at Benton, last two at Dresden:

- 1079 i. ADELINE<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Dec. 1809, d. at Dresden, 8 Apr. 1861.
- 1080 ii. LUCY, b. 6 Dec. 1811, d. at Penn Yan, N. Y., 12 June 1876; m. at Benton, N. Y., 27 May 1832, GEORGE CAMPBELL, b. 22 Dec. 1807, d. at Penn Yan, 29 Mar. 1889, son of Thomas Henry and Sarah (Wagner) Campbell. Children (*Campbell*), b. at Penn Yan:
  - 1. Adeline<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1833, d. at Penn Yan, 27 Sept. 1893; m. 10 May 1869, Edward G. Reed, Jr., b. at Penn Yan 1844. One child.
  - 2. Thomas Henry, b. 17 Feb. 1835, drowned in Lake Keuka, Penn Yan, 1840.
  - 3. Mary Hazen, b. 20 Jan. 1841, d. at Penn Yan, 23 Jan. 1886; m. 14 Mar. 1864, Charles E. O'Brien, Jr., d. at Denver, Col., abt. 1898. One or more children.
  - 4. Alice Lucy, b. 15 May 1844; m. at Penn Yan, 30 Oct. 1876, Thomas Jefferson Payne, b. at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., 2 Aug. 1842, d. at Penn Yan, 27 Aug. 1894, son of Thomas J. and Naomi (Thomas) Payne. One child.
- 1081 iii. HARRISON HENRY, b. 27 May 1814, d. at Chicago, Ill., 18 Sept. 1889; m. 16 Apr. 1847, SARAH ANN STEWART, b. 17 July 1818, d. at Chicago. He





was a tailor, lived in Leroy, N. Y., until 1874, then in Colorado and Beaver Dam, Wis. In 1876 he went to Chicago. Children:

1. George Arthur<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1848, d. 20 Sept. 1849.
  2. Edward C., b. 16 Jan. 1851.
  3. DeWitt Clinton, b. 18 Mar. 1854; sometime at Red Wing, Minn., later in Chicago.
- 1082 iv. FANNIE, b. 1 Jan. 1818, d. 12 May 1841.
- 1083 v. HORATIO NELSON, b. 1 Nov. 1821, d. at Brockport, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1906, bur. at Dresden; m. at Mt. Morris, N. Y., 24 July 1862, CAROLINE MELINDA SHAW, b. at Dansville, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1836, living 1915, daughter of Rev. John and Lucinda (Livermore) Shaw. He was for a time a merchant tailor at Dresden, N. Y.; at Penn Yan, 1880-1900; Clerk of Yates County, 1879. Children, b. at Dresden:
1. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1867, res. unm. (1915) at Brockport.
  2. John Livermore, b. 18 Dec. 1876; m. at Dundee, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1913, Laura Colby Malony, b. at Dundee, 14 Feb. 1892, daughter of John Montgomery and Josephine (Huson) Malony. He was graduated at the University of Buffalo (M.D., 1898), served 1898-1900 at the Buffalo General Hospital, and became a physician in Brockport. Child:  
(1) Lucinda Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. at Brockport, 6 July 1917.
- 1084 vi. HORACE, b. 28 Jan. 1823.
- 1085 vii. SABINA, b. 11 May 1829, d. 1833.
- 1086 viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Nov. 1830, d. at Batavia, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1892; m. 28 Nov. 1853, HENRY AGOR. Three children.

349. MENTOR WRIGHT<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 27 July 1795, died there 16 Feb. 1881; married 1 Oct. 1817, RACHEL COLE, born at Carmel, 22 May 1798, died there 3 May 1874, daughter of Obed and Lydia (Baldwin) Cole, granddaughter of Elisha and Charity (Hazen) Cole.

He received a pension for service in the War of 1812; was a farmer, living in Carmel and Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y.

Children, born at Kent:

- 1087 i. HENRY COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 July 1818.
- 1088 ii. ORSON, b. 20 Nov. 1820.
- 1089 iii. MINERVA, d. young.

350. MERCY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1780, died at Lockport, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1857 [grave-stone, Cold Spring Cemetery]; married first, FRANCIS GAILOR, born 17 Sept. 1770, died (probably at Hudson, N. Y.), 25 Dec. 1813; married second, 5 Oct. 1819, as his second wife, BENJAMIN SACKETT, born at Kent, Conn., 28 July 1762, died at Warren, Conn., 14 July 1844, son of Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett.

Mercy Gailord was admitted to membership in the Presbyterian Church of Hudson, N. Y., in 1807, and dismissed in 1814. "Widow Mercy Gaylord" was admitted to the Warren Congregational Church, 16 Aug. 1818. It has





not been learned where her earlier married life was passed. No Gailor deeds or probate were found at Hudson.

Children (*Gailor*):\*

- i. ELEAZER<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Jan. 1802, probably d. young.
- ii. AMZI HAZEN, b. 6 Feb. 1803, d. at Albion, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1877, bur. at Lockport; m. at Warren, Conn., 12 Sept. 1826, LUCINDA MALLORY, bapt. at Warren, 6 Aug. 1809, d. at Albion, 28 Nov. 1880, bur. at Lockport, daughter of Aaron, Jr., and Hannah (Morgan) Mallory. He and his wife were dismissed by letter from the Congregational Church at Warren, to Darien, N. Y., at an unspecified date. They were of Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1837 when they conveyed Mallory land in Warren. Nine children.†
- iii. ROBERT K., b. 18 Feb. 1805; of Warren 1829, not further traced.
- iv. JAMES, b. 11 June 1812, probably d. young.

Child (*Sackett*):

- v. FRANCIS A., b. 31 Aug. 1820, d. at Warren, 21 Sept. 1851 [g. s.].

351. LYDIA MARIA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1782, died at Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y., 3 Nov. 1852; married 3 Oct. 1802, ANSEL Fox, born at Cornwall, Conn., 8 Aug. 1778, died at Troy, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1831, son of Reuben and Hannah (Williams) Fox.

Children (*Fox*), the first two born at Cornwall, Conn., the others at Holland Patent:

- i. ELEAZAR HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1803, d. at Garden Prairie, Ill., 23 June 1888; m. at Marcellus, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1828, LYDIA VARY, b. 24 Oct. 1806, d. at Garden Prairie, 9 Feb. 1868, daughter of Richard and Deborah (Foster) Vary.‡ Seven children.
- ii. REUBEN WILLIAMS, b. 11 June 1805, d. at Sycamore, Ill., 16 July 1884; m. (1) at Holland Patent, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1835, FRANCES THOMPSON, b. at Trenton, N. Y., 2 June 1812, d. there 10 Jan. 1845, daughter of Ithri and Rebecca (Starr) Thompson. Eight children.
- iii. CAROLINE HANNAH, b. 1 June 1807, d. at Holland Patent, N. Y., 11 June 1899; m. at Holland Patent, 7 Feb. 1826, INGHAM TOWNSEND, b. in Mass., Mar. 1800, d. at Floyd, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1883. No children.
- iv. EMELINE PATIENCE, b. 6 Mar. 1809, d. at Holland Patent, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1874; m. at Holland Patent, 1 Nov. 1829, SEYMOUR CARRIER, b. at Steuben, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1798, d. at Floyd, 25 Aug. 1873, son of Jeremiah Carrier. Seven children.
- v. ALBION CROCKER, b. 11 June 1811, d. 12 Mar. 1812.
- vi. SARAH ANN, b. 28 Feb. 1814, d. at Fulton, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1888; m. at Holland Patent, 10 Sept. 1835, JOHN JEFFERSON WOLCOTT, b. at Holland Patent, 10 Jan. 1810, d. at Fulton, 31 July 1881, son of Samuel and Hannah (Butler) Wolcott.§ Six children.

\* Family record in possession of Mrs. Hattie (Stockton) Root.

† A son, Major Francis Melancthon<sup>8</sup> Gailor (1833-1862), was father of Rt. Rev. Thomas Frank Gailor, Bishop of Tennessee.

‡ Richard Vary, b. 22 Sept. 1776, d. 2 Feb. 1839; Deborah Foster, b. 25 Oct. 1784.

§ Samuel Wolcott, b. 29 July 1775, d. 1 Jan. 1857; Hannah Butler, b. 17 July 1779, d. 30 Nov. 1845.





- vii. ANGELINE HULDAH, b. 7 Apr. 1818, d. at Holland Patent, 20 Mar. 1899; m. at Holland Patent, 6 Oct. 1841, DANIEL KNOWLTON, b. at Holland Patent, 24 May 1804, d. there 2 Feb. 1890, son of Robert and Mary (Gay) Knowlton. Three children.
- viii. CHARLES FAY, b. 29 July 1820, d. at Rochester, Minn., 6 Apr. 1888; m. (1) at Holland Patent, 12 Sept. 1844, LAURA WELLES, b. at Holland Patent, 28 Feb. 1825, d. at Rochester, 30 Dec. 1869, daughter of Elisha Griswold Welles; m. (2) at Rochester, 26 Sept. 1870, SOPHIA MYERS. Three children.
- ix. WILLIAM CROCKER, b. 31 Oct. 1827, d. at Mazeppa, Minn., 5 May 1898; m. at Rome, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1850, ELIZABETH DENISON, b. at Ridge Mills, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1829, d. at Plainview, Minn., 5 May 1907, daughter of Alonzo and Mary (——) Denison. No children.

352. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 1785, died at Ruggles, Ashland Co., Ohio, Mar. 1833, aged 48; married 3 Nov. 1807, SALLY FOWLER, who died 25 Mar. 185-, aged 70, daughter of Amos Fowler.

Alexander Sackett of Warren, Conn., conveyed to Isaac Hazen, also of Warren, for \$333.34, eight acres at South Warren, 10 Dec. 1807.

Deacon Amos Fowler (1752-1834) was admitted to the Warren Congregational Church, 4 July 1805, from West Stockbridge, Mass. On 1 Mar. 1813, Amos Fowler of Warren, "for good and natural affection," conveyed to Sally, wife of Isaac Hazen, "my second daughter," land and buildings, and on the following day Isaac and Sally Hazen conveyed one third of the same property, where they then dwelt, back to Amos Fowler; Isaac and Sally Hazen, still of Warren, made another deed to Amos Fowler, 11 Apr. 1827.

Isaac Hazen and Sally his wife were admitted to the church "by profession," 1 July 1821. Their children, Julia Ann, Alexander Sackett, Sarah Eliza, Amos Fowler, and Hannah Adeline, were baptized 4 Aug. 1822. [Warren Church records.]

#### Children, born at Warren:

- 1090 i. JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup>, m. at Warren, 4 Sept. 1828, BENJAMIN GREEN.
- 1091 ii. ALEXANDER SACKETT.
- 1092 iii. SARAH ELIZA, b. 13 Apr. 1817; m. at Ruggles, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1836, ROBERT HALL, b. at Springfield, Ohio, 1814, d. 22 Feb. 1891, son of John and Martha (Blair) Hall. Res. at Bismarck, N. D.
- 1093 iv. AMOS FOWLER, b. 1819; m. Harriet ———, b. in N. Y., 1827. They gave a deed in Ruggles, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1854. Children, b. in Ohio:\*
  - 1. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. 1853.
  - 2. Alice, b. 1854.
  - 3. Avy (daughter), b. 1859.
- 1094 v. ADELINE H., m. A. F. ROWLANDS. Res. at Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.

353. AMZI<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1787, died at Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn., 16 or 18 Apr. 1867 [gravestone and town record]; married at Warren, 21 Oct.

\* From the 1860 Census.





1821, RUBY WEDGE, born at Warren, 19 May 1801, died there 3 May 1862, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Parmelee) Wedge.

Isaac Wedge (born 1750, died 12 Apr. 1812) served as a Private in Capt. Joseph Carter's Co., 13th Regt., Conn. Militia, 12 Aug. to 8 Sept. 1776. The story is told that Ruby Wedge was engaged to marry Reuel Blake; that he made a final voyage and was hanged as a pirate, and in her despondency Ruby declared she would marry the first man who asked her. That was Amzi Hazen.

Mr. Hazen, it is said, was adopted and brought up by Alexander Sackett of Warren. He bought of David Pulford one fourth part of a grist-mill, dwelling and barn, 19 Feb. 1830.

Children, born at Warren:

- 1095 i. SARAH LOUISA<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 June 1824.
- 1096 ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. 25 Feb. 1826, d. at Saugatuck, Conn., 2 June 1888; m. at Naugatuck, Conn., 4 July 1851, RUFUS HOTCHKISS, b. at Prospect, Conn., 30 Jan. 1813, d. at Saugatuck, 29 Dec. 1882, aged 69 yrs. 10 mos. 29 days, son of Amasa and Jane (——) Hotchkiss. Child (*Hotchkiss*), b. at Naugatuck:
  - 1. Frederick<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1852, d. at Saugatuck, 26 Jan. 1886, unm.
- 1097 iii. ELEAZER CLINTON, b. 17 Feb. 1828.
- 1098 iv. REUEL BLAKE, b. 9 Feb. 1836.
- 1099 v. MARTHA JANE, b. 5 Mar. 1842.

354. AARON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Carmel, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1789 [or 23 Feb. 1792], died at Port Gibson, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1852, aged 65 [?]; married at the Dutch Church, Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 21 June 1815, SARAH TILLOU, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., 12 June 1789, died at Port Gibson, 19 Apr. 1848, aged 59, daughter of Peter Tillou.

He carried mail from Poughkeepsie to Litchfield, Conn.; served in the War of 1812 and was discharged at Sackett's Harbor; removed from Poughkeepsie to Ontario County about 1824.

Children, the first four born near Poughkeepsie, the last four at Port Gibson:

- 1100 i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 June 1816.
- 1101 ii. HANNAH MARIA, b. 15 Mar. 1818.
- 1102 iii. AMZI, b. 8 Feb. 1821.
- 1103 iv. JOB AUSTIN, b. 13 Oct. 1823, d. at Port Gibson, 21 Sept. 1844.
- 1104 v. AMANDA, b. 25 May 1825.
- 1105 vi. WILLIAM PETER, b. 14 Jan. 1828.
- 1106 vii. ALONZO, b. [5 Apr. 1829], d. at Port Gibson, 20 Mar. 1830.
- 1107 viii. ALONZO PLATT, b. 11 Feb. 1832.

356. IRA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Carmel, N. Y., Mar. 1787, died at Bloomingburg, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 21 Apr. 1859, aged 72; married at Bloomingburg, EUNICE GODFREY, born at





Bloomingsburg, about 1792, died there May 1844, daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Miner) Godfrey.

He moved with his father's household to Bloomingsburg when he was about sixteen years old, and remained there all his life.

Children, born at Bloomingsburg:

- 1108 i. ADELINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 1810, d. at Bloomingsburg, Apr. 1887; m. there, JOHN McWILLIAMS, who d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of James and Margaret [?] (——) McWilliams. Children (*McWilliams*), supposed to have lived in New York or Brooklyn:\*
1. Charles Scott.<sup>8</sup>
  2. George.
  3. Henry.
- 1109 ii. DEBORAH, b. May 1813, d. at Wallkill, N. Y., 11 May 1891, aged 78, unkm.
- 1110 iii. MARY ANN, b. 11 Nov. 1816, d. at Middletown, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1903; m. at Bloomingsburg, 10 Nov. 1843, JAMES LITTLE CARPENTER, b. at Middletown, 26 Mar. 1817, d. there 8 Oct. 1900, son of William and Abigail (Vail) Carpenter. Children (*Carpenter*), b. at Middletown:
1. Jeanette<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1844, d. Oct. 1864, unkm.
  2. George Albert, b. 12 Oct. 1850, d. at Middletown, 30 May 1897; m. at Burlingham, N. Y., 27 Apr. 18—, Elizabeth Ann Godfrey, b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1856, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Carpenter) Godfrey. No children.
- 1111 iv. SARAH MARIA, b. May 1818, d. at Bloomingsburg, 5 Oct. 1840, unkm.
- 1112 v. JOHN NELSON, b. Feb. 1821.
- 1113 vi. NANCY JANE, b. 22 June 1825, res. Bloomfield, N. J.; m. (1) at Bloomingsburg, 1 Jan. 1848, JAMES KERR, b. at Bloomingsburg, 1820, d. there 18 Mar. 1848, son of James Kerr; m. (2) at Bloomingsburg, 2 Feb. 1869, JAMES W. TALLMAN, b. at Wurtsboro, N. Y., 1827, d. at Bloomfield, N. J., 10 July 1878. Child (*Kerr*), b. at Bloomingsburg: Mary Louise, b. 30 Nov. 1848; m. at Middletown, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1870, Adelbert Henry Olmstead, b. at Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., 7 Mar. 1847, son of John and Delila (Tallman) Olmstead. Res. at Bloomfield. Three children.
- 1114 vii. KATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. 27 Jan. 1832, res. Newark, N. J.; m. at Bloomingsburg, 22 Jan. 1862, JAMES DECATUR HARDING, b. at Otisville, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1833, son of Lebbeus Lathrop and Jane (Carpenter) Harding. Children (*Harding*), b. at Hoboken, N. J.:
1. Adeline Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1864.
  2. Jeannette Carpenter, b. 22 June 1866.
  3. Edith Evelyn, b. 24 Mar. 1868, d. at Hoboken, 3 Aug. 1892.
  4. Anna Belle, b. 26 Feb. 1870.
  5. Frank Eugene, b. 13 Nov. 1872; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1893, Iola Webb, d. at Newton, N. J., 17 Oct. 1904. One child.

357. FANNY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1788, died at Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y., 16 Sept. 1872; married 1 Aug. 1819, LEWIS COLE, born in Covert township, 1 Aug. 1785, died there 25 Apr. 1854, son of John and Mary (Washburn) Cole.

Children (*Cole*), born in Covert township:

- i. ADELINE MAY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 May 1821, d. 15 Sept. 1854, unkm.

\* Not found by the compiler.





- ii. MOSES HAZEN, b. 8 Dec. 1822, d. at Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y., 1 Jan. 1863; m. in Covert township, 30 May 1844, CORDELIA WILSON, b. at Covert, 7 June 1823, daughter of Daniel and Eleanor (Bailey) Wilson. Five children.
- iii. DEWITT CLINTON, b. 14 Jan. 1827, d. at Covert, 26 Jan. 1874; m. at Searsburg, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1850, MARY COOPER BURR, b. at Covert, 22 Nov. 1830, daughter of Eben and Jane (Cooper) Burr. Five children.

360. ANNA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1794, died in Covert township, Seneca Co., N. Y., 1 July 1874; married at Carmel, 17 Feb. 1821, HARVEY COLE, born in Putnam County, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1800, died at Covert, 20 Jan. 1892, son of John and Mary (Washburn) Cole.

Children (*Cole*), born at Covert, N. Y.:

- i. MARY WASHBURN<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1821, d. at Farmer Village [now Interlaken], N. Y., 23 Sept. 1897; m. ABEL MONTGOMERY SHERWOOD, b. in Conn., [6 May 1817], d. at Lodi, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1892, son of Elijah and Mary M. (——) Sherwood. No children.
- ii. ELIZA, b. 12 Oct. 1823, d. 16 June 1826.
- iii. FANNY HAZEN, b. 15 Apr. 1826, d. at Covert, 29 Mar. 1881, unmm.
- iv. MARVIN, b. 15 June 1828, d. 20 Jan. 1830.
- v. ADELIA, b. 31 Dec. 1830, d. at Weston, Mich., 7 Aug. 1900; m. at Covert, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1851, JOSEPH PALMER WILSON, b. at Covert, 13 Sept. 1830, d. at Weston, Mich., 25 May 1908, son of Daniel and Eleanor (Bailey) Wilson. Six children.
- vi. WASHBURN OGDEN, b. 1 Feb. 1834, d. at Covert, 2 July 1894; m. at Farmer Village, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1859, CHARITY MILLER PATRICK, b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., 13 Sept. 1839, daughter of Aaron and Almira (Smith) Patrick. One child.
- vii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 18 July 1836, d. at Covert, 1 July 1874, unmm.

362. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer, born probably at Carmel, N. Y., 2 May 1799, died at Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 22 Feb. 1874; married 22 Dec. 1829, MARIA TIDD, born near Bloomingburg, N. Y., died at Trumansburg, 15 Mar. 1878.

Children, born at Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y.:

- 1115 i. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Dec. 1830, d. at Trumansburg, 18 Oct. 1901, unmm.
- 1116 ii. HARRISON, b. 11 July 1833.
- 1117 iii. MARY, b. 29 Jan. 1838, d. at Trumansburg, 29 Apr. 1880, unmm.
- 1118 iv. AMELIA, b. 4 Oct. 1842, d. at Trumansburg, abt. 1893-4; m. JOHN MATTHEWS. No children.

364. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Sept. 1784, died at Oakland, Oxford Co., Ont., 4 June 1837; married ANNA MATTHEWS, born 23 June 1789, died at Scotland, Oxford Co., Ont., 2 Sept. 1850, daughter of James and Mary (Forse) Matthews.

Children:

- 1119 i. LOVINA<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 May 1807.





- 1120    ii. JOHN, b. 8 Feb. 1809, d. 11 Jan. 1813.
- 1121    iii. SARAH, b. 26 Jan. 1811, d. 29 Nov. 1842.
- 1122    iv. MIRAM, b. 6 Nov. 1813, d. 22 Sept. 1814.
- 1123    v. ALICE, b. 20 Apr. 1816; m. WILLIAM HOUSE. Child (*House*): Lemuel.
- 1124    vi. DANIEL WILLIAM BOWEN, b. at Burford, Ont., 14 June 1818.
- 1125    vii. AMY, b. 11 Oct. 1820.
- 1126    viii. JACOB, b. 26 Apr. 1822, d. 26 Jan. 1823.
- 1127    ix. NANCY, b. 5 Jan. 1824.
- 1128    x. MARGARET, b. 20 Apr. 1826.
- 1129    xi. JAMES C., b. at Scotland, Ont., 27 Apr. 1828.
- 1130    xii. WILLIAM, b. 2 June 1830.

365. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jan. 1786, died at Richmond, Elgin Co., Ontario, Apr. 1864; married at Port Dover, Ontario, 25 Dec. 1817, his cousin, MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN [No. 134, ii], born near Hackettstown, N. J., 25 Dec. 1798, died at Richmond, 31 May 1854, daughter of Caleb<sup>5</sup> and Mary Elizabeth (Hunt) Hazen.

Children, born at Richmond:

- 1131    i. BENJAMIN HUNT<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1818, d. at Lansing, Mich., 1869; m. at Port Dover, Ont., ELIZA E. (TURNER) HUNT, who d. at Grand Ledge, Mich. No children. Mrs. Hunt had a son, Ervin Merritt Hunt, called Merritt H. Hazen.
- 1132    ii. DANIEL WARD, b. 5 Feb. 1821; he was a drover, last heard of in Paw Paw, Mich., possibly murdered.
- 1133    iii. ELIJAH WILLIAM, b. 26 Sept. 1823.
- 1134    iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 28 Nov. 1826, d. at Walsingham, Ont.; m. ——— McCONVILLE, who d. at Walsingham. No children.
- 1135    v. JOHN WESLEY, b. 4 Aug. 1829; he went to the Black Hills.
- 1136    vi. ALVIN TORREY, b. 5 Mar. 1832, d. at Walsingham, Ont., Feb. 1856, unm., bur. at Richmond.
- 1137    vii. SYLVESTER CALEB, b. 26 Apr. 1834; he went to the Black Hills, and thence to Australia.
- 1138    viii. FRANCES ANGELINE, b. 27 Sept. 1836; m. at Vienna, Ont., 20 Sept. 1855, JOSEPH THOMPSON, b. at Montreal, Can., 18 June 1830, d. at Pine River, Mich., 17 Dec. 1863. She was a dressmaker, res. at Detroit, Mich. Child (*Thompson*): Hazen William<sup>8</sup>, b. at Pine River, 24 Mar. 1863, d. there 15 Dec. 1863.
- 1139    ix. USHAL FREEMAN, b. 30 Oct. 1840; he went to the Black Hills.

367. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Chippewa, Welland Co., Ontario, 26 Mar. 1791, died at Richmond, Elgin Co., Ontario, 27 Feb. 1861; married at Walsingham, Ontario, GEORGE FRANKLIN, born in Rhode Island, 11 May 1792, died at Richmond, 30 Jan. 1853, son of John and Lydia (Tare) Franklin.

Children (*Franklin*), born at Richmond:

- i. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1817, d. at Big Rapids, Mich., 12 Mar. 1878; m. in Canada, 1839, GEORGE EATON CLARK, b. in New York, 20 Jan. 1808, d. at Big Rapids, 17 Feb. 1893. Nine children.





- ii. SARAH ANN, b. 21 Nov. 1818; m. ZIBA MATTHEWS [No. 386, i], son of John and Eliza (Hazen) Matthews.
- iii. REBECCA, b. 14 Feb. 1820, d. at Walsingham, Ont., Feb. 1865; m. at Walsingham, 18 June 1843, HIRAM TRUMAN, b. in Lower Canada, 11 May 1814, d. at Luther, Lake Co., Mich., 26 Aug. 1881, son of Jacob Truman. Six or more children.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. 16 May 1821, d. at Walsingham, 1 Dec. 1866; m. ANDREW MCCLEISH, b. at Charlotteville, Ont., 17 Apr. 1816, d. at Aylmer, Ont., 23 Apr. 1879, son of Andrew and Phoebe (Montross) McCleish. He m. (2) Mary (Dolan) Titus. Six children.
- v. JULIA A., b. 16 May 1823, d. 21 June 1894; m. 2 Jan. 1871, HIRAM TRUMAN, former husband of her sister Rebecca.
- vi. JOHN HAZEN, b. 1825, d. young.
- vii. PAMELIA, b. 23 Nov. 1827, d. at Clear Creek, Ont., 15 July 1883; m. 7 Sept. 1853, as his second wife, SIMEON MITCHENER, b. at Athol, Eng., 7 Feb. 1812, d. at Simcoe, Ont., 24 Sept. 1892, son of Simeon and Amy (Blondin) Mitchener. Six children.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. 1830, said to have lived in Aylmer; m. JACOB S. JONES. Children.
- ix. DANIEL, b. 1832; m. (1) MARY SMITH; m. (2) ———. Three children.
- x. EMELINE, b. 18 Apr. 1836; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1856, GEORGE EDMUND MEYER, b. near Fort Erie, Ont., 10 Oct. 1832, son of George and Mary Grey (Raymond) Meyer. Res. (1910) at Port Burwell, Ont. Eleven children.

369. CALEB<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Welland County, Ontario, 27 Dec. 1795, died at Houghton, Norfolk Co., Ontario, Feb. or Mar. 1848; married RACHEL WEDGE, born in New Jersey, about 1800, died at Bay City, Mich., 15 June 1865, a German.

He was a farmer, living near Houghton Center; he served in the British Army in the War of 1812, and was at the Battle of Lundy's Lane and other engagements in that vicinity:

#### Children:

- 1140 i. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>, b. abt. 1824; went to Australia in 1848.
- 1141 ii. ROXY ANN, d. at Houghton, Ont., abt. 1884; m. as his second wife, JOHN CRAWFORD, who d. at London, Ont., son of Robert Crawford. Children (*Crawford*):
  - 1. William<sup>8</sup>, res. Dakota.
  - 2. Eliza (twin), m. John Woodruff.
  - 3. Alexander (twin).
  - 4. John, res. Watertown, S. D.
  - 5. Mary Ann.
  - 6. Isaac, res. Nebraska.
  - 7. Eddy, res. Dakota.
  - 8. Rachel, m. James Fowler.
- 1142 iii. PHILANDER, b. at Walsingham, Ont., 14 Feb. 1826.
- 1143 iv. LOUISA TINCH, d. young in Canada.
- 1144 v. HOMER, d. in Canada; m. and had children, perhaps in California.
- 1145 vi. JOSEPHUS BARBOUR, b. at Walsingham, Ont., 5 Feb. 1833.
- 1146 vii. ELENORE, d. young in Canada.
- 1147 viii. EDWARD BRADGRAVE, b. at Walsingham, Ont., 4 Apr. 183(4?).





- 1148 ix. JOHN COLBURN, b. 3 Jan. 1842, d. at Marine City, Mich.; m. ELLEN McCANN, who survived him. He was a lake captain. Children:  
 1. Jesse<sup>a</sup>.  
 2. Ruby.
- 1149 x. AMANDA, d. at Bay City, Mich., Aug. 1865; m. at Bay City, HENRY THAYER. Child (*Thayer*):  
 1. Winfield<sup>a</sup>, drowned in Tawas River, 1 June 1872.
- 1150 xi. D'ARCY BOLTON, d. at Bay City, Mich., 27 Mar. 1865, unm.
- 1151 xii. MATILDA, b. at Houghton, Ont., 25 Apr. 1847.

370. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Black Creek, Welland Co., Ontario, 12 July 1797, died at Hazen Settlement, Walsingham, Ontario, 30 Mar. 1857; married 18 June 1818, MARY NEAL, born at Ancaster, Ontario, 2 May 1801, died at Hazen Settlement, 22 Feb. 1887, daughter of Major George and Mary (Cronk) Neal.

He retained the homestead in Walsingham. He carried mail on the back of an old horse, once a week for several years, from Port Rowan to Vittoria and return. His home was about seven miles from Port Rowan, and the round trip was thirty-five miles; for this service His Majesty paid him seventy-five cents a week. He was appointed Ensign in the 4th Battalion, Norfolk County Militia, 13 Dec. 1847.

Children, born at the Hazen Settlement (Spring Arbor), Walsingham:

- 1152 i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 June 1819.
- 1153 ii. WILLIAM, b. 6 Dec. 1820, d. at Walsingham, 27 Feb. 1854; m. AMANDA LOUKS, b. abt. 1821, d. at Walsingham, 29 Dec. 1868, daughter of Jacob and Agnes (Fisher) Louks. Children, b. at the Hazen Settlement:  
 1. Helen<sup>a</sup>, b. 1842, d. at Walsingham Center; m. John Tolon, who d. at St. Williams, Ont., 16 May 1905. Child (*Tolon*):  
 (1) William<sup>a</sup>, supposed to have settled in Alpena, Mich.  
 2. Amos, b. 1846, d. at Chicago, Ill., abt. 1877, unm.  
 3. Wilhelmina, b. Mar. 1854.
- 1154 iii. ANIMA, b. 23 Jan. 1823.
- 1155 iv. EMELINE HELEN, b. 19 Sept. 1825.
- 1156 v. GEORGE NEAL, b. 27 Feb. 1828, d. at Hazen Settlement, 9 Oct. 1902, unm.
- 1157 vi. ELIJAH, b. 6 Mar. 1830.
- 1158 vii. HENRY WILKINSON, b. 23 Aug. 1834.
- 1159 viii. JAMES, b. 5 Sept. 1836.
- 1160 ix. WARREN SMITH, b. 6 June 1838; m. at Caledonia, Ont., ELIZABETH HELMS. He lived at St. Louis and Morenci, Mich., and was last heard from in Fort Wayne, Ind. Children:  
 1. Italie<sup>a</sup>, b. 1870.  
 2. Fred, b. 1875.
- 1161 x. CHARLES HARVEY, b. 21 May 1842; m. (1) JANE PICKERGILL, d. at Hazen Settlement, 2 May 1866; m. (2) MARY (LAMBERT) CHAMBERS. He lived with his son in Norwich, Ont. Child, b. at Hazen Settlement:  
 1. John Charles<sup>a</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1865. He had, it is said, five daughters.
- 1162 xi. EDWAY, b. 4 June 1846; m. at Princeton, Ont., 22 Oct. 1873, PHOEBE SWEARS, b. at Drumbo, Oxford Co., Ont., 15 Sept. 1852, daughter of Benjamin Swears. He lived at Detour, Mich., and later at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Child, b. at Brantford, Ont.:





1. Marcus Eugene<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1877; m. Nellie Braun (born Jennie Cameron). He was a newspaper man, of Sault Ste. Marie. Child:

(1) Edway Ambrose<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1903.

371. JACOB<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 16 July 1799, died there 17 Mar. 1850; married at Walsingham, Feb. 1830, MARGARET STANTON, born at Barniker, Lancashire, England, 30 Mar. 1805, died at Hazen Settlement, Walsingham, 3 Aug. 1874, daughter of Robert and Alice (——) Stanton, who emigrated to Canada in 1818.

Children, born at the Hazen Settlement, Walsingham:

- 1163 i. ALICE<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1831, d. at Longwood, Ont., 28 July 1870; m. at Longwood, LYMAN LAWYER GRIFFITH. Children (*Griffith*):
  1. Tunas Bruce<sup>8</sup>, b. at Walsingham, 4 Aug. 1854, d. at Hamilton, Canada, 22 Jan. 1893; m. at Hamilton, 14 Mar. 1878, Florence E. Nicholson.
  2. Jacob Bartholomew, b. at Longwood, 6 Dec. 1856, res. (1906) Hamilton; m. at Hamilton, June 1893, Louise Wright.
  3. Alice.
  4. Burley, d. young.
- 1164 ii. DANIEL, b. 15 Aug. 1832, drowned at Port Royal, Ont., 7 June 1855 [g. s.].
- 1165 iii. JACOB WARD, b. 7 Feb. 1834.
- 1166 iv. ANNA, b. 4 Mar. 1836, d. at Longwood, Ont., 1865, unm.
- 1167 v. ROBERT STANTON, b. 5 June 1838.
- 1168 vi. AARON, b. 30 July 1840, d. at Port Rowan, Ont., 19 Feb. 1877 [g. s.]; m. at Walsingham, 2 May 1876, MARY ELLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 2876], his cousin, b. at Walsingham, 21 Sept. 1851, d. there 29 Mar. 1879, daughter of John Wesley<sup>7</sup> and Mercy (Culver) Hazen. No children.
- 1169 vii. JAMES, b. 25 Nov. 1842, d. at Cheboygan, Mich., 4 Nov. 1888, unm.
- 1170 viii. MATTHIAS, b. 24 Oct. 1843, d. near Port Rowan, 25 Apr. 1879 [g. s.], unm.
- 1171 ix. JOHN, b. 30 July 1845, d. at Hazen Settlement, 5 Feb. 1852 [g. s.].

372. JOHN SHARP<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Aug. 1783, died 16 Mar. 1849; married MARY BIRD.

He removed to Canton, Ill., about 1831.

Children, (order of birth unknown):\*

- 1172 i. MARY<sup>7</sup>, m. JOSEPH HALL, of Fulton Co., Ill. Children (*Hall*), not ascertained except:
  1. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, m. Abraham Van Doren, b. at Neshanic, N. J., 9 Nov. 1838, a farmer of Fairview and Peoria, Ill., son of John Kline and Maria (Cox) Van Doren.
- 1173 ii. SUSANNA, m. B. H. MOORE, of Canton, Ill.
- 1174 iii. JOHN, d. 1876; m. and had children:
  1. Ida<sup>8</sup>.
  2. Sarah Ada, res. (1878) Canton, Ill.; m. ——— Walker.
- 1175 iv. SARAH, m. ABE WHITENACK.

\* There may have been two more sons, deceased by 1878.





- 1176 v. ELIZABETH.
- 1177 vi. ELISHA, d. early.
- 1178 vii. HANNAH F., res. (1878) Canton, Ill.; m. JOHN SHANE.
- 1179 viii. JULIA A. [?]

373. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born (probably at Roxbury, N. J.), 16 Oct. 1785, died near Hackettstown, N. J., 21 Dec. 1854; married 3 Dec. 1806, WILLIAM OSMUN, born at Hackettstown, 10 May 1779, died there 15 Nov. 1864, son of Ziba and Joannas (Doddy) Osmun.\*

Children (*Osmun*), born near Hackettstown, N. J.:

- i. ZIBA HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1807, d. at Hackettstown, 18 Jan. 1880; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1828, CHRISTIANA TITUS, b. at Hackettstown, 7 Dec. 1806, d. there 2 Mar. 1845; m. (2) 17 Mar. 1859, ANNA MARIA TROWBRIDGE, b. at Dover, N. J., 7 May 1832, d. at Hackettstown, 22 Sept. 1896, daughter of Stephen and Julia (Coe) Trowbridge. Six children.
- ii. JOANNA, b. 7 Sept. 1809, d. 5 Oct. 1823.
- iii. JAMES, b. 1 June 1811, d. 3 Sept. 1839.
- iv. CATHERINE HAZEN, b. 15 Dec. 1813, d. near Vienna, Independence township, N. J., 6 Dec. 1852; m. 12 May 1838, ISAAC LEIGH, b. at Port Murray, N. J., 7 May 1810, d. at Morris Plains, N. J., 24 Dec. 1900, son of Daniel and Sarah (Ray) Leigh. Six children.
- v. HUGH WILSON, b. 25 Jan. 1816, d. 23 Sept. 1823.
- vi. JOHN, b. 6 Jan. 1818, d. 19 Dec. 1840.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. 11 Nov. 1819; m. at Hackettstown, 24 June 1847, ELIZABETH HARTPENCE JOHNSTON, b. at Succasunna, N. J., 4 July 1826, d. at Washington, N. J., 6 Aug. 1894, daughter of Samuel and Martha (——) Johnston. Five children.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. 19 Nov. 1821, d. at Hackettstown, 30 Mar. 1887; m. at Hackettstown, 12 Feb. 1846, MARY SHARP COLEMAN, b. at Washington, N. J., 6 Feb. 1827, d. at Hackettstown, 22 Oct. 1894, daughter of Charles Woodruff and Lena (Trimmer) Coleman. Ten children.
- ix. SARAH ANN, b. 28 Nov. 1823, res. Rockport, N. J.; m. at Hackettstown, 24 Nov. 1852, ADAM FISHER CREGAR, b. at Rockport, 3 Feb. 1827, son of Jacob and Joanna (Bird) Cregar. Three children.
- x. SAMUEL BLAIR, b. 14 Dec. 1825, d. at Hackettstown, 15 Dec. 1896; m. in Morris Co., N. J., 10 Nov. 1847, ANN ELIZA DOWN, b. at Hackettstown, 27 Dec. 1827, daughter of Sylvan Badget and Lena (Sharp) Down. Nine children.
- xi. EDWARD, b. 17 Mar. 1828, d. at Hackettstown, 31 Aug. 1903; m. 12 June 1851, RUTH MENAGH, b. at Beattyestown, N. J., 4 July 1831, daughter of Hugh and Rachel (Swayze) Menagh. Three children.

374. HELENA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born (probably at Roxbury, N. J.), 31 Aug. 1787, died at Newark, N. J., 3 Feb. 1862, buried in Fairmount Cemetery; married 20 [28?] Jan. 1808, JOSEPH KITCHEN, born 29 Oct. 1786, died at Hackettstown, N. J., 1 Jan. 1838, son of John and Susannah (Bird) Kitchen.†

\* Ziba Osmun, b. 1752, d. 25 Nov. 1840; Joannas Doddy, b. 1763, d. 25 Oct. 1825.

† John Kitchin, b. 25 Mar. 1756, d. 5 May 1818; Susannah Bird, b. Apr. 1766, d. 9 Mar. 1846.





Children (*Kitchen*), born in Independence township, Warren Co., N. J.:

- i. ZIBA HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1812, d. at New York, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1893, bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J.; m. at Newark, 6 Jan. 1836, MARIA LOUISA WARD, b. at Newark, 17 Nov. 1814, d. at New York, 28 May 1892, bur. at Newark, daughter of Moses and Fanny (Brown) Ward.\* Five children.†
- ii. JOHN GARRISON, b. 28 Nov. 1816, d. at Newark, N. J., 2 Mar. 1887 [g. s.]; m. ELIZABETH RANKIN VAN SICKLE, b. 1 Feb. 1825, d. at Newark, 7 Apr. 1865 [g. s.], daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (——) Van Sickle. One child.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 19 Sept. 1819, d. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 18 Oct. 1886; m. at Ypsilanti, 6 Sept. 1847, HARRIET B. HEWITT, b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1819, d. at Ypsilanti, 27 Nov. 1868, daughter of Edmund Johnson and Lois (Burton) Hewitt. Three children.
- iv. WILLIAM LITTLE, b. 21 June 1823, d. at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 15 Feb. 1888; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1844, HENRIETTA VAN VALKENBURG, b. at Hudson, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1825, res. (1910) Mt. Pleasant, daughter of John and Sarah (Van Ness) Van Valkenburg. Three children.
- v. EVELINA, b. 9 Apr. 1825, d. at Newark, N. J., 30 Jan. 1862 [g. s.]; m. at Newark, 3 Jan. 1844, as his second wife, THOMAS WILLIAM LEWIS, b. at New York, 26 Oct. 1817, d. at Marilla, Manistee Co., Mich., 20 Jan. 1891, son of Elias and Clarissa (Reynolds) Lewis. Six children.

375. MARY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born (probably at Roxbury, N. J.), 1 May 1789, died at Johnsonburg, N. J., 1 Jan. 1856; married 3 Feb. 1826, HENRY WATERFIELD, born at Leicester, England, 22 Dec. 1767, died at Hackettstown, N. J., 20 Apr. 1849.

Children (*Waterfield*), born at Hackettstown, N. J.:

- i. JACOB HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1827, d. at Johnsonburg, N. J., 13 Aug. 1875; m. at Schooley's Mountain, N. J., 25 Dec. 1854, CHARITY BESS THOMAS, b. at Schooley's Mountain, 31 Mar. 1829, daughter of Johna and Magdalena (Bess) Thomas. Five children.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 4 May 1828; m. (1) in Warren Co., N. J., 27 Jan. 1851, MERCY HULL VAN SICKLE, b. in Warren Co., 9 Aug. 1827, d. at Raymond, Iowa, 30 Dec. 1859, daughter of Abraham and Catherine (Green) Van Sickle; m. (2) at New Providence, Iowa, 11 Sept. 1860, NANCY POWEL HUGHS, b. in North Carolina, 9 Mar. 1838, d. at Raymond, Iowa, 20 Apr. 1880, daughter of William and Juda (Reese) Hughes; m. (3) at Waterloo, Iowa, 29 Dec. 1880, CELIA (NICHOLS) JOHNSON, b. in Ohio, 10 Dec. 1843, daughter of Ira and Rhoda (Hall) Nichols. Res. at Raymond, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. Five children.
- iii. CATHERINE, b. 25 Oct. 1831, d. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1854; m. near Hackettstown, N. J., Oct. 1849, ISAAC HOWELL COURSEN, b. at Johnsonburg, N. J., 19 Jan. 1827, d. at Belleville, N. J., 3 Aug. 1885, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Howell) Coursen. Two children. He m. (2) Mary E. Little.

\* Moses Ward, b. 1 Oct. 1787, d. 5 May 1866; Fanny Brown, b. 23 Feb. 1792, d. 20 July 1854.

† A son, Joseph Moses Ward<sup>8</sup> Kitchen, of East Orange, N. J., b. 18 Aug. 1846, d. 3 Feb. 1931, a graduate of Pennsylvania State College, the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and Columbia University, was a successful physician, inventor and writer.





376. CHRISTIANA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born (probably at Roxbury, N. J.), 24 Nov. 1791, died at Newburg, near Hackettstown, N. J., 27 Oct. 1828; married 22 Oct. 1814, JACOB RICE, born at Philadelphia, Pa., 1779, died at Newburg, 14 Jan. 1846, in his 67th year [gravestone], both buried at Hackettstown.\*

Children (*Rice*), born at Newburg:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1815, d. at Whitehouse, N. J., 18 June 1862; m. at Hackettstown, N. J., 18 Jan. 1830, EZRA LOSEY, b. at Mendham, N. J., 5 Feb. 1805, d. at Hackettstown, 28 Dec. 1878, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Wyckoff) Losey. Eleven children.
- ii. JOSEPH KITCHEN, b. 15 Jan. 1818, d. at Hackettstown, N. J., 22 Aug. 1891; m. 16 Dec. 1846, ELIZABETH DUFFORD, b. abt. 1820, d. at Hackettstown, 2 June 1894, daughter of John and Sophia (Dufford) Dufford. One child (d. in infancy).
- iii. JACOB, b. 8 July 1822, d. at Schooley's Mountain, N. J., 31 Mar. 1902; m. at German Valley, N. J., 4 July 1848, MARILDA DERRABERRY, b. at Schooley's Mountain, 17 June 1830, d. there 24 Dec. 1898, daughter of William and Julia (Coleman) Derraberry. Two children.

377. WILLIAM C.<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born (probably at Roxbury, N. J.), 3 Sept. 1793, went to Canada or the West and not heard from thereafter; married ELSIE LANTRAMAN.

Children, born at Newburg, near Hackettstown, N. J.:

- 1180 i. ELIZABETH S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1817, d. at Philade'phia, Pa.; m. STEPHEN D. SHEPPARD, who was killed in a railroad accident near Washington, N. J.; both bur. in Spruce Run Cemetery. Children (*Sheppard*):
  1. Frederick<sup>8</sup>, a physician, d. at Asbury, Hunterdon Co., N. J.
  2. Jacob K., d. unm.
  3. Rebecca, m. William H. Harrison, of New Hampton, N. J.
  4. Frances, m. Thomas Mellon.
  5. Hattie, m. Will Grant of Philadelphia.
- 1181 ii. ELSIE F., b. 15 Feb. 1819, d. 24 Oct. 1828.
- 1182 iii. JOHN SHARP, b. 23 Jan. 1821.

378. SARAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born (probably at Roxbury, N. J.), 14 Nov. 1796, died at Springfield, N. J., 31 Mar. 1869; married ARCHIBALD M. SICKLEY, who died near Shasta, Cal., 1852, aged 50, son of John and Sarah (Allen) Sickley, and grandson of John Sickley who came from Holland.

Children (*Sickley*), born at Hackettstown, N. J.:

- i. JOHN CREAMER<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1821, d. at Springfield, N. J., Aug. 1865; m. at Springfield, MARY CAMPBELL BRADBURY, b. at St. Louis, Mo., abt. 1820, d. at Springfield, 27 Dec. 1898, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Campbell) Bradbury. Six children.
- ii. JANE, d. at Springfield, N. J., 19 Nov. 1854; m. (Judge) THEODORE PIERSON, b. at Springfield, 12 Nov. 1813, d. there 20 Mar. 1901, son of

\* The parents of Jacob Rice came, it is said, from Germany to Philadelphia, and Jacob, the youngest child, was the only one who was born in this country.





- Joseph and Electa (Woodruff) Pierson. Five children. He m. (2) Jane Bradbury.
- iii. CLARISSA, d. at Springfield, N. J.; m. AARON HALSEY BURNETT, d. at Orange, N. J.
  - iv. ZIBA HAZEN, b. 25 Dec. 1825, d. at Springfield, N. J., 12 Apr. 1893; m. at Newark, 16 July 1845, LUCY ANN COMSTOCK, b. at Orange, N. J., 16 July 1827, daughter of Zeno and Miranda (Davis) Comstock. Seven children.
  - v. JAMES MADISON, b. abt. 1828, d. at Springfield, N. J., 5 Feb. 1900; m. (1) JULIA RICHARDS, who d. at Springfield; m. (2) at Irvington, N. J., 23 Apr. 1871, EMMA JANE (PITTENGER) PARSELL, b. at Short Hills, N. J., 30 Mar. 1848, daughter of Peter and Eliza (Denman) Pittenger, widow of James H. Parsell.
  - vi. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 4 July 1829, d. at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 25 Jan. 1902; m. 22 Oct. 1851, EMILY HOISINGTON, b. 12 Nov. 1826, d. at Warsaw, 25 May 1908, daughter of Oliver and Susan (Kelly) Hoisington.
  - vii. BISHOP, d. at Newark, N. J., unkm.
  - viii. ARCHIBALD, d. at Newark, unkm.

380. DAVID WELSH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Roxbury, N. J., 28 Sept. 1801, died at Malden, Ill., 6 Nov. 1882; married at Schooley's Mountain, N. J., 17 Feb. 1826, SARAH ANN TAYLOR, born at Baptistown, N. J., 11 May 1802, died at Malden, Ill., 22 Nov. 1881, daughter of Abel and Rachel (Everett) Taylor, granddaughter of Elijah Taylor, a native of England who served in the British Army during the Revolution.

Besides the places indicated by the births of his children, he lived at Morristown, N. J., 1837, at Flanders, N. J., 1838-40, at Hackettstown, N. J., 1847-56, at Dover, Ill., 1857, and at Malden, N. J., 1866-82.

#### Children:

- 1183 i. ELIJAH EVERITTE<sup>7</sup>, b. at Roxbury, N. J., 28 Dec. 1827.
- 1184 ii. JOSEPH KITCHEN, b. at Beattyestown, N. J., 5 July 1830.
- 1185 iii. ZIBA HAZEN, b. at Rockport, N. J., 29 June 1833.
- 1186 iv. KATHERINE EVALINE, b. at Newburg, N. J., 5 Dec. 1835; m. at Dover, Ill., 28 May 1859, EDSON AUGUSTUS WOOD, b. at Portageville, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1837, d. at Chicago, Ill., 11 Feb. 1908, son of Lewis and Sophronia (Abbott) Wood. Res. at Chicago, Ill. They reared a son of her brother Elijah, *q.v.* Children (*Wood*):
  - 1. Otto Elmer<sup>8</sup>, b. at Malden, Ill., 22 Feb. 1860, d. near Holloway, Ill., 1 Nov. 1863.
  - 2. Percis Ann, b. near Chatsworth, Ill., 20 Mar. 1868, d. there 28 May 1868.
- 1187 v. ANN ELIZABETH, b. at Newburg, N. J., 16 Dec. 1841.

381. JACOB<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Apr. 1804, died at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill., 19 Mar. 1847; married in New Jersey, JANE MITCHELL, born near Hackettstown, N. J., June 1805, died at West Jersey, June 1869, daughter of George Mitchell.





Children, born near Hackettstown, N. J., except sixth, born at West Jersey, Ill.:

- 1188 i. GEORGE MITCHELL<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Sept. 1829.
- 1189 ii. JOHN, b. 1 Dec. 1831.
- 1190 iii. SEDGWICK RUSSELL, b. 1 Dec. 1833, res. Galesburg, Ill.; m. at West Jersey, Oct. 1856, MARY ISABEL BARR, b. in Ohio, 2 Apr. 1840, daughter of William and Amanda (Shannon) Barr. Child, b. at West Jersey:
  - 1. Lewis Jacob<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Dec. 1857; m. at Abingdon, Ill., 14 Sept. 1880, Emma Broaddus Lewis, b. at Abingdon, 14 Nov. 1860, daughter of Samuel Mathews and Sarah Elvira (Broaddus) Lewis. Res. at Galesburg, Ill. Children:\*
  - (1) Lewis Con<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Jersey, 21 Feb. 1889.
  - (2) Mae Blossom, b. at Galesburg, 29 Aug. 1892.
  - (3) Ruth, b. at Galesburg, 27 Feb. 1896.
- 1191 iv. SARAH EMELINE, b. 22 Jan. 1836.
- 1192 v. RACHEL JANE, b. 31 Jan. 1838.
- 1193 vi. JACOB, b. Sept. 1847, d. in Calhoun Co., Iowa, 1881.

382. ZIBA OSMUN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born (probably at Roxbury, N. J.), 27 Feb. 1807, died in Warren Co., N. J., 13 Nov. 1839; married 20 Feb. 1830, SUSAN ELIZA DEROSE, born in Morris Co., N. J., 14 Apr. 1815, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., after 1853, daughter of John J. and Elizabeth (Swift) Derosé.

He was a farmer. After his death, his widow lived at Schooley's Mountain, N. J., and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 1194 i. SYLVAN D.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 June 1837; sometime a ship broker and commission merchant in Valparaiso, Chili.
- 1195 ii. HARRIET, b. in Morris Co., N. J., 25 Mar. 1839; m. 22 Feb. 1872, CHARLES F. PETTY, son of Isaac and Maria (——) Petty. They lived sometime at Brooklyn, N. Y.

383. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Hackettstown, N. J., 29 July 1796, died at Port Ryerse, Norfolk Co., Ontario, 24 Sept. 1848; married in New Jersey, 18 Sept. 1813, ANDREW SMITH, of Philadelphia, Pa., born in New Jersey, 19 Mar. 1790, died at Port Ryerse, 3 Sept. 1855, son of Andrew and Catherine (——) Smith.

Children (*Smith*):

- i. CHRISTINE<sup>7</sup>, b. at Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J., 11 June 1814, d. at Woodhouse, Ont., 29 Nov. 1898; m. at Woodhouse, 4 Apr. 1839, JOHN GILBERT, b. at Woodhouse, 19 Apr. 1812, d. there 22 Mar. 1892, daughter of Col. Isaac and Margaret (Wyckoff) Gilbert. Six children.
- ii. JANE HAZEN, b. in Mansfield township, Warren Co., N. J., 1 July 1816, d. at Normanda'e, Ont., 10 Jan. 1855; m. at Woodhouse, Ont., 19 Mar. 1844, HARVEY PORTER WILCOX, b. at Albany, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1818, d. at Owen Sound, Ont., 29 Apr. 1902, son of Leonard and Seviah (Eastman) Wilcox. Three children.

\* They had three older children who d. at birth.





- iii. HARRIET MARY, b. in Warren Co., N. J., 11 Nov. 1818, d. at Port Ryerse, Ont., 7 Feb. 1876; m. at Port Ryerse, 22 Apr. 1847, EDMUND GILBERT, b. at Woodhouse, 21 July 1820, d. there 5 Mar. 1900, son of Col. Isaac and Margaret (Wyckoff) Gilbert. Four children.
- iv. CALEB HAZEN, b. at Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J., 23 Jan. 1821, d. near Seymour, Mo., 16 Jan. 1907; m. (1) in Norfolk Co., Ont., 9 Oct. 1846, SARAH LEMON, b. at Port Dover, Ont., 13 June 1825, d. at Moneek, Iowa, 19 July 1856, daughter of Jacob Lemon of Woodhouse; m. (2) at Decorah, Iowa, 23 July 1861, Mary J. DeCow, b. at Simcoe, Ont., 13 Jan. 1827, d. at Seymour, Mo., 28 Apr. 1907, daughter of Frederic and Mary (Lemon) DeCow. Six children.
- v. AUGUSTUS, b. in Warren Co., N. J., 18 July 1823, d. at Port Ryerse, Ont., 16 Sept. 1861; m. at Woodhouse, 31 Jan. 1850, IRENA CARRIER, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., 15 Feb. 1827, d. at Port Ryerse, 3 Jan. 1905, daughter of Sears and Polly (Reynolds) Carrier. Five children.
- vi. CATHARINE, b. in Warren Co., N. J., 5 Jan. 1826, d. at Port Ryerse, 28 Apr. 1911; m. at Port Ryerse, 29 Mar. 1858, JAMES BERREY, b. in Sussex, England, 14 Mar. 1832, d. at Port Ryerse, 9 Dec. 1903. No children.
- vii. ISAAC GILBERT, b. at Woodhouse, Ont., 12 Dec. 1828, d. there 10 Aug. 1855.
- viii. DANIEL GEORGE WARREN, b. at Port Ryerse, 30 June 1832, d. there 10 Sept. 1834.

385. JANE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Hackettstown, N. J., 30 May 1800, died at Woodhouse, Ontario, 6 Aug. 1855; married at Woodhouse, 30 May 1820, GEORGE MATTHEWS, born at Chippewa, Ontario, 25 Feb. 1798, died at Woodhouse, 1 Apr. 1861, son of James and Margaret (Forse) Matthews.

Mr. Matthews settled in Woodhouse after serving in the War of 1812.

Children (*Matthews*), born at Woodhouse:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 May 1821, d. at Dresden, Ont., 23 Feb. 1904; m. at Woodhouse, 26 Mar. 1843, GEORGE OLDS, b. at Dresden, 29 Jan. 1818, d. at Marburg, Ont., 1867, son of Cortland and Catherine (Kniffen) Olds. Two children.
- ii. MARGARET, b. 9 Mar. 1823, d. Apr. 1841.
- iii. GEORGE, b. 19 Jan. 1825, d. at Port Dover, Ont., 11 Sept. 1901; m. at Woodhouse, June 1866, NANCY AUSTIN, b. at Woodhouse, 1844, d. at Port Dover, 3 Sept. 1907, daughter of Aaron and Wilmina (Waddle) Austin. Seven children.
- iv. JOHN, b. 13 Feb. 1827, d. at Marburg, Ont., 18 Jan. 1905; m. at Woodhouse, 1 Aug. 1852, LYDIA SMITH FLANDERS, b. in New York State, 8 Aug. 1825, d. at Lynn Valley, Ont., 26 Sept. 1906, daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia Smith (White) Flanders. Two children.
- v. CALEB, b. 4 June 1829, d. at Vassar, Mich., 9 June 1896; m. at Port Ryerse, Ont., 23 May 1859, MARY STREVILLE, b. at Coburg, Ont., 25 Sept. 1834, d. at Vassar, 17 Dec. 1909, daughter of John Streville. Five children.
- vi. PHOEBE, b. 7 Nov. 1831, d. 14 Aug. 1853.
- vii. RACHEL, b. 22 Feb. 1835, d. 13 Nov. 1838.
- viii. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. 26 Apr. 1838; m. JOHN VAIL, of Simcoe, Ont.
- ix. ADAM CLARK, b. 26 Oct. 1844; res. Port Dover, Ont. No children.





386. ELIZA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Hackettstown, N. J., about 1802, died at Charlotteville, Norfolk Co., Ont., Feb. 1878; married in Norfolk County, 1817, JOHN MATTHEWS, born in the United States, 1792, died at Charlotteville, 1884, son of James and Margaret (Forse) Matthews.

They settled in Windham and later in Charlotteville, Ontario. Mr. Matthews served in the War of 1812.

Children (*Matthews*):

- i. ZINA<sup>7</sup>, b. at Charlotteville, 2 Feb. 1819, d. at Eden, Ont., 5 July 1899; m. at Bayham, Elgin Co., Ont., Apr. 1841, SARAH ANN FRANKLIN [No. 367, ii], b. at Richmond, Ont., 21 Nov. 1818, d. at Eden, 23 May 1899, daughter of George and Rachel (Hazen) Franklin. Six children.
- ii. JAMES, b. 26 Aug. 1820, d. at Charlotteville, 26 Jan. 1881; m. at Simcoe, Ont., 26 Jan. 1845, MARIAH BLAYNEY, b. 1 Sept. 1820, d. at Charlotteville, 6 July 1900, daughter of James and Phoebe (Fisher) Blayney. Seven children.
- iii. CALEB, m. LAURA BARNS. Family in Michigan.
- iv. RACHEL, m. GEORGE CRAM. Children.
- v. JANE, b. at Malahide, Ont., 14 Sept. 1826, d. at Richmond, Ont., 1853; m. at Simcoe, Sept. 1851, ELIJAH WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1133], b. 26 Sept. 1823, d. 11 Apr. 1872.
- vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. at Malahide, Ont., 2 June 1829, d. at Blayney, Ont., 2 Oct. 1912; m. at Simcoe, Ont., 1859, SARAH POTTS, b. in Norfolk Co., Ont., 18 Sept. 1838, daughter of Nelson and Mary (Massecar) Potts. Seven children.
- vii. JEMIMA, m. WILLIAM ROGERS. Children.
- viii. WILLIAM, d. aged 15 years.
- ix. MARY, b. 3 Nov. 1842, d. 18 Mar. 1893; m. 4 Mar. 1861, WILLIAM OTTERSON, b. 7 Mar. 1831. Res. at Delhi, Ont. Eight children.

389. WILLIAM HUNT<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hackettstown, N. J., about 1809, died at Fort Gratiot, Mich.; married first, at Woodhouse, Ontario, 15 Sept. 1830, CORNELIA BOSTWICK, born at Port Dover, Ontario, 3 June 1812, died at Holland, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1902, daughter of Col. Henry and Nancy Ann (Williams) Bostwick; divorced (she married second, William A. Burlingham); married second, ELIZA TROWBRIDGE, who died at Fort Gratiot, Mich.

Child, by the first wife:

- 1196 i. CALEB FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. at Port Dover, Ont., 28 July 1832, d. at Port Huron, Mich., 1 July 1890; m. at Forestville, Mich., 14 Nov. 1855, CATHERINE ATWELL, b. at Belfast, Ireland, 29 Nov. 1837, d. at Detroit, Mich., 11 May 1906, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Allen) Atwell. He was in the Custom House at Port Huron. Child:
1. George Freeman<sup>8</sup>, b. at Forestville, Mich., 23 Aug. 1857, d. at Asheville, N. C., 9 Mar. 1897; m. at Port Austin, Mich., 19 Aug. 1880, Alice Dora Duncan, b. at Normandy, Norfolk Co., Ont., 12 Dec. 1857, daughter of James Lewis and Maria (Wells) Duncan. He was for six years manager of a bank at Sebewaing,





Mich., and was a prominent Mason. His widow lived (1918) at Detroit. Children:

- (1) Gwendolyn Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. at Oscoda, Mich., 26 June 1882, d. at Detroit, 19 Aug. 1912, unm.
- (2) Agnes Duncan, b. at Port Austin, Mich., 9 Aug. 1884, d. there 9 Feb. 1885.

Children, by the second wife:

- 1197 ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, d. 1866.
- 1198 iii. EMILY VIRGINIA LOUISA, m. ANTHONY THOMPSON.
- 1199 iv. FRANCES MARY, d. 1869; m. HERCULES REED. Children (*Reed*):
  1. Minnie<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Montgomery.
  2. George.
- 1200 v. ABNER TROWBRIDGE, res. Sanilac Co., Mich.; m. MARY MARSHALL. Children (no record obtained).

390. DANIEL HUNT<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Hackettstown, N. J., 17 June 1811, died at Oxford, Ontario, 5 Aug. 1864; married first, at Woodhouse, Ontario, 14 Jan. 1836, SARAH GILBERT, born 21 Sept. 1816, died at Woodhouse, 28 Mar. 1854, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Wyckoff) Gilbert; married second, at Oxford, Ontario, 22 Nov. 1859, CALISTA IRENA LAWRENCE, born at Dorset, Vt., 22 Aug. 1834, died at Spencer, Mich., Oct. [1906?], daughter of Abel and Caroline (French) Lawrence.

Children, by the first wife, born at Woodhouse, Norfolk Co., Ont.:

- 1201 i. MATILDA<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1836, d. at Houghton, Ont., 1907; m. at Townsend, Ont., WILLIAM HALL. No children.
- 1202 ii. ABIGAIL, b. 1 June 1838, d. at Woodhouse, Mar. 1857, unm.
- 1203 iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 4 Feb. 1840, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 31 Dec. 1890; m. (1) at Port Ryerse, Ont., 22 Feb. 1871, ELIZA IDA RYERSE, b. at Port Ryerse, 22 May 1844, d. at Bay City, Mich., 26 Feb. 1872, daughter of Rev. George J. and Nancy (Shaw) Ryerse; m. (2) at Port Dover, Ont., 18 Mar. 1873, M. A. VELDORA SOVEREIGN, b. at White Pigeon, Mich., 11 May 1843, d. at Port Dover, 20 Jan. 1878, daughter of Dr. David and Sarah Ann (Bowlby) Sovereign. He was captain of the lake Schooner *Belle*. Child, by the first wife:

1. Charles Ryerse<sup>8</sup>, b. at Bay City, Mich., 15 Feb. 1872; m. (1) at Canton, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1903, Laura Corneillia Brown, b. at Canton, 19 Oct. 1872, d. at Montreal, P. Q., 13 Feb. 1914, daughter of James and Maria (Herrick) Brown; m. (2) at Montreal, 7 June 1916, Ellen Marian Lang, b. at Montreal, 12 Oct. 1888, daughter of James and Ellen (Scharfenberg) Lang. He was graduated B.S., from the Case School of Applied Science. In 1918 he was vice-president of the Milton Hersey Company in Montreal. Child, by the first wife:
  - (1) Frederick Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. at Montreal, 20 June 1906.

Children, by the second wife:

2. Ada C., b. 19 July 1876, d. 22 Dec. 1876.
3. Child, d. in infancy.
- 1204 iv. WALTER, b. 3 Apr. 1842.





- 1205 v. MARGARET, b. 28 Jan. 1844.  
 1206 vi. ARTHUR, b. 21 Nov. 1845; m. (1) ———; m. (2) at Tonawanda, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1902, MAGGIE (DRESCOLL) LOVELL, b. in Canada abt. 1860, daughter of Dennis and Catherine (Fitzpatrick) Drescoll. He lived in Tonawanda, Pekin, and (1912) Sanborn, N. Y.\*  
 1207 vii. ADELAIDE, b. 19 Dec. 1846, d. at Walpole, Ont., 15 Feb. 1848.  
 1208 viii. RACHEL, b. 29 Aug. 1848, d. at Woodhouse, 10 May 1873.  
 1209 ix. EDWIN, b. 1850, d. y.  
 1210 x. PETER, b. 26 Apr. 1852, d. at Woodhouse, Feb. 1893; m. LYDIA OAKES. No children.

Children, by the second wife:

- 1211 xi. WALLACE CICERO, b. 12 Mar. 1861, d. at Port Huron, Mich., 15 Oct. 1881. unm.  
 1212 xii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. at Dorchester, Ont., 17 Oct. 1862.

391. CALEB FREEMAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodhouse, Ontario, 3 Dec. 1820, died at Cleveland, Ohio, about 1881-3; married ANN MARIA TENBROEK, born 16 Mar. 1822, died after 1890.

Children:

- 1213 i. WILLIAM O.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1843, d. Oct. 1843.  
 1214 ii. MARY JANE, b. 18 Nov. 1846, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, about 1887; m. (1) 23 July 1870, CHARLES McNEIL; m. (2) at Cleveland, 22 Apr. 1880, DAVID JOHNSON.  
 1215 iii. WILLIAM O., b. 21 May 1848, d. May 1848.  
 1216 iv. CHARLES MORTIMER, b. 28 Dec. 1851; probably m. at Cleveland, 18 Oct. 1882, HARRIET E. BARNUM. Possibly lived at Pullman, Ill.  
 1217 v. EMMA THERESA, b. 24 Jan. 1853, d. Dec. 1872; m. ——— McCALL. One child, d. y.  
 1218 vi. GERTRUDE, b. 12 July 1856, d. y.  
 1219 vii. EDWIN, b. 16 Apr. 1858, d. y.  
 1220 viii. IOLA MADORA, b. 25 Dec. 1861, d. 13 Mar. 1875.

392. JACOB<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Sept. 1794, died at Carey, Hancock Co., Ohio, 7 June 1860; married 11 Mar. 1824, MARGARET CROTTER, born in Greene County, Pa., 26 May 1804, died at West Independence, Ohio, 3 May 1865, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (——) Crottinger.

The will of Jacob Crottinger of Knox County, Ohio, dated 1 Dec. 1835, proved 7 Mar. 1836, named wife Mary, daughter Margaret Hazen, and other children.

Children, the first two born in (Greene County?), Pa., the third in Licking County, Ohio, the others at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, except the ninth, tenth and twelfth at Millwood, Ohio:

---

\* No reply to inquiries.





- 1221 i. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1825, d. at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, July 1908; m. (1) in Knox Co., Ohio, 25 Apr. 1848, ISAAC HOLT, b. at Coshocton, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1816, d. at Upper Sandusky, 1 June 1873, son of John and ——— (Conner) Holt; m. (2) at Upper Sandusky, 25 Apr. 1875, JOHN BROBST, b. at Fairfield, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1816, d. at Upper Sandusky, 16 Oct. 1890. No children.
- 1222 ii. DANIEL, b. 6 Nov. 1826, d. at Quickville, Kan., 11 Dec. 1905; m. in Knox Co., Ohio, 30 Mar. 1854, SILENA SCOTT. Children (as far as known):\*
1. Irene<sup>a</sup>, b. near Millwood, Knox Co., Ohio, 25 Dec. 1854; m. John Fry. Res. at Webster, Rooks Co., Kan. Three children.
  2. John Sherman, b. near Marion, Iowa, 26 Feb. 1856; res. unm. in Quickville, Kan.
  3. Daniel, b. near Marion, 13 Mar. 1870; m. in Thomas Co., Kan., 6 July 1893, Emma Burr, b. in Mich., 26 Nov. 1859, daughter of E. and Amanda (Rich) Burr. Res. at Quickville, Kan. Child: (1) Leland<sup>o</sup>, b. at Quickville, 16 Sept. 1894.
- 1223 iii. SARAH, b. 25 Oct. 1828, d. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1829.
- 1224 iv. LEVI, b. 11 Jan. 1831.
- 1225 v. ELMINA, b. 10 Mar. 1833, d. at Mt. Vernon, 11 Nov. 1846.
- 1226 vi. MINERVA, b. 26 May 1836.
- 1227 vii. JACOB, b. 11 Apr. 1838.
- 1228 viii. HIMA, b. 24 Apr. 1840, killed at Resaca, Ga., 14 May 1864, bur. in the National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 1229 ix. CHRISTENA, b. 3 Jan. 1842, d. at Kirby, Ohio, July 1909, unm.
- 1230 x. DELILA, b. 29 Feb. 1844, d. at Fostoria, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1902; m. at West Independence, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1872, PETER HAMMER, d. at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 2 July 1877. Child (*Hammer*), b. in Hardin Co., Ohio:
1. Charles Holt<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1874, res. at Fostoria, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Stuber. Child (*Hammer*): John Stephen<sup>o</sup>, b. at Fostoria, 31 Jan. 1906.
- 1231 xi. JOHN SHERMAN, b. 26 May 1846; res. (1922) Alvada, Ohio; m. at Lovilla, Iowa, 16 Sept. 1875, CYNTHIA ANNA ROBERTS, b. at Oscaloosa, Iowa, 2 May 1857, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Rhoten) Roberts. Children:
1. Anna Lee<sup>a</sup>, b. at Columbia, Iowa, 14 Sept. 1876, res. West Independence, Ohio; m. there 30 Aug. 1875, Frank William Nau, b. there 30 Aug. 1875. Children (*Nau*):
    - (1) Pearl Gladys<sup>o</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1895, d. 30 Jan. 1897.
    - (2) Verda Ardis, b. 13 July 1899.
    - (3) Bernice Helen, b. 14 Sept. 1903.
  2. Alger, b. at Fostoria, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1888, res. West Independence; m.
- 1232 xii. NORMINA, b. 7 Aug. 1849, d. 24 Dec. 1850.

395. JOHN TERRY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born (near Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.), 19 Feb. 1798, died in Washington township, near Zanesville, Ohio, 17 July 1868; married in Greene County, Pa., ABIGAIL FRENCH, born 14 Mar. 1807, died at Zanesville, 9 June 1883, daughter of Jacob and Polly (——) French.

His father died when he was about twelve years old. He was bound out to Andy Alexander, but ran away and bound himself to Henry Eaton, on

\* The incomplete record of Daniel's family was furnished chiefly by Mrs. Emma (Burr) Hazen; no reply could be obtained from Daniel Hazen, Sr., or his daughter.





Ten Mile Creek, near Clarksville, Pa. About August 1831 he removed to Ohio, and settled near Martinsburg, Knox County. He was a coal miner.

Children, the first three born near Jefferson, Pa., the others near Martinsburg, Ohio:

- 1233 i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1828.
- 1234 ii. DAVID, b. 31 Aug. 1829.
- 1235 iii. RHODA, b. 14 Mar. 1831, d. at Dresden, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1902; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1864, THOMAS PATTERSON, b. 10 Apr. 1832, d. at Zanesville, about 1905, son of William Patterson. No children.
- 1236 iv. JACOB, b. 16 Mar. 1833.
- 1237 v. JOHN, b. 23 Sept. 1834, d. at Taylorsville, Ohio, about 1863; m. 6 June 1858, JULIA FRAZIER. Children (untraced):
  - 1. Charles<sup>8</sup>.
  - 2. Martha.
- 1238 vi. SAMUEL, b. 17 Aug. 1836, res. Adams Mills, Ohio; m. (1) at Dresden, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1859, EVELINE (SETON) STANDLEY, b. at Dresden, 25 Jan. 1835, d. there 8 Dec. 1876, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Shaw) Seton, widow of John Standley; m. (2) at Zanesville, Ohio, 21 June 1877, SARAH ANN BOWERS, b. at Sonora, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1845, d. at Zanesville, 6 Nov. 1898, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Wean) Bowers. He gave good help in collecting records of this branch of the family. Child, by the first wife:
  - 1. Sarah Ellen<sup>8</sup>, b. at Zanesville, 8 Mar. 1861, d. 18 Mar. 1863.
 Child, by the second wife:
  - 2. Child, b. and d. at Adamsville, Ohio, 7 Apr. 1885.
- 1239 vii. GEORGE, b. 25 Sept. 1838, d. at Zanesville, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1898; m. 1 Apr. 1866, SARAH ELIZABETH HAYNES, d. at Zanesville, 26 Apr. 1878, daughter of William Haynes. No children.
- 1240 viii. MARY AMANDA, b. 16 Mar. 1840.
- 1241 ix. CATHERINE, b. 16 Jan. 1842.
- 1242 x. JAMES MADISON, b. 14 Sept. 1843, res. Zanesville; m. at Zanesville, 2 Mar. 1870, MARGARET ELIZABETH PRITCHARD, b. at Zanesville, 5 June 1851, daughter of Thorton James and Mary Ellen (Harvey) Pritchard. Children, b. at Zanesville:
  - 1. Thorton James<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1876.
  - 2. John Terry, b. 14 Mar. 1878.
  - 3. George Washington, b. 3 July 1880.
  - 4. Anna Grace, b. 4 July 1884.
  - 5. Edna May, b. 25 Apr. 1887.
  - 6. Elmer Virgil, b. 21 Jan. 1890.
- 1243 xi. MARGARET, b. 13 July 1845, res. unm. with her sister, Mary Amanda, in Zanesville.
- 1244 xii. RACHEL MINERVA, b. 22 Mar. 1847, res. Adams Mills, Ohio; m. in Coshoc-ton Co., Ohio, 11 Nov. 1887, SALATHIEL STANDLEY, b. in Madison town-ship, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 30 May 1860, son of Jacob and Susan (——) Standley. No children.

398. MARY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born (probably in Greene County, Pa.), 13 Oct. 1795, died near Fairview, Hancock Co., W. Va., 12 Feb. 1832; married in 1815, PETER PETERSON,





born near Fairview, 29 Oct. 1790, died there 3 May 1863, son of Thomas and Mary (Hardenbrook) Peterson.\*

Mr. Peterson served in the War of 1812.

Children (*Peterson*), born near Fairview, W. Va.:

- i. ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1816, d. near New Cumberland, W. Va., 9 Aug. 1892; m. 9 Apr. 1840, RICHARD ATEN, b. near Fairview, 2 June 1815, d. near Astoria, Ill., 31 Aug. 1881, son of William and Jane (Anderson) Aten.† Four children.
- ii. HENRY, b. 3 Oct. 1817, d. 27 Mar. 1836.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. 18 May 1819, d. near New Cumberland, W. Va., 5 Feb. 1882; m. at Fairview, Oct. 1849, ANDREW CARSON, b. at Fairview, 11 Oct. 1821, d. near New Cumberland, 31 Dec. 1899, son of Samuel and Margaret (Anderson) Carson. Five children.
- iv. JOHN, b. 2 Jan. 1821, d. near New Cumberland, W. Va., 6 June 1902; m. at Fairview, 30 May 1843, MARGARET JANE ATEN, b. at Fairview, 1 June 1824, d. near New Cumberland, 11 Dec. 1903, daughter of Jacob and Eliza (Brown) Aten, granddaughter of John Aten. Eleven children.
- v. WILLIAM HAZEN, b. 7 June 1823, d. at Marengo, Iowa, 17 Jan. 1889; m. at Fairview, 13 May 1856, ELEANOR CARSON, b. at Fairview, 18 Dec. 1836, daughter of Samuel and Prudence (Cross) Carson, granddaughter of Samuel and Margaret (Anderson) Carson. Seven children.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Apr. 1825, d. at Astoria, Ill., 27 Apr. 1882; m. at Astoria, Ill., Jan. 1861, DAVID POLLOCK, b. in Pa., 4 July 1807, d. at Astoria, 22 Oct. 1890, son of David and ——— (Marrow) Pollock. Two children.

399. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Greene County, Pa., 14 Mar. 1797, died in Lexington township, Stark Co., Ohio, 24 Apr. 1869; married POLLY THOMAS WOOD, born in Sussex County, Va., 2 Feb. 1804, died in Lexington township, 28 Mar. 1873, eldest daughter of Thomas and Cherry (Jones) Wood.

On 24 Apr. 1823, John Menary and Betsey his wife sold to Daniel Hazen of Deerfield, Portage County, for \$375., 62 acres in Deerfield township, being the west part of lot no. 23 and part of lot 24, lying just north of "land owned by Elizabeth Hazen" [that is, his father's farm]. Later, he bought his father's farm from the rest of the heirs. On 3 Apr. 1828, Daniel Hazen and Polly his wife of Deerfield sold to Valentine Hazen of the same, 53 acres in the southeast corner of the farm that had been their father's; Valentine Hazen and Ann his wife of Deerfield reconveyed the same plot to Daniel Hazen of Deerfield, 9 Mar. 1831, and the following day Daniel Hazen and Polly his wife of Lexington township, Stark County, sold it again to John Hartzell, Jr., of Deerfield. They sold to Ahimaaz Hazen of Deerfield, 18 Apr. 1835, the remaining part of their father's farm, together with the acreage bought of Menary.

Daniel Hazen of Stark County, on 23 Feb. 1833, bought of Stephen and

\* Thomas Peterson, b. at Reading, N. J., 9 Apr. 1756, d. near Fairview, 27 July 1835, son of Peter and Maria (Pittenger) Peterson; Mary Hardenbrook, d. 4 Aug. 1829. Thomas Peterson served in the Revolution from Somerset County, N. J., and was a pensioner.

† William Aten, b. at Upper Mt. Bethel, Pa., 17 Dec. 1781, d. near Fairview, 19 Oct. 1860.





Elizabeth Hamlin one acre lying in the northwest corner of the southwest quarter of section 15, Township 19 of range no. 6 [Lexington]. Robert Lucas, Governor of Ohio, sold 1 Dec. 1834 to Daniel Hazen, for \$205.125, the east half of the northeast quarter of section 16, Township 19, containing 80 acres; this he increased 26 Aug. 1852 by the purchase of 50 acres on the opposite side of the highway. [Stark County Deeds, L: 331; O: 206; 53: 96.] This farm remained in the family until sold by Thomas B. Hazen's sons in 1912.

Children, first three born in Deerfield township, last two in Lexington township:

- 1245 i. ELLIS EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1824.
- 1246 ii. THOMAS BAILEY, b. 8 Dec. 1825.
- 1247 iii. ELIZABETH ECCLESBERRY, b. 1 Sept. 1828.
- 1248 iv. CHERRY, b. 8 Nov. 1831, d. 8 Mar. 1832.
- 1249 v. ROBINSON JORDAN CRUSOE, b. 17 Jan. 1833.

400. VALENTINE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born (probably in Greene County, Pa.), 8 Feb. 1799, died in Smith township, Mahoning Co., Ohio, May 1846; married in Lexington township, Stark Co., Ohio, 25 Aug. 1825, ANN MILLIGAN, born about 1807, died in Smith township, 1838, daughter of John and Abigail (——) Milligan.

Children, the first four born at Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, the last two in Smith township:

- 1250 i. JOHN MILLIGAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 May 1826.
- 1251 ii. SIMON JOHNSON, b. 19 July 1827, d. in Northwest, Williams Co., Ohio, or in Mich.; m. (1) at Freedom, Stark Co., Ohio, 10 Aug. 1848, SARAH ANN COGAN; m. (2) in Portage Co., Ohio, 23 Mar. 1854, ELIZA A. MOODY. He was living in 1878 at Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Child by the first wife:
  - 1. Sylvester D.<sup>8</sup>, m. and had one son.
 Children by the second wife [there were also four other daughters]:
  - 2. Alma.
  - 3. Lucinda.
- 1252 iii. JAMES ALPHEUS, b. 5 May 1829.
- 1253 iv. DANIEL EBER, b. 2 June 1831, d. at Cephas, Va., 29 Sept. 1906; m. in Lexington township, Ohio, 22 Dec. 1851, REBECCA WINNER HANNOLD, b. in Lexington township, 22 Oct. 1832, d. at Cephas, 2 June 1904, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Winner) Hannold. He purchased the shares of his brothers and sisters in his father's estate, and retained the home farm in Smith township. In 1886 he settled at Cephas and engaged in stock farming. No children.
- 1254 v. MARIA ANN, b. 14 Oct. 1833.
- 1255 vi. LOUISA ANN, b. 19 July 1836, d. at Lone Tree, Iowa, 1873; m. in Portage Co., Ohio, 12 Mar. 1857, ABSALOM W. LEONARD, of Lexington township, son of John and Nancy (——) Leonard. No children. Mr. Leonard survived his wife and remarried.





401. AHIMAAZ<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaas*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Greene County, Pa. (or in West Virginia), 25 Dec. 1800, died at Nevada, Kan., 1872; married first at Goshen, Ohio, ELIZABETH Cox, who died at Deerfield, Ohio, 1841, daughter of Thomas[?] Cox; married second, at Bedford, Ohio, 23 Jan. 1842, PHOEBE Cox, born at Goshen, died at Bedford, sister of his first wife; married third, in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 17 May 1857, HANNAH (——) GRANT, from whom he soon separated; married fourth, ———.

Lewis Day and his wife Sabra sold, 20 Dec. 1821, to "Ahimahas" Hazen of Deerfield, for \$160., lot no. 25, containing 40 acres; and on 20 Nov. 1827, "Ahimahaz" Hazen of Goshen with Elizabeth his wife, for \$200., sold this property to William Huffman. On 7 Nov. 1843, Ahimaaz Hazen and Phebe his wife of Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, for \$1500., sold to Jacob Marnawich part of lot 24 in Deerfield, containing 93 acres. [Portage County Deeds, 9:1; 14:421; 41:709.]

Children by the first wife:

- 1256 i. HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. at Deerfield, 13 Feb. 1823.
- 1257 ii. WILLIAM, b. at Goshen, 8 Oct. 1824.
- 1258 iii. THOMAS BRADFORD, b. at Goshen, 16 Dec. 1826.
- 1259 iv. MARY, b. at Deerfield, 20 Dec. 1829.
- 1260 v. CALEB, b. at Deerfield, 25 Apr. 1831.
- 1261 vi. CALVIN, b. 10 Aug. 1832.
- 1262 vii. CAROLINE JANE, d. y.
- 1263 viii. ALMIRA JANE, b. at Deerfield, 23 Oct. 1838, d. at Lomax, Ill., 12 Nov. 1892; m. at Burlington, Iowa, 6 May 1858, THOMAS J. SMITH, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 Mar. 1825, d. at Lomax, Ill., 5 Jan. 1901, son of John and Ellen (Mackintosh) Smith. No children.
- 1264 ix. JOSEPH SMITH, m. EMELINE ———, from whom he was divorced. One or more children. Mrs. Emeline Hazen and a son res. (1904) at Perkins, Okla.
- 1265 x. ELIZABETH MARJEANIA, b. at Bedford, Ohio, 15 Oct. 1841.

Children by the second wife:

- xi. SYLVESTER, d. in Illinois.
- xii. OSCAR, d. in Ohio.
- xiii. LORINDA, m. and d. in Kansas.

Children by the fourth wife:\*

- xiv. Daughter.
- xv. Daughter.

402. HENRY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Greene County, Pa., 19 Sept. 1802, died at Deer Lake, Williams Co., Ohio, July 1878; married 24 Dec. 1823, ABIGAIL LLEWELLYN, born in New Jersey, 12 Jan. 1804, died 8 Feb. 1855.

He lived at various times in Deerfield and Salem, Portage County, and in Stark and Williams Counties, Ohio.

\* The fourth wife is understood to have lived in Whiting, Kan., but the compilers were unable to obtain data.





## Children:

- 1266 i. ALBERT RICHESON<sup>7</sup>, b. at Deerfield, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1824.  
 1267 ii. NATHAN S., b. 23 Jan. 1827; m. JANE MERCER. He was a physician in Winamac and Francesville, Ind. Children:  
     1. Albert<sup>8</sup>, d. 1885 [?].  
     2. David.  
     3. Henriette.  
 1268 iii. DAVID L., b. 12 Mar. 1829, d. aged 21 years, unm.  
 1269 iv. ELIZA ANN, b. 12 May 1831; m. MARTIN SHEETS. Children (*Sheets*):  
     1. Abbie<sup>8</sup>, a spiritualist medium and preacher, Grand Ledge, Mich.  
     2. George, res. Grand Ledge, Mich.  
 1270 v. LEWIS SMART, b. in Stark Co., Ohio, 10 Mar. 1833.  
 1271 vi. HENRY WASHINGTON, b. in Stark Co., 30 May 1835.

403. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, 29 July 1804, died at Franklin, Fulton Co., Ohio, 20 Feb. 1894; married at Deerfield, 11 Nov. 1826, (Dr.) ASA BORTON, born in New Jersey, 1806, died in Dover township, Fulton Co., Ohio, 23 Apr. 1892, son of Samuel and Mercy (Owens) Borton.

They lived in Mahoning County (which until 1838 was part of Stark County), Ohio, and later removed to Dover township.

Children (*Borton*), born in Smith township, Mahoning Co., Ohio:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1827, d. at Wauseon, Fulton Co., Ohio, 25 Sept. 1910; m. in Fulton Co., 1849, NOAH SPECHT, b. at Shenandoah, Pa., [25 Dec. 1813], d. in Franklin township, Fulton Co., 5 Mar. 1890, son of John Specht. He received a pension for service in the Civil War. Two children.  
 ii. AHIMAAZ H., b. 24 June 1829, res. (1906) Vestaburg, Mich.; m. (1) at Franklin, Ohio, 1853, MARTHA BORTON, b. at Franklin, 1835, d. at Sevastopol, Ind., 7 Sept. 1859, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Bucher) Borton; m. (2) at Franklin, 9 Dec. 1860, CAROLINE DAVISON, daughter of Joseph L. and Matilda (——) Davison; divorced; m. (3) at Beaver Creek, 22 Aug. 1878, MARY VILENA KOHLER, b. at Ai, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1861, daughter of George and Rosannah (——) Kohler. He was a shingle and lumber manufacturer. Children, four by the first wife, six by the second wife, twelve by the third wife.  
 iii. LUCINDA M., b. 5 Dec. 1831, res. (1913) Wauseon, Ohio; m. (1) at Dover, Ohio, 3 July 1849, MICHAEL SHAFFER, b. in Fulton Co., Ohio, 18 Apr. 1813, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 18 Aug. 1863, son of Jacob and Rosanna (Ely) Shaffer; m. (2) at Wauseon, 25 Jan. 1877, HENRY ADDISON HAUGHTON, b. at Southington, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1832, son of Samuel and Amanda (Osborn) Haughton. Three children (Shaffer).  
 iv. MARY ANN, b. 28 Oct. 1832, res. (1914) near Fayette, Ohio; m. at Morenci, Mich., 24 Feb. 1849, ABRAHAM MASON, b. at Hartford, N. J., 18 July 1828, killed in action at City Point, Va., 27 Oct. 1864, son of John and Charity (Borton) Mason. He served in the Civil War in Co. B, 60th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf. Seven children.  
 v. SARAH, b. 20 May 1834, res. (1914) Sunfield, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. at Seneca, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1852, DAVID SHAFFER, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 9 June 1831, son of John and Elizabeth (Zemer) Shaffer. Eight children.





- vi. RUTH, b. 11 Jan. 1836, d. at Spring Hill, Fulton Co., Ohio, 18 Feb. 1866; m. at Morenci, Mich., 1855, JOSIAH McDANIEL, b. at Frederickstown, Md., 1808, d. at Fayette, Ohio, 1884, son of David McDaniel. Three children.
- vii. MERCY MAHALA, b. 24 Feb. 1838, res. (1910) Tedrow, Fulton Co., Ohio; m. at Morenci, Mich., 1 Jan. 1873, ABIJAH MILLER ROGERS, b. in Fulton Co., 5 Feb. 1846, son of Ellis and Sarah F. (Stevenson) Rogers. Two children.
- viii. ROLAND, b. 20 Nov. 1839, res. (1914) Mulliken, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. in Franklin township, Williams Co., Ohio, 3 Aug. 1862, ELIZABETH BATES, b. in Mo., 6 Jan. 1840, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Haggerman) Bates. Two children.
- ix. ARTHUR WASHINGTON, b. 9 July 1842, d. in Franklin township, Fulton Co., 13 Jan. 1908; m. at Morenci, Mich., 21 Jan. 1869, CATHERINE FIELDMIRE, b. in Westphalia, Germany, 9 Apr. 1846, d. in Franklin township, 16 Feb. 1908, daughter of Henry and Johanna (Wedeling) Fieldmire. Five children.
- x. ASA, b. 24 Mar. 1845, res. (1913) Tedrow, Ohio; m. at Morenci, Mich., 24 Mar. 1868, SARAH HAGERMAN, b. in Franklin township, 16 July 1847, d. at Tedrow, 19 Feb. 1906, daughter of Peter and Mary Jane (Rogers) Hagerman. Three children.

404. ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, 15 Apr. 1806, died at Winamac, Pulaski Co., Ind., 21 May 1893; married at Ravenna, Ohio, 3 Apr. 1828, RACHEL RIFFENBERRICK, born in Pennsylvania, 30 Apr. 1808, died at Winamac, 12 May 1866.

Children, the first one born in Pennsylvania, the others at Carey, Wyandot Co., Ohio:

- 1272 i. PETER BRUNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Aug. 1829, d. in Wyandot Co., Ohio, 22 Nov. 1834.
- 1273 ii. LORINDA ANN, b. 3 June 1831, d. at Winamac, Ind., 23 Oct. 1886; m. in Steuben Co., Ind., 1858, JOHN H. GILLESPIE, b. in Pa. Children (*Gillespie*):
  - 1. Arthur S.<sup>8</sup>, d. y.
  - 2. Jessie B., d. 1870.
- 1274 iii. ADNA SILVERS, b. 24 Dec. 1832, d. at Knoxville, Tenn., 5 Sept. 1864; m. in Pulaski Co., Ind., 1858, HARRIET FREEMAN. Children:
  - 1. Clara<sup>8</sup>, d. in Okla.; m. ——— Homan.
  - 2. Lorinda, b. in Pulaski Co., Ind., 1859; m. there 1881, John Pfyffer, b. in Switzerland, 1845, son of Aloysius and ——— (Nothburga) Pfyffer. Children (*Pfyffer*):
    - (1) Carrie<sup>9</sup>, b. 1884, d. 1893.
    - (2) Eva, b. 1889.
  - 3. William, rem. to N. D.; m.
- 1275 iv. WILLIAM MILLARD, b. 26 Sept. 1834, d. at Topeka, Kan., 26 July 1889, unm.
- 1276 v. LUCINDA CAROLINE, b. 30 Jan. 1837, d. in Pulaski Co., Ind., 3 Apr. 1859; m. 1858, JOHN LEACH, b. at Manchester, Eng.
- 1277 vi. SILAS BURSON, b. 9 Aug. 1841.

405. (REV.) ISAAC LANNING<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hardwick, N. J., 5 Mar. 1787, died at Catharine,





Schuyler Co., N. Y., 2 Oct. 1869; married first, 9 Feb. 1809, CATHERINE FREESE, born 23 Feb. 1787, died at Catharine, 4 Oct. 1841, daughter of Peter and Cilicia (Raub) Freese of Knowlton, N. J.; married second, LAURA BALCOM, of Eddytown, N. Y.

His farm in Hardwick was near the border line of Hope township; from there he moved in the spring of 1827 to Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and in November to Catharine, where he bought 76 acres, 21 Apr. 1828 [Tioga Deeds]. He was a Presbyterian preacher.

Children, born probably at Hardwick, N. J., tenth at Catharine:

- 1278 i. ELEANOR<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1810, d. at Catharine, N. Y., 30 June 1884; m. 11 July 1833, SYLVESTER MIX, b. 21 Aug. 1811, d. at Havana, N. Y., son of Titus F. and Anna (Potter) Mix. Children (*Mix*), b. at Catharine:
1. Sylvanus S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 July 1835, d. at Catharine, 9 Nov. 1864, unm.
  2. Katherine Licetta, b. 11 Dec. 1841; m. at Catharine, 5 Dec. 1865, George Burge, b. 3 Nov. 1837, d. at Catharine, 8 Mar. 1875, son of William and Sarah (Royal) Burge of Glasgow, Scotland. Child (*Burge*): Eleanor May<sup>9</sup>, lived with her mother at Elmira, N. Y.
- 1279 ii. MARGARET CHARLOTTE, b. 22 Feb. 1812.
- 1280 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Oct. 1813, d. at Catharine, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1851; m. MUNSON PRINCE, who d. at Catharine, 2 Nov. 1868, son of William Henry and Rebecca (Hall) Prince.
- 1281 iv. ABRAHAM FREESE, b. 18 Oct. 1815, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1895; m. 16 Sept. 1847, MARY H. CLARK, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1825, d. at Brooklyn, 4 Oct. 1898, daughter of Horace and Melinda (Candee) Clark. He went to Penn Yan, N. Y., in 1837, and in 1854 to Brooklyn. He was for many years in business as a silk merchant on Broadway, New York, senior member of the firm Hazen, Whitney, Todds & Co. Mrs. Hazen was prominent in Brooklyn charities, being especially interested in several homes, and generous in private charities. Children:
1. Horace Clark<sup>8</sup>, b. at Penn Yan, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1850, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1882; m. Maria Belle Herriman, daughter of Stephen H. and Helen Van Brunt (Gerritson) Herriman.
  2. Lucia, b. 8 Dec. 1854, d. 17 Apr. 1877, unm.
  3. Mary, b. at Brooklyn, d. young.
  4. Abraham Freese, b. at Brooklyn, 3 Oct. 1870; res. (1917) at New York City.
- 1282 v. CILICIA, b. 18 Sept. 1817, d. at Mecklenburg, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1885; m. 25 Dec. 1851, (Dr.) HENRY FISH, b. 1800, d. at Mecklenburg, son of Nathan and Lucy (Powell) Fish of Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He was a member of the Legislature one term. Children (*Fish*):
1. Isaac Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Dec. 1852; m.; res. Searsburg, N. Y.
  2. Myron Tiffany, b. 18 Oct. 1855; m.; res. Ithaca, N. Y.
- 1283 vi. SUSAN HOWELL, b. 31 Dec. 1819, d. at Montour Falls, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1891; m. at Catharine, MUNSON PRINCE, widower of her deceased sister. Child (*Prince*): Heber<sup>8</sup>, d. in early manhood.
- 1284 vii. LEVI, b. 22 Apr. 1822, d. at Cuba, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1864; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., 12 June 1850, FRANCES MARIA TOURTELLOT, b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 26 June 1822, d. at Gloversville, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1898, daughter of Jeremiah and Eleanor (Wood) Tourtellot. Children, the first one b. at Catharine, the others at Cuba, N. Y.:
1. Ellen Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Mar. 1852, d. 21 Aug. 1856.





2. Charles Cooke, b. 28 Apr. 1857, d. 10 June 1858.
3. Ferdinand Waters, b. 1 Oct. 1860, d. 18 July 1862.
4. Mary Clarke, b. 15 Feb. 1865; a teacher in Yonkers, N. Y.
- 1285 viii. KETURAH C., b. 3 Oct. 1824, d. at Mecklenburg, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1903; m. 29 Oct. 1851, JOHN T. HALLENBECK, b. 27 Apr. 1823, d. at Mecklenburg, 31 Mar. 1896, son of John C. and Eunice (Tiffany) Hallenbeck. No children.
- 1286 ix. ISAAC, b. 24 Feb. 1827, d. at Danby, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1827.
- 1287 x. HANNAH ALVIRA, b. 20 Mar. 1828, d. at Mecklenburg, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1903, unm.

407. (REV.) LEVI HOWELL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hardwick, N. J., 6 Mar. 1791, died at Nokesville, Va., 6 Oct. 1862; married at Hope, N. J., 2 Mar. 1817, ELIZABETH NEWMAN, born at Hope, N. J., 11 Nov. 1796, died at Catlett, Va., 16 Sept. 1863, daughter of Rev. Abraham and Elizabeth (Burdge) Newman, of Knowlton, N. J.

On 29 Oct. 1839, Levi H. Hazen and Elizabeth his wife of Hope, N. J., sold for \$50.00, to the trustees of Beaver Brook school district, a plot of land for building a schoolhouse, "said house to be used and occupied by all religious societies (who hold the trinitarian doctrine of the Bible a fundamental doctrine to salvation)."

He was a Methodist minister, and removed about 1 Apr. 1849 to Manassas, Prince William Co., Va., where he bought a large tract of land. He and his wife are buried at White Hall Cemetery.

Children, the first seven born at Hardwick, the last three at Hope, N. J.:

- 1288 i. MARY PEIRSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1818.
- 1289 ii. ISAAC LANNING, b. 30 Nov. 1819.
- 1290 iii. ELIZABETH NEWMAN, b. 1 Mar. 1822, d. at Hardwick, 19 Sept. [1844?].
- 1291 iv. ABRAHAM NEWMAN, b. 16 Apr. 1824.
- 1292 v. MARGARET VOUGHT, b. 3 July 1826, d. at Hardwick, 18 Aug. 1837.
- 1293 vi. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 12 July 1828, d. at Nokesville, Va., 13 Sept. 1888; a farmer; m. at Catlett, Va., 22 Dec. 1865, MARY ELIZABETH COLVIN, b. at Catlett, 6 Dec. 1842, d. at Nokesville, 1904, daughter of William and Leah Maria (Wilkins) Colvin. Children, b. at Catlett:
  1. Melvin Colvin<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Oct. 1867; m. at Washington, D. C., 22 Oct. 1895, Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. at Washington, 1869, daughter of P. Curtis and Lydia (Faunce) Smith.
  2. Ada Lillie, b. 14 Jan. 1871, d. at Washington, D. C., bur. at Nokesville; m. at Washington, 15 Dec. 1890, Fountain Waller Smith, b. at Sowego, Va., 18 Aug. 1867, son of Fountain and Angelina (George) Smith. Children, b. at Sowego, Va.:
    - (1) Hazel Dec<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Jan. 1892; m. James Morrison. Children.
    - (2) Gloria Marie, b. 17 Dec. 1898; m. Elton Herring. Children.
- 1294 vii. DAVID, b. 10 Aug. 1830, d. at Hardwick, 8 Aug. 1837.
- 1295 viii. ELEANOR NEWMAN, b. 21 Aug. 1834, d. at Manassas, Va., 20 Apr. 1906, unm.
- 1296 ix. SARAH ANN, b. 25 Jan. 1837, d. Mar. 1917, unm.; a milliner.
- 1297 x. RACHEL HARRIET LANNING, b. 9 Sept. 1841, res. (1925) Manassas, Va.; m. at Vienna, Warren Co., Va., 24 Feb. 1869, SARON WADE BURDGE, b.





at Hope, N. J., 14 Oct. 1841; son of David and Mary (Tumbler) Burdge.  
Children (*Burdge*):

1. Edith<sup>8</sup>, b. at Pilgrims Rest, Prince William Co., Va., 1 Apr. 1871, d. at Manassas, 8 Dec. 1892.
2. Cora Estelle, b. at Manassas, 25 Feb. 1874; m. at Washington, D. C., 23 June 1896, Gilbert Walker Merchant, b. at Dumfries, 17 July 1870, son of Robert Blanchard and Elizale (Morgan) Merchant. Five children.
3. Charles Hazen, b. at Manassas, 14 Aug. 1875, d. there 1 Mar. 1880.

408. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Johnsonburg, N. J., 1 Dec. 1791, died there 22 Mar. 1844, buried at Yellow Frame Church; married AMELIA CORYELL, born at Lambertville, N. J., 1800, died at Phillipsburg, N. J., 1 Dec. 1877, buried at Easton, Pa., daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Coryell) Coryell, Joseph being son of Major John Coryell, a Revolutionary soldier.

He lived on a farm near Johnsonburg, N. J.

Children, born near Johnsonburg:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 1298 | i. ALICE CORYELL <sup>7</sup> , b. 16 Dec. 1830, d. at Horicon, Wis., 28 Nov. 1894; m. at Easton, Pa., 1 Mar. 1861, CHRISTOPHER SHARPE WINTER, b. at Phillipsburg, N. J., 27 Aug. 1833, son of Henry John and Perthenia (Benjamin) Winter. No children. He m. again and lived at Horicon, Wis.   |
| 1299 | ii. ELLEN CORYELL, b. 24 Dec. 1837; m. at Easton, Pa., 29 Oct. 1860, JOHN HENRY HAGERTY, b. at Lower Mt. Bethel, Pa., 30 Oct. 1835, d. at Phillipsburg, N. J., 15 Nov. 1897, son of Ira and Ann (Winter) Hagerty. He was engaged in the lumber business at Phillipsburg. Children ( <i>Hagerty</i> ), b. at Phillipsburg:  |
|      | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Martin Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 July 1862; m. at Kingwood, N. J., 9 Nov. 1885, Henrietta Neice, b. at Kingwood, 28 May 1863, daughter of Asa Hann and Sophia (Sina) Neice. He had a hardware store, and after the death of his brother also carried on the lumber business. Three children.</li> <li>2. Annie May, b. 15 July 1866; m. 19 Nov. 1890, Ephraim Dalton Pursel, b. at Phillipsburg, 26 July 1866, son of Stewart and Catherine (Stone) Pursel. Two children.</li> <li>3. Alice, b. 11 Apr. 1869; m. at Phillipsburg, 12 Apr. 1893, Stewart Pursel Stone, b. at Phillipsburg, 14 Oct. 1869, d. at Asbury Park, N. J., 6 Aug. 1902, son of Thomas and Sarah (Pursel) Stone. Two children.</li> <li>4. John Henry, b. 9 Oct. 1871, d. at Phillipsburg, 26 Jan. 1903, unm. He continued his father's lumber business very successfully.</li> </ol> |
| 1300 | iii. MARTIN THOMAS, b. 1839, d. 14 Feb. 1859, unm., bur. at Beaufort, N. C.  |
| 1301 | iv. Child, d. in infancy.  |

409. ELCY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 July 1793, died at Stanhope, N. J., 15 Dec. 1828, buried at Dark Moon Cemetery; married STEPHEN OGDEN CHIDESTER, born at Calais, N. J., 6 Sept. 1799, died at Newark, N. J., 11 Oct. 1886, son of James Hampton and Peninnah (Guerin) Chidester. He married second, Sarah White.





Children (*Chidester*), first two born at Greenville, third at Stanhope, N. J.:

- i. JAMES HAMPTON<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 June 1824, d. at Peoria, Ill., 14 Dec. 1902; m. MARY (—) ESTABROOK. No children.
- ii. NATHAN BYINGTON, b. 10 May 1826; m. at Johnsonburg, N. J., 21 May 1870, SARAH ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG, b. in Frelinghuysen township, 31 Aug. 1835, d. at Johnsonburg, 21 July 1903, daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Wilson) Armstrong. He was in business in Chicago and later lived with his sister in Newark. Three children.
- iii. HARRIET, b. 10 Mar. 1828; m. at Mendham, N. J., 10 Jan. 1854, GEORGE BYRAM THOMPSON, b. at Mine Hill, N. J., 11 Dec. 1826, d. at Newark, N. J., 23 Feb. 1892, son of Calvin and Eleanor (Byram) Thompson. Mrs. Thompson lived with her daughters in Newark. Five children.

410. JOSEPH KERR<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Johnsonburg, N. J., 17 Apr. 1796, died at Newark, N. J., 7 July 1885; married 9 Dec. 1819, PHEBE PRIMROSE, born at Fredon, N. J., 10 July 1799, died at Belleville, N. J., 18 May 1855, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Briton) Primrose of Stillwater.

He was collector of Stillwater township in 1828-9. Both were buried at Newton, N. J.

Children, first six born at Fredon, last three at Greenville, N. J.:

- 1302 i. NATHAN KERR<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1821; m. at Beattystown, N. J., 20 Mar. 1866, MARY MARTIN, b. at Beattystown, 19 Mar. 1826, d. at Monmouth, Ill., 2 Apr. 1894, daughter of Matthew and Ann (Caskey) Martin. He was a business man, res. Monmouth. No children.
- 1303 ii. ELIZABETH PRIMROSE, b. 13 Feb. 1823.
- 1304 iii. AARON COURSEN, b. 11 May 1825.
- 1305 iv. SARAH ROY, b. 23 Jan. 1827, d. at Tottenville, Staten Island, 9 Feb. 1904; m. at Belleville, Staten Island, 4 May 1848, JACOB SAMSON ELLIS, b. at Rossville, 25 Oct. 1820, d. at Tottenville, 8 July 1902. He was a ship builder. Children.
- 1306 v. NANCY PRIMROSE, b. 22 Nov. 1829; res. unm. with her brother in Monmouth, Ill.
- 1307 vi. PHEBE ANN, b. 22 Mar. 1831, d. at Allamuchy, N. J.
- 1308 vii. LEWIS KERR, b. 20 Feb. 1833.
- 1309 viii. ALEXANDER McCANDLESS, b. 14 Mar. 1835, d. at Newark, N. J., 1901; m. (1) SUSIE BROWN, who d. at Orange, N. J.; m. (2) LILLIE —. No children.
- 1310 ix. MARY EUPHEMIA, b. 21 Aug. 1837; res. with her sister in Tottenville, and after her death with her brother in Monmouth, Ill.
- 1311 x. EMMA CAROLINE, b. 21 Feb. 1840, d. at Greenville, 11 Apr. 1844.

411. WILLIAM HAMPTON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Johnsonburg, N. J., 27 May 1798, died there 13 Dec. 1834; married 18 May 1826, ANN MATTISON, born 18 Feb. 1805, died 29 Oct. 1835, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Robbins) Mattison.

He was a tailor and lived in Fredon and Greenville, N. J. He and his wife were buried in the Dark Moon Cemetery near Johnsonburg.





## Children:

- 1312 i. NATHAN OSCAR<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1830, d. 5 Aug. 1845, bur. in Dark Moon Cemetery.
- 1313 ii. WILLIAM, served in the Civil War and d. in a soldiers' home; m. ———  
HUNT. Child:  
1. Fannie<sup>8</sup>.
- 1314 iii. AARON KERR, in the employ of the Lackawanna R.R. at Newark.
- 1315 iv. JAMES HAMPTON, b. 19 Jan. 1835, d. 4 Mar. 1835, bur. in Dark Moon Cemetery.

412. MOSES<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Johnsonburg, N. J., 1 May 1801, died at Allamuchy, N. J., 7 Mar. 1858; married FANNY PRAUL CORYELL, born near Danville, N. J., died at Allamuchy, 21 Mar. 1860, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Coryell) Coryell; both buried at Danville, Independence township, N. J.

Children, the first two born at Stanhope, N. J., the last three at Independence:

- 1316 i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1830, d. at Stanhope, 10 Sept. 1831.
- 1317 ii. MARION, b. 18 Sept. 1831, d. at Allamuchy, N. J., 24 May 1862, unm.
- 1318 iii. WINFIELD, b. 20 Dec. 1835, d. at Allamuchy, 14 Nov. 1861. His estate was appraised at \$1414.18.
- 1319 iv. CAROLINE, b. 12 Apr. 1838, d. at Independence, 7 May 1840.
- 1320 v. ADALINE, b. 5 Feb. 1851, res. at Newark, unm.
- 1321 vi. ELVIRA, b. 16 Sept. 1853, d. at Newark, 29 Oct. 1873.
- 1322 vii. RUTH, b. 20 Dec. 1856(?), d. at Newark, 7 Feb. 1885; m. at Newark, 19 Dec. 1878, JOSEPHUS RHODES, b. at Painter Hill, N. J., Apr. 1835, d. at Newark, 24 May 1880, son of John and Eliza (McCain?) Rhodes. Child (*Rhodes*): Edgar Josephus<sup>8</sup>, b. at Newark, 23 Nov. 1880; employed in the office of the Central R.R. of New Jersey in Philadelphia.

413. NATHAN KERR<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Johnsonburg, N. J., 28 Oct. 1803, died at Marksboro, N. J., 5 Dec. 1887; married 28 Oct. 1830, EUPHEMIA BRAY SHAFER, born 30 July 1811, died at Marksboro, 27 Dec. 1888, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (Armstrong) Shafer.

He was a farmer and lived near Greenville and in Marksboro. He and his wife were buried at Yellow Frame Church.

Children, born in Frelinghuysen township, between Johnsonburg and Greenville:

- 1323 i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 July 1831.
- 1324 ii. LYDIA ANN, b. 10 May 1834, d. at Newton, N. J., 2 Jan. 1864; m. Oct. 1859, GEORGE McCARTER HARDIN, b. at Newton, 10 Apr. 1832, d. there 25 Aug. 1901, son of John and Mary (Bale) Hardin.\* He m. (2) Mary Cannon. Child (*Hardin*): Euphemia Caroline<sup>8</sup>, b. at Swartswood, N. J., 21 Mar. 1862, res. Newton, unm.
- 1325 iii. HARRIET JANE, b. 31 Jan. 1838, res. near Springdale, N. J.; m. at Freling-

\* John Hardin, b. 1805, d. 1870; Mary Bale, b. 1810, d. 1894.





huysen, 21 Nov. 1861, AZARIAH DAVIS HART, b. at Tranquility, N. J., 8 Jan. 1838, son of Henry and Sarah Jane (Mosson) Hart. Child (*Hart*): Nathan Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Dec. 1864, res. Newton, N. J.; m. at German Flats, Andover, N. J., 30 Jan. 1888, Margaret Jane Cox, daughter of Charles Clarkson and Margaret Ann (Struble) Cox. One child.

- 1326 iv. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. 25 Mar. 1847, res. Hackettstown, N. J.; m. at Brumbaugh, Pa., 17 Dec. 1890, SAMUEL GREER PRIMROSE, b. at Pine Brook, N. J., 9 Oct. 1844, son of George Washington and Tabitha (Hunt) Primrose, and grandson of James and Elizabeth (Briton) Primrose. No children.

414. NANCY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hardwick, Warren Co., N. J., 4 Dec. 1788, died at Paulina, N. J., 12 Jan. 1832; married 9 Jan. 1807, JACOB RICE, born 6 Aug. 1786, died 19 Oct. 1852 [gravestone], son of Andrew and Catherine (——) Rice.

Children (*Rice*), born at Paulina:\*

- i. RACHEL ANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 May 1808, d. at Mehoopany, Pa., 21 Jan. 1892; m. 18 Oct. 1828, JACOB STALEY WINTERMUTE, b. at Stillwater, N. J., 14 July 1804, d. at Mehoopany, 25 Jan. 1892, son of George and Magdalena (Staley) Wintermute of Stillwater. They removed to Wyoming, Pa., in 1855, and settled near Mehoopany. Thirteen children.†
- ii. ABRAHAM HAZEN, b. 11 May 1810, d. 23 Nov. 1831, unm. [g. s., Marksboro].
- iii. LAVINA, b. 3 Aug. 1812, d. at Wyoming, Ohio, 24 Jan. 1894; m. PHILIP SMITH, son of Abraham Smith. Two daughters.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 23 June 1814, d. at Marksboro, 13 Aug. 1872; m. CHARLES DAVIS, son of Aaron Davis. One child.
- v. SARAH HARRIET, b. 17 July 1816, d. at Marksboro, 13 Mar. 1857 [g. s.]; m. 30 Sept. 1841, ROBERT TRILLER AYRES, b. at Johnsonburg, N. J., 4 Aug. 1817, d. at Tunkhannock, Pa., 29 Dec. 1892, son of John and Sarah (Shafer) Ayres. Eight children.
- vi. MARY CATHARINE, b. 20 Sept. 1818, d. at Marksboro, 11 June 1891 [g. s.]; m. 1837, JOHN VOUGHT, 3rd, b. at Johnsonburg, N. J., 6 Mar. 1812, d. at Marksboro, 31 Oct. 1869 [g. s.], son of Jacob Valentine and Sarah (Snover) Vought. Eleven children.
- vii. CHARITY, b. 1 Mar. 1821, d. at Mehoopany, Pa., 11 May 1894; m. in Warren Co., N. J., 5 Jan. 1850, DAVID H. WILDRICK, b. there 18 Feb. 1825, d. at Moosic, Pa., 2 Nov. 1902. Six children.
- viii. ANDREW JACOB, b. 26 June 1823, d. at Blairstown, N. J., 19 May 1871; m. at Stillwater, N. J., 1 Feb. 1842, HANNAH J. YETTER, b. there 1828, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Grover) Yetter. Three children.
- ix. NANCY H., b. 1 Dec. 1824, d. at Newark, N. J.; m. NATHANIEL HOWARD. Three children (all d. young).

416. AARON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably at Hardwick, N. J., 25 Oct. 1794, died at Hazen's Corners, Eastman, Crawford Co., Wis., 31 Dec. 1861; married 19 Mar. 1818, MARGARET COOKE, born in New Jersey, 6 Aug. 1799, died at Eastman, 3 Sept.

\* Birth records in possession of the Wintermute family.

† See Wintermute Genealogy (1900).





1883, daughter of Daniel<sup>6</sup> (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>* of the Mayflower) and Phoebe (Burge) Cooke.

By 1830 the family is said to have settled in Oswego County, N. Y., early removed to Michigan, and in 1841 to Eastman, Wis.

Children, first six born probably in New Jersey, last five near Rochester, N. Y.:

- 1327 i. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1818.\*
- 1328 ii. JACOB S. THOMPSON, b. 9 Sept. 1819, d. 28 Jan. 1852, aged 32 [g. s., Eastman].
- 1329 iii. DANIEL C., b. 29 Sept. 1821, d. 25 Feb. 1825.
- 1330 iv. WILLIAM H., b. 6 Oct. 1823, d. 25 Aug. 1829.
- 1331 v. JONATHAN SHOTWELL, b. 20 July 1826.
- 1332 vi. JOHN A., b. 20 May 1828, d. 24 Aug. 1828.
- 1333 vii. SAMUEL D. M., b. 16 Aug. 1830.
- 1334 viii. GEORGE KNOX, b. 1 Mar. 1833.
- 1335 ix. LEVINAH JANE, b. 12 Aug. 1835; m. (1) BARTHOLOMEW OZBUN; m. (2) ———. Children.
- 1336 x. MARGARET ANN, b. 27 Mar. 1837.
- 1337 xi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 30 June 1839.

417. JOHN COURSEN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hardwick, N. J., 3 May 1803, died at Marksboro, N. J., 27 Apr. 1846; married at Belvidere, N. J., 21 May 1836, SUSANNAH NORTON, born at Belvidere, 28 Sept. 1814, died at Lambertville, N. J., 21 July 1887, daughter of Joseph and Barbara (Hackman) Norton.†

Children, born at Marksboro, N. J.:

- 1338 i. JOSEPH NORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1839, d. at Trenton, N. J., 3 June 1867; m. at Clinton, N. J., 19 Dec. 1866, MARSENA C. B. SHAFER. Administration of the estate of Joseph N. Hazen late of Warren County was granted to Phineas K. Hazen, 6 June 1867. His widow remarried.
- 1339 ii. PHINEAS KENNEDY, b. 16 Feb. 1842.

419. ELIZABETH E.<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hardwick, N. J., 14 Mar. 1807, died at Blairstown, N. J., 18 Apr. 1881; married 19 Mar. 1825, JAMES GOUGER, born [Sept. 1796], died at Marksboro, N. J., 30 Mar. 1851, aged 54 years 6 months.

Children (*Gouger*):

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1826, d. at Paulina, N. J., 25 May 1904, unm.
- ii. ELLENOR H., b. 26 Apr. 1828, d. at Marksboro, 4 May 1847.
- iii. SARAH E., b. 26 Mar. 1831, d. at Blairstown, 11 Apr. 1897, unm.
- iv. PHEBE ANN C., b. 12 Aug. 1833, d. at Huntsville, N. J., 20 Oct. 1858; m. ANDREW STIFF, a miller. One child.
- v. NANCY BLAIR, b. 2 Mar. 1836, d. at Blairstown, 15 May 1899, unm.
- vi. SUSAN H., b. at Blairstown, 14 Dec. 1838, d. at Paulina, N. J., 9 July 1909;

\* According to another source, 7 Apr. 1816, but this seems less likely.

† Joseph Norton, b. 24 Dec. 1788, d. 13 Mar. 1873; Barbara Hackman, b. 18 Jan. 1790, d. 21 Jan. 1861, daughter of Christian Hackman.





m. at Blairstown, 13 June 1869, JACOB MINGLE, b. at Paulina, June 1823, d. there 23 Sept. 1888, son of Henry and Hannah (Lantermann) Mingle. Four children.

- vii. JOHN C. H., b. 2 Mar. 1841, d. at Blairstown, 11 Dec. 1901; m. at Blairstown, 1881, ANNA VIDA WEST, b. at Walnut Valley, N. J., 26 Dec. 1860, daughter of Freeman and Mary (——) West. Two children.
- viii. EMMA E. H., b. 21 Jan. 1843, d. at Johnsonburg, N. J., 11 Mar. 1888; m. GEORGE ADAM GRAY.
- ix. STEPHEN ELBERT, b. 1 May 1848, d. at Scranton, Pa., 16 May 1904.

420. ELLEN LANNING<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hardwick, N. J., 13 Apr. 1810, died at Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich., 10 Nov. 1874; married 26 Feb. 1831 [by Abraham Newman], PETER COUSE SNOVER, born at Hardwick, 3 July 1804, died at Dryden, 6 June 1887, son of Moses and Margaret (Couse) Snover.

Children (*Snover*), all but the first born at Addison, Oakland Co., Mich.:

- i. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. at Knowlton, N. J., 4 Feb. 1832, res. (1908) Millington, Mich.; m. in Oakland Co., Mich., 8 Sept. 1861, MALCOLM WALLACE MAPES, b. in Ulster Co., N. Y., 10 Nov. 1833, living 1908, son of John and Abbie Jane (Malcolm) Mapes. Three children.
- ii. MARGARET ANN, b. 20 May 1834, d. at Dryden, Mich., 11 Dec. 1870; m. there 1 Jan. 1865, WILLIAM WOODARD, who d. in Pa., abt. 1904. Two children.
- iii. PHEBE HAZEN, b. 27 May 1837, d. at Romeo, Mich., 15 Nov. 1907; m. at Pontiac, Mich., 7 Nov. 1895, JOHN J. CASEY, b. in England, 6 Aug. 18—, son of Michael and Sarah (——) Casey. No children.
- iv. FRANCES DURNBERGER, b. 19 Dec. 1839, d. at Dryden, Mich., 5 Aug. 1879; m. there 30 Sept. 1871, HORACE TRIPP, b. at Dryden, 1839, son of Holden Tripp. No children.
- v. ANDREW WESLEY, b. 25 May 1842, res. Dryden, Mich.; m. at Almont, Mich., 30 Sept. 1883, FANNY LOUISA TAYLOR, b. at Dryden, 30 Nov. 1860, daughter of William and Clarinda (Huntley) Taylor. Two children.
- vi. ELLEN, b. 24 Nov. 1844, res. Dryden; m. at Thornville, Mich., 19 Sept. 1865, JOSEPH MANWARING, b. at Jobstown, N. J., 3 Mar. 1829, son of Adam and Susan (Platt) Manwaring. One child.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 25 Feb. 1847, res. Lapeer, Mich.; m. at Dryden, 2 Oct. 1867, EDWIN T. FULLER, b. at Dryden, 25 June 1847, son of Minor and Helen (Gould) Fuller. One child.
- viii. LUCINDA, b. 22 Apr. 1849, d. at Addison, 12 May 1850.
- ix. MARTHA CALISTA, b. 13 May 1851, res. Romeo, Mich.; m. at Almont, Mich., 24 Jan. 1869, WILLIAM SEYMOUR SQUIER, b. at Dryden, 5 Mar. 1848, son of Luman and Rebecca (Arnold) Squier. No children.

423. GEORGE WINTERMUTE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex County, N. J., 2 Sept. 1796, died at Morristown, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1861; married at Brownsville, Pa., 25 Nov. 1819, NANCY BOWMAN, born at Brownsville, 21 Mar. 1803, died at Morristown, 4 July 1888, daughter of John and Katherine (Snively) Bowman.

He bought from Samuel and Sarah Budd, 2 June 1820, lot no. 1 in Perryopolis, Fayette Co., Pa., part of a tract patented as Mt. Independence to





Hopewell Jewett in 1795, and lived there. In 1833 he removed to a farm on Wheeling Creek, near Morristown, Belmont Co., Ohio. He was County Judge of Common Pleas for seven years.

Children, born at Perryopolis, Pa.:

- 1340 i. DAVID H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 June 1821.
- 1341 ii. SARAH CATHERINE, b. 27 Nov. 1823, d. at Morristown, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1907, unm.
- 1342 iii. CHARLES ATKINSON, b. 5 June 1827.
- 1343 iv. JOHN ANDREW, b. 3 Feb. 1831.

424. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex County, N. J., 22 Aug. 1798, died in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa., 7 Oct. 1870; married 20 Mar. 1824, DORCAS DOWNS, born in Franklin township, 4 Nov. 1802, died there 15 Apr. 1876, daughter of William and Lydia (Christ) Downs.

In 1846 he bought a farm of 185 acres on Crabapple Creek, seven miles east of Brownsville, a tract patented as "Springfield" to Alexander Robinson in 1796. This he increased to over 300 acres at the time of his death. He was an auditor of Franklin township in 1841, and an assessor in 1849.

Children, born at his father's homestead in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa.:

- 1344 i. MOSES<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 May 1825.
- 1345 ii. WILLIAM, b. 11 Apr. 1827.
- 1346 iii. GEORGE, b. 3 Mar. 1829.
- 1347 iv. MARIA, b. 4 Dec. 1833.
- 1348 v. THOMAS, b. 17 Jan. 1836, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 21 May 1896, unm. He was a teacher and for a time owned the homestead, "Springfield." Later he was a land surveyor and civil engineer and lived in Uniontown. He was County Commissioner, 1879-1881. He furnished the main part of the record of David Hazen's descendants for this genealogy in 1894.
- 1349 vi. BENJAMIN WINTERMUTE, b. 22 July 1838.
- 1350 vii. DAVID, b. 9 Aug. 1840, d. 17 May 1854.
- 1351 viii. HARRIET, b. 13 Nov. 1842.
- 1352 ix. PHOEBE, b. 10 Mar. 1845, res. (1913) Perryopolis, Pa.; m. 26 Apr. 1881, JOHN ARNOLD, b. in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa., 13 June 1842, d. there 4 Aug. 1899, son of Jesse and Mary (Wylie) Arnold. No children; he had four children by a previous marriage.

425. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex County, N. J., 20 Oct. 1800, died at Brownsville, Pa., 2 Nov. 1854; married 15 Jan. 1824, PHOEBE COPE, born at Brownsville, 25 Jan. 1808, died at Vanderbilt, Pa., 28 May 1890, daughter of James D. and Rebecca (Cook) Cope.

He bought property in Cookstown (now Fayette City), 14 June 1831, and lived there. On 1 Mar. 1841 he bought a farm at Upper Middletown patented to Joseph Morrison as "Pleasant Grove" in 1790, and was there engaged in merchandising. In 1848 he bought a farm two miles east of Brownsville,





where he lived until he went to Iowa in 1851. He bought a large tract near Des Moines, but on account of the health of his family sold out and returned to Brownsville.

Children, born in Fayette County, Pa.:

- 1353 i. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1825.
- 1354 ii. ELIZABETH A., b. 19 Aug. 1826, d. 14 Aug. 1827.
- 1355 iii. JAMES, b. 11 July 1828, d. 29 July 1829.
- 1356 iv. MARY LOUISA, b. 3 May 1830, d. 26 Feb. 1832.
- 1357 v. AARON B., b. 20 Feb. 1832, d. 16 Mar. 1834.
- 1358 vi. THOMAS, b. 26 Jan. 1833, d. 10 Sept. 1836.
- 1359 vii. SARAH REBECCA, b. 21 Feb. 1834, d. 6 Apr. 1837.
- 1360 viii. ELSIE ANN, b. 24 Apr. 1838, d. 2 Sept. 1839.
- 1361 ix. ABRAHAM, b. 28 Feb. 1840, d. 26 Sept. 1841.
- 1362 x. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. 6 Mar. 1842, d. at Vanderbilt, Pa., 13 Nov. 1878;  
     m. (1) MARY ELBERT; m. (2) at Pittsburgh, Pa., ————. He  
     was 1st Sergeant in Co. G, 8th Regt., Penn. Reserve Vols.; captured and  
     confined in Salisbury Prison; afterwards enlisted in Veteran Reserve  
     Corps and served through the War. Children [by second wife?]:  
         1. Bertha<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Mar. 1875.  
         2. William C., b. 21 Apr. 1876, d. 27 July 1877.
- 1363 xi. ELI COPE, b. 12 Nov. 1843.
- 1364 xii. GEORGE DALLAS, b. 28 Sept. 1845, d. at Petersburg, Va., 30 July 1864. He  
     enlisted with his brother Eli, who was with him when he was killed.
- 1365 xiii. CLARISSA, b. 27 Aug. 1848, d. 3 May 1849.
- 1366 xiv. ANNA, b. 19 May 1850, d. at Vanderbilt, Pa., 19 May 1883; m. 25 Dec.  
     1863, JOHN DAVIS ARRISON, son of Matthew Arrison. No children. He  
     m. again.

427. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex County, N. J., 14 Feb. 1805, died in Tyrone township, Fayette Co., Pa., 17 July 1861; married 19 Jan. 1826, JOSEPH HUSTON, born 27 Sept. 1794, died in Tyrone township, 25 Nov. 1851.

Mr. Huston's family were among the early settlers of Tyrone township, and he owned and lived on the original Huston farm about one mile from Dawson.

Children (*Huston*), born in Tyrone township:\*

- i. CLARISSA HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 July 1827, d. at Dawson, Pa., 15 Apr. 1896; m.  
     24 Feb. 1848, JAMES COCHRAN, b. 15 Jan. 1823, d. at Dawson, 25 Nov.  
     1894. He began life as a farmer, became one of the pioneers in the  
     manufacture of coke, and at the time of his death was connected with  
     several coal and coke companies, and president of the Dawson bank.  
     Seven children.
- ii. SARAH HAZEN, b. 6 Aug. 1832, d. at Dawson, Pa., 28 Dec. 1885; m. (1)  
     16 Dec. 1858, WILLIAM L. JOHNSTON; m. (2) CHARLES E. HUBBS.
- iii. ELSIE ANN, b. 30 Apr. 1835, d. in Tyrone township, 15 Nov. 1856, unm.

---

\* Family record in possession of the daughter Phebe in 1913.





- iv. DAVID HAZEN, b. 28 Oct. 1837, d. near New Orleans during the Civil War, having enlisted in a western state.
- v. JOHN STRICKLER, b. 27 Jan. 1840, d. at Dawson, Pa.; m. at Dawson, 17 Dec. 1889, MARY ELLIS, b. at Hopwood, Fayette Co., Pa., 19 July 1836, res. (1913) Uniontown, Pa., daughter of Rev. William and Susanna (——) Ellis. No children.
- vi. PRISCILLA MORELAND, b. 24 Apr. 1842, d. in Tyrone township, 7 Apr. 1866; m. 12 Dec. 1861, HUGH SMITH DARSIE, b. 29 Dec. 1840, d. at Washington, Pa., 19 Aug. 1908, son of Rev. James and Catharine (Lobengier) Darsie. Three children.
- vii. PHEBE HAZEN, b. 4 May 1845, res. (1913) Perryopolis, Pa.; m. near Dawson, Pa., 21 May 1863, EDMUND MARTIN, b. in Perry township, Fayette Co., Pa., 1837, d. at Perryopolis, 7 Apr. 1889, son of William and Margaret (Rossell) Martin. Six children.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. 25 Apr. 1848, d. at Dawson, Pa., 20 Oct. 1882; m. LIZZIE CUNNINGHAM of Tyrone township. Two children.

431. SARAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa., 25 Feb. 1818, died there 21 Mar. 1896; married first, in Franklin township, 18 Dec. 1838, JOHN W. MCCORMICK, born in Franklin township, 26 Feb. 1818, died at Brownsville, Pa., 26 Apr. 1846, son of Noble and Isabel (——) McCormick; married second, 7 Mar. 1854, HENRY COOK, born at Cook's Mills, near Brownsville, Pa., 9 Aug. 1814, died in Franklin township, 27 Oct. 1887, son of John and Rachel (Murphy) Cook.

After her second marriage, she lived at the old homestead of her father, and died there.

Children (*McCormick*), born in Franklin township:

- i. NOBLE<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 July 1841, d. 16 May 1843.
- ii. WILLIAM BALL, b. 15 Oct. 1843, d. at Brownsville, Pa., 9 Sept. 1910; m. at Allegheny City, Pa., 7 Oct. 1880, ELIZA JANE JOHNSTON, b. at Brownsville, 20 Apr. 1847, daughter of John and Mary Jane (Wintermute) Johnston. He served as cashier in the Internal Revenue Office in Pittsburgh, 1885-89, and was later in business, living in Brownsville. Three children.
- iii. ELSY ISABEL, b. 5 May 1846, d. at Brownsville, Pa., 15 May 1898; m. at Brownsville, 14 June 1877, JOHN STEELE CUNNINGHAM, b. at Brownsville, 5 July 1838, d. there 14 Aug. 1899, son of Jesse and Mary (Steele) Cunningham. Three children.

Children (*Cook*), born in Franklin township:

- iv. ESTHER EMILY, b. 5 Mar. 1855; m. 29 Nov. 1888, DAVID POLLOCK PATTERSON, b. at Connellsville, Pa., 31 July 1851, son of Alexander Hamilton and Nancy (Robinson) Patterson. Three children.
- v. DAVID HAZEN, b. 5 Aug. 1858; m. at Redstone, Pa., 11 Oct. 1883, SARAH EMILY SHIELDS, b. at Allegheny, Pa., 11 Jan. 1862. He was a farmer near Flatwoods in Franklin township. Three children.
- vi. CLARISSA HAZEN, b. 18 Feb. 1861, d. at Connellsville, 30 Mar. 1911, unm., bur. at Brownsville.





432. MARGARET VOUGHT<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Upper Hardwick, N. J., 14 Feb. 1800, died at Newark, N. J., 1866; married 16 Nov. 1820, ALEM ALBERTSON ANGLE, born at Hope, N. J., 3 Sept. 1799, died at Paulina, N. J., 1868, son of Peter and Juda (Albertson) Angle.

Children (*Angle*), born at Paulina, Warren Co., N. J.:

- i. ELIZABETH HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1822, d. at Delaware, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1892; m. (1) at Belvidere, N. J., WILLIAM DRAKE, who d. at Westerville, Ohio; m. (2) at Delaware, Ohio, SAMUEL COWLES. One child (Drake).
- ii. JUDY ANN, b. 14 Nov. 1823, d. at Scranton, Pa., 4 Nov. 1874; m. at Belvidere, N. J., SAMUEL WOLFINGER of Scranton. Children.
- iii. JOHN HAZEN, b. 13 Sept. 1825, d. at Belvidere, N. J., June 1896; m. at Belvidere, 24 Feb. 1853, CATHERINE DAVIS, b. at Milford, N. J., 29 Nov. 1826, daughter of John and Margaret (Hawk) Davis. Five children.
- iv. ZIBA OSMUN, b. 12 Sept. 1827, d. at Belvidere, 28 Jan. 1857, unm.
- v. CATHARINE SHAFER, b. 26 July 1829, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 28 Feb. 1862; m. at Belvidere, 2 Dec. 1849, JACOB YOUNG. Four children.
- vi. EUPHEMIA A., b. 16 Nov. 1831, res. Denver, Col.; m. at Belvidere, 22 June 1853, WILLIAM THOMAS, b. at Newark, N. J., 26 Nov. 1830.
- vii. GIDEON CALVIN, b. 10 Mar. 1834, d. at Denver, Col., 190—; m. (1) at New Germantown, N. J., 1860, MAGGIE J. MILLER, b. at New Germantown, 1836, d. at Clinton, N. Y., 1866, daughter of Samuel and Mary (—) Miller; m. (2) SARAH WEST, daughter of Miller and Mary (Kline) West. He served four years in the Union army in the Civil War. He was a licensed evangelist of the Presbyterian Church in Sunday School work, Denver, Col. One child.
- viii. CAROLINE EMMA, b. 14 Mar. 1836; m. (1) at Newark, N. J., Mar. 1860, JOSEPH S. TAYLOR, who d. at Belvidere, N. J., 29 May 1864; m. (2) at Newark, 22 Nov. 1865, WILLIAM H. SHAW, who d. at Louisville, Ky., 1900, son of Samuel and Margaret (Locke) Shaw. Two children.
- ix. NANCY ALBRIGHT, b. 16 Apr. 1838; m. at Mt. Bethel, Pa., 31 Dec. 1863, JOHN McCULLOUGH WALLACE, b. at Williamsburg, Pa., 5 Apr. 1837, d. at Easton, Pa., 1 Aug. 1899, son of Alexander and Mary (Hildebrand) Wallace. He was a private in Co. F, 129th Regt., Penn. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War. Five children.
- x. SUSAN HAZEN, b. 20 Aug. 1841; m. (1) 2 Mar. 1861, JAMES RILEY, who d. 15 Jan. 1864; m. (2) 22 Aug. 1868, SEPTIMIUS BAKER LABAR. Res. at Marshall's Creek, Pa. One child (LaBar).
- xi. HULDAH HOAGLAND, b. 26 Sept. 1843, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 13 Sept. 1879; m. 16 July 1879, JAMES SULOFF. No children.

433. MARY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Upper Hardwick, N. J., Dec. 1802, died at Hainesburg, N. J., 23 Mar. 1884; married at Hardwick, N. J., 7 Oct. 1819, JACOB ALLEN, born at Harmony, N. J., 22 Sept. 1797, died at Paulina, N. J., 20 Dec. 1864, son of William and Mary (Ennis) Allen; both buried near Blairstown, N. J.

Children (*Allen*), the first born near Johnsonburg, N. J., the others near Blairstown, N. J.:

- i. SARAH MARGARET<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 May 1821; m. at Paulina, N. J., 28 July 1858,





ROBERT WALLACE, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 12 Oct. 1831, son of Samuel and Mary (Bennett) Wallace. He enlisted, 1862, in Co. H, 31st. Regt., N. J. Vols., and served nine months. Res. at Hackettstown, N. J. No children.

- ii. WILLIAM, b. 15 July 1822, d. at Marksboro, N. J., 29 Nov. 1857; m. 26 Apr. 1848, HANNAH MARIA MARTIN, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Reed) Martin. Three children.
- iii. Son, d. in infancy.
- iv. ELIZABETH HAZEN, b. 22 Aug. 1825, res. Paulina and Newark, N. J.; m. at Paulina, 30 Sept. 1846, ANDREW TITUS HILL, b. at Marksboro, N. J., 30 Sept. 1817, d. at Newark, 7 Mar. 1886, son of John Fitzgerald and Eliza (Titus) Hill. Four children.
- v. AARON HAZEN, b. 5 Jan. 1827, d. at Belvidere, N. J., 24 Feb. 1896; m. at Paulina, N. J., 1 Jan. 1849, RACHEL COOKE, b. at Paulina, 14 Aug. 1824, daughter of Garrett and Maria (Stevenson) Cooke. Five children.
- vi. JOHN VOUGHT, b. 22 Jan. 1829, a farmer, res. Blairstown, N. J.; m. at Hainesburg, N. J., 29 Sept. 1859, SARAH ANN SMITH, b. at Hainesburg, 10 July 1836, daughter of Andrew and Sidney (Hagaman) Smith. Four children.
- vii. JACOB CASTNER, b. 6 Apr. 1832, d. 10 June 1833.
- viii. EMMA CATHARINE, b. 3 Mar. 1834; m. at Paulina, N. J., 27 Sept. 1860, WILLIAM OGDEN WARD, b. at Bath, Pa., 30 Nov. 1836, d. at Hainesburg, N. J., 12 Apr. 1902, son of Robert and Margaret (Bartow) Ward. Three children.
- ix. ANNA MARY, b. 11 Aug. 1836, d. 4 Oct. 1840.
- x. CHARLOTTE EVALINE (twin), b. 5 Nov. 1838, res. LaHarpe, Ill.; m. at Golden Corner, Morris Co., N. J., 28 Nov. 1868, EMANUEL GEORGE SEGNER, b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 1840, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Houts) Segner. Three children.
- xi. REBECCA CAROLINE (twin), b. 5 Nov. 1838, d. 11 Jan. 1844.
- xii. MARTHA AURELIA, b. 3 Apr. 1842, d. 18 Jan. 1844.
- xiii. CLINTON ELMER, b. 29 Apr. 1845, d. at Paulina, N. J., 4 July 1863.

434. JOHN VOUGHT<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Upper Hardwick, N. J., 25 June 1806, died at Stillwater, N. J., 25 July 1889; married about 1845, EUPHEMIA ARMSTRONG HUNT, born at Upper Hardwick, 29 May 1808, died at Stillwater, 15 Oct. 1881, daughter of Richard and Ann (Teets) Hunt; both buried at Yellow Frame Church.

Children, born in Stillwater township:

- 1367 i. MELVILLE<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Dec. 1846; res. at Johnsonburg, N. J., unm.
- 1368 ii. LUCILLA HUNT, b. 24 Dec. 1850, d. 26 Sept. 1857, bur. Yellow Frame Church.

435. CATHERINE RAUB<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Upper Hardwick, N. J., 9 Oct. 1808, died at Deckertown, N. J., 18 Feb. 1864; married at Hardwick, N. J., 6 June 1829, ROBERT TURNER SHAFER, born at Marksboro, N. J., 1 Apr. 1807, died at Jersey City, N. J., 13 Apr. 1883, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Turner) Shafer; both buried at Newton, N. J.





Children (*Shafer*), the last five or six born in Sussex County, N. J.:

- i. FINLEY DAWSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1830, d. at Morristown, N. J., 24 Sept. 1891; m. CATHARINE COLE.
- ii. ISAAC CALVIN, b. at Townsbury, N. J., 12 Apr. 1833, d. at Verona, N. J., 3 Jan. 1906; m. at Jersey City, N. J., 22 Sept. 1858, SUSIE LETITIA GORDON, b. 15 July 1836, d. at Verona, 4 Mar. 1895, daughter of James Van Duzer and Letitia (Van Winkle) Gordon. He was engaged in the insurance business in Newark, N. J.; he lived after 1 Apr. 1869 in Verona near the Montclair line. He had the family Bible of his grandfather Shafer and contributed data. Six children.
- iii. AARON WHITFIELD, b. at Townsbury, N. J., 7 Jan. 1836, d. at New York, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1900; m.
- iv. NATHAN BARNETT, b. at German Valley, N. J., 22 Nov. 1837, res. Jersey City, N. J.; m. there 27 Apr. 1891, EMMA BROADLEY, b. at New York, 22 Feb. 1838, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Detmore) Broadley. He was an insurance agent. Two children.
- v. ANN MARY, b. and d. at Branchville, Sussex Co., N. J., 14 Oct. 1839.
- vi. WILLIAM BELL, b. at Branchville, 20 Sept. 1840, res. (1913) Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at New York, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1867, ANNA PRUDEN, b. at Columbus, Ga., daughter of Joseph E. and Ann Jane Scott (Orr) Pruden. He enlisted, Nov. 1861, as a private in the 2nd New York Cavalry (Harris Light Cavalry); promoted to corporal 1862; sergeant Dec. 1862; 2nd lieutenant, 25 Apr. 1863 (for gallant service building a breastwork at Rappahannock Station, Va., under heavy fire); 1st lieutenant, 28 Jan. 1864; captain, 25 Oct. 1864; major, 26 Mar. 1865; and lieutenant-colonel, 2 May 1865. After the war, he enlisted as a private in Co. E, 4th Regt., N. J. National Guard; promoted to sergeant, 13 Nov. 1868; quartermaster, 25 May 1869; major, 6 Mar. 1872; and lieutenant-colonel, 20 Mar. 1876; resigned because of removal. Five children.
- vii. CASPER, b. at Branchville, 24 Mar. 1843, d. 1 May 1843.
- viii. THANIEL CONDIT, b. at Branchville, 19 June 1844, d. 27 July 1847.
- ix. BENJAMIN JOHNSON LOWE, b. at Centerville, Sussex Co., N. J., 13 Apr. 1846, res. New York, N. Y.; m. there 14 Sept. 1874, JENNIE HARRIS, b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1853, daughter of Hon. Morgan Lewis and Jane Vrooma (Roof) Harris. Two children.
- x. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. at Deckertown, N. J., 19 Dec. 1848, res. Jersey City, N. J.; m. there 26 Nov. 1868, JAMES RICHARDSON WHYTE, b. at New York, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1846, son of James and Jessie (Crawford) Whyte. Five children.

437. DAVID BARCLAY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer and tanner, born at Upper Hardwick, N. J., 7 Apr. 1811, died at Lower Mt. Bethel, Pa., 26 Aug. 1862; married at Mt. Bethel, Pa., 19 Apr. 1838, SUSAN DEPUE, born at Lower Mt. Bethel, 23 Apr. 1812, died there 16 Aug. 1890, daughter of Abraham and Susan (Hoffman) Depue.

Children, born at Upper Mt. Bethel, except the youngest, born at Lower Mt. Bethel:

- 1369 i. AARON WHITFIELD<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1839, d. at Baltimore, Md., 16 Jan. 1899; m. (1) at Mt. Bethel, 27 Nov. 1862, MARY JANE ROSENBERRY, b. at Mt. Bethel, 1 Jan. 1845, d. there 3 Feb. 1874, daughter of Morris and





Isabel R. (Carhart) Rosenberry; m. (2) at Baltimore, 18 Oct. 1883, ANNA ISABELLA DAVIS, b. at Baltimore, res. (1914) Montreal, Can., daughter of John William and Isabella Charity (——) Davis. He was a farmer, and later a clerk in the Baltimore P. O., and finally in the Naval Office. Children by the first wife, b. at Mt. Bethel:

1. Elmer Ellsworth<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1863, d. at Mt. Bethel, 20 Aug. 1865.
2. Isabel Rosenberry, b. 1 Nov. 1867; m. at Washington, D. C., 18 Oct. 1893, John William Blakelock. Child (*Blakelock*), b. at Washington: David Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June 1895.
3. Susan Mary Virginia, b. 23 May 1870, res. (1914) Sioux City, S. D.; m. at Mt. Bethel, June 1888, James Kline Depue, b. at Nokesville, Va., 14 Aug. 1857, son of Abraham and Sarah Catherine (Kline) Depue. Children (*Depue*), b. at Washington, D. C.:  
 (1) Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1889, d. 16 Dec. 1892.  
 (2) James Abraham, b. 3 Mar. 1891, d. July 1891.

1370 ii. ABRAHAM DEPUE, b. 24 Feb. 1841, d. at Washington, D. C., 3 Dec. 1901, bur. at Mt. Bethel; m. at Washington, 20 Nov. 1865, MARY VIRGINIA (HENDLEY) PAINTER, b. at Washington, 1842, daughter of Joseph and Anne (——) Hendley. He entered Lafayette College in the class of 1863, but left college in his junior year. He held a position in the commissary department during the war, and in August 1866 was appointed a clerk in the Post Office Department. He rose in rank rapidly and in four years reached the highest clerical grade. In 1873 he was made a member of the board of examiners under the civil service reform system established by President Grant; in 1874 when Congress created the office of Chief of the Stamp Division, he was immediately appointed to the position. Three years later, President Hayes made him Third Assistant Postmaster General; in this office he served under nine Postmasters General, and was concerned with a number of important postal reforms. In the campaign of 1884, with the aid of his clerks, he issued a pamphlet on the history of the Post Office Department in which the Democratic Party was severely criticized, and he was removed from office under President Cleveland. He was reappointed under President Harrison but finally retired in 1893, and devoted himself to law practice. He was graduated at the Law School of Columbian University in 1877, and the same year received the degree of A.M. from Lafayette. He left an adopted daughter, Mrs. H. C. Duffy.

1371 iii. JACOB JAMES, b. 13 Jan. 1843; a farmer, res. with his sister in Lower Mt. Bethel, Pa., unm.

1372 iv. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 24 Nov. 1844, res. Lower Mt. Bethel, Pa.; m. there 27 Sept. 1870, DAVID BUTZ, b. at Lower Mt. Bethel, 22 Dec. 1816, d. there 31 Mar. 1902, son of Christian and Madeline (Emery) Butz. Children (*Butz*), b. at Lower Mt. Bethel:

1. David Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 July 1871; studied law in Columbian University, Washington.
2. Abraham Depue, b. 2 Jan. 1873; m. at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1899, Agnes Flynn. He was a graduate of the medical school of Columbian University, and practised in Washington. Child (*Butz*): Susan Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 July 1903.
3. Ernest Meredith, b. 8 Oct. 1877. He studied at Columbian University, and became a dentist in Washington.
4. Catherine Hazen, b. 14 Mar. 1888, d. 4 Aug. 1889.

1373 v. DAVID HENRY, b. 10 Aug. 1846, d. 6 Nov. 1906; m. at New Germantown,





N. J., 23 Oct. 1878, EMMA LOUISA HONEYMAN, b. at New Germantown, 31 July 1846, res. (1914) Washington, D. C., daughter of Robert Miller and Margaret Foxhall (Hedges) Honeyman. He was graduated M.D. at Georgetown University, 1873, and practised in Washington. Child, b. at New Germantown:

1. Henry Honeyman<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 July 1879; m. at Malden, Mass., 1 June 1908, Laura Mac Ross, b. at Prince Edward Island, 2 May 1881, daughter of Angus and Elizabeth Jane (Fyfe) Ross. He completed the college course at Johns Hopkins University, studied medicine there, and practised in Washington. Child, b. at Washington: Henry Honeyman<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Nov. 1911.

- 1374 vi. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 21 Oct. 1847; m. at Lower Mt. Bethel, 5 Dec. 1876, AMANDA HESS, b. at Upper Mt. Bethel, 19 Aug. 1858, daughter of Ephraim and Sophia (Ott) Hess. He was appointed postmaster under President Harrison, and reappointed under President McKinley, in the office at Mt. Bethel. Children, the first one b. at Lower Mt. Bethel, the others at Mt. Bethel:

1. Mary Virginia<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1878; m. at Bethlehem, Pa., 27 Feb. 1901, John Smith Raesley, b. at Upper Mt. Bethel, 7 Aug. 1875, son of Ezra and Margaret (Smith) Raesley. Child (*Raesley*), b. at Mt. Bethel: Dorothy Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1904.
2. Ada Mary, b. 7 Aug. 1884, d. 28 Feb. 1885.
3. Jonathan Moore, b. 19 Mar. 1886.
4. Nathan, b. 12 Oct. 1889.

- 1375 vii. NATHAN, b. 30 May 1849; m. at Washington, D. C., 14 Oct. 1890, MARY AYERS DEPUE, b. at Phillipsburg, N. J., 21 Dec. 1861, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Catherine (Kline) Depue. He was a clerk in the War Department. Child, b. at Washington: Mary Catherine<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Sept. 1898; m.

- 1376 viii. WILLIAM PATTERSON CLARK, b. 27 Apr. 1853; m. at Washington, D. C., 7 Jan. 1878, ELIZABETH KATHERINE WOOD, b. near Mechanicsville, N. J., 25 Oct. 1858, daughter of Lexious and Mary Ann (Blumer) Wood. He was graduated at Georgetown University (M.D., 1877), and practised in Washington, D. C. Children, b. at Washington:\*

1. Emma Florence<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1880; m. at Washington, 4 June 1902, Clifton Laughlin, b. at Washington, 29 Jan. 1876, son of Matthew and Ella (McGrann) Laughlin. He was in the real estate business in Washington; res. (1914) at Langley, Va. Children (*Laughlin*):

(1) Clifton Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 July 1903.

(2)

2. Bessie Mary, b. 4 Sept. 1886.
3. Katherine Wood, b. 8 Jan. 1891.

438. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Upper Hardwick, N. J., 15 June 1814, died at Plainfield, N. J., 26 Aug. 1886; married 30 Aug. 1837, JOHN SHAW, b. at Hardwick, N. J., 1813, died at Plainfield, 12 May 1887, son of Robert Commons and Kezia (Johnson) Shaw of Huntsville.

\* One of the younger daughters m. Martin R. Bourne of Washington, D. C.





Children (*Shaw*), the first one born at Stillwater, N. J., the others at Gratitude, N. J.:

- i. SARAH KEZIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 June 1838, d. at Plainfield, N. J., 1903, unm.
- ii. WILLIAM HENDRIE, b. 22 Aug. 1840, res. Plainfield, unm.
- iii. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. 3 Jan. 1842; unm.
- iv. ROBERT JOHNSON, b. 27 Dec. 1843; a druggist in Plainfield, unm.

440. REBECCA CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Upper Hardwick, N. J., 14 Apr. 1819, died at Greenville, N. J., 31 Aug. 1891; married at Hardwick, N. J., 22 Jan. 1839, CASPER SHAFER, born at Hardwick, N. J., 23 Mar. 1817, died at Greenville, N. J., 31 Aug. 1897, son of Abraham and Lydia (Armstrong) Shafer.

He was a farmer, and with his wife was buried at Yellow Frame Church.

Children (*Shafer*), the first four born at Johnsonburg, N. J., the last two at Greenville:

- i. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. 6 Mar. 1840.
- ii. NATHAN HAZEN, b. 6 Aug. 1841, d. at Montrose, Pa., 12 Sept. 1911; m. 14 Oct. 1875, KATHARINE HAND BENTLEY, b. at Montrose, 31 May 1847, d. there 5 Feb. 1915. Five children.
- iii. ABRAM EDWIN, b. 1 June 1843; a farmer, res. Greenville and (1919) Tranquility, N. J., unm.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 23 Mar. 1846, res. (1919) Tranquility, N. J.; m. at Stillwater, N. J., 14 Mar. 1872, EDGAR VLIET KENNEDY, b. at Tranquility, 19 Dec. 1844, d. there 11 Oct. 1890, son of Amos Hart and Catherine (Stillwell) Kennedy. No children.
- v. EUPHEMIA LOUISA, b. 3 June 1851, d. at Tranquility, 29 Aug. 1913, unm.
- vi. HAMPTON CALVIN, b. 18 Sept. 1853, res. (1919) Scranton, Pa., being then president of Lincoln Trust Company of Scranton; m. there 13 Nov. 1890, MARY ELIZABETH BLAIR, b. at Scranton, 22 Oct. 1861, daughter of Milton Locke and Betty Maria (Brown) Blair. One child.

447. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer, born, probably in Warren County, N. J., 11 Mar. 1809, died at Willseyville, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1879, buried at Brookton; married 27 Nov. 1832, JANE INGALLS, born 4 Dec. 1815, died at Willseyville, 10 Nov. 1879, daughter of Peter and Nancy (Winters) Ingalls, who had removed from Hackettstown, N. J., to Newfield, N. Y.

Children, the first seven born at Newfield, the last three at Danby, N. Y.:\*

- 1377 i. NANCY<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Aug. 1837.
- 1378 ii. WILLIAM, b. 4 Sept. 1841, d. at Candor, N. Y., 23 May 1911; m. at Owego, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1867, SARAH ADALINE (McPHERSON) ROE, b. at Brookton, N. Y., 12 May 1837, d. at Candor, 12 June 1915, daughter of Hugh and Sarah (Van Etten) McPherson, granddaughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Compton) Van Etten, and widow of George Roe. No children.
- 1379 iii. JACOB CAR, b. 3 Feb. 1844, d. at Ithaca, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1916; a carpenter; m. at Owego, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1867, MARY ELIZABETH VAN ETEN, b. at

\* Family record in possession of the granddaughter, Mrs. Della H. (Hazen) Cook.





Danby, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1848, d. at Ithaca, 13 Dec. 1896, daughter of George Washington and Harriet (Roe) Van Etten,\* granddaughter of Philip and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Roe. Child:

1. Della Harriet<sup>8</sup>, b. at Braley Hill, Candor, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1869, res. (1916) Ithaca, N. Y.; m. there 21 Dec. 1904, Emmett Franklin Cook, b. at Newfield, 17 Jan. 1865, son of James Harrison and Clarissa C. (Rowley) Cook. No children (1916).
- 1380 iv. JOSEPH SMITH, b. 7 Apr. 1846.
- 1381 v. MARGARET ANN, b. 31 July 1848.
- 1382 vi. JAMES DEWITT, b. 6 Apr. 1851.
- 1383 vii. HARRIET JANE, b. 10 Sept. 1853.
- 1384 viii. MARYETTE, b. 12 Dec. 1855, res. (1911) Scranton, Pa.; m. ALBERT EDWIN SINCLAIR, b. [12 Dec. 1850], d. at Ashland, Va., 19 June 1891, a jeweler of Ashland. No children.
- 1385 ix. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 4 Jan. 1857, res. (1914) Dryden (P. O. Ithaca), N. Y.; a farmer; m. at Dryden, 16 Jan. 187-, DELPHINE CORNELIUS, b. at Dryden, 6 Dec. 1856, daughter of Hiram and Caroline (Willsey) Cornelius. Child: Raymond Howard<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ellis, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1879; in automobile business in Philadelphia, Pa., 1914.
- 1386 x. HARVEY, b. 8 Nov. 1859, d. at Alpine, N. Y., 13 July 1903; m. at Brookton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1879, FLORA MELVINA HUNT, b. at Ulster, Pa., 5 Feb. 1860, res. (1915) Myers, N. Y., daughter of James Otis and Charlotte (Midaugh) Hunt. Children:
1. William Calvin<sup>8</sup>, b. at Brookton, 23 Aug. 1880, res. unm. (1915) Myers, N. Y.
  2. Morris Levern, b. at Van Etten, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1887, res. (1915) Myers; m. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1913, Lavina Catherine Mack, b. at Ludlowville, 29 Nov. 1894, daughter of J. B. and Elizabeth (Bice) Mack. Child: Elethia May<sup>9</sup>, b. at Myers, 29 Aug. 1915.

452. GIDEON LEEDS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably in Warren County, N. J., 26 Aug. 1818, died at Ithaca, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1892; married at Danby, N. Y., PHOEBE VAN ETTEN, born 18 Sept. 1824, died at Ithaca, 1 Nov. 1896, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Compton) Van Etten.

On 4 Dec. 1844, Andrew and Eliza McCorn sold a tract in Danby to Anne Hazen and Gideon L. Hazen of Danby for \$1,600.; on 27 Dec. 1845, Gideon L. Hazen and Phebe his wife of Danby quitclaimed half of this land to Jacob and John Hazen of Danby.

Children, the first four born at Danby:

- 1387 i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, d. young.
- 1388 ii. GEORGE FREDERICK, d. young.
- 1389 iii. SARAH (twin), b. 10 Mar. 1848, d. probably before 1917; m. at Danby, 26 Apr. 1866 [?], SETH BROWN, b. at Candor, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1841, res. (1911) Ithaca, N. Y., son of Rufus and Lucinda (Phelps) Brown. Children (*Brown*), b. at Candor:
1. Frank Wallace<sup>8</sup> (twin), b. 19 Feb. 1867, res. (1911) Fitchburg, Mass.; a railroad man; m. at Quincy, Mass., 12 June 1895, Carrie

\* George Washington Van Etten, b. 23 Nov. 1826, d. 7 Mar. 1910; Harriet Roe, b. 12 Nov. 1829, d. 6 Feb. 1892.





- Farnum Coles, b. at Sumner, Me., 25 May 1874, daughter of David R. and Leonice (Farnum) Coles. Two children.
2. Sarah Alice (twin), b. 19 Feb. 1867, res. (1911) Cocoa, Fla.; m. at Tampa, Fla., 18 May 1897, George Martin Taylor, b. at East Bethlehem, Pa., 19 Feb. 1853, son of Caleb and Mary (Gillis) Taylor. Two children.
  3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 July 1871, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 23 May 1910; m. Clarence Potter. Children.
  4. Fred C., b. 21 June 1873, res. (1911) Gardner, Mass.; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1891, Lura M. Bundy, b. at Ithaca, 24 Oct. 1870, daughter of Charles and Mary E. (Emery) Bundy. One child.
- 1390 iv. MARY (twin), b. 10 Mar. 1848, res. (1917) Ithaca, N. Y.; m. at Candor, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1865, EDWARD LEROY LEGG, b. at Caroline, N. Y., 14 July 1835, son of Willard and Juliet (Legg) Legg. He was inspector of seines in Ithaca in 1917. Children (*Legg*):
1. Llewellyn<sup>s</sup>, b. at Candor, N. Y., 7 July 1867; m. at Owego, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1889, Cora Etta Robison, b. at Albany, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1869, daughter of Duncan and Margaret Elizabeth (Wemple) Robison. He was a state game inspector, and res. (1911) at Binghamton, N. Y. Two children.
  2. Frank, b. at Detroit, Mich., 5 Apr. 1869, d. aged 18 mos.
  3. Minnie, b. at Charles City, Iowa, May 1872, d. 1886.
  4. Maud Olive, b. at Charles City, 5 Oct. 1875, res. (1911) Ithaca, N. Y.; m. there 16 Apr. 1894, Harry Benjamin Cook, b. at Bridge-water, Pa., 10 Oct. 1872, son of Charles A. and Susan (Francis) Cook. One child.
  5. Flora Annetta, b. at Candor, N. Y., 2 May 1882, res. (1911) Ithaca; m. at Ithaca, 17 Jan. 1900, Thomas Francis Keefe, b. at Ithaca, 15 Apr. 1876, d. there 26 Aug. 1909, son of Patrick J. and Adeline Elizabeth (Owen) Keefe. Two children.
- 1391 v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. at Candor, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1851.
- 1392 vi. FREDERICK EUGENE, b. at Candor, 3 June 1856.
- 1393 vii. AGNES, b. at Willseyville, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1858, res. (1917) Ithaca, N. Y.; m. at Brookton, N. Y., 3 July 1879, JAMES MINOR CARR, b. at Dryden, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1856, son of Jehiel and Keziah (Rose) Carr. Children (*Carr*), b. at Dryden:
1. Bertha Keziah<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 May 1880, res. Ithaca; m. there 26 June 1901, Charles George Keefe, b. at Ithaca, 14 June 1880, son of Patrick J. and Adeline Elizabeth (Owen) Keefe. Children.
  2. Clarence James, b. 3 June 1884, res. Ithaca; m. at Sayre, Pa., 30 June 1908, Hazel Amanda Coles, b. 4 Nov. 1889, daughter of Brainerd S. and Mary (Hawks) Coles. Children.
- 1394 viii. ANNA BELLE, b. at Caroline Center, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1861, res. (1911) Groton, N. Y.; m. at Ludlowville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 1881, ADRIAN MINIER, b. at Groton abt. 1852, res. Ithaca, son of Daniel and Kate (Morgan) Minier; separated. Children (*Minier*):
1. May<sup>s</sup>, b. at Peruville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 1882; m. there 1 Oct. 1899, Leon E. Fish, b. 1881, son of Alexander and Ann (Tarbell) Fish. Children.
  2. Ada Belle, b. at Groton, 11 May 1892; m. at Niagara Falls, N. Y. [?], Apr. 1908, Arthur Samuel Loope, b. at Elmira, N. Y., abt. 1885. Children.





454. JACOB RICE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably in Warren County, N. J., 18 Nov. 1822, died at Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 3 Dec. 1882, buried at Ithaca; married 16 Feb. 1854, MARY JANE STEPHENS, born at Caroline Center, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1829, died at Ithaca, 19 July 1909, daughter of Jesse and Lydia (Reynolds) Stephens. She married second, 16 Apr. 1899, John James Owens of Ithaca, who died 11 Sept. 1909, aged 79.

Children, born at Danby, N. Y.:

- 1395     i. OLIVER CARR<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1855.
- 1396     ii. EUGENE, b. 4 May 1856, d. 6 June 1857.
- 1397     iii. GEORGE NEWTON, b. 13 Sept. 1857, res. (1920) Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. at Hector, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1889, ANNIS E. DUNHAM, b. at Bennettsburg, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1862; daughter of David and Emilie (Aldridge) Dunham. Children (adopted):
  - 1. Lee Raymond, b. 27 Sept. 1895.
  - 2. Henry Charles [son of Daniel Wade<sup>8</sup> Hazen].
- 1398     iv. STANTON RILEY, b. 30 Apr. 1859, d. at Danby, 6 Apr. 1864.
- 1399     v. JOHN LEWIS, b. 18 June 1863, d. at Albuquerque, N. M., 14 Feb. 1893, unm.
- 1400     vi. LINCOLN RILEY, b. 11 Aug. 1866, d. 3 Oct. 1868.
- 1401     vii. LYDIA ANN, b. 25 Feb. 1871, d. 21 Feb. 1872.

458. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Aug. 1764, died at North Hero, Vt., 20 Sept. 1847; married at Lebanon, Conn., 12 Mar. 1786, JEDEDIAH PERKINS LADD, her third cousin, born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Feb. 1767, died at North Hero, 2 June 1845, son of Abner and Abigail (Perkins) Ladd, and granddaughter of Jedediah and Temperance (Hazen) Perkins [see No. 66, i].

They removed from Connecticut to become pioneer settlers of North Hero. The date 1787 is given in the Ladd genealogy, but Mrs. Julia (Doty) Kerr remembered positively that she was told that Jedediah's first two children were born at Lebanon, and that her mother Lydia was about two years old when they went to North Hero. She stated that uncle Dan Hazen went with them and that there was only one family there before them who lived at the other end of the island [probably Enos Wood's family—*T. E. H.*]. Solomon Hazen and the rest came later.

The island was a wilderness and for the first six months Mrs. Ladd had to keep a fire day and night to scare away the bears. She did not dare step out for a pail of water and leave the two little girls alone, as the house had only a blanket for a door.

In 1803 Jedediah P. Ladd built the first store and hotel at North Hero. He was postmaster, sheriff, Register of Probate, and Judge of the County Court. He was also a Representative in the Legislature.

Children (*Ladd*), the first two born at Lebanon, the others at North Hero:

- i. LAURA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1787, d. at Alburg, Vt., 11 Mar. 1847, aged 60 [g. s.]; m. (1) THOMAS STODDARD, son of David Stoddard; they were divorced and he married again (probably Betsey Hazen) and went to Ohio, where he





- had children; m. (2) STEPHEN CLARK, b. about 1784, d. at Alburg, 6 Dec. 1824 [g. s.]; m. (3) JOHN LADUE, b. at Alburg, 12 Mar. 1798, d. there, 11 Aug. 1839, son of John and Deborah (Mott) LaDue.\* Children (four *Stoddard*, three *Clark*).
- ii. LYDIA, b. 11 Aug. 1789, d. at Potsdam, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1875; m. at North Hero, 1809 ABNER DOTY, b. at Chatham, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1787, d. at West Potsdam, 19 Nov. 1881, son of Samuel and Anna (Shepard) Doty. Six children.
  - iii. SUMNER, b. 1791, d. at North Hero, 30 June 1812, in 21st yr. [g. s.]; m. PHEBE AMES, b. in Columbia Co., N. Y., 28 Jan. 1793, d. at North Hero, 5 Jan. 1876, daughter of Aden Ames. She m. (2) William Henry Russell, b. 22 Feb. 1795, d. 27 Dec. 1866. Child (*Ladd*): Jane Sumnerette<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Aug. 1812; m. (1) James Madison<sup>7</sup> Hazen [No. 1460]; m. (2) Arunah Wood<sup>7</sup> Hazen [No. 1417].
  - iv. RALPH, b. 1793, d. at North Hero, 23 Aug. 1814, in 21st yr., unm. [g. s. at Graveyard Point].
  - v. ABIGAIL, b. 1797, d. at Albion or Naples, N. Y., 1868; m. 1822, PAUL TORREY, son of Nathaniel M. Torrey. Four children.
  - vi. ABNER, b. 6 Jan. 1800, d. at North Hero, 16 Mar. 1867 [g. s.]; m. at Isle la Motte, Vt., 21 May 1824, SUSAN KIMBALL WHITNEY, b. at Newport, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1806, d. at North Hero, 24 Jan. 1891 [g. s.], daughter of Dr. Samuel and Susannah (Kimball) Whitney. He was a farmer and merchant, town clerk 1849-50, Representative in 1825-6. Seven children.
  - vii. MARIA, b. 1802, d. at North Hero, 3 Oct. 1826, in 25th yr., unm. [g. s. at Graveyard Point].
  - viii. WEALTHY, b. 10 Mar. 1804, d. at North Hero, 21 Mar. 1861 [g. s.]; m. 7 Sept. 1823, AUGUSTUS KNIGHT, b. at North Hero, 9 July 1799, d. there, 5 Mar. 1876, son of John and Abigail (Town) Knight. He was Representative in the Legislature in 1833. Eleven children.
  - ix. SARAH, b. 24 May 1807; m. MERRILL LADD, son of Erastus and Sarah (Hazen) Ladd [see No. 189].

459. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lebanon, Conn., 4 June 1766, died at Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., Vt., 18 Oct. 1829, in 64th yr. [gravestone]; married at Grand Isle, 15 Sept. 1790,† POLLY DRAKE, born 7 Apr. 1769, d. at Grand Isle after 1842.

Andrew enlisted 20 June 1781 as a private during the Revolution in Capt. William Moulton's Co. (hired by the town of Lebanon), in Gen. Waterbury's Brigade, Conn. Militia (Samuel Webb, Brigade Major). His name is also on muster rolls of Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 3d Regt. Conn. Troops, commanded by Col. Samuel Webb, 6 May 1782, joining 17 July 1782, and being discharged 29 Dec. 1782. He is probably the Andrew Hazen, private, in Capt. Hungerford's Co., Col. Samuel McClellan's Regt., "ordered on a Tower [tour] at New London and Groton," joining 12 Nov. [1780], and being discharged 10 Jan. 1781. [*Conn. Men in Rev.*, pp. 573, 580; *Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, 8:126; 12:315, 331.]

Andrew's widow Polly applied for a pension Nov. 1840 and was placed on

\* John LaDue, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1768, d. at Alburg, 1832.

† It is probable that the date of marriage was earlier, as Andrew appears as the head of a family with two females in it in 1790. The date given above was taken from the widow's application, made in 1840.





the roll 14 Dec. 1842. The pension application mentions only 8 months of service under Capt. Dana in 1781, and "a short time after" service of one year under Col. Webb, Andrew having enlisted at Lebanon. After the long time that had elapsed it is not surprising that Mrs. Hazen could not give an exact account of her husband's service.

Andrew settled at the north end of Grand Isle, then part of the township of the "Two Heros," between 1787 and 1789, and appears as the head of a family there in the census of 1790. His will, dated 17 Aug. 1829, proved 26 Dec., is on file at North Hero.

Children, born at Grand Isle:

- 1402     i. ACHSA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1792, d. at Grand Isle, 15 Aug. 1809, in 17th yr. [g. s.].
- 1403     ii. GOODRICH, b. 1794.
- 1404     iii. SPELLMAN, b. 31 July 1796.
- 1405     iv. ELECTA, b. Jan. 1799.
- 1406     v. POLLY, m. at Grand Isle, 15 Aug. 1838, (Capt.) ELIJAH BOYNTON, of Whitehall, N. Y., b. 16 Feb. 1779, d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1846 [g. s.], son of Job and Mary (Joslyn) Boynton. It is said that they lived at Chazy, N. Y., and had children (*Boynton*): Emma<sup>8</sup>, Elisha, who lived at Ellenburg, N. Y., Frances, and Abbie.
- 1407     vi. ANNIS, b. 1808.

460. SOLOMON STODDARD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lebanon, Conn., 1 Oct. 1768, died at North Hero, Vt., 27 Nov. 1847, aged 79; married, 1795, SALLY KNIGHT, born 30 Mar. 1778, died at North Hero, 22 Dec. 1860, daughter of John and Abigail (Town) Knight.

He was a selectman at North Hero, 1791-2, a prosperous farmer, and a man of influence. It is said that he and all of his descendants were Whigs until the organization of the Republican party, to which they have all, with one exception, been loyal.

Children, born at North Hero:

- 1408     i. JESSE<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 May 1796.
- 1409     ii. JOHN, b. Apr. 1798.
- 1410     iii. DANIEL, b. Mar. 1800.
- 1411     iv. CHAUNCEY, b. 8 July 1803.
- 1412     v. RUTH, b. 8 Aug. 1804.
- 1413     vi. PATTY, b. 5 Oct. 1806.
- 1414     vii. AMASA BEBEE, b. 14 Apr. 1809.
- 1415     viii. ANNA, b. 1810, d. y.
- 1416     ix. SUMNER, b. 1813, d. y.
- 1417     x. ARUNAH WOOD, b. 19 Sept. 1816.
- 1418     xi. SARAH, b. 1 May 1820.

461. DAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 1771, died at North Hero, Vt., 21 Apr. 1850, aged 79 [gravestone]; married at North Hero, 13 Dec. 1791, ABIGAIL KNIGHT, his fourth cousin, born probably at Bennington, Vt., 24 Nov. 1775, died at North Hero, 20 Feb. 1847, daughter of John and Abigail (Town) Knight.





He was selectman at North Hero in 1798 and Representative in the legislature 1814, 1815, 1816, 1819, and 1820.

Children, born at North Hero:

- 1419 i. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 June 1792.
- 1420 ii. SALLY, b. 1794, d. at North Hero, 1822, unkm.
- 1421 iii. PHEBE, b. 1796.
- 1422 iv. LURETTA, b. Mar. 1798.
- 1423 v. FREDERICK, b. 1800.
- 1424 vi. DIANTHA, b. [June 1803]; m. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1409].
- 1425 vii. DIADAMA, b. 1805.
- 1426 viii. DEXTER BATES, b. 1807.
- 1427 ix. LAVINIA, b. 1809.
- 1428 x. RALPH, b. 1814.
- 1429 xi. JOANNA, b. 16 Mar. 1818.
- 1430 xii. HEMAN LAMB, b. 2 Oct. 1822.

462. ANNA or HANNAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 1773, died at North Hero, Vt., 6 July 1838, aged 65 [grave-stone]; married 2 June 1791, AZEL HUTCHINS, born at Norwich, Conn., 17 Apr. 1769, died at North Hero, 15 Oct. 1849, son of Capt. Nathan and Mary (Whittier) Hutchins.

Mr. Hutchins' first name also appears in certain records as Asel and Asahel. Mrs. Hutchins' first name appears as both Anna and Hannah and her grave-stone reads "Anah."

Children (*Hutchins*), born at North Hero:

- i. ERASTUS<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1792; m. LURETTA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1422], daughter of Dan and Abigail (Knight) Hazen.
- ii. ALMIRA, b. abt. 1794, d. at Westville, N. Y., July 1818; m. JOHN DARROW, d. at Alburg, Vt. Two children.
- iii. LEVI, b. 4 July 1796, d. at Burlington, Mich., 12 June 1871; m. at North Hero, 21 May 1825, CAROLINE FITZGERALD, b. in Conn., 5 Nov. 1805, d. at Luana, Iowa, 12 June 1891, daughter of John and Emma (Colton) Fitzgerald. Seven children.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 9 Apr. 1798; m. POLLY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1436], daughter of Joseph and Lavinia (Perry) Hazen.
- v. OLIVE, b. Aug. 1800 (?), d. in Ohio, May 1828; m. SAMUEL PETTIS. They are said to have had two children.
- vi. POLLY, b. 29 Aug. 1802, d. at Dickinson, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1888; m. HARRY HOGAN, d. at Dickinson, 16 Mar. 1878, aged 80. Children.
- vii. NATHAN, b. Jan. 1804; m. at North Hero, Jan. 1832, ANNA SHEPARD DOTY, b. at Truxton, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1813, d. at Branchport, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1892, daughter of Abner and Lydia (Ladd) Doty. One child.

463. (CAPT.) JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably at West Farms, Norwich, Conn., about 1775, died at St. Mary's, P. Q., 7 Jan. 1836; married first, at Lisbon, Conn., 1 Jan. 1794, LAVINA PERRY, born at Norwich, Conn., [12 July 1776], died at North





Hero, Vt., 17 Oct. 1857, daughter of Seth and Ruth (Downer) Perry; married (?) second, BETSEY (WHITNEY) DAVIS, born 26 July 1794, died at St. Mary's, P. Q., Jan. 1836, daughter of Israel and Susannah (Gerry) Whitney, and formerly wife of Aaron Davis.

During the War of 1812, Joseph was a captain of a company of militia in which several of his relatives also served. They were unable to get transportation to the battle of Plattsburg but they witnessed. After the battle they assisted in burying the dead and did guard duty. He was a tanner and lived and carried on his business near the Alburg bridge.

Mrs. Lavina Hazen received a pension, applying for it in Clinton Co., N. Y., in 1855. She and her children remained at North Hero, while Joseph Hazen lived in Canada with his second family.

Nelson, son of Aaron and Betsey (Whitney) Davis, born at North Hero, Aug. 1818, was taken to Canada by his mother and was always called NELSON HAZEN. He died at Oconto, Wis., in 1892. He had the following children: Nelson, b. 18 June 1840; Alfred, b. 9 Sept. 1844; Pauline (twin), b. 8 June 1853; Mary (twin), b. 8 June 1853; Philomena, b. 8 July 1856; Frank, b. 20 Sept. 1858.

Children, by first wife, all but the first one probably born at North Hero:

- 1431 i. JEDEDIAH P. L.<sup>7</sup>, b. at Franklin, Conn., 25 June 1795.
- 1432 ii. SOPHRONIA, b. abt. 1797.
- 1433 iii. LOIS, b. 10 Nov. 1799.
- 1434 iv. HENRY HARDY, b. 1 Aug. 1800.
- 1435 v. ANDES, b. 1801.
- 1436 vi. POLLY, b. 6 July 1802.
- 1437 vii. DIANA, b. [23 Jan. 1806].
- 1438 viii. JABEZ, b. 20 Nov. 1808.
- 1439 ix. Infant.
- 1440 x. JOSEPH, b. 20 Sept. 1810.

Children, by second wife, born at St. Mary's, P. Q.:

- 1441 xi. GEORGE HARRIS or HARRISON, b. abt. 1822.\*
- 1442 xii. HARRIET, b. abt. 1824, d. at St. Pie, or St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., 19 Apr. 1886;  
m. ANTOINE [or Louis or Arthur] COTÉ. No children.
- 1443 xiii. HARVEY, b. 24 July 1826.
- 1444 xiv. DANIEL PETER, b. 24 Dec. 1828.
- 1445 xv. JOSEPHUS THEOPHILE, b. 22 Feb. 1830.

464. OLIVE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born July 1778, died at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio; married first, at North Hero, Vt., 1800, JONATHAN HAYNES, born at Bennington, Vt., 4 Jan. 1765, died at Munson, 1833, son of Dr. Thomas and Miriam (Marsh) Haynes; married second, at Chardon, Ohio, 7 May 1835, BARNABAS HAMBLIN, born at Cape Cod, Mass., 19 Feb. 1782, died at Munson, 7 Nov. 1870, son of Barnabas and Mary (Bassett) Hamblin. Barnabas married third, at Chardon, 5 Dec. 1857, Jerusha (Hazen) Eaton.

\* The record of his family was not found in the Hazen manuscripts.—D.L.J.





Jonathan Haynes moved from North Hero to Munson in 1819. He had furnished supplies for the army during the War of 1812, for which he was not reimbursed. He served in the legislature several years. Barnabas Hamblin and his brother Asa also went to Munson in 1819.

Children (*Haynes*), born at North Hero, order uncertain:

- i. ANN ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1802, d. at Chardon, 30 July 1860; m. at ?Ashtabula, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1827, (Rev.) WILLIAM COLLINS, b. at Enfield, Conn., 23 Sept. 1799, d. at Chardon, 26 June 1850, son of John and Fannie Amanda (Marsh) Collins.\* Eight children.
- ii. AMARILLA, d. unm.
- iii. AURELLA, d. unm.
- iv. MARYNETTE, d. unm.
- v. MARTIN, d. unm.
- vi. THEODORE, d. early, unm.
- vii. ISAAC, b. 15 May 1814, d. at Chardon, 29 Apr. 1872; m. at Munson, by Rev. William Collins, 7 June 1835, JULIET SMITH, b. at Hartford, Conn., 31 Mar. 1819, d. at Chardon, 12 July 1902, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Sears) Smith. Nine children.
- viii. FESTUS, d. early, unm.
- ix. VAN NESS, b. 1818, d. at Munson, 20 Oct. 1856, aged 38 [g. s.]; m. at Geneva, Wis., 6 June 1844, HARRIET STEPHENSON, b. at Munson, 6 Mar. 1823, d. there 6 Apr. 1856 [g. s.], daughter of Robert and Polly or Rachel (Hamblin) Stephenson. Three children.
- x. AMANDA, d. y.
- xi. SARAH, d. y.
- xii. Infant.

465. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 18 June 1782, died at Port Clinton, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1854; married at North Hero, Vt., about 1800, MARY ANN PERRY, born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Oct. 1782, died at Port Clinton, 2 Sept. 1858, daughter of Seth and Ruth (Downer) Perry.

He removed in 1827 from North Hero, Vt., to the Western Reserve, settling in Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio. In 1850 he moved to Ottawa County, where he was killed by a runaway team. He was a farmer and lawyer, a man of influence in the community. The covered wagon in which Thomas Hazen and his family emigrated to Ohio is still preserved by his descendants.

Thomas Hazen and Mary Ann his wife of Munson had deeds in Geauga County in 1834-35.

His father-in-law, Seth Perry, was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, first twelve born at North Hero, the youngest at Munson, Ohio:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 1446 | i. SOLOMON <sup>7</sup> , b. 1801, d. unm. and insane. |
| 1447 | ii. AMANDA, b. 18 Sept. 1803.                          |
| 1448 | iii. ELECTA, b. 7 Feb. 1805.                           |
| 1449 | iv. LAVINIA, b. 1806.                                  |
| 1450 | v. SETH PERRY, b. 14 Mar. 1808.                        |

\* John Collins, b. 12 Oct. 1761, d. 8 Jan. 1826; Fannie Amanda Marsh, b. at Hartford, Conn., 23 Jan. 1765, d. at Chardon, 10 Aug. 1832, m. 26 Feb. 1788.





- 1451 vi. VAN RENSSELAER, b. 1 July 1810.
- 1452 vii. LAFAYETTE, b. 15 Apr. 1815.
- 1453 viii. WINFIELD (twin), b. 30 July 1817.
- 1454 ix. WINCHESTER (twin), b. 30 July 1817.
- 1455 x. THOMAS, b. 9 July 1819.
- 1456 xi. HENRY, d. in infancy.
- 1457 xii. MARY ANN, b. 19 Nov. 1825.
- 1458 xiii. LIVINGSTON, b. 28 Sept. 1828.

467. **URIAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Conn., probably at Norwich, 5 June 1786, died at North Hero, Vt., 30 May 1869; married first, **NANCY DODDS**, born 1791, died at North Hero, 29 May 1839, aged 48 yrs. 3 mos., daughter of John and ——— (Stephenson) Dodds; married second, 9 June 1840, **MARY SOULE HONSINGER**, born at Alburg, Vt., 18 June 1811, died at North Hero, 13 May 1883, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Baker) Honsinger.

Uriah was taken to North Hero when he was four years old, and lived with his father on the farm afterward owned by his youngest son, Uriah Henry Hazen. He was constable at North Hero, 1825-7, and Representative in the Legislature 1865-7.

Children, by first wife, born at North Hero:

- 1459 i. **ADDISON<sup>7</sup>**, b. 1809, d. at North Hero, 14 May 1829, aged 20 [g. s.].
- 1460 ii. **JAMES MADISON**, b. 1810.
- 1461 iii. **WELTHEA**, d. y.
- 1462 iv. Daughter, d. y.
- 1463 v. **LUCINDA**, b. 2 Aug. 1816.
- 1464 vi. **WELTHEA**, b. abt. 1818.
- 1465 vii. **PEMBROKE SOMERSET**, b. 1821, d. at North Hero, 12 Oct. 1873, aged 52 yrs. 6 mos. [g. s.], or 13 Nov. 1873, aged 52 yrs. 7 mos. [St. Rec.]; m. **LAVINIA HARRINGTON**, his cousin, daughter of Caleb and Diana (Hazen) Harrington. No children.
- 1466 viii. **HULDAH ALBINA**, b. 7 Oct. 1823.
- 1467 ix. **ADDISON**, b. 4 Aug. 1829.

Children, by second wife, born at North Hero:

- 1468 x. **SARAH JANE**, b. 9 June 1841.
- 1469 xi. **URIAH HENRY**, b. 21 Sept. 1845.
- 1470 xii. **IDA MAY**, b. 11 May 1853.

468. **AZEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN** (*Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 4 Jan. 1771, died in Geauga Co., Ohio, in the east part of Munson, about 1830; married **LOVISA FLETCHER**.\*

Azel's name appears in the census of 1790 at North Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt., and his first deed there is dated 14 Nov. 1795, when he sold sixty-four acres to Thomas Cochran. After that there are numerous deeds, and one to Aaron Crawford, dated 1804, begins "Asahel Hazen of North Hero" and is

---

\* Mrs. Almeda (Hazen) Holdridge thought that Rachel, daughter of Barnabas and Mary (Bassett) Hamblin, married Azel Hazen and died in Ohio. Aunt Jerusha Eaton said that Azel was blind.





signed "Azal Hazen." The census of 1800 gives in his family three boys and one girl under ten.

It is said that he was a drum major in the War of 1812, that he removed to Ohio about 1813, and that he slept himself to death.

Children, born at North Hero:

- 1471 i. REUBEN<sup>7</sup>, m. 15 Jan. 1826, DORCAS WARRINER of Claridon, Geauga Co., Ohio. Res. sometime at Cold Spring, Jefferson Co., Wis. Children:
1. Julia<sup>8</sup>, m. at Cold Spring, Samuel Fuller.
  2. Amos. Res. at Monroe, Wis., in 1897.
  3. Lucy (twin).
  4. Mary (twin).
  5. Theodore (?).
- 1472 ii. ERI.
- 1473 iii. JOHN HERRICK, b. 17 Mar. 1798.
- 1474 iv. JERUSHA, b. [31 Mar. 1799].
- 1475 v. SAMUEL HAYNES, b. 21 Dec. 1801.
- 1476 vi. MELISSA.
- 1477 vii. FRANCIS WAGONER, b. 1805 or 1808.
- 1478 viii. MILLIE, m. JOHN [?] MYERS. Perhaps lived at Straitsboro, Ohio.
- 1479 ix. SALLY, m. 21 July 1839, EDGAR D. WHEELER of Munson. Child (*Wheeler*): Elnora<sup>8</sup>, d. aged 14.
- 1480 x. EUNICE, b. 3 July 1810.
- 1481 xi. AMOS, went to the West Indies and Australia.
- 1482 xii. LOVISA, b. abt. 1815.
- 1483 ?xiii. ———.

470. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 May 1779, died at Ellisburg, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1827, aged 47 [family record]; married at Middletown, Vt., 4 or 24 Mar. 1798, REBECCA HARRINGTON, born 4 Nov. 1779, died at Ripon, Wis., 1853. She married second, at Ellisburg, 5 Oct. 1829, John Clark, died 24 Dec. 1833, aged 53.

Children, the first three born at Middletown, the others at Ellisburg:

- 1484 i. CORNELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 July 1799.
- 1485 ii. BETSEY (twin), b. 29 Dec. 1801, d. in Iowa, 1872; m. at Ellisburg, 8 Aug. 1829, ORIN WILLMORE TRUESDALE, b. at Middletown, 1 Sept. 1801, d. at Ellisburg, 26 Sept. 1833, aged 32 yrs. 25 days, son of Samuel Truesdale. Children (*Truesdale*):
1. Orson<sup>8</sup>.
  2. Esther.
- 1486 iii. LYDIA (twin), b. 29 Dec. 1801, d. 9 Jan. 1808.
- 1487 iv. BROOKS HARRINGTON, b. 28 Sept. 1812, d. 8 Oct. 1815.
- 1488 v. REBECCA T., b. 29 Dec. 1817.

472. LYDIA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Middletown, Vt., 7 Mar. 1788, died at Ellisburg, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1849; married at Middletown, 22 Jan. 1804, AZARIAH DOANE, born there, 12 Aug. 1785, died at Adams, N. Y., 6 June 1875, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Doane)





Doane. They are both buried at Woodville, N. Y. Azariah married second, at Adams, 16 Feb. 1858, Mrs. Sally Baker Whipple, died at Adams, 11 Apr. 1877.

Children (*Doane*), born at Ellisburg:

- i. HARLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Mar. 1805, d. 10 June 1806.
- ii. EMILY, b. 3 May 1807, d. at Columbus, Ohio, 21 Dec. 1891; m. at Ellisburg, 30 Sept. 1830, LEMUEL SMITH ROBBINS, b. 28 Jan. 1801, d. at Jersey City, N. J., 20 Oct. 1869, son of Asher and Lovenia (Smith) Robbins. Five children.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 7 June 1809, d. at Chicago, Ill., 8 Jan. 1880; m. at Ellisburg, 3 July 1828, (Dr.) JAMES JONES, b. 5 Apr. 1803, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1856, bur. at Woodville. Eight children.
- iv. EVELINE, b. 20 Nov. 1811, d. at Litchfield, Medina Co., Ohio, 25 July 1896; m. at Ellisburg, 7 July 1831, MATTHEW FENTON LEFFINGWELL, b. there, 13 Aug. 1808, d. at Litchfield, 2 July 1880, son of Hezekiah and Miriam (Wood) Leffingwell. About 1834 they removed to Medina Co., then an almost unbroken wilderness, and there aided in organizing the First Congregational Church of Lafayette. Five children.
- v. JEFFERSON HARLEY, b. 7 Apr. 1815, d. at Whitewater, Wis., 27 Oct. 1896; m. at Woodville, 11 Sept. 1836, SAMANTHA CONVERSE, b. at Bridgewater, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1815, d. at Whitewater, 11 July 1892, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Stratton) Converse. No children.
- vi. BETSEY ANN, b. 28 Sept. 1816, d. at Whitewater, 26 Mar. 1882; m. at Woodville, 19 Dec. 1835, EATON EBENEZER GRIFFIN, b. at Ellisburg, 28 Nov. 1808, d. at Whitewater, 26 May 1858, bur. at Smithville, N. Y., son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Cooley) Griffin. One child.
- vii. SUSAN, b. 13 Jan. 1818, d. at Whitewater, 19 Mar. 1901; m. at Belleville, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1836, JOHN WILLARD CONVERSE, b. at Bridgewater, 6 Oct. 1812, d. at Whitewater, 16 Jan. 1897, son of Thomas and Lydia (Stratton) Converse. One child.
- viii. ELMINA, b. 8 Mar. 1820, d. at Batavia, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1900; m. 1848. ANDREW JACKSON POTTER of Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., b. 22 Aug. 1823, d. at Batavia, 19 Nov. 1896, son of Edwin and Nancy (——) Potter. Two children.
- ix. AZARIAH, b. Oct. 1826, d. y.
- x. Son, d. in infancy.
- xi. LYDIA MATILDA, b. 7 Apr. 1833, d. at Whitewater, 31 May 1909; m. (1) 24 May 1853, OSCAR FITZGERALD MIXER, b. 30 July 1827, d. at Adams, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1864 [g. s.], bur. in Mixer cem., son of Dea. Grout and Mary (Mitchell) Mixer; m. (2) at Adams, 27 May 1866, CHARLES MORTIMER WAITE, b. at Loraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 21 Mar. 1837, son of James and Karon (Jennings) Waite. Six children.

473. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodbury, Conn., 14 Sept. 1768, died at Hartford, Vt., 20 Aug. 1847; married 11 Mar. 1790, FRANCIS WHITMORE SAVAGE, born at Woodbury [now Washington], Conn., 25 Nov. 1762, died at Hartford, 23 Sept. 1817, son of Thomas and Martha (Whitmore) Savage. They are buried at West Hartford, Vt.





Children (*Savage*), born at Hartford:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1791, d. 23 Dec. 1869, bur. at West Hartford; m. (as his third wife) (Dr.) THOMAS BROWN DOWNER, b. at Coventry, Conn., 1 Sept. 1773, d. at Waterbury, Vt., 31 Aug. 1851, bur. in Stowe, son of Andrew and Mary (Brown) Downer. He m. (1) Phebe Wilkins, (2) Susannah Russell. He settled in Stowe, Vt., in 1800, and was the first physician and also the first schoolmaster.\*
- ii. SAREPTA, b. 8 Feb. 1793, d. 15 May 1852; m. at Hartford [by Rev. Austin Hazen], 28 Sept. 1815, DAVID MANNING CAMP, b. at Tunbridge, Vt., 21 Apr. 1788, d. at Derby, Vt., 20 Feb. 1871, son of Abel and Anne (Manning) Camp. He m. (2) 2 Nov. 1852, Almira Howe of Montpelier. He studied at Dartmouth, but was graduated at the Univ. of Vermont (A.B., 1810, A.M.); became a lawyer, and was collector of customs, State's Attorney in 1815, Assistant Judge of the County Court five years, four times Representative from Derby, Lieut.-Governor of Vermont, 1836-40, the first presiding officer of the first Senate of Vermont, Senator from Orleans County, 1842-44, and county superintendent of schools in 1846. Three children.
- iii. MARY, b. 27 Sept. 1795, d. 26 Sept. 1885; m. (Dea.) ABNER FULLER, who d. 1868, aged 81 [g. s., West Hartford]. No children.
- iv. NANCY, b. 12 Oct. 1797; m. DAVID<sup>6</sup> HAZEN [No. 511].
- v. THOMAS, b. 7 Apr. 1800, d. 15 June 1871; m. 12 Jan. 1823, MARTHA McMASTER, b. 11 Sept. 1799, d. 22 May 1856, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Pennock) McMaster. Four children.
- vi. MERCY, b. 19 May 1802, d. 28 Dec. 1888; m. 3 Oct. 1820, ZEBULON WOOSTER DELANO, b. at Hartford, 6 May 1797, d. there 26 June 1860, son of Zebulon and Lusina (Powell) De'ano. Four children.
- vii. PORTUS, b. 8 Nov. 1804, d. 13 May 1871; m. (1) 15 Oct. 1830, CLARISSA RAYMOND, who d. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1832, aged 21 [g. s.]; m. (2) 13 Dec. 1832, EMILY RAYMOND, who d. 24 Oct. 1865. Five children.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. 14 Dec. 1807, d. 3 Feb. 1879 [g. s., West Hartford]; m. 22 Feb. 1849, (Dea.) JOHN FULLER, b. [at Woodstock, Vt., 31 July 1789], d. at West Hartford, 14 Sept. 1861, son of Seth and Olive (Dutton) Fuller. No children.
- ix. FRANCIS WHITMORE, b. 5 Dec. 1811, d. perhaps at Lake View, Ill.; m. 21 Nov. 1838, MARY CLAPP WALES, b. 20 Aug. 1815. Three children.

477. SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 24 July 1777, died at Williamstown, Vt., 2 Mar. 1862; married 4 Mar. 1796, JOHN CLARK, Jr., a farmer, her third cousin, born at Chatham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1770, died at Williamstown, 20 Mar. 1859, son of John and Deborah (Moseley) Clark.

Children (*Clark*), born at Williamstown, Vt.:

- i. SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Feb. 1798, d. at Wolcott, Vt., 15 Mar. 1880; m. 15 May 1832, (Col.) JOHN POOR, b. at Berlin, Vt., 31 May 1796, d. at Williamstown, 8 May 1843, son of Job and Sally (Hobart) Poor. Five children. Mr. Poor was colonel in the militia, town Representative in 1836, and

\* Biography in Bigelow's *History of Stowe*, pp. 48-49.





deacon in the Congregational Church. His first wife was Fanny Davenport, by whom he had four children.

- ii. JOHN, b. 2 May 1800, d. at Williamstown, 21 Sept. 1870, bur. in Worcester, Vt.; m. (1) at Montpelier, Vt., 22 Apr. 1828, OLIVE AMELIA RICE, who d. at Worcester, 5 Apr. 1842, daughter of Amos and Martha (——) Rice; five children; m. (2) at Montpelier, June 1843, NANCY MOODY, b. at Vershire, Vt., about 1798, d. at Williamstown, 7 Sept. 1864, daughter of Elijah Moody.
- iii. EUNICE, b. 27 Apr. 1802, d. at Worcester, Vt., 12 Mar. 1860; m. (1) ELISHA HUTCHINSON, who was killed by a blast, 19 Sept. 1833; one child; m. (2) 22 July 1835, JOHN BRIGHAM, b. at Alstead, N. H., 21 Apr. 1793, d. at Worcester, Vt., June 1875, son of John and Lydia (Howe) Brigham; five children.
- iv. JOSHUA HAZEN, b. 30 Sept. 1804, d. at Williamstown, 24 Dec. 1874; m. at Berlin, Vt., 1 Jan. 1841, POLLY H. STEWART, b. at Berlin, [6 Nov. 1816], d. at Williamstown, 2 Apr. 1873, daughter of John and Tamer (——) Stewart. Seven children.
- v. DEBORAH, b. 21 Nov. 1806, d. at Williamstown, 26 June 1888; m. there, 21 Mar. 1833, OREN SMITH, b. at Williamstown, 19 Sept. 1801, d. there 18 Feb. 1873, son of Asa and Polly (Waller) Smith. Six children.
- vi. A daughter, b. 14 May 1809, d. in infancy.
- vii. ORMON, b. 6 July 1810, d. at Williamstown, 1875, unm.
- viii. DANIEL, b. 1 Nov. 1812, d. at Linsleys, Station C, Philadelphia, Pa., about 1884; m. ANNE BROWN. Four children.
- ix. WEALTHY, b. 29 Mar. 1816, d. at Williamstown, 24 June 1856, unm.

478. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 2 Apr. 1781, died at Garrettsville, Ohio, about 1855; married RUTH KNEELAND, b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., about 1781, died at Garrettsville, about 1858, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Hartwell) Kneeland.

Children (order of birth uncertain) :

- 1489 i. ADELAIDE<sup>7</sup>, d. young at Hartford.
- 1490 ii. HORACE, b. 14 Jan. 1805.
- 1491 iii. CATHERINE, b. 1808, d. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 24 Jan. 1842, aged 34 [g. s.].
- 1492 iv. EDWARD K., d. young at Hartford.
- 1493 v. HARRIET, d. at Garrettsville, 1836; m. KIMBALL BAILEY. One child (d. young).
- 1494 vi. CHARLES JOSHUA, b. Feb. 1815, d. in 1862, after the Battle of the Wilderness; m. at Greece, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1837, CAROLINE AURORA SMALLEY, b. at Duxbury, Vt., 29 Apr. 1818, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1903, daughter of Isaac and Lottie (Benton) Smalley. He enlisted in the Civil War as a farrier in the 21st[?] Michigan Regt. Child:
  1. Harriet Isabel<sup>8</sup>, b. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 13 May 1852; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1877, Lorenzo Dow Spink, b. at Mantua, Ohio, 4 Mar. 1852, son of Ulysses and Ann (Wadsworth) Spink. No children.

479. WEALTHY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 4 June 1783, died at Garrettsville, Portage Co., Ohio, 20 Apr. 1861 [gravestone]; married Dec. 1799, NOADIAH WHITE,





born at Chatham, Conn., 8 June 1777, died at Garrettsville, 16 June 1839 [gravestone], son of Noadiah and Marcy (Mayo) White.

They removed from Hartford to Garrettsville in 1832.

Children (*White*), born at Hartford, Vt.:

- i. EUNICE PAMELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Apr. 1803, d. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 6 June 1887; m. 1843, (Rev.) GEORGE C. BAKER, b. in Vermont, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1897, aged 88. He was ordained in 1847; was acting pastor at East Ashford, N. Y., Congregational Church, 1888-89, and in Cleveland thereafter. They lived in Garrettsville on her father's homestead.
- ii. WADE, b. 21 Aug. 1805, d. at Garrettsville, 3 June 1871; m. at Pomfret, Vt., 1830, EMILY HUNT; b. at Coventry, Conn., 29 Mar. 1809, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 12 June 1880, bur. at Garrettsville, daughter of Eliphaz and Anna (Phelps) Hunt. Four children.
- iii. WILLARD STANLEY, b. 4 Dec. 1807, d. at Garrettsville, 11 Jan. 1885; m. (1) at Hartford, Vt. [Dothan Church records], 15 June 1831, MARY NEWTON, b. at Hartford, 4 Feb. 1813, d. at Garrettsville, 21 May 1836, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Partridge) Newton; two children; m. (2) at Southington, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1837, ELIZABETH DEAN, b. at Taunton, Mass., 29 Apr. 1820, daughter of Solomon and Nancy (Robinson) Dean; four children.
- iv. JOSHUA HAZEN, b. 26 Mar. 1810, d. in Illinois, 27 July 1854; m. (1) 1833, HELEN BEMAN, of Hiram, Ohio, who d. 1849; five children; m. (2) 1849, SOPHRONIA DAILY; one child. He removed to Lockport, Ill., 1853.
- v. JOHN DURKEE, b. 15 Oct. 1812, d. at San Jose, Cal., 21 Mar. 1888; m. 24 Apr. 1834, CHARLOTTE HUNT, b. 9 Jan. 1816, daughter of Lyman and Laura (Loveland) Hunt. He removed in 1845 to Whitesville, Mo., and in 1857 to San Jose. Seven children.
- vi. NOADIAH WELLS, b. 19 May 1815, d. in Wisconsin, 15 Sept. 1844, unm.
- vii. SUSAN WEALTHY, b. 2 Aug. 1817, d. 19 Nov. 1889, bur. at Juniata, Neb.; m. 27 Aug. 1846, WAITSTILL BIGELOW ORVIS, b. at Guilford, Vt., 30 Aug. 1815, d. at Roseland, Neb., 23 May 1890, bur. at Juniata, son of Malachi and Clarissa (Clark) Orvis, and grandson of Waitstill Orvis. She was a graduate of Oberlin College, 1844, from Garrettsville, Ohio. Mr. Orvis studied at Oberlin College and was a graduate of Oberlin Seminary, 1846, from Whitesboro, N. Y. He was ordained at Lenox, Ohio, 27 May 1847, as a Congregational minister; was acting pastor at Morgan (Rock Creek), 1846-49, at Williamsfield, 1849-51, and at Charlestown, 1852-54. He was editor and publisher, *Independent Press*, Ravenna, Ohio; of the *People's Preacher and Teacher of Health*, Jacksonville, Ill., 1863-65, and of the *Western Independent*, Atlanta, Ill., 1865-67; acting pastor at Danvers, 1867-68; agent of American Bib'le Society, 1869-72; acting pastor at Cerro Gordo, 1873-74; editor of *Christian Reformer and Non-Ritualist*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1876-78. He published *Christ Coming in his Kingdom* (2 vols., 1869, 900 pp.); *Ritualism Dethroned* (2 vols., 1875, 754 pp.). At the time of his mental breakdown, he had ready for publication, *Harmony of Science and Religion*, and other works. He had his name "Waitstill" changed to "William" when about 45 years old, by the Illinois Legislature, saying "I never wait and am never still." Three children.
- viii. RICHARD WARREN, b. 22 Feb. 1820, d. at Garrettsville, 14 Aug. 1865; m.





1845, ELIZABETH HEATH. He removed to Chillicothe, Mo., about 1865. Nine children.

- ix. AMOS, b. 11 Apr. 1823, d. at San Jose, Cal., 1894; m. 30 July 1846, LAURA HUNT, daughter of Lyman and Laura (Loveland) Hunt. He went to California in 1849, and became a wealthy farmer in San Jose. Five children.
- x. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 14 Sept. 1825, d. at Los Gatos, Cal., 13 May 1897; m. at Hudson, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1853, LUCINDA LANDFEAR, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 5 Sept. 1830, living 1908, daughter of Simon and Electa (Andrus) Landfear. He removed from Garrettsville, Ohio, to Los Gatos in 1894. Five children.

481. EUNICE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 18 May 1788, died at Lebanon, N. H., 20 [or 15] Aug. 1876; married [by Rev. Austin Hazen] at Hartford, 20 Feb. 1816, STEPHEN MASON, a farmer, born at Hanover, N. H., 6 Jan. 1793, died there 26 Sept. 1826, son of Robert and Judith (Wright) Mason.

Children (*Mason*), born at Hanover:

- i. CATHERINE MELINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1816, d. at Hanover, 12 Mar. 1862; m. there 10 July 1853, ABEL DUTTON JOHNSON, b. at Berlin, Vt., 15 Apr. 1818, d. at Hanover, 29 Oct. 1879, son of David and Betsey (Dutton) Johnson. Two children.
- ii. MARY MINERVA, b. 15 Nov. 1818, d. at Craftsbury, Vt., 2 Dec. 1890; m. AMASA PARMALEE DUTTON [No. 510, ii], b. 24 June 1820, d. at Craftsbury, 6 Feb. 1898, son of Amasa and Altha<sup>6</sup> (Hazen) Dutton.
- iii. JULIUS JEROME, b. 14 Aug. 1821, d. at Hanover, 7 Oct. 1886; m. (1) at Hanover, 14 Nov. 1844, SARAH ANN CAMP, b. at Hanover, 9 July 1825, d. there 12 Mar. 1849, daughter of Jonah and Elvira (Smith) Camp; one child; m. (2) at Hanover, 20 Aug. 1850, LYDIA CHANDLER, b. at Hanover, 1 Sept. 1830, d. there 5 Oct. 1884, daughter of Laban and Lydia R. (True) Chandler; fourteen children. He was early the mainstay of his family, and became a prosperous farmer and useful citizen; he was a deacon in the Baptist Church from 3 Sept. 1870 until his death.
- iv. JOHN WRIGHT, b. 23 June 1823, d. 23 Jan. 1847.
- v. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. 30 July 1825, d. at Hancock, Minn., 26 Mar. 1900; m. at Hanover, 6 Apr. 1847, PHILANDER WHITE DURKEE, b. at Hanover, 30 Sept. 1822, d. at Hancock, 13 Nov. 1908, son of Ruel and Huldah (White) Durkee. Three children.

482. (DEA.) JOHN DURKEE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 23 July 1790, died at Garrettsville, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1846 [gravestone]; married [by Rev. Austin Hazen] at Hartford, 26 Feb. 1816, MARINDA MASON, born at Hartford, 1 July 1794, died at Garrettsville, 2 May 1851 [gravestone], daughter of Elijah and Mary (Marsh) Mason, granddaughter of Lieut.-Governor Joseph and Dorothy (Mason) Marsh.

He was dismissed from the Hartford (Center) Church, 1 Sept. 1823, which marks the approximate date of the family's removal to Garrettsville.





Children, the first two born at Hartford, the others at Garretttsville:

- 1495 i. WILLIAM SANFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Nov. 1816, d. 13 Sept. 1822 [g. s., Gile Cemetery, West Hartford, Vt.].
- 1496 ii. JOSEPH, b. 12 Aug. 1820.
- 1497 iii. MARINDA, b. 10 Mar. 1824, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 13 Aug. 1848; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1846, ROBERT FINDLEY PAINE, b. at Cornwall, Conn., 10 May 1810, d. at Cleveland, 23 Sept. 1888, son of Solomon J. and Lucretia (Bierce) Paine. He was a lawyer. Mrs. Paine studied at Oberlin, 1843-44. Child (*Paine*):
1. Marinda Hazen<sup>s</sup>, b. at Ravenna, 24 Oct. 1847, res. Garretttsville, Ohio; m. (1) at Meadville, Pa., 17 June 1867, John Mason Rickey, b. at Steubenville, Ohio, 21 Mar. 1843, d. at Wyoming, Ohio, 18 Dec. 1878, son of Joseph Morrison and Mary (Jackson) Rickey; three children; m. (2) at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1891, Oliver Perry DeMuth.
- 1498 iv. EMILY, b. 21 Aug. 1827, d. at Washington, D. C., 19 Nov. 1891; m. (Dr.) JOHN REED of Kent, Ohio, b. 4 Sept. 1827, d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., 24 Sept. 1854. Children (*Reed*):
1. John<sup>s</sup>, d. young.
2. Marinda, d. young.
3. John, d. aged 20.
- 1499 v. JOHN, b. 18 Aug. 1829, d. at Columbus, Ohio, a young man, insane. It is said that he was recommended for West Point by Congressman Tilden, but his mother would not consent to having her son trained for war, and the name of William B. Hazen was substituted.
- 1500 vi. CHARLES, b. 12 Aug. 1834, d. at Garretttsville, 5 Feb. 1835 [g. s.].

483. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 27 Nov. 1781, died there 11 Mar. 1818; married 16 Apr. 1801, DAVID WRIGHT, born at Hartford, 11 Feb. 1775, died there 10 May 1817, son of Maj. David and Hannah (Bailey) Wright.\*

Children (*Wright*), born at Hartford, all three baptized at Center Church, March 1818:

- i. WEALTHY<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1802, d. at Hartford, 11 May 1840; m. 27 May 1819, ALVIN BAILEY, b. at West Lebanon, N. H., 30 Apr. 1793, d. at Hartford, 11 July 1865, son of Judah and Mary (Bugbee) Bailey. Three children.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Sept. 1804, d. at Hartford, 1 Sept. 1834; m. 29 June 1829, EDWARD PRATT HARRIS, b. at Ashburnham, Mass., 17 Nov. 1802, d. at Rochester, Mich., 19 Mar. 1868, son of Samuel and Ruth (Pratt) Harris. He m. (2) 3 Dec. 1835, Elizabeth Sanborn Gillett, b. 21 Sept. 1801, d. 23 Apr. 1877. Mr. Harris was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1826; A.M.), and taught at Bradford, Vt., and Chesterfield, N. H. He studied law in Hartford, and practised at White River Junction some years; after 1836 in Rochester, Mich. He was postmaster there in President Fillmore's term, and held other important offices. Their only child, Edward Wright<sup>8</sup> Harris, b. at Bradford, Vt., 4 May 1831, d. at Port Huron, Mich., 29 Aug. 1916, m. at Port Huron, 1 Oct. 1857, Sarah Jane Whitman, b. at New York, 30 Aug. 1837, daughter of Randall James and

\* Maj. David Wright, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 14 Mar. 1749, d. at Hartford, 21 Feb. 1822; m. Hannah Bailey, b. 24 Sept. 1752, d. 16 Jan. 1814.





Sarah (Severance) Whitman. He was a lawyer, Judge of Probate seven years, and Circuit Judge nine years. Two children.

- iii. AUSTIN HAZEN, b. 11 Nov. 1811, d. at Urumiah, Persia, 4 Jan. 1865; m. at Seir, Persia, 13 June 1844, CATHERINE A. MYERS, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1821, d. at New York, 13 Feb. 1888, daughter of Peter Joseph Henry and Lucy Fitch (Kirtland) Myers. After the death of his mother, he lived with his uncle, Rev. Austin Hazen. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1830; A.M., Phi Beta Kappa, 1862); and at Univ. of Virginia (M.D., 1839). He taught in Richmond, Va., some years, studied theology in Union Seminary, Prince Edward County, Va., and was ordained an evangelist, East Hanover Presbytery, 22 Sept. 1839. He sailed for Persia, 9 Mar. 1840, arrived at Urumiah, 25 July 1840, and continued in a successful ministry there until 1860; he then visited the United States, but returned to his mission station in 1864. He was called one of the best oriental scholars this country has produced. Children (*Wright*), b. at Urumiah:

1. Lucy Myers<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1845, d. at Lausanne, Switzerland, 10 Mar. 1888; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1867, Samuel Swain Mitchell, b. at Hudson, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1840, son of Matthew and Alice (Swain) Mitchell. She studied at Mt. Holyoke with the class of 1864.
2. Katharine Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov. 1846. She studied with the class of 1866 at Mt. Holyoke; was principal and owner of a private school in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1867-76; lived with her sister, Mrs. Eaton, in Middlebury and in Italy.
3. John Henry, b. 4 Feb. 1852, d. at Cambridge, Mass., 25 Nov. 1908; m. at Gambier, Ohio, 2 Apr. 1879, Mary Tappan, b. at Steubenville, Ohio, 14 Dec. 1851, daughter of Eli Todd and Lucretia (McDowell) Tappan. He was graduated at Dartmouth (A.E., 1873; A.M., 1876; LL.D., 1901); also LL.D., 1901, from Western Reserve Univ. He studied at Leipsic, 1876-78. He was assistant professor of ancient languages at Ohio State Univ., 1873-76; associate professor of Greek at Dartmouth, 1878-86; professor of classical philology at Johns Hopkins, 1886-87; professor of Greek at Harvard from 1887, and dean of the Graduate School from 1895; professor in the American School of Classical Studies in Athens, 1906-07; president of the American Philological Association, 1894; fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Professor Wright edited a number of classical and educational works.* Three children.
4. Sarah Ellen, b. 8 May 1854, d. at Brownstown, Jamaica, W. I., in 1912. She studied at Mt. Holyoke in the class of 1873, and taught at Staunton, Va., and in the Veltin School, New York.
5. Mary Myers, b. 29 Apr. 1857; m. at Hanover, N. H., 30 Dec. 1885, William Wells Eaton, b. at Colchester, Conn., 24 Aug. 1846, d. at White Plains, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1905, son of Prof. James Stewart and Louisa (Howard) Eaton. He was graduated at Amherst Coll. (B.A., 1868; M.A., 1871); Phi Beta Kappa; Psi Upsilon. He taught at Phillips Andover, 1871-73, studied at Göttingen and Leipsic, 1873-76, and taught at Andover T. S., 1877-?; taught at Middlebury College as professor of Greek, 1882-84, Greek and German, 1884-94, and Greek Language and Literature, 1894-1905.





He assisted Prof. J. H. Thayer in translating and editing the Greek Lexicon of the New Testament.

6. William Austin, b. 26 Apr. 1859, d. at Urumiah, 24 Apr. 1860.

485. (REV.) AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 25 June 1786, died at Berlin, Vt., 25 Dec. 1854; married first, at Danville, Vt., 1 June 1819, FRANCES MARY DANA, born at Pomfret, Vt., 13 June 1800, died at Dothan, Hartford, Vt., 11 June 1831, daughter of Col. Israel Putnam and Sarah (Smith) Dana; married second, at Royalton, Vt., 4 Mar. 1834, LUCIA WASHBURN, born at Royalton, 26 Dec. 1806, died at Middletown, Conn., 16 Dec. 1888, daughter of Rev. Azel and Sally (Skinner) Washburn. They are buried at Christian Street, Hartford.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College, 1807, A.M., also Middlebury 1810. He then taught for a time in Buckingham, Pa.; returning on horseback, he stopped in Washington, Conn., where his Uncle Elijah lived. He there studied theology with Rev. Ebenezer Porter, D.D., afterward president of Andover Seminary, and was licensed to preach by the Litchfield South Association, in 1809. Coming to Vermont, he was engaged to preach six months in the Congregational Church at St. Albans, following Rev. Daniel Haskell, who had declined a call extended by the St. Albans church 11 Feb. 1810, to become pastor of the First Church in Burlington, and in 1821 was made president of the University of Vermont. In an historical sketch of the St. Albans church (published in 1860), Dea. Luther L. Dutcher writes of Mr. Hazen's work: "The first real prosperity ever enjoyed by the church was while under the care of this excellent man. He visited all parts of the town, holding meetings in private houses, and doing much to interest people in religious affairs. The Thursday prayer meeting was established through his instrumentality, and has continued to be holden ever since . . . the accessions to the church about this time, included quite a number of those who became its ornaments and pillars."

He began preaching in Hartford, at the center of the town, in 1811, and 22 May 1812 he was ordained, the second pastor of that church, which was reorganized at that time. His parish then included the whole town, except the Dothan parish, on the hills north of White River, with which most of the Hazen families were connected. For some years he boarded at Quechee with Mrs. Daniel Marsh, mother of President James Marsh of the University of Vermont. In the fall of 1818, Frances M. Dana, who had come from her home in Danville to spend some months with her grandmother, Mrs. Abida Smith in Pomfret, attended a meeting at Woodstock; there, at the home of her uncle, Dea. Daniel Dana, Mr. Hazen met her, and apparently fell in love at sight. During the following winter and spring, he built the brick house at the center of Hartford, in preparation for his bride. He owned about fifty acres of land, and kept a flock of sheep, and always had a good garden. During his pastorate of seventeen years, he baptized eighty-two persons, and eighty-six united with the church. But the modern tendency to forsake the hills was beginning to be felt, and in 1828 a new Congrega-





tional Society built the meeting-house at White River Village (now Hartford), and soon after churches were erected at West Hartford and Quechee. Mr. Hazen was invited to preach in the new meeting-house, 11 Jan. 1829, and his Church at the center practically transferred itself to White River. On 23 April 1829, he requested that a council be called to dissolve the pastoral relation, which was effected on 4 May. On 3 Feb. 1830, he was installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Dothan, originally the North Hartford branch of "The Church of Christ of Dartmouth College." In November 1831, after a great revival, seventy were received into the church, and Joseph Tracy's judgment was, that at that time a larger portion of that community were members of the church than of any other community in New England. Mr. Hazen was dismissed from the Dothan Church, 24 Jan. 1837, and soon after began preaching in Berlin where he was installed 4 Oct. 1837, and where he died in office.

Children by the first wife, born at Hartford, Vt.:

- 1501 i. SOPHIA DANA<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 July 1820, d. at Northampton, Mass., 4 Mar. 1891; m. (1) at Berlin, Vt., 14 Feb. 1851, Rev. DAVID TAPPAN STODDARD, b. at Northampton, 2 Dec. 1818, d. at Mt. Seir, near Urumiah, Persia, 22 Jan. 1857, son of Solomon and Sarah (Tappan) Stoddard; m. (2) at Norwich, Vt., 4 Sept. 1867, (Dea.) WILLIAM HENRY STODDARD, b. at Northampton, 5 Mar. 1804, d. there 14 June 1884, brother of her first husband. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1841, and taught there 1841-50, 1864-67; associate principal, 1849-50; acting principal, 1865-67. In March 1851 she sailed for Persia. Rev. D. T. Stoddard was graduated at Yale (A.B., 1838, A.M.); in 1840 was tutor at Yale and during two years was a member of the Divinity School. He was licensed 1 May 1842, ordained 27 Jan. 1843 in New Haven. He was appointed missionary of A.B.C.F.M. to the Nestorians, Dec. 1842. He m. (1) 14 Feb. 1843, Harriet Briggs, daughter of Dr. Calvin Briggs of Marblehead, Mass.; she d. at Trebizond, Turkey, 2 Aug. 1848.
- 1502 ii. ALLEN, b. 30 Nov. 1822.
- 1503 iii. FRANCES EMILY, b. 15 Dec. 1825, d. at Danville, Vt., 2 Aug. 1830 (bur. at Christian Street, Hartford), while she was visiting her grandparents.
- 1504 iv. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. 6 Sept. 1830, d. at Dothan, 18 Apr. 1831.

Children by the second wife, two born at Hartford, the last five at Berlin, Vt.:

- 1505 v. AUSTIN, b. 14 Feb. 1835.
- 1506 vi. WILLIAM SKINNER, b. 18 Aug. 1836.
- 1507 vii. LUCIA WASHBURN, b. 14 Apr. 1839, d. at Berlin, 29 Sept. 1854, bur. at Christian Street, Hartford.
- 1508 viii. AZEL WASHBURN, b. 10 Apr. 1841.
- 1509 ix. FRANCES MARY, b. 15 Feb. 1844, d. at Middletown, Conn., 28 Jan. 1925, unm. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke, 1863 (M.A., 1904), and taught there from 1865 until 1907, when she resigned and was appointed emeritus professor of the Latin language and literature. She afterward lived with her brother Azel in Middletown.
- 1510 x. LUCIUS RANDOLPH, b. 6 Feb. 1848.
- 1511 xi. SUSAN, b. 6 May 1851, d. at Berlin, 14 Nov. 1851, bur. at Christian Street, Hartford.





486. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 29 Aug. 1788, died at Norwich, Vt., 10 Apr. 1870; married at Norwich, 16 Dec. 1830, CAROLINE ENSWORTH, born at Hanover, N. H., 6 Aug. 1804, died at Watertown, Mass., 21 July 1879, daughter of Hezekiah and Erepta (Pike) Ensworth.

He was Representative for Norwich in 1838.

Children, born at Norwich:\*

- 1512 i. LORA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Nov. 1831, d. at Norwich, 9 Oct. 1843.
- 1513 ii. THOMAS EDWARD, b. 28 Aug. 1833, d. at Watertown, Mass., 14 Mar. 1904, unm. He was educated at Dartmouth, class of 1855, non-graduate.
- 1514 iii. CAROLINE ENSWORTH, b. 10 Nov. 1835, d. at Norwich, 3 Sept. 1851, unm.
- 1515 iv. FRANCES SOPHIA, b. 13 Nov. 1838, d. at Norwich, 12 Oct. 1844.
- 1516 v. ELIZA EREPTA, b. 27 Sept. 1842, d. at Watertown, 17 Aug. 1916, unm.

487. IRA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 19 Jan. 1791, died at Norwich, Vt., 23 May 1868; married at Hartford, 20 Dec. 1819, MARY MARSH, born at Hartford, about 1794, died there 6 June 1861, aged 67, daughter of Joseph and Erepta (Weld) Marsh, granddaughter of Lieut.-Gov. Col. Joseph and Dorothy (Mason) Marsh.

He was a farmer in Norwich.

Children, born at Norwich, Vt.:

- 1517 i. ASA<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1821.
- 1518 ii. MARY LOUISA, b. 7 Oct. 1822, d. at Norwich, 6 June 1854 [g. s.]; m. (1) at Hartford, 26 Sept. 1850, JOHN PAUL of Marion, Ala., b. at Wakefield, N. H., 22 Mar. 1821, d. at Newport, N. H., 2 May 1903, son of John and Eliza (Lord) Paul. He was educated at Dartmouth (A.B., 1847; A.M.), and was a teacher and farmer. He taught in Selma, Ala., and Newport, N. H. He m. (2) 7 June 1855, Mary F. Sanford, of Unity, N. H. Children (*Paul*):
  - 1. John Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. at Hartford, Vt., 10 Aug. 1851, d. at Unity, N. H., 8 Mar. 1877.
  - 2. Joseph Allen, b. at Morristown, N. J., 2 Apr. 1853, d. at Norwich, Vt., 17 May 1854.
- 1519 iii. SUSAN JOSEPHINE, b. 14 Feb. 1825, d. 1924, bur. 12 Apr. at Newport, N. H.; m. at Hartford, 27 Nov. 1849, FRANCIS BOARDMAN, b. at Lyndeboro, N. H., 13 Nov. 1811, d. at Newport, N. H., 30 Oct. 1896, son of Thomas and Lucy (Barron) Boardman. He had two sons by a former marriage. Mrs. Boardman remained in Newport for some time, and later lived with her brother in Norwich.
- 1520 iv. JOSEPH MARSH, b. 19 Apr. 1827, d. at Norwich, 28 Aug. 1853, unm.
- 1521 v. ELLEN EREPTA, b. 7 July 1830, d. at Norwich, 11 Nov. 1875, unm.
- 1522 vi. WALTER SCOTT, b. 14 May 1833, d. at Norwich, 26 Sept. 1918; a farmer; m. at Norwich, 18 Sept. 1861, CAROLINE ANN FOWLER, b. at Norwich, 1 May 1842, d. 26 Sept. 1919, daughter of Lewis and Fanny (Howard) Fowler, granddaughter of Thomas and Betsey Fowler of Grantham, N. H. Child:
  - 1. Emma Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. at Norwich, 2 July 1862; m. Byron Hutchinson,

\* Family record, which corrects dates in Tucker's *History of Hartford*.





b. 25 Dec. 1857, d. at St. Albans, Vt., 27 June 1885, son of Franklin and Harriet A. (Benson) Hutchinson. She lived with her mother in Norwich. Child (*Hutchinson*): Mildred Edith<sup>o</sup>, b. at Norwich, 22 Sept. 1882; was graduated from Hanover High School and Plymouth (N. H.) Normal School, and became a teacher.

1523     vii. GRATIA MARSH, b. 22 Apr. 1836, d. at Norwich, 16 Aug. 1837.

489. ALLEN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 6 Aug. 1795, died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 2 June 1871, buried at Christian Street, Hartford; married at Danville, Vt., 15 Feb. 1832, HANNAH PUTNAM DANA, born at Pomfret, Vt., 6 Mar. 1804, died at Christian Street, 11 Dec. 1879, daughter of Israel Putnam and Sarah (Smith) Dana.

He entered Dartmouth College with the class of 1817, but left after two years, on account of the weakness of his eyes, and taught for a time in Wheeling, West Virginia. He afterwards went to New Orleans and was there connected with the Custom House. Of his southern experiences a most interesting journal is preserved at the homestead. Returning to Hartford, he settled on the farm first owned by his grandfather, Thomas Hazen, 3rd, which has always been in the possession of his family since. In March 1832, he united with the Dothan church, and in July of the same year his wife united by letter; he was later a deacon in this church. He represented Hartford in the Legislature in 1845, 1846, and 1849, and filled other offices in the town.

Children, born at Christian Street, Hartford:

- 1524     i. HENRY ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Dec. 1832.
- 1525     ii. A son, b. 24 Apr. 1835, d. 25 Apr. 1835.
- 1526     iii. ISRAEL PUTNAM DANA, b. 28 Apr. 1837, d. 4 Jan. 1838.
- 1527     iv. CHARLES DANA, b. 11 Feb. 1842.
- 1528     v. EMILY HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1844, d. at Auburndale, Mass. (where she lived with her eldest brother), 2 Mar. 1928.

491. LUCIUS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 14 Feb. 1801, died at Newbury, Vt., 27 Aug. 1862, buried at St. Johnsbury; married at Sharon, Vt., 11 Apr. 1826, HANNAH BROWN DOWNER, born at Sharon, Vt., 1 Nov. 1798, died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 26 May 1875, daughter of John and Hannah Brown (Hunt) Downer.

He united with the Dothan Church in 1820. He was one of the organizers of the Congregational Society at West Hartford, and was one of the charter members of the church organized there 3 June 1830. He was afterward clerk of this church, 1846-54, and also clerk of the society. He represented Hartford in the Legislature in 1854. After his marriage he lived in Sharon for a time, and then settled in West Hartford, where he had a store. In 1857 he removed to Newbury, and bought the farm owned (since 1900) by Frank E. Kimball, for which he paid \$25,000. It is said that during the Civil War





this family owned the largest flock of sheep in the state. They were prominent both in business and in church work in Newbury.

Mrs. Hazen's parents moved from Coventry, Conn., to Sharon, Vt., in 1778.

Children, born at West Hartford, Vt.:

- 1529     i. FRANCES LORA<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1829, d. 6 Mar. 1838, bur. at West Hartford.
- 1530     ii. LUCIUS DOWNER, b. 19 Jan. 1834.
- 1531     iii. LOUIS TRACY, b. 11 July 1836.
- 1532     iv. HANNAH MARIA, b. 31 July 1841, d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 8 Oct. 1922; m. at Newbury, Vt., 20 Mar. 1866, (Dr.) HENRY CLAY NEWELL, b. at Burke, Vt., 19 Oct. 1835, d. at St. Johnsbury, 30 Apr. 1922, son of Selim and Emeline (Denison) Newell. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1860, M.D., 1864); Phi Beta Kappa. He served as Assistant Surgeon of the 3d Vt. Vols., 1863-65. He was in practice in St. Johnsbury, 1866-69, in Barnet, Vt., 1869-74, and after 1874 in St. Johnsbury. In 1876 he was Surgeon-General, with rank of Brig.-General, on the staff of Gov. Horace Fairbanks. Children (*Newell*), b. at St. Johnsbury, except the second, at Barnet:
  - 1. Margaret Farrington<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 June 1868, res. (1918) St. Johnsbury, (1935) Pasadena, Cal.; m. (1) at St. Johnsbury, 22 Nov. 1900, William Hervey Heywood, b. at Springfield, Mass., 7 Feb. 1850, d. at Holyoke, Mass., 22 July 1911, son of Daniel and Levina (Partridge) Heywood; m. (2) at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 13 June 1925, James Taylor Wetherald, b. at Richmond, Ind., 5 Oct. 1858, d. at Pasadena, Cal., 25 June 1927, son of John and Sarah (Taylor) Wetherald. She was graduated at St. Johnsbury Academy and studied two years at Smith Coll.
  - 2. Frances Isabel, b. 22 July 1874, d. at St. Johnsbury, 16 May 1875.
  - 3. Selim, b. 25 Aug. 1876; m. 29 July 1916, Freada Omlor. He was graduated at St. Johnsbury Academy, and studied one year with the class of 1900 in the Univ. of Vermont; Delta Psi. He was collector of customs at St. Albans, 1900-04; was with the American Writing Paper Company in Holyoke, Mass., 1904-19; manager and asst. treasurer, Mt. Holly Paper Mills, Inc., Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., 1919-22; credit manager, Carlisle Hospital, Carlisle, Pa., 1922-23; and auditor of the *Evening Telegram*, Holyoke, from 1923.
  - 4. Downer Hazen, b. 6 Sept. 1880, d. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 17 July 1939, bur. at St. Johnsbury; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., 22 Jan. 1913, Edith S. Ritter. He was graduated at St. Johnsbury Academy and at Yale Univ. (A.B., 1902); for a short time was a reporter for the *New York Times*; and for several years with the American Writing Paper Company in New York.

492. ANDREW TRACY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 30 Dec. 1804, died there 7 Aug. 1863; married at West Hartford (by Rev. Austin Hazen), 6 Jan. 1831, SARAH WOOD DIMICK, born at West Hartford, 14 May 1810, died at Norwich, Vt., 17 Apr. 1895, daughter of Joel and Sarah (Wood) Dimick.

He and his wife united with the Dothan Church in November, 1831, and





their first four children were baptized in that church. They lived in the old Joshua Hazen house on Christian Street, the site afterward occupied by Edward B. Newton's barn.

Children, born at Hartford:

- 1533 i. CALVIN TRACY<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Jan. 1832.
- 1534 ii. SARAH EMELINE, b. 23 Oct. 1833, d. at Norwich, Vt., May 1919; m. at Hartford, 30 Jan. 1868, GEORGE MESSENGER, b. at Norwich, 31 Jan. 1835, d. there 22 or 24 Nov. 1919, son of Erastus and Eliza (Hatch) Messenger. Mr. Messenger enlisted 7 Sept. 1861 in Co. B, 6th Regt., Vt. Vols., as a corporal; promoted sergeant, 15 Dec. 1861; mustered out, 28 Oct. 1864. He was many years a tanner; he represented Norwich in the Legislature, 1886-87, and was town clerk and treasurer from 1881. No children.
- 1535 iii. THOMAS ANDREW, b. 21 Jan. 1841.
- 1536 iv. SUSAN SOPHIA, b. 27 Oct. 1842, d. at Hartford, 28 Mar. 1869, unm.
- 1537 v. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. 23 Jan. 1859, d. at Norwich, 11 Apr. 1880, unm.

493. NORMAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Washington, Conn., 22 Feb. 1782, died there 20 July 1856; married first, at Washington, 12 Mar. 1804, ANNIS WHEELER, born about 1783, died at Washington, 19 Jan. 1832, aged 49, daughter of John Wheeler of Bethlehem, Conn.; married second, in 1837, THEODOSIA FRISBIE, born at Washington, 8 May 1802, died there 5 Oct. 1861, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Sherman) Frisbie.

He was Selectman in Washington, 1836-37.

Children by the first wife, born at Washington:

- 1538 i. ELIJAH WHEELER<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1807, d. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 18 Nov. 1885; m. at Washington, 13 May 1828, SARAH ELIZA LOGAN, b. at Washington, 7 May 1808, d. at Fond du Lac, 23 Apr. 1883, daughter of Matthew and Laura (Sanford) Logan. He went to New Haven, Conn., about 1846, and was in the meat business there; in April, 1861, he removed to Watertown, where he was a farmer until he went to Fond du Lac about 1875. Children, b. at Washington:
  - 1. Esther<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 June 1831, d. at Fond du Lac, 19 Feb. 1901; m. at New Haven, Conn., 5 Sept. 1854, Edward Bissell, b. at Litchfield, Conn., 16 Dec. 1827, d. in 1909, son of Amos and Lydia (Hall) Bissell. He was graduated at Yale Coll. (A.B., 1851); Yale Law School (LL.B., 1853); was Justice of the Peace twenty years, City Clerk one year, Judge of the Municipal Court four years. Children (*Bissell*), b. at Fond du Lac:
    - (1) Edward Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 June 1855; m. at Dodge Center, Minn., 16 Mar. 1879, Minnie Marcella Works, b. at Wyo-cena, Wis., 9 Oct. 1861, daughter of Henry Silas and Ann (Stanley) Works. He was a watchmaker and jeweler, but was unable to pursue that business on account of his health, and became a railroad engineer.
    - (2) Mary Esther, b. 11 Oct. 1868, d. at Fond du Lac, 25 Apr. 1876.





2. Logan, b. 25 June 1833, d. at Waterbury, Conn., 31 Dec. 1909; m. (1) at New Haven, Conn., 31 May 1860, Anna Maria Hildreth, b. in New York, about 1838; m. (2) at Litchfield, Conn., 5 Oct. 1880, Frances Ann (Burton) Baldwin, b. at Kent, Conn., 14 Apr. 1849, daughter of William and Emily (Griffin) Burton, widow of Levi Baldwin. He bought back his father's farm in Watertown after the death of the latter, but after July, 1896, lived in Waterbury. His widow removed to New York about 1916. No children.
- 1539 ii. URSULA, b. 8 June 1815, d. at Washington, Conn., 27 Aug. 1879; m. at Washington, 25 Sept. 1837, TITUS ALDEN BRYAN, b. at Washington, 30 Nov. 1813, d. there 22 Sept. 1864, son of Jonas and Anne (Titus) Bryan. Children (*Bryan*), b. at Washington:
1. Annis Harriet<sup>a</sup>, b. 1 June 1839; m. at Washington, 16 Nov. 1865, Orestes Hickox, b. at Washington, 12 Mar. 1830, son of Bryan and Susan (Bishop) Hickox. He was Representative from Washington in 1861, and also served the town as Town Clerk, assessor, selectman, and member of the school board. Two children (d. young).
  2. Evelyn Ann, b. 25 Jan. 1843, res. Washington; m. there, 23 Apr. 1868, Frederick Merrill Fenn, b. at Terryville, Conn., 17 Feb. 1844, son of Frederick Gershom and Betsey (Landon) Fenn. Four children.

Children by the second wife, born at Washington:

- 1540 iii. CELINA, b. 22 Mar. 1840, d. 14 May 1842.
- 1541 iv. HOWARD NORMAN, b. 1 Oct. 1845, d. at Washington, 27 July 1869; m. at Washington, 1 Oct. 1867, ELLEN AMELIA TITUS, b. at Washington, 13 Dec. 1844, daughter of Joseph Sherman and Amelia (Webster) Titus. She m. (2) 19 Jan. 1875, George Pierpont of Plymouth, Conn. Child: Theodosia Webster<sup>s</sup>, b. at Washington, 24 Aug. 1868, d. 13 Mar. 1869.

496. LEVI<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer, born at Hartford, Vt., 11 Jan. 1783, died there 28 July 1855; married at Pomfret, Vt., 13 Mar. 1821, SARAH HYDE, born at Lebanon, N. H., 14 Sept. 1799, died at West Hartford, Vt., 12 Nov. 1873, daughter of Silas and Sarah (Armstrong) Hyde.

Children, born at West Hartford, Vt.:

- 1542 i. SILAS HYDE<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Nov. 1821, d. at West Hartford, 22 July 1900.
- 1543 ii. SARAH HAMMOND, b. 13 July 1823, d. at Lebanon, N. H., 27 Jan. 1907; m. at West Hartford, 16 Mar. 1848, EBENEZER GILE, b. at Enfield, N. H., 10 May 1814, d. there 15 Mar. 1884, son of Daniel and Lydia (Hawks) Gile. Children (*Gile*), b. at Enfield:
1. Alice<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1851, d. at Lebanon, 4 Nov. 1915; m. at Enfield, 20 Feb. 1894, William Arthur Martin, b. at Plainfield, N. H., 30 Oct. 1846, d. at Lebanon, July 1894, son of William Luther and Emeline (Eaton) Martin. No children.
  2. Levi Hazen, b. 16 Apr. 1855, d. at Lebanon, 2 Oct. 1901, unm.
- 1544 iii. ALICE, b. 29 July 1826, d. at West Hartford, where she lived with her brother Willis, 4 May 1910, unm.
- 1545 iv. ABEL HYDE, b. 20 Oct. 1828, d. at West Hartford, 12 Dec. 1884, unm.
- 1546 v. JOHN HENRY, b. 17 Mar. 1833.





- 1547 vi. WILLIAM (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1836, d. at West Hartford, 19 May 1876; m. there, 23 Nov. 1871, RUTH DIMMICK, b. at West Hartford, 14 Mar. 1833, d. there 24 Mar. 1886, daughter of Samuel Bartlett and Lucy (Tenney) Dimmick. No children. He studied at Dartmouth Coll., 1858-59, class of 1861.
- 1548 vii. WILLIS (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1836, d. at Lebanon, N. H., 21 Sept. 1911, unm.; bur. at West Hartford, where he was a farmer.
- 1549 viii. ARTHUR HAMILTON, b. 11 Oct. 1843, d. at West Hartford, 15 Apr. 1920; m. at Hartford, 31 Dec. 1869, SUSAN DIMMICK, b. at West Hartford, 6 Nov. 1836, d. there 26 Mar. 1919, daughter of Samuel Bartlett and Lucy (Tenney) Dimmick. He was a farmer in West Hartford. Children, b. there:
1. Gertrude<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1873, res. Lebanon, N. H.; m. at West Hartford, 14 Jan. 1913, (Dr.) Frank Anson Smith, b. at Haverhill, N. H., 16 Sept. 1855, son of Henry Anson and Sarah Morse (Pike) Smith. He was graduated from New Hampshire Literary Institution, and the Medical Dept. of Columbia Univ. (M.D., 1884).
  2. William Dimmick, b. 24 Nov. 1877, d. at Boston, Mass., 26 Sept. 1929, bur. at Lebanon, N. H.; m. at Lebanon, 18 Feb. 1907, Doris Louise Hosford, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 30 Sept. 1885, daughter of Frank Herbert and Lillian Frances (Cooper) Hosford. He was graduated at Harvard Dental School (D.M.D., 1903), and practised in Lebanon. His widow m. (2) ——— Jackson. Child: Roger Cooper<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lebanon, 14 Sept. 1918; graduated at Yale Univ. (A.B., 1941).

497. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 6 Oct. 1784, died at Pomfret, Vt., 26 Mar. 1863, buried at West Hartford; married 17 Sept. 1818, PHINETTE WILLARD, born 18 Aug. 1797, died at West Hartford, 15 Oct. 1867, daughter of Francis and Abigail (Hill) Willard.

Children, born at Pomfret:

- 1550 i. DIANA<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1821; m. at Pomfret, 27 Mar. 1839, AARON G. NOYES, of Tunbridge, Vt., b. there 14 Feb. 1816, son of Aaron and Laura (Noyes) Noyes. Children (*Noyes*):
1. Henry<sup>8</sup>, res. Lancaster, N. H., unm.
  2. Alice, d. unm.
  3. Celia, d. unm.
- 1551 ii. ANNA DELANA, b. 28 Oct. 1823.
- 1552 iii. LEVI, b. 19 Oct. 1825.
- 1553 iv. JOHN WILLARD, b. 15 July 1828.
- 1554 v. HARVEY, b. 6 Aug. 1830, d. at Lodi, Cal., Feb. 1905; m. No children.
- 1555 vi. GEORGE E., b. 27 Nov. 1833, d. at Pomfret, 6 Nov. 1856, bur. at West Hartford.
- 1556 vii. EDWARD PAYSON, b. 26 Dec. 1838.
- 1557 viii. JASON, b. 12 Oct. 1840. He enlisted in Co. D, 3rd Regt., Vt. Vols., 23 July 1863, was transferred to Co. E, 25 July 1864, mustered out 11 July 1865. He went to California and disappeared.





498. AMOS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dothan, Hartford, Vt., 26 Aug. 1786, died at Zanesville, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1835; married first, 14 Feb. 1811, PHILA BROWNELL of Pomfret, Vt., who died at Potsdam, N. Y., Apr. 1826; married second, at Chazy, N. Y., ELEANOR GIBSON, born at Grand Isle, Vt., about 1793, died at Hartford, Vt., 12 Nov. 1871, aged 78.

Children by the first wife:

- 1558 i. EMILY<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1813, d. at White River Junction, Vt., 28 Sept. 1895; m. at Hartford, 20 Sept. 1836, JOHN DUTTON, b. at Hartford, 15 Dec. 1803, d. there 9 Mar. 1875, son of David and Experience (Hartshorn) Dutton. Children (*Dutton*), b. on Church Hill, Hartford:
1. William Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 July 1837, d. at South Royalton, Vt., 14 June 1908, bur. at Hartford; m. at Hartford, 14 Nov. 1866, Altha Estella Tracy, b. at Hartford, 21 July 1845, d. there 27 Feb. 1910, daughter of Lionel Columbus and Mary Ann (Dutton) Tracy. He was a farmer near Centerville, Hartford. Nine children.
  2. Sophia Emily, b. 22 July 1840, d. 23 Sept. 1841.
  3. Alice Susan, b. 10 Sept. 1845; m. Noah B. Hazen [No. 1642].
  4. Frank Harper, b. 11 Feb. 1854, res. (1915) Randolph, Me.; m. (1) at Plover, Wis., 23 July 1876, Sarah Iva Rogers, b. at Plover, 23 July 1855, d. at Clinton, Me., 23 Nov. 1892, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Compton) Rogers; three children; m. (2) 11 Feb. 1894, Clara Ella (Barker) Edwards, b. at Troy, Me., 19 Aug. 1860, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Morrell) Barker.
- 1559 ii. ALMIRA, b. 1 Jan. 1815, d. at Burlington, Kan., 28 Mar. 1866; m. at West Hartford, 17 Aug. 1834, WILLIAM AYER ELA, b. at West Lebanon, N. H., 22 Mar. 1812, d. at Arkansas City, Kan., 4 Mar. 1884, son of James and Sophia (Spofford) Ela. Children (*Ela*):
1. Henry William<sup>8</sup>, b. at Succor City, Centerville, Vt., 25 Jan. 1836; m. (1) at Burlington, Kan., 21 Jan. 1868, Lucinda Jones, b. at Mattoon, Ill., 9 Mar. 1846, d. at Burlington, June 1878; m. (2) at Burlington, 29 Feb. 1880, Laura Jessie Vaile, b. at Hillsboro, Ohio, 3 Apr. 1857, daughter of Jacob and Drusilla Jane (——) Vaile. In May 1855 he enrolled with the Free State Men "Neosha Valley Guards"; at the first call for volunteers in the Civil War he enlisted in the 5th Kansas Cavalry for three years. He was a farmer in Burlington, Kan. Six children.
  2. Emily Sophia, b. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 26 Jan. 1839, d. at Burlington, Kan., 15 Dec. 1858; m. at Burlington, 18 Apr. 1858, Moses Edson Grimes, b. at Springfield, 10 Apr. 1833, son of James Grimes. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke, 1857.
  3. George Albert, b. at Sherbrooke, 17 Dec. 1841, d. at Baxter Spring, Kan., 6 Oct. 1863, bur. at National Cemetery, Fort Scott. He served in Co. H, 9th Kan. Vols.
  4. Lizzie Mary, b. at West Springfield, Mass., 21 Jan. 1849, d. at Arkansas City, Kan., Mar. 1888; m. at Arkansas City, Aug. 1882, Samuel Howell, of Jefferson, Okla. Children.
- 1560 iii. JOHN BROWNELL, b. 28 Feb. 1817, d. at Hartford, Vt., 14 Jan. 1891, bur. at West Hartford; m. at North Hartland, Vt., 14 Jan. 1843, MARY ANN RUSS, b. at Hartford, 22 June 1821, d. at South Royalton, Vt., 2 Jan. 1905, bur. at West Hartford, daughter of Mathias and Polly (Bailey)





Russ. He settled on the David Hazen place about 1864, buying of his brother Hezekiah; he sold to Henry Giles before 1874 and settled in Hartford village. Children:

1. Melvin Amos<sup>8</sup>, b. at West Hartford, 30 July 1846, d. there 3 June 1850.
2. John Kiah, b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 18 Jan. 1852; m. at Potsdam, N. Y., Anna Malon, who d. in California. No children.
3. Georgie Etta, b. at Wolcott, Vt., 6 Dec. 1854, d. at South Royalton, Vt., 18 June 1927; m. (1) at Hartford, 4 July 1874, Charles A. Strong, b. at Hardwick, Vt., about 1853, son of Luman and Nancy (Newton) Strong; m. (2) at Potsdam, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1879, Herbert Allen Bennett, b. at Mendon, Mass., 1 Feb. 1840, d. at South Royalton, 28 Feb. 1915, son of Russell, Jr., and Roba Minerva (Farnsworth) Bennett.

- 1561 iv. SEYMOUR, b. 29 Jan. 1819.  
 1562 v. HEZEKIAH, b. 13 May 1821.  
 1563 vi. HOYT, b. at Parishville, N. Y., 4 June 1824.

Children by the second wife:

- 1564 vii. MARCUS, lived at West Hartford and disappeared while on a sailing voyage.  
 1565 viii. JULIA, unm.

499. SARAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 11 Feb. 1789, died at Norwich, Vt., 24 Apr. 1855; married at Hartford, 1812, DARIUS WEST, born 31 Jan. 1782, died at Norwich, June 1840, son of Caleb and Ruth (Benton) West.

He was a farmer and shoemaker in Norwich.

Children (*West*), born at Norwich:

- i. MOSES HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Mar. 1813, d. at Norwich, 12 Apr. 1890; m. at Norwich, 29 Mar. 1836, MARY ANN CLOUD, b. at Norwich, 19 Oct. 1815, d. there 16 Feb. 1876, daughter of Norman and Ruby (Wright) Cloud; four children; m. (2) Mar. 1879, Annette (Perrin) House.
- ii. GEORGE STERN, b. 11 June 1819, d. at Royalton, Vt., 27 June 1904.
- iii. CALEB, b. 3 Apr. 1822, d. at Norwich, Vt., 2 Apr. 1885; m. 18 Mar. 1847, LAURA ELIZABETH PRATT, b. at Northampton, Mass., 15 Feb. 1830, d. at Pomfret, Vt., 9 Mar. 1892, daughter of Francis and Roxana (Strong) Pratt. Five children.
- iv. CHARLES, b. 13 Aug. 1836, d. at Royalton, Vt., 3 July 1910; m. at Orford, N. H., 3 Jan. 1853, DORCAS ELIZABETH DUTTON, b. at Pomfret, Vt., 24 Sept. 1825, d. at Royalton, 11 Feb. 1897, daughter of Rev. John and Betsey (Bailey) Dutton. Six children.

500. DAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 12 Mar. 1791, died at West Hartford, Vt., 24 Feb. 1867; married 26 Feb. 1813, ABIGAIL BATCHELDER, born 3 Sept. 1789, died at Newbury, Vt., 16 July 1877, buried at West Hartford, daughter of Jethro and Deborah (Leavitt) Batchelder of Strafford, Vt.

He was a farmer at Dothan, Hartford, Vt., living in the brick house near the old church.





## Children, born at Dothan, Hartford, Vt.:

- 1566 i. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Feb. 1815, d. at Newbury, Vt., 6 Feb. 1881, bur. at West Hartford; m. at Hartford, 5 Apr. 1838, JACOB GUSTAVUS DUTTON, b. at Hartford, 20 Mar. 1811, d. at West Hartford, 6 May 1866, son of Silas and Hephzibah (Black) Dutton. At his death in West Hartford, he lived on the Reuben Hazen place. Children (*Dutton*):
1. Julia Ellen<sup>8</sup>, b. at Dothan, Hartford, 8 Nov. 1839; a farmer and musician in Newbury, Vt.; m. at West Hartford, 26 Jan. 1865, Henry Ward Bayley, b. at Newbury, 10 Feb. 1839, son of Isaac Alpha and Ruth (Chamberlain) Bayley. Three children.
  2. Jacob Carlton (twin), b. at West Hartford, 23 Feb. 1850, d. at New York, 19 Apr. 1895, unm., bur. at West Hartford.
  3. A son (twin), b. 23 Feb. 1850, d. 26 Feb. 1850, aged 3 days [g. s.].
  4. Sarah Amelia, b. at West Hartford, 3 Feb. 1852, res. in Boston.
- 1567 ii. HARRIET AMELIA, b. 24 Feb. 1818, d. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1902; m. at Hartford, 19 Aug. 1839, JAMES CARLTON TRACY, b. at Centerville, Hartford, 13 July 1814, d. at Mt. Vernon, 12 Feb. 1887, son of John and Clarissa (Delano) Tracy. Children (*Tracy*):
1. A son<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.
  2. Laura, b. at New York, 13 Jan. 1850, d. at Mt. Vernon, 26 May 1897; m. at New York, 27 Mar. 1877, Augustus Lockwood Reynolds, b. at Greenwich, Conn., 10 May 1848, son of Elkanah M. and Sarah Sackett (Willson) Reynolds.
- 1568 iii. SARAH, b. 21 Jan. 1823, d. at Sawyer, Iowa, 28 May 1900; m. at West Hartford, 5 Mar. 1855, CHARLES RALPH NEWTON, b. at Hartford, Vt., 9 Dec. 1822, d. at Denmark, Iowa, 14 Apr. 1869, son of David and Sabra L. (Tracy) Newton. Children (*Newton*), b. at Sawyer:
1. Jasper<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Dec. 1855; m. at Denmark, Iowa, 1 Mar. 1881, Lillie E. Platt, b. 20 Jan. 1853, daughter of Alanson H. and Mary A. (Kenny) Platt. In 1884 he moved to Woodbury County, Iowa, and opened up a new farm. In 1894 he moved to Charles Mix County, S. D., where the next year he went into mercantile business; res. Geddes, S. D. Three children.
  2. Abby, b. 15 Sept. 1857, d. at Sawyer, 15 Feb. 1858.
  3. Solon, b. 18 Nov. 1858; a farmer in Sawyer; m. at West Point, Iowa, 28 Dec. 1877, Emma Helm, b. at Pilot Grove, Iowa, 1 Sept. 1865, daughter of William O. and Mary E. (May) Helm. No children.
  4. Sabra, b. 31 May 1861; m. at Denmark, Iowa, 31 Mar. 1880, Joseph Deimon, b. at Quincy, Ill., 1852, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Johnson) Deimon of Hanover, Germany. He was in business with Jasper Newton in Geddes, S. D. Two children.
  5. Dan Hazen, b. 9 Mar. 1866; m. at Sawyer, 26 Oct. 1897, Nettie Willet Ivins, b. at Denmark, Iowa, 13 Nov. 1878, daughter of Remmington and Sarah A. (Wick) Ivins. He lived with his mother until her death and then bought the home farm. Children.
- 1569 iv. SOLON, b. 2 Apr. 1826, d. at Concord, N. H., 26 Feb. 1854, unm.

502. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 10 May 1796, died at West Hartford, Vt., 19 Feb. 1876; married 4 Mar. 1823, MARY BUSH, born at Norwich, Vt.,





about 1799, died at Sharon, Vt., 4 Jan. 1880, aged 81, buried at West Hartford, daughter of Fairbanks and Amy (Emmons) Bush.

He was a farmer on the road between West Hartford and Quechee.

Children, born at West Hartford:

- 1570 i. MARY ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1824, d. at West Hartford, 4 Oct. 1863; m. at West Hartford, 22 Feb. 1847, JAMES COWEN of Woodstock, who d. at Sharon, Vt., 4 Oct. 1863. Children (*Cowen*), b. at West Hartford:
1. Elisha<sup>8</sup>, m. (1) Emma Newton; m. (2) Anna Newton; both daughters of Orvis Newton.
  2. Melvin Thomas, b. 24 Sept. 1852; m. at Lowell, Mass., where he was a machinist. Children.
  3. Mary Eliza, b. 8 Oct. 1854; m. Edgar Chilson, b. at Barnston, P. Q., 1852, d. at West Hartford, 21 Feb. 1897, son of George W. and Sarah S. (——) Chilson. He m. (2) Carrie L. Williamson.
- 1571 ii. CARLOS, b. 2 Feb. 1827, d. at Concord, N. H., 6 Sept. 1894, bur. at West Hartford; m. (1) at West Hartford, 4 Mar. 1851, JANE MARSH, who d. at Quechee, P. Q., 1868, bur. at West Hartford, daughter of William B. and Anna (Lamberton) Marsh; m. (2) at Pomfret, Vt., 25 Mar. 1872, JULIA HELEN BROCKWAY, b. at Pomfret, 22 Sept. 1838, d. at West Hartford, 16 June 1879, daughter of John and Desire M. (Simonds) Brockway. He was a hardware dealer in Lowell, Mass. Child by the first wife: Adeline Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. about Oct. 1852, d. at Lowell, 8 May 1879, aged about 26 yrs. 7 mos.
- 1572 iii. CYRUS, b. 8 Oct. 1832.

503. POLLY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt. 28 Feb. 1799, died at Lawrence, Kan., 2 Aug. 1882; married at Hartford, 9 June 1819, WILLIAM SAVAGE, born at Hartford, 23 June 1791, died at Lawrence, 20 Nov. 1873, son of Seth and Rhoda (Bacon) Savage.

Children (*Savage*), born at Hartford:

- i. MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1820, d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 8 Sept. 1908; m. at Hartford, 11 Feb. 1845, JOSEPH EDWARD HOOD, b. at Amesbury, Mass., 24 Oct. 1815, d. at Denver, Col., 27 Nov. 1871, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Worthen) Hood. Six children.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 28 July 1823, d. at Lawrence, Kan., 30 Dec. 1891; m. (1) at Hartford, 17 June 1847, AMANDA BELINDA CRANDALL, b. at Hartford, 2 Aug. 1827, d. at Lawrence, 17 June 1857, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Fuller) Crandall; m. (2) at Springfield, Mass., 14 Apr. 1858, MARY BURGESS, b. in Scotland, 5 Mar. 1834, d. at Lawrence, 7 Feb. 1912, daughter of Robert and Janet (Methuen) Burgess. He went to Lawrence in the first party in 1854, under the auspices of the Emigrant Aid Society. He helped to locate and name the town, and shared all the hardships of pioneer life, losing one child on the journey up the Mississippi River. Five children.
- iii. FORREST, b. 27 Sept. 1826, d. at Lawrence, Kan., 17 Aug. 1915; m. at Hanover, N. H., 8 Mar. 1849, LYDIA GREELEY WORTH, b. at Hanover, 27 June 1830, d. at Lawrence, 24 Aug. 1914, daughter of Nathaniel and Patty (Chandler) Worth. Four children.
- iv. DAPHNE, b. 21 Sept. 1834, d. at Hartford, 18 June 1845.





504. DORA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 1 July 1801, died at Burlingame, Kan., 10 Oct. 1864; married at Hartford, 24 Feb. 1823, ABIAL THOMAS DUTTON, born at Hartford, 28 Mar. 1797, died at Burlingame, 10 Nov. 1892, son of Benjamin and Clarissa (Thomas) Dutton.

Children (*Dutton*), born at Hartford:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1823, d. at Malden, Mass., 13 Dec. 1913; m. (1) Mar. 1849, LOUISA HOWARD, b. 3 Oct. 1826, d. at Hartford, 29 June 1850; m. (2) at Groveland, 4 Sept. 1851, CELINA LANE REED, b. at Boston, Mass., 2 Oct. 1827, d. at Burlingame, 8 Jan. 1893, daughter of Jacob Whittmore and Ruhamah Burbank (Tenney) Reed. He was vice-president of the Burlingame bank. Five children.
- ii. SIMEON MITCHELL,\* b. 5 May 1825, d. at Brownsville, Texas, 21 Nov. 1858, unm. He was an Orderly Sergeant in the U. S. Army, and died of yellow fever.
- iii. JULIA ELLEN, b. 28 Aug. 1828, d. at Hartford, 14 June 1836.
- iv. HARVEY ALONZO, b. 7 Dec. 1830, d. at sea, 7 Dec. 1853.
- v. HORACE S., b. 27 Sept. 1833, d. at Florence, S. C., 25 Dec. 1864. He enlisted in Co. H, 11th Regt., Vt. Vols. (1st Heavy Artillery), 7 Aug. 1862; was taken prisoner 23 June 1864, and d. in a Confederate prison.
- vi. LOREN, b. 20 Dec. 1835, d. by accident at Pilot Knob, Mo., 21 Sept. 1861.
- vii. EDWIN, b. 24 Apr. 1838, d. at Mt. Vernon, Mo., 28 Feb. 1863. He was in the employ of the Government, but not in the army.
- viii. HENRY ABIAL, b. 10 Oct. 1840, res. (1915) Burlingame, Kan.; m. at Burlingame, 1 Jan. 1869, SUSIE TAYLOR CRAIG, b. at Salvisa, Ky., 24 Mar. 1848, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Jordan) Craig. He enlisted as a Private in Co. D, 2nd Regt., Kansas Vol. Inf., 14 May 1861, under the first call for 75,000, and served five months; he was then employed by the Quartermaster of the 8th Kansas Regt., and served until 1 Sept. 1862, when he enlisted in Co. I, 11th Kansas Cavalry; mustered out with his company, 26 Sept. 1865. Six children.
- ix. ALICE MARIA, b. 24 May 1843, res. (1914) Portland, Ore.; m. at Burlingame, 30 Apr. 1862, SILAS NORMAN HILLS, b. at Granger, Medina Co., Ohio, 19 Mar. 1835, d. at Portland, Ore., 5 July 1913, son of Ezekiel Lumis and Phoebe Lucinda (Ensign) Hills. Seven children.
- x. DAPHNE SARAH,† b. 9 Jan. 1847, res. (1914) Topeka, Kan.; m. at Burlingame, 13 Nov. 1865, HENRY DAVID SHEPARD, b. at Portland, Conn., 1 May 1838, d. at Burlingame, 20 Apr. 1904, son of David and Betsey Maria (Taylor) Shepard. Five children.

505. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer, born at Hartford, Vt., 4 Mar. 1803, died at Norwich, Vt., 9 Aug. 1869; married at Norwich, 28 Nov. 1825, MARIA CLOUD, born at Tunbridge, Vt., 5 Mar. 1807, died at Norwich, 27 Sept. 1887, daughter of Norman and Ruby (Wright) Cloud.

Only child:

- 1573 i. RUBY WRIGHT<sup>7</sup>, b. at Norwich, 3 Nov. 1826, d. there 14 Nov. 1910; m. at

\* His second name also appears as *Michael*.

† Her second name also appears as *Savage*.





Norwich, 26 Mar. 1846, (Gen.) WILLIAM ENOS LEWIS, b. at Norwich, 25 May 1815, d. there 5 Jan. 1892, son of Enos and Keturah (Denison) Lewis. He held the offices of town treasurer, U. S. assessor, and town clerk. He was first a Colonel and then a General in the state militia. Children (*Lewis*), b. at Norwich:

1. Lucy Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Feb. 1847, res. (1914) Holyoke, Mass.; m. at Norwich, 3 Nov. 1870, Joseph Fish Foote, b. at New Marlboro, Mass., 20 Aug. 1845, son of Daniel and Martha (Burr) Foote. One child.
2. William Hazen, b. 25 Jan. 1849, res. (1914) Ascutneyville, Vt.; m. at Weathersfield, Vt., 1 Jan. 1884, Stella Louise Hubbard, b. at Plainfield, N. H., 2 Mar. 1863, daughter of Thaddeus Foote and Caroline (Cave) Hubbard. Two children.
3. Nina Marie, b. 15 Sept. 1851, res. (1925) Troy, N. Y.; m. at Norwich, 14 Sept. 1876, William Weeks Morrill, b. at Gilmantown, N. H., 31 Aug. 1851, son of Josiah Robinson and Felinda (Weeks) Morrill. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1874); Phi Beta Kappa; became a lawyer.
4. Katie Denison, b. 18 July 1857, d. at Norwich, 17 Aug. 1858.
5. Charles Franklin, b. 26 Aug. 1859, res. (1914) Norwich, a farmer; m. at Norwich, 21 Apr. 1886, Phebe Emily Cook, b. at Norwich, 6 Oct. 1867, daughter of Royal Edward and Louise (Lyman) Cook. Two children.
6. Mary Denison, b. 14 Aug. 1862, d. at Norwich, 23 Aug. 1865.

507. SILAS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 4 July 1780, died there 18 Mar. 1813; married 1 Jan. 1805; POLLY BOARDMAN, born 6 June 1784, died at Hartford, 20 Aug. 1822, daughter of Jonas and Loraine (Benton) Boardman.

He and his wife were members of the Dothan Church, and had their younger children baptized there.

#### Children, born at Hartford, Vt.:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 1574 | i. GEORGE <sup>7</sup> , b. 29 Mar. 1806, d. 9 Apr. 1831.   |
| 1575 | ii. CHARLES FANNING, b. 27 Oct. 1807.   |
| 1576 | iii. MARY EMILY, b. 6 May 1810, d. at Fairmont, Neb., 18 Oct. 1902; m. (1) at Norwich, Vt., 19 Jan. 1831, THOMAS BACKUS PIKE, b. at Lebanon, N. H., 16 July 1801, d. at Cypress, Wis., 19 Jan. 1869, son of Luther and Ruby (Backus) Pike; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1872, (Rev.) SALMON STEBBINS, who d. at Bristol, Wis., 27 July 1882. Mrs. Pike moved to Wisconsin about 1846. Children ( <i>Pike</i> ), b. at Norwich, Vt.: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. John Wesley<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 July 1832, d. young.</li> <li>2. Emily Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1834, res. Fairmont, Neb.; m. at Cypress, Wis., 15 Aug. 1853, Rev. Frederick Curtiss, b. at Rome, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1829, d. at Fairmont, 17 Oct. 1898, son of Samuel and Betsey (Stickle) Curtiss. He was a Methodist minister. Six children.</li> <li>3. Luther Hazen, b. 22 Sept. 1838, d. at Bristol, Wis., 15 June 1846.</li> <li>4. Ruby Maria, b. 30 Dec. 1840, d. at Bristol, 4 Jan. 1868.</li> </ol> |
| 1577 | iv. MARY EMELINE, b. 1 Jan. 1813, d. at Glover, Vt., 28 May 1855; m. at Hartford, 2 June 1831, TIMOTHY LYMAN, a farmer, b. at Glover, 19 Feb.   |





1805, d. there 12 Dec. 1883, son of Timothy and Ruby (Beach) Lyman. Children (*Lyman*), b. at Glover:

1. George Beach<sup>b</sup>, b. 28 Feb. 1832, d. at Glover, 31 Dec. 1851.
2. Rhoda Savage, b. 6 Mar. 1834; m. at Albany, Vt., 4 July 1857, Elijah Adams Hovey, b. at Albany, 13 Feb. 1833, son of Rufus Billings and Polly (Kendall) Hovey. Mr. Hovey was a merchant. They moved to Independence, Iowa, where they lived seven years, and after eight years in Tampico, Ill., they returned to Independence. Three children.
3. Elijah Boardman, b. 31 July 1835, d. at Glover, Vt., 23 Feb. 1865, unm.
4. Nelson Hazen, b. 23 Nov. 1845, d. at Glover, 1 Oct. 1901; m. at Glover, 27 June 1872, Belle Cameron, b. at Glover, 2 Mar. 1848, d. there 9 Mar. 1902, daughter of David and Katherine (Anderson) Cameron. No children.
5. Julia Maria, b. 20 May 1848, res. Barton (P. O., West Glover), Vt.; m. (1) at Berkshire, Vt., 3 June 1868, Charles Cahoon Skinner, b. at Irasburg, Vt., 18 Jan. 1844, d. at Barton, 24 Jan. 1884, son of Ralph Parker and Mary (Burton) Skinner; one child; m. (2) at Irasburg, 25 Mar. 1886, Edgar Randall Cook, b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 30 Mar. 1856, son of Emery and Calista Sally (Reckard) Cook.
6. Newell Tracy, b. 12 June 1850, res. Barton, Vt.; m. there, 27 Feb. 1876, Rachel Ann Ulrie, b. at Craftsbury, 24 Jan. 1856, daughter of James and Rachel (Park) Ulrie. Three children.
7. Clara Delia, b. 28 June 1853, res. Barton Landing, Vt.; m. at Glover, 21 Feb. 1872, Oramel Beckley Dodge, b. at Barre, Vt., 19 May 1850, son of Nathaniel Brown and Elizabeth Thompson (Smith) Dodge. One child.

508. LOIS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 10 Feb. 1783, died at West Hartford, Vt., 24 Nov. 1820; married at Hartford, 29 Sept. 1802, (Dr.) DAVID INGRAHAM, born 10 Mar. 1770, died at West Hartford, 4 Jan. 1858, son of Jeremiah Ingraham. He married second, 9 Jan. 1821, Anna Bliss, born 24 July 1785, daughter of Dea. Stephen and Sarah (Griswold) Bliss of Lebanon, N. H., and third, her cousin, Mary Bliss, born 11 Dec. 1789, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Colburn) Bliss.

Dr. Ingraham was a physician in West Hartford.

Children (*Ingraham*), born at West Hartford:

- i. ALANDUS<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1803; m. a cousin of his step-mother; no children.
- ii. SOPHIA, b. 1 June 1806, d. at Sardinia, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1851; m. about 1830, LUDOVICUS WELD, b. at Braintree, Vt., 8 Jan. 1804, d. at DeView, Ark., 28 Aug. 1884, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hayden) Weld. He m. (2) a Miss Porter. Three surviving children.
- iii. ERMINA, b. 27 Sept. 1809, d. at Hartford, 27 Apr. 1837; m. at West Hartford, 1 Jan. 1828, WILLIAM NEWTON, b. at Hartford, 12 Feb. 1804, d. there 5 Sept. 1862, son of Sheldon and Betsey (Sanderson) Newton. He m. (2) 11 Sept. 1838, Polly Gibbs. Two children.
- iv. THOMAS HAZEN, b. 28 May 1812, d. 25 Mar. 1834.





- v. SILAS, b. 31 Mar. 1815, d. at North Royalton, Vt., 20 Aug. 1883; m. (1) at Royalton, 5 Dec. 1837, SYBIL JANE MORGAN, b. at Royalton, 27 Oct. 1819, d. at Chelsea, Vt., 14 Jan. 1850, bur. at South Royalton, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Woodward) Morgan; one child; m. (2) at West Hartford, CAROLINE BLISS, b. at West Lebanon, N. H., 31 July 1806, d. at Royalton, 31 Mar. 1884, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Colburn) Bliss.
- vi. LOIS ELIZA, b. 25 July 1818, d. at Danvers, Ill., 13 Mar. 1906; m. (1) at West Hartford, 28 May 1836, DANIEL MORGAN, b. at Royalton, Vt., 2 Oct. 1805, d. there 29 Dec. 1840, son of Isaac and Hannah (Woodward) Morgan; one child; m. (2) at Hartford, Feb. 1841, HIRAM PARKHURST, b. at Sharon, Vt., 17 Sept. 1807, d. at Marengo, Iowa, 4 Mar. 1884, son of Elisha and Hannah (Huntington) Parkhurst; five children. He was a member of the Oberlin colony in 1833. The family moved to Watertown, Wis., in 1854.

509. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 26 Apr. 1785, died at Glover, Vt., 10 Mar. 1851; married 22 Mar. 1810, JOHN BOARDMAN, born 22 Feb. 1783, died at Glover, 4 July 1851, son of Jonas and Loraine (Benton) Boardman.

Children (*Boardman*), born at Glover:

- i. ABIGAIL DUTTON<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1812, d. at Glover, 2 Feb. 1854; m. at Glover, 14 Apr. 1832, HENRY CUTLER, b. at Greensboro, Vt., 9 Mar. 1808, d. at Glover, 12 Jan. 1892, son of Nathan and Martha (Blanchard) Cutler. Three children.
- ii. ELIZA JEWETT, b. 12 Nov. 1817, d. at Glover, 18 Sept. 1848; m. at Glover, 20 Aug. 1837, FORDYCE SPOONER FRENCH, b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 3 Jan. 1810, d. at Barton, Vt., 26 Sept. 1871, son of Samuel and Mary (Ruggles) French. He m. (2) Martha Hazen. Children (*French*):
  - 1. John Boardman<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 June 1840, d. at Brainard, Minn., 30 Nov. 1872.
  - 2. Mary Abigail, b. 18 Apr. 1844, d. at Middleboro, Mass., 26 Dec. 1923; m. at Somerville, Mass., 5 Nov. 1874, Oscar Daniel Owen, b. at Barton, Vt., 1 Oct. 1842, d. there 30 Dec. 1907, son of Daniel and Sarah (Barnard) Owen. Child (*Owen*):
    - (1) Julia French<sup>9</sup>, b. at Barton, 30 Dec. 1875, res. (1936) Taunton, Mass.; m. at Barton, 30 Dec. 1902, Rev. John Pearl Garfield, b. at Peterborough, N. H., 5 Mar. 1873, son of Solomon and Mary Eliza (Richardson) Garfield. She was educated at St. Johnsbury Academy, 1895, Mt. Holyoke, 1899, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1902. He was educated at Worcester Academy, 1894, Amherst Coll., 1898, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1902. He was ordained at the Congregational Church, Enfield, Conn., 30 Oct. 1902, and was pastor there, 1902-07, at East Cleveland, Ohio, 1907-09, at Claremont, N. H., 1909-17, at Rochester, 1917-21, and at Middleboro, Mass., from 1921. Two children.

510. ALTHA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 14 Sept. 1788, died at Royalton, Vt., 14 Sept. 1877;





married, 26 Oct. 1817, AMASA DUTTON, 2nd, a farmer, her cousin, born at Clarendon, Vt., 21 Nov. 1783, died at Royalton, Vt., 1 Apr. 1863, son of Amasa and Sarah (Parmalee) Dutton.

Children (*Dutton*), born at Royalton, Vt.:

- i. ALTHA LOUISA<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1819, d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 July 1852; m. at Royalton, Vt., 20 Nov. 1844, JOSEPH NEWCOMB KINNEY, b. at Royalton, 30 May 1819, d. at New York, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1905, son of Jonathan and Temperance (Skinner) Kinney. Two children.
- ii. AMASA PARMALEE, b. 24 June 1820, d. at Craftsbury, Vt., 6 Feb. 1898; m. at Hanover, N. H., 18 Feb. 1845, MARY MINERVA<sup>7</sup> MASON [No. 481, ii] his second cousin, b. at Hanover, 15 Nov. 1818, d. at Craftsbury, 2 Dec. 1890, daughter of Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Eunice (Hazen) Mason. He was a farmer, an influential citizen, Representative for Craftsbury, 1861-62, and an assistant judge of the Orleans County Court, 1882-86. Four children.
- iii. DAVID HAZEN, b. 12 Jan. 1822, d. at Bethel, Vt., 29 Feb. 1908; m. at Lockport, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1845, DIANA HARRIET WALBRIDGE, b. at Randolph, Vt., 14 Dec. 1819, d. at Bethel, Vt., 5 May 1897, daughter of Jewett and Harriet Byron (Skinner) Walbridge. Two children.
- iv. TAMASIN ASHCROFT, b. 20 Dec. 1823, d. at Randolph, Vt., 15 Oct. 1893; m. at Royalton, 2 Nov. 1848, SAMUEL MCINTOSH, b. at Bethel, Vt., 15 Mar. 1820, son of Samuel and Phoebe (Wyatt) McIntosh. Two children.
- v. ELEANOR M., b. 2 Nov. 1827, d. at Royalton, 5 Dec. 1834.
- vi. SARAH PARMALEE, b. 17 Aug. 1829, d. at Madisonville, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1904; m. at St. Paul, Minn., 31 May 1852, RODOLPHUS DEWEY KINNEY, b. at Royalton, Vt., 30 Aug. 1828, d. at Fergus Falls, Minn., 13 Dec. 1904, son of Jonathan and Temperance (Skinner) Kinney. In their early married life, Mr. and Mrs. Kinney were missionaries among the Indians at Fort Ripley, Gull Lake, Cass Lake, Leech Lake and other points about the head waters of the Mississippi. As Miss Dutton, she made the trip from Cincinnati by river, meeting Mr. Kinney at St. Paul, where they were married. He was the first postmaster at Royalton, Minn., and named the new town after his birthplace in Vermont. Two children.
- vii. FRANCIS EDWARD, b. 4 May 1832, d. at Barton, Vt., 21 Feb. 1906; m. at Royalton, Vt., 30 Aug. 1854, POLLY GERALDINE BALDWIN, b. at Strafford, Vt., 7 Oct. 1833, daughter of Eleazer and Polly (Ladd) Baldwin. He was a druggist in Barton. One child.

511. DAVID<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 14 Mar. 1791, died at West Hartford, Vt., 4 Oct. 1853; married at West Hartford, 24 Jan. 1819, NANCY<sup>7</sup> SAVAGE [No. 473, iv], born at West Hartford, 12 Oct. 1797, died there 15 Nov. 1879, daughter of Francis Whitmore and Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Hazen) Savage.

Children, born at West Hartford:

- 1578 i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 May 1821, d. at Barton, Vt., 25 Aug. 1888; m. at Hartford, 22 Feb. 1849, FORDYCE SPOONER FRENCH, b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 3 Jan. 1810, d. at Barton, 26 Sept. 1871, son of Samuel and Mary (Ruggles) French, widower of her cousin, Eliza J. Boardman. No children.
- 1579 ii. FANNY, b. 3 Sept. 1823, d. 30 June 1885, unm.





- 1580    iii. SUSAN JANE, b. 1 Mar. 1826, d. at Keene, N. H., 20 Sept. 1901, bur. at West Hartford; m. there, 29 Aug. 1849, WILLIAM HOWARD TUCKER, b. at Sharon, Vt., 19 June 1826, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 12 Nov. 1895, bur. at West Hartford, son of Alvan and Abigail Mary (Tossey) Tucker. He was a civil engineer. During the Civil War, he was appointed chief clerk and cashier of the Commissary Department of the Army of the Cumberland, March 1862, and continued to hold the same office with various departments until 1 Aug. 1866. He is best known by his *History of Hartford, Vermont*, 1889, in which his autobiographic sketch may be found. Children (*Tucker*):
1. William Herbert<sup>a</sup>, b. at West Hartford, 8 Aug. 1852, res. West Hartford; m. there, 17 Nov. 1879, Ella Brown Waterman, b. at Sharon, Vt., 23 Feb. 1860, daughter of Christopher and Emeline (Clark) Waterman. Eight children.
  2. Flora Abbie, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1 May 1854, res. Pomona, Cal.; m. (1) at New York, 22 Nov. 1877, Frederick Clark Hazen, son of John Willard and Sarah Orinda (Clark) Hazen; m. (2) at Los Angeles, Cal., 11 June 1890, Frederick Carl Schumacher, b. at Königsberg, Germany, son of John Schumacher. No children by second marriage.
  3. Annie Kinney, b. at West Hartford, 15 Dec. 1859, d. at Roxbury, Mass., 21 Oct. 1895; m. at Boston, Mass., 15 May 1881, Henry Schlimper, b. at Boston, 11 Mar. 1859, son of F. W. and Emilie (Frey) Schlimper. Two children.
  4. Louise Lincoln, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1862, res. Keene, N. H.
- 1581    iv. AMANDA MELVINA, b. 28 May 1828, d. at Norwalk, Conn., 30 Sept. 1906, bur. at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. at West Hartford, 15 Sept. 1851, SAMUEL BASCOM TUCKER, b. at Haverhill, N. H., 30 May 1828, d. at Elizabeth, N. J., 5 Nov. 1889, son of Alvan and Abigail Mary (Tossey) Tucker. He was a civil engineer, engaged on the construction of the Central Vermont, New Jersey Central, and other railroads, living in Elizabeth after 1863. Children (*Tucker*), b. at West Hartford:
1. Julia Frances<sup>a</sup>, b. 4 July 1853, res. Elizabeth, N. J.; m. there, 4 July 1882, William Miller, b. at Londonderry, Ireland, 14 May 1850, son of John and Esther (Mooney) Miller. Two children.
  2. Charles Arthur, b. 31 Mar. 1855; m. (1) at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Aug. 1883, Mary Caroline Quintard, b. at Norwalk, 24 Mar. 1847, d. there 17 June 1897, daughter of William L. and Lydia Ensign (Treat) Quintard; m. (2) at Bethel, Conn., 29 June 1899, Georgia Alice Barnum, b. at Bethel, 6 Mar. 1867, daughter of Edward Romine and Mary Maria (Durant) Barnum. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1878; A.M.); taught in high school, Lansing, Iowa, 1879-80, and at Hopkinton Collegiate Institute, Iowa, 1880-81; principal of Center High School, Norwalk, Conn., 1881-1906. He was clerk of the First Congregational Church, Norwalk, 1900-06. He became superintendent of schools, Stockbridge, Mass., 1907. He was a librarian, res. (1925) at Springfield, Mass. Two children.
- 1582    v. ELEANOR, b. 6 May 1832, d. 6 May 1834.
- 1583    vi. HARRIET ABIGAIL, b. 8 Aug. 1835, res. Keene, N. H.; m. at South Royalton, Vt., 21 Nov. 1864, HARVEY ALBERT LESURE, b. at Winchester, N. H., 11 May 1842, son of John Albert and Lucy (Morse) Lesure. No children.
- 1584    vii. DAVID WHITMORE, b. 13 Aug. 1838; m. (1) at Goffstown, N. H., 31 July





1860, MARTHA ANN PLUMMER, b. at Goffstown, 20 Aug. 1839, d. at East Pepperell, Mass., 20 Feb. 1902, daughter of Daniel and Persis (Stevens) Plummer; m. (2) at East Pepperell, 10 June 1905, JENNIE (DEAN) KEMP, b. at Greenwood, Mass., 13 Nov. 1857, daughter of James Henry and Sarah (Brooks) Dean, widow of Frank Kemp. He was a machinist in East Pepperell. No children.

1585 viii. CAROLINE ERMINA, b. 15 Oct. 1842, d. 15 May 1843.

512. EZRA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 24 Mar. 1793, died there 17 Aug. 1868; married first, 6 Apr. 1816, NANCY BACHELDER, born 10 Dec. 1795, died at Hartford, 6 June 1862, daughter of Jethro Bachelder of Strafford, Vt.; married second, at Royalton, Vt., 4 Mar. 1864, JERUSHA (MOSHER) MASON, born at Sharon, Vt., 22 Feb. 1827, died at Bennington, Vt., 1914, daughter of Nicholas and Polly (Wilson) Mosher, widow of Henry Mason.

Children, born at Dothan, Hartford, Vt.:

1586 i. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Apr. 1817, d. at Strafford, Vt., 4 Mar. 1888; m. at Hartford, 17 June 1841, CHARLES S. BROWN, of Northfield, Vt., b. 28 Apr. 1813, d. at Strafford, 13 Feb. 1867, son of Moses and Keziah (Kimball) Brown. Children (*Brown*):

1. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1843, d. Oct. 1850.
2. John Henry, b. 25 Feb. 1845, res. at Strafford, unm.
3. Moses E., b. 5 Jan. 1847, res. at Strafford, unm.

1587 ii. LEONARD, b. 4 May 1819, d. at Hartford, 13 Feb. 1899; m. at Hartford, 13 Jan. 1842, LOIS MARIA CRANDALL, b. at Hartford, 8 Dec. 1820, d. there 11 Feb. 1899, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Fuller) Crandall. He kept the Dothan farm of his grandfather, Thomas Hazen, 4th, until his death. Children, b. at Hartford:

1. William Eugene<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Sept. 1846; m. at Woodstock, Vt., 27 Apr. 1876, Henrietta Dinsmore Haskell, b. at Woodstock, 13 Aug. 1847, daughter of Nahum and Paulina (Raymond) Haskell. He was several years with the First National Bank, St. Johnsbury, Vt., later in Des Moines, Iowa, after 1888 with the Watkins National Bank, Lawrence, Kan. Children:

(1) Raymond Crandall<sup>9</sup>, b. at St. Johnsbury, 30 Dec. 1878. He was graduated at the Univ. of Kansas, 1899; connected with the Washington Trust Company, Seattle, Wash.

(2) Isabelle, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, 1 Feb. 1882. She was graduated at the Univ. of Kansas, 1903.

(3) Leonard Eugene, b. at Des Moines, 7 Nov. 1884.

2. Ella Amanda, b. 24 Aug. 1856. She was graduated at Kimball Union Academy, 1876; taught in the public schools of Hartford several years; since 1899 in Lawrence, Kan.

513. SOPHE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 20 Apr. 1795, died at Newbury, Vt., 10 Mar. 1880, buried at West Hartford; married 25 Feb. 1822, (DR.) IRA TENNEY, born at Hartford, 28 Jan. 1794, died at West Hartford, 8 Jan. 1842, son of Reuben and Rebecca (Hopson) Tenney.





Dr. Tenney was graduated at Dartmouth College (M.D., 1819), and became a successful physician; sometime clerk of the Congregational Society, West Hartford.

Children (*Tenney*), born at West Hartford:

- i. EMILY<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 Jan. 1828; m. at West Hartford, 14 Apr. 1851, (Dr.) EUSTACE VIRGIL WATKINS, b. at Stockbridge, Vt., 11 May 1823, d. at Newbury, Vt., 18 Dec. 1888, son of Miner and Anna (Barr) Watkins. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (M.D., 1850), and was a physician in Newbury, Vt. Four children.
- ii. GEORGE, b. 6 Sept. 1830; d. at West Hartford, 16 Aug. 1852, unm.
- iii. LOIS, b. 15 Aug. 1835, d. at Newbury, Vt., 24 Apr. 1884, unm.

514. (DR.) THOMAS GREEN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 25 Aug. 1815, died at Fair Haven, Conn., 21 Sept. 1875, buried at New Hartford, Conn.; married at Canton, Conn., 4 Nov. 1841, ASENATH DAMARIS MILLS, born at Canton, 27 May 1816, died at New Hartford, 30 Aug. 1890, daughter of Isaac and Asenath (Merrill) Mills.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College (M.D., 1839), and soon after settled in Canton, Conn., and in 1848 removed to New Hartford, where he remained as a beloved physician until his death. By his incessant hard and faithful service, he wore out his naturally strong constitution.

Children, the first two born at Canton, the last two at New Hartford:

- 1588 i. HOWARD MILLS<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Oct. 1843, d. at New Hartford, 17 Aug. 1849.
- 1589 ii. ELLEN JOSEPHINE, b. 8 Mar. 1847, d. at Washington, D. C., 27 Feb. 1896, unm.
- 1590 iii. ISABELL ASENATH, b. 28 Aug. 1850, d. 12 Sept. 1852.
- 1591 iv. GEORGIANA MILLS, b. 25 July 1853, res. New Hartford; m. at Auburn, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1890, GEORGE EUGENE MARBLE, b. at Warren, Mass., 7 Aug. 1847, d. at New Hartford, 25 Jan. 1894, son of Lemah and Eliza (Barton) Marble.

516. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 13 Feb. 1783, died there 1 Apr. 1858; married at Hartford, 16 Nov. 1806, PARTHENA WILSON, born at Hartford, 3 Aug. 1791, died there 21 Apr. 1852, aged 60, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Wheeler) Wilson.

He was a farmer in the part of Hartford called Goshen. He and his wife Parthena were members of the Dothan Church, in which their children were baptized.

Children, born at Hartford:

- 1592 i. MYRON<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1808, d. at Belgrade, La., 1880; m. (1) LOUISE STARBIRD, by whom he had two children who d. young; m. (2) ———.
- 1593 ii. MELVIN, b. 4 Sept. 1809.
- 1594 iii. SANFORD, b. 10 July 1811.





- 1595 iv. EDMUND, b. 12 Apr. 1813, d. in California, Jan. 1883; a blacksmith; m. SARAH NESS. Children:
1. Ada<sup>8</sup>.
  2. Girard.
  3. Anna.
  4. Helen, res. San Francisco (1894).

1596 v. MINERVA, b. 4 Apr. 1815.

1597 vi. WILLARD, b. 13 Apr. 1817, d. in California, 27 June 1891; m. Apr. 1875, MARIA EASTMAN, of Manchester, N. H., who d. in California, 1891. He was a "Forty-Niner" and mined for some years, then purchased a ranch. A flood one year washed away all his improvements, but he began again and, after fifteen years of waiting, was able to go east for his bride. No children.

1598 vii. CELINDA, b. 11 Mar. 1819, d. at Hartford, 23 Apr. 1874, unm.

1599 viii. ORVIS WILSON, b. 26 Jan. 1821, d. at Norwich, Vt., 21 Apr. 1887; m. at Colebrook, N. H., 12 Jan. 1852, CAROLINE M. FRENCH, b. at Bridgewater, Vt., 18 Aug. 1825, d. at Norwich, 16 Feb. 1901, daughter of Jacob and Matilda (Palmer) French. No children.

1600 ix. SOPHIA, b. 25 June 1824, d. young.

1601 x. SIMON PETER, b. 4 June 1826, d. 30 Aug. 1827.

1602 xi. PARTHENA, b. 15 Mar. 1828, d. 29 Nov. 1829.

1603 xii. CHARLES RICHARD, b. 4 Mar. 1833; m. at Vershire, Vt., 5 Aug. 1866, FANNY HALLYCARNIE TITUS, b. at Vershire, 9 May 1840, daughter of Simeon Bacon and Eliza Jane (Morris) Titus, granddaughter of Joseph and Susannah (Bacon) Titus, great-granddaughter of Lenox Titus of Royalston, Mass. (a Private in the battle of Bennington, Revolutionary War). He served as 1st Sergt., Co. F, 19th Mass. Regt., enlisted July 1861, discharged for disability, April 1864. He was a ship carpenter, res. after 1878 at Cambridge, Mass. Children:

1. Martha Alma<sup>8</sup>, b. at North Andover, Mass., 12 May 1868; m. (1) at Cambridge, 1 Oct. 1883, Joseph Ernest Conant, b. at Boston, Mass., 1 Apr. 1862, son of Joseph J. and Anne M. (Tucker) Conant; m. (2) at Falmouth, Mass., 30 June 1909, Lemuel John Young, b. at Cambridge, 6 July 1866, son of John and Susan Ann (Wright) Young. Children (Conant):
  - (1) Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. at Spring Grove, Fla., 3 July 1884.
  - (2) Harold, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 3 Aug. 1888.
  - (3) Homer Ernest, b. at Cambridge, 17 Mar. 1893.
  - (4) Irene, b. at Somerville, Mass., 6 Feb. 1895.
2. Willard Ernest, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 2 Aug. 1872, d. there 23 Nov. 1873.
3. Elbert Titus, b. at Chelmsford, Mass., 6 July 1874, d. at Cambridge, 18 May 1880.
4. Edmund Roscoe, b. at Chelmsford, 5 June 1877, res. Cambridge; m. at New London, Conn., 23 July 1911, Etta Agnes Tayne, b. at Somerville, Mass., 2 Sept. 1876, daughter of John Francis and Mary Josephine (White) Tayne.

517. CLARISSA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 19 Nov. 1784, died at Greenville, Bond Co.,





Ill., about 1857; married TIMOTHY ELDRIDGE, born at Willington, Conn., 16 Feb. 1777, son of Zoeth and Elizabeth (Pearl) Eldridge.\*

Mrs. Eldridge with her daughter and son Daniel went to Clarkson, N. Y., about 1830, thence after two years to New Jersey, probably Rahway. In 1837 she went down the Ohio River with her sons Timothy, Ahira, and Ariel, and they settled in Greenville.

Children (*Eldridge*), all probably born at Hartford, Vt.:

- i. SOLOMON HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, mentioned as Hazen Eldridge in the will of his great-aunt, Eunice (Hazen) Pixley, 1826. He is supposed to have died of yellow fever in the 1840's at New Orleans, La.
- ii. ZOETH, last heard from in Kentucky in the 1840's or 1850's.
- iii. TIMOTHY PEARL, d. at Alma Center, Jackson Co., Wis., Sept. 1899; m. (1) PERSIS KELLY, who d. in New Jersey about 1835; m. (2) ASENATH FARR. He served in Co. G, 10th Regt., Wis. Vols., 1861-63. One child.
- iv. CHAUNCEY MONROE, d. at Carbondale, Ill., about 1866; m. at Greenville, Ill., about 1845, SABREY GRIGGS, who d. at Vandalia, Ill. He served three years in an Illinois regiment in the Civil War. The family removed to Vandalia. Seven children.
- v. HOMAN, probably d. young.
- vi. AHIRA ALVIN, b. 1 Mar. 1813, d. in Arkansas, 8 Oct. 1852; m. at Hartford, 25 July 1836, SUSAN HATCH, b. at Hartford, 12 July 1813, d. at Utica, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1875, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Dutton) Hatch. Six children.
- vii. ARIEL, bapt. at Dothan Church, 1816, d. at Mendota, Wis., 15 Mar. 1896; m. at Stillwater, Minn., 8 Jan. 1849, SARAH LOUISE JUDD, who d. at Stillwater, 15 Oct. 1886.
- viii. ANN DORA, b. 10 Jan. 1817, d. at Decatur, Ill., 15 May 1899; m. at Rahway, N. J., ASHER DURAND HUGHES, b. 15 Apr. 1815, d. at Clifton, Kan., 29 July 1888, son of Issacher and Naomi (Dodd) Hughes. Five children.
- ix. DANIEL, bapt. with Ann Dora at Dothan Church, 1820-21; said to have gone to Rhode Island.

519. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer, born at Hartford, Vt., 22 Aug. 1788, died there 29 Oct. 1834; married at Hartford, 23 Dec. 1813, DEBORAH FULLER, born at Hartford, 8 Jan. 1792, died at Windsor, Vt., 4 Jan. 1858, daughter of Seth and Olive (Dutton) Fuller.

Children, born at Hartford:

- 1604 i. NORMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Sept. 1814.
- 1605 ii. CARLTON DUTTON, b. 1 June 1816.
- 1606 iii. EDWARD, b. 5 July 1818.

520. LYMAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 14 Mar. 1790, died at Pomfret, Vt., 8 Sept. 1880; married first, at Dothan Church, Hartford, 5 Feb. 1813, POLLY INGRAHAM,

\* Zoeth Eldridge (1751-1828), fifth in descent from William Eldred of Yarmouth, served as a Private in Major Elijah Fenton's Co., Lexington Alarm; also in 5th Co., 2nd Conn. Regt., Capt. Solomon Willes, Col. Joseph Spencer, May to Dec. 1775; also under Capt. Pease, Col. Douglas, Jan. to Mar. 1776.





born 25 Apr. 1795, died 1826, probably a sister of Dr. David Ingraham; married second, at Pomfret, 8 Mar. 1831, BETSEY (HOWARD) DANA, born at Pomfret, 24 May 1802, died there 28 Apr. 1878, daughter of Adam and Polly (——) Howard, widow of Isaac Dana.

Children by the first wife:

- 1607     i. NORMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. 11 Aug. 1814.
- 1608     ii. ZIBA WOODWARD, b. 9 Apr. 1816, killed by a log rolling on him, 27 May 1825.
- 1609     iii. MARTIN OSCAR, b. at Pawlet, Vt., 23 May 1819, d. at Webster City, Iowa; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 28 Nov. 1851, MARTHA SEARLE, b. at Norridgewock, Me., 28 Nov. 1819, d. at Metamora, Ill., 16 Dec. 1857, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (——) Searle. After the death of his mother, he lived with his uncle Jason Carpenter, in Waitsfield, Vt. After his father's second marriage, he lived at home for a year or two, and then went to Massachusetts. He was a resident of Nashua, N. H., at the time of his marriage. He went west about 1857. In 1892, while living in Metamora, Ill., he sent the record of his father's first family, but no information could be obtained from his son:
  - 1. Frank Linn<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1854, res. unkm. (1892) Webster City.
- 1610     iv. HORACE FREEMAN, b. at Tinmouth, Vt., 13 July 1823.
- 1611     v. JASPER, b. 16 [Apr.?] 1826, d. 7 Dec. 1826, aged 8 mos. [g. s., Christian Street]; bapt. at Dothan and bur. as the adopted son of Alvin and Julia Hazen.

Children by the second wife, born at Pomfret, Vt.:

- 1612.     vi. A child, d. 25 Mar. 1832.
- 1613     vii. MARY EMILY, d. at Newburgh, Ind.; m. JOHN DORBY. One child, Mrs. Albert Airshire, sometime of Newburgh.
- 1614     viii. ALVIN, b. 17 Dec. 1834, d. at Pomfret, 17 May 1835 [g. s.].
- 1615     ix. ALVIN, b. 18 Feb. 1836[?], d. at Mattoon, Ill., 11 May 1890. He went west when about eighteen, and was a music teacher. He was an enthusiastic and prominent Mason.
- 1616     x. ELLEN MATILDA, b. 13 Feb. 1838, d. at Hartford, Vt., 1 Feb. 1883; m. (1) at Metamora, Ill., 1857, GEORGE CAMPBELL, b. in Nova Scotia, 1831, d. on the Plains, en route to the California gold fields; m. (2) at Quechee, Hartford, Vt., 24 Nov. 1870, E. NEAL HUNTOON, b. at Unity, N. H., 14 Sept. 1819, d. 9 Apr. 1897 [g. s., Hartford], son of Joshua and Deborah (Neal) Huntoon. Child (*Campbell*):
  - 1. William George<sup>8</sup>, b. at Metamora, Ill., 27 Oct. 1858, res. Livingston, Mont.; m. there, 27 Nov. 1900, Serena Moe, b. in Norway, 24 July 1878, daughter of Andrew and Marie (Cleavland) Moe. Children.
- 1617     xi. JANE MARIA, b. 16 Mar. 1840, res. North Pomfret, Vt.; m. at Claremont, N. H., 13 Apr. 1859, EDGAR THEODORE HARRINGTON, b. at Pomfret, 1 May 1838, son of Alanson and Rosamond (Clifford) Harrington. Mr. Harrington enlisted, 4 Sept. 1862, in Co. G, 16th Regt., Vt. Vol., mustered out 10 Aug. 1863. Children (*Harrington*), b. at North Pomfret:
  - 1. Scott Union<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 July 1861, res. North Pomfret; a farmer; m. at Woodstock, Vt., 24 Sept. 1884, Cora Belie Jillson, b. at Pomfret, 5 Apr. 1864, daughter of Elba Lafleur and Mary Jane (Pratt) Jillson. Seven children.
  - 2. Effie Diantha, b. 17 May 1863, res. Manchester, N. H.; m. there, Samuel F. Heath. No children.





3. Bertie, d. young.
  4. Hazen Dick, b. 8 Feb. 1867; m. (1) at Manchester, N. H., Nellie Smith; one child; m. (2) at Boston, Mass., 1903, Mary Nee; children. He was an engineer in Boston.
  5. Jennie, d. young.
  6. Alice Arvilla, b. 6 Nov. 1876, res. Manchester, N. H.; m. there, 26 June 1901, James Percival French, b. at Pennycook, N. H., 13 Feb. 1878, son of James Hamilton and Ella Francis (Darling) French. Children.
- 1618 xii. MYRA BETSEY, b. 20 Jan. 1842, res. Woodstock, Vt.; m. 23 Sept. 1867, WILLIAM STRONG VAUGHN, b. at Woodstock, 7 Aug. 1840, d. at Pomfret, 12 Oct. 1872, son of Hosca and Mary (English) Vaughn. Child (*Vaughn*):
1. Emma Hazen<sup>s</sup>, b. at Pomfret, Vt., 28 Aug. 1868; m. at Woodstock, 22 Oct. 1895, Alvan Adams Goodell, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 16 Aug. 1866, son of George and Adeline (Adams) Goodell. He was treasurer and manager of the Goodell Lumber Company. Children.
- 1619 xiii. LUCY ARVILLA, b. 21 Feb. 1844, d. at Pomfret, Vt., 7 Oct. 1857.

522. ZAVAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 19 June 1796, died at Evansville, Ind., 26 Dec. 1874; married at Thetford, Vt., 28 Sept. 1818, ABIGAIL PARKER PATTERSON, born at Henniker, N. H., 26 Mar. 1797, died at Newburgh, Ind., 9 Feb. 1870, daughter of Josiah and Lucy (Smith) Patterson.

He and his wife were dismissed from the Dothan Church in 1830, to become constituent members of the church in West Hartford. He was overseer of the town farm from 1842 to 1845, when he removed to Newburgh, Ind., and thence to Evansville. He was put on the pension list, 20 Apr. 1871, for service in the War of 1812, having enlisted at Lebanon, N. H.

Children, the first five probably born at Dothan, Hartford, Conn.:

- 1620 i. A son<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 July 1819, d. young.
- 1621 ii. ROBERT SMITH, b. 21 Oct. 1820, d. at Sacramento, Cal., 1 Nov. 1850; m. Nov. 1848, BARBARA, daughter of Robert FODDER. Child: A son<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 June 1849, d. young.
- 1622 iii. ALBERT, b. 3 Nov. 1822.
- 1623 iv. THEODORA, b. 2 Apr. 1824, d. at Pasadena, Cal., 27 Mar. 1891; m. (1) at Newburgh, Ind., 30 Mar. 1848, HENRY CAPPELLAR; m. (2) ———.
- 1624 v. DYER BARRETT, b. 26 Mar. 1827.\*
- 1625 vi. LUCY MARIA, b. at West Hartford, 12 May 1829, d. there 9 Oct. 1834.
- 1626 vii. HOMER ZAVAN, b. at West Hartford, 23 Feb. 1834, d. at Newburgh, Ind., 2 July 1846.
- 1627 viii. LUCY MARIA, b. at West Hartford, 3 Feb. 1836; m. at Newburgh, Ind., 2 June 1857, FRANKLIN CLOUD BETHELL, b. at Boonville, Ind., 1 Feb. 1833, son of Cloud and Rachel (Floyd) Bethell. They lived in San Jose, later at Pacific Grove, Cal. No children.

525. (REV.) JASPER<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 2 Dec. 1790, died at Woodstock, Vt., 29

\* Presumably the compiler had a record of his family, but it was not found in his manuscripts.





Mar. 1882; married at Woodstock, 11 Nov. 1813, ABIGAIL CROSSMAN THOMAS, born at Woodstock, 10 June 1792, died there 29 Dec. 1878, daughter of Elias and Sylvia (Thompson) Thomas.

When his cousin, Austin Hazen, began to study, Jasper Hazen was anxious to take the same course, and begged that he might go to college, but his father could not see the importance of that. Jasper was soon after converted (at the age of eighteen) and was ordained to the ministry 26 Dec. 1810, at Hartford. His first efforts were in the vicinity of his home, but he soon passed over into New Hampshire, extending his travels as far as Hopkinton. In the fall and winter of 1812, he preached throughout Albany County, N. Y., under order of the General Conference of the Christian Church. He then preached two years in Hartford. In 1815 he bought the farm in Woodstock which his father-in-law had occupied for upwards of forty-five years. He kept school at various times, and in 1822 published a spelling-book which came into general use. In 1823-24 he represented Woodstock in the Legislature; in December, 1823, he was appointed Register of Probate for the district of Hartford, and held the office four years. After thirty-one successful years as pastor of the Christian Church in Woodstock, he removed to Albany in 1847, and edited the *Christian Palladium* for eight years, and afterward, the *Family Intelligencer*. During this time, he frequently preached in various churches. On account of failing strength, he returned to Woodstock after an absence of twenty-one years. He was a pioneer in the temperance cause in Woodstock, and after his retirement from editorial work, he traveled and lectured on temperance.

Children, born at Woodstock, Vt.:

- 1628     i.    URSULA<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1814.
- 1629     ii.   DANIEL THOMAS, b. 31 Oct. 1816.
- 1630     iii.   EDWIN, b. 25 Oct. 1818.
- 1631     iv.   JASPER, b. 1 Dec. 1820, d. at Woodstock, 28 Ju'y 1909; m. at Woodstock, 2 Jan. 1848, ACHSAH CONE, b. at Hartford, 31 Oct. 1822, d. at Woodstock, 11 Mar. 1888, daughter of Morris and Lydia (Farrington) Cone. No children.
- 1632     v.    LAURA WILLIAMS, b. 30 Sept. 1822.
- 1633     vi.   JACOB TIDD, b. 24 Dec. 1824.
- 1634     vii.   OLIVE MARIA, b. 23 Nov. 1826.
- 1635     viii.   ABIGAIL THOMAS, b. 24 July 1829, d. at Woodstock, 16 Mar. 1832.
- 1636     ix.   NOAH BARTHOLOMEW, b. 21 Nov. 1832, d. at Woodstock, 21 Oct. 1834.

526. LAURA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 25 Apr. 1793, died there 27 Mar. 1877; married at Hartford, 7 May 1811, PHILO SPRAGUE, born at Hartford, 16 May 1787, died there 18 Oct. 1868, son of Philip and Clarissa (Dutton) Sprague.

Children (*Sprague*), born at Jericho, Hartford, Vt.:

- i.   JASPER HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 June 1812, d. at Shelbyville, Ind., 21 Feb. 1889; m. at Hartford, 16 July 1840, DULCINA CALISTA TOWNE, b. 4 Dec. 18—, d. at





Shelbyville, 11 Sept. 1894, daughter of Aaron and Anna (Freeman) Towne. Six children.

- ii. LAURA EMILY, b. 30 Dec. 1813, d. at Jericho, Hartford, Vt., 2 Aug. 1878; m. at Hartford, 31 Mar. 1840, THADDEUS DUTTON, b. at Stowe, Vt., 23 Nov. 1814, d. at Jericho, 19 Dec. 1874, son of Daniel Benedict and Lorana (Smith) Dutton. Three children.
- iii. EDWARD PHILO, b. 17 July 1816, d. at Hartford, Vt., 30 July 1896; m. at Boston, 2 Dec. 1851, ELLEN DEBORAH FREEMAN, b. 22 Apr. 1825, d. at Hartford, 15 Mar. 1887, daughter of John and Clarissa (Goss) Freeman. Three children.

527. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 5 June 1795, died there 22 Oct. 1874; married 2 Dec. 1824, HANNAH CRANSTON BLISS, born 9 Jan. 1803, died at Hartford, 13 Mar. 1875, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Young) Bliss.

Children, born at Hartford, Vt.:

- 1637 i. A son<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Sept. 1825, d. 28 Sept. 1825.
- 1638 ii. EMMA COLUMBIA, b. 22 Mar. 1827, d. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1897; m. at Hartford, 25 Sept. 1855, JACOB TIDD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1633], b. at Woodstock, Vt., 24 Dec. 1824, d. at Saratoga Springs, 5 Jan. 1896.
- 1639 iii. MARCIA ELIZA, b. [8] Mar. 1834, d. at Hudson, N. Y., 18 May 1882, bur. at Christian Street, Hartford.
- 1640 iv. DANIEL BLISS, b. 6 Dec. 1835, d. at Hartford, 1 June 1849.
- 1641 v. MARIAH SARAH, b. 30 Sept. 1838, d. at Hartford, 9 Feb. 1859, unkm.
- 1642 vi. NOAH BARTHOLOMEW, b. 2 Apr. 1841.

528. NOAH BARTHOLOMEW<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 5 Aug. 1797, died 1840; married at Strafford, Vt., 11 Jan. 1820, FREEDOM NORTON, born at Strafford, 13 Jan. 1802, died at Woodstock, Vt., 11 Mar. 1851, daughter of Seth and Percy Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Norton.\*

He was a manufacturer and business man.

Children, the first three born at Hartford, Vt., the others at New York:

- 1643 i. PERCY SALOME<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1820.
- 1644 ii. OCTAVIA, b. 17 Apr. 1824, d. at Hartford, 15 Mar. 1826.
- 1645 iii. JOSEPHINE OCTAVIA, b. 28 Mar. 1830, d. at Hartford, 9 Mar. 1835.
- 1646 iv. ABBY JOSEPHINE, b. 9 Nov. 1836.
- 1647 v. OLIVE ADELLA, b. 12 Nov. 1839.

530. FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Philemon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 5 Apr. 1794, died there 2 Oct. 1830; married at Hartford, 24 Jan. 1821, AMY SMITH, born about 1798, died at Hartford, 26 Dec. 1841, aged 43, daughter of Sylvanus and Amy (Sprague) Smith; both buried at Christian Street.

Children, born at Jericho, Hartford, Vt.:

- 1648 i. AZRO<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Nov. 1823.

\* Seth Norton, b. 12 Aug. 1773; m. Percy Elizabeth Chamberlin, b. 17 Sept. 1779.





- 1649 ii. SUSAN FRANCELIA, b. 21 Sept. 1825.
- 1650 iii. FRANKLIN SMITH, b. 17 Mar. 1831, d. at Hartford, 7 Oct. 1879; m. at Pomfret, Vt., 1 Jan. 1855, MELVINA ELIZA HOWARD, b. at Pomfret, 8 July 1834, d. at El Paso, Ill., 10 Apr. 1895, daughter of Seth and Eliza (Lamberton) Howard; both bur. at West Hartford, Vt. She m. (2) at Hartford, 7 Feb. 1885, Frederick Tracy Waite. Mr. Hazen was a deacon in the West Hartford Cong. Church, 1870-79. Children, b. at Jericho, Hartford:
1. Fred Azro<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 May 1857, d. 21 Aug. 1879, bur. at West Hartford.
  2. Maude Estelle (twin), b. 25 Nov. 1867, d. at Chicago, 13 June 1941, bur. at West Hartford. She was a stenographer.
  3. May Belle (twin), b. 25 Nov. 1867.

531. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Philemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 1 Apr. 1796, died there 11 May 1887; married at Hartford, 8 Mar. 1822, RHODA SAVAGE, born at Jericho, Hartford, Vt., 21 Sept. 1800, died there 11 June 1849, daughter of Seth and Rhoda (Bacon) Savage; both buried at Christian Street.

Only child:

- 1651 i. NELSON SAVAGE<sup>7</sup>, b. at Jericho, Hartford, 14 May 1823, d. there 12 Feb. 1884; m. at Hartford, 22 Sept. 1853, SARAH LUCINDA NEWTON, b. at Norwich, Vt., 16 Mar. 1829, d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 12 July 1901, daughter of Truman and Eunice (Wilson) Newton. He was a farmer in Hartford, and was buried with his wife at Christian Street. Children, b. at Jericho, Hartford:
1. Sarah Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 July 1854, d. 12 Dec. 1864.
  2. Laura Ann, b. 3 July 1857, d. at Hartford, 16 Mar. 1883; m. at Hartford, 4 Jan. 1882, Artemas Prouty Clifford, b. at Pomfret, Vt., 13 Dec. 1855, son of Charles and Diantha (Prouty) Clifford, grandson of Ephraim and Esther (Doubleday) Clifford. No children. He m. (2) 8 Feb. 1885, Abbie Frances Wheeler, and lived in Pomfret.
  3. William Nelson, b. 5 July 1869; m. at Berlin, Conn., 24 June 1901, Mary Elizabeth Fowler, b. at Berlin, 16 Apr. 1874, daughter of Henry Edmond and Wilhelmina (Bohnert) Fowler. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (C.E., 1890) and at N. H. Coll. (B.S., 1888). He was with the Berlin Bridge Company, also in Pittsburgh, Pa., and with the Structural Iron and Steel Company, Baltimore; res. (1925), Orange, N. J., and (1939) West Orange, N. J.

532. EUNICE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Philemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 10 Jan. 1799, died at Metamora, Ill., 31 Aug. 1885; married at Hartford, 10 June 1830, as his second wife, MARVIN DUTTON, born at Hartford, 30 Nov. 1799, died at Ames, Kan., 11 Apr. 1872, son of Daniel Benedict and Lorana (Smith) Dutton.

Children (*Dutton*), born at Stowe, Vt.:

- i. SUSAN RUHAMA<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 June 1832; m. at Stowe, Vt., 4 Apr. 1865, FRANKLIN LATHROP ROBINSON, b. at Stowe, 31 Aug. 1825, d. at Mesa, Ariz., 30 June





1899, son of Daniel and Priscilla (Lathrop) Robinson. She studied vocal culture and taught music until she went to Kansas as a farmer's wife. Child (*Robinson*):

1. Mary Cornelia<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ames, Kan., 5 Mar. 1873; m. at Mesa, Ariz., 27 Mar. 1899, S. Will Jewel Bowen, b. at Rockford, Iowa, 27 Dec. 1872, son of William Luzerne and Esther (Sibley) Bowen. Children.
- ii. LOUISA MARY, b. 22 June 1833, d. at Stowe, Vt., Sept. 1841.
- iii. ELVIRA FULLER, b. 19 Apr. 1835, d. at Red Oak, Iowa, 1 Dec. 1894; m. at Metamora, Ill., 27 June 1867, LESTER BARKER BARTON, b. at Hillham, Tenn., 20 Apr. 1820, son of Theodore Sylvester and Clarissa (Barker) Barton, and grandson of Titus Barton, from Granby, Mass., a soldier of the Revolution. Children (*Barton*), b. at Metamora, Ill.:
  1. Mary Emeline<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1868. She was graduated at Onarga Seminary (Ph.B., 1892).
  2. Charles Marvin, b. 20 Dec. 1870. He was graduated at Knox Coll. (A.B., 1898), and was a farmer, res. (1923) Red Oak.
  3. Nellie Eunice, b. 23 Oct. 1873. She was graduated at Knox Coll. (B.L., 1898), and in 1923 was supervisor of kindergarten and primary grades, Oak Grove Club, Flint, Mich.
  4. Lester Edward, b. 3 Nov. 1877, d. 1905. He was graduated at Knox Coll. (B.S., 1902).
- iv. ALMIRA MARIA, b. 18 Jan. 1838, d. at Red Oak, Iowa, 20 May 1899; m. at Metamora, Ill., 5 Sept. 1865, THEODORE SYLVESTER BARTON, b. 1 Mar. 1826, d. at Metamora, 11 Feb. 1888, son of Theodore Sylvester and Clarissa (Barker) Barton. Children (*Barton*), b. at Metamora:
  1. Clara Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 July 1866; m. at Denver, Col., 22 Feb. 1896, George Grigg.
  2. Dora Anna, b. 25 Oct. 1867, d. 25 Mar. 1872.
  3. Susan Adelia, b. 24 Apr. 1870.
  4. Lucia Belle, b. 26 July 1872, res. Onarga, Ill.; m. at Red Oak, Iowa, 16 Oct. 1896, Samuel Coe Townsend, b. at Loda, Ill., 18 Aug. 1871, son of Oliver and Frances (Coe) Townsend. Children.
- v. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. 18 May 1840, res. Coopersville, Mich.; m. at Stowe, Vt., 8 May 1861, JOSEPH WARREN ADAMS, b. at Brookfield, Vt., 21 May 1834, son of Lynda and Lucy (Nason) Adams. No children.

533. (DEACON) JULIUS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Philemon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 16 Mar. 1801, died there 30 Jan. 1882; married first, at Hartford, 14 June 1825, MARIAH MARY DUTTON, born at Hartford, 12 Oct. 1805, died there 11 Oct. 1830, daughter of David and Experience (Hartshorn) Dutton; married second, at Hartford, 26 Jan. 1831, SOPHRONIA DUTTON, born at Hartford, 1807, died there 21 Nov. 1845, a sister of his first wife; married third, at Hartford, 7 Apr. 1846, SUSAN DUTTON, born at Hartford, 1811, died there 11 July 1873, another sister; married fourth, at Hartford, 8 Oct. 1873, MARY ANN (DUTTON) TRACY, born at Hartford, 30 Sept. 1817, died there 30 June 1903, daughter of Silas and Hephzibah (Black) Dutton, widow of Lionel Cornelius Tracy.

He was a farmer in Jericho, and a deacon in the Dothan Church.





## Children by the first wife, born at Jericho, Hartford:

- 1652 i. FRANCES MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 May 1826, d. 25 May 1826.
- 1653 ii. MARIA ADELINE, b. 6 Dec. 1827, d. at Hartford, 10 Mar. 1907; m. at Hartford, 3 Jan. 1866, CHARLES CLIFFORD, b. at Pomfret, Vt., 3 Oct. 1817, d. there 2 Mar. 1879, son of Ephraim and Esther (Doubleday) Clifford. Charles L. Clifford enlisted, 4 Sept. 1862, as a Private in Co. G, 16th Regt., mustered out 10 Aug. 1863 [*Hist. of Pomfret*]. Children (*Clifford*), b. at Pomfret, both bur. at Christian Street, Hartford:
1. Julius Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 July 1868, d. at South Boston, Mass., 17 Mar. 1882.
  2. George Tyler, b. 10 Sept. 1870, d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 2 July 1890.
- 1654 iii. GEORGE TYLER, b. 7 Nov. 1829.

## Children by the second wife, born at Jericho, Hartford:

- 1655 iv. HENRY, b. 20 Oct. 1831, d. at Hartford, 17 Mar. 1906, unkm.
- 1656 v. HARPER, b. 23 Dec. 1832, d. at Hartford, 5 May 1921; m. at Hartford, 3 Nov. 1870, URSULA DUTTON, b. at Hartford, 19 May 1842, d. there 21 Mar. 1921, daughter of Thaddeus and Emily (Sprague) Dutton. He enlisted 10 Aug. 1862 in Co. G, 16th Regt., Vt. Vols.; was in the battle of Gettysburg; mustered out 10 Aug. 1863. He was living on his farm at Jericho, Hartford, 1915. Children, b. at Hartford:
1. Laura Emily<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1871; m. at Hartford, 20 Feb. 1925, as his second wife, Charles Herbert Hazen [No. 3594], b. at Hartford, 18 July 1861, son of George Tyler and Mary V. (Walbridge) Hazen.
  2. Albert Thaddeus, b. 2 Aug. 1875, d. 8 Mar. 1878.
  3. Edwin Harper, b. 24 July 1879; m. at Sharon, Vt., 22 Aug. 1906, Lottie Ellen Reynolds, b. at Sharon, 4 June 1885, daughter of Almond Prentiss and Ada Maria (Doubleday) Reynolds. He was managing his father's home farm at Jericho, Hartford, 1915. Children, b. there:
    - (1) Edward Harper<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 May 1908; m. 12 Aug. 1932, Dorothy Poor.
    - (2) Leslie Almond, b. 21 Mar. 1913.
- 1657 vi. DAVID DUTTON, b. 5 Feb. 1836, d. at Hartford, 31 Oct. 1914; m. at Brown-  
ington, 5 June 1862, ADELINE THERESA DUTTON, b. at West Glover, Vt.,  
9 Aug. 1839, d. at Hartford, 26 May 1922, daughter of Elias Chapman  
and Sarah (Bliss) Dutton, granddaughter of Asahel and Naomi (Tracy)  
Dutton. Children, b. at Hartford:
1. Percy Dutton<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1863, d. at Hartford, 7 Jan. 1926, unkm.
  2. Frank Elmer, b. 13 Nov. 1866; m. at Allison, Iowa, 28 Aug. 1895,  
Alice Louisa Adams, b. 18 Oct. 1874, daughter of Lewis and  
Angeline (Small) Adams. He traveled some years for the  
National Drug Company, but in 1915 was a farmer at Sidney,  
Route Co., Col., and in 1934 at Cass Lake, Minn. No children.
  3. Sophia Laura, b. 10 Aug. 1869, d. 28 Aug. 1869.
  4. Henry Bliss, b. 12 Oct. 1870, d. at Hartford, 25 Jan. 1935; m. (1)  
at Hartford, 1 Jan. 1896, Genevieve Louise Madden, b. at Hart-  
ford, 29 Sept. 1873, daughter of Edgar and Susan (Huntley)  
Madden; m. (2) at Danielson, Conn., 28 May 1910, Emma Cor-  
delia Dexter, b. at Killingly, Conn., 31 July 1876, daughter of





George William and Anna Elizabeth (Smith) Dexter. He was an overseer and designer for the Davisville Woolen Company, Davisville, R. I., 1915. No children.

5. Walter Elias, b. 5 Nov. 1872, d. at Hartford, 5 Dec. 1937, unm. He traveled for the National Drug Company for some years.

- 1658 vii. ALBERT ELIJAH, b. 1 Apr. 1842, d. at Concord, N. H., 13 Oct. 1913; m. at Hartford, 15 May 1867, ELLA JERUSHIA WILLIAMSON, b. at South Pomfret, Vt., 7 Mar. 1848, daughter of Albert and Martha (Scott) Williamson. He enlisted with his brother Harper, 10 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 16th Vt. Vols.; promoted to Corporal, 14 Feb. 1863; mustered out, 10 Aug. 1863. He was for some time a merchant in Hartford, but later traveled for the National Drug Company; res. Lebanon, N. H. Children, b. at Hartford:
1. Charles Williamson<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1871, res. Lebanon, N. H., and near Boston; m. at Lebanon, 10 May 1893, Alice Marie Young, b. at Cavendish, Vt., 31 Mar. 1862, daughter of Charles and Ella (Myers) Young. Children, b. at Lebanon:
    - (1) Gardner Williamson<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Apr. 1894. He was graduated at N. H. State Coll., Durham; instructor (1915) in agriculture and athletics, Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.
    - (2) Julius, b. 23 Jan. 1899; m. (2) at Guildhall, Vt., 30 May 1936, Alice J. McCanna, b. at Ryegate, Vt., about 1892, daughter of William and Kathrine (Havens) McCanna.
  2. Frances Lora, b. 28 May 1880, d. at Hartford, 26 May 1883.

Children by the third wife, born at Jericho, Hartford:

- 1659 viii. JULIUS, b. 25 Mar. 1849, d. at Hartford, 26 Apr. 1873, unm.  
 1660 ix. SUSAN MARY, b. 7 Apr. 1855, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 24 Feb. 1874, unm., bur. at Christian Street.

540. STILLMAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Reuben*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 3 Aug. 1792, died at Hiram, Ohio, 12 June 1880, aged 88; married at Hartford (by Rev. Austin Hazen), 1 Oct. 1815, FERONA FENNO, born at Westmoreland, N. H., 17 Sept. 1796, died at Talleyrand, Iowa, 23 Sept. 1864, daughter of Lazarus Fenno.

He was a farmer in West Hartford until 1834, and in January of that year started for Hiram, Portage County, Ohio. The journey consumed about six weeks. He settled upon an uncleared place in the wilderness; while building his log house, his family stopped with John Durkee Hazen in Garrettsville.

Children, born at West Hartford, Vt., except the youngest, at Hiram:

- 1661 i. LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1816, d. at Talleyrand, Iowa, 29 Nov. 1865[?]; m. (1) at Boston, Mich., 25 Dec. 1856, WILLIAM GARFIELD, b. in Vermont, 12 Aug. 1813, d. in Michigan, 31 Mar. 1857; m. (2) at Hiram, Ohio, July 1858, ISAAC NEWTON SMITH, b. 1809, d. at Talleyrand, Iowa, 10 July 1875. No children.
- 1662 ii. REUBEN WHITMORE, b. 9 Apr. 1820.
- 1663 iii. EMELINE LUCRETIA, b. 29 Aug. 1821, d. at Meeker, Col., 9 Aug. 1898, unm.
- 1664 iv. FANNY MARIAH, b. 1 June 1824, d. at Hiram, Ohio, 11 May 1842; m. at





West Hartford, 1 Jan. 1840, JOSIAH PETER HIBBARD. She removed to Hiram in 1841. Child (*Hazen*, name changed from *Hibbard*):

1. Henry E.<sup>8</sup>, b. at West Hartford, 3 Nov. 1840, d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., 14 Aug. 1869; m. at Charleston, S. C., 13 May 1869, Mary C. Horbach, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 14 Feb. 1851, d. at Cedar Croft, Highland Station, Md. He studied at Hiram and Kenyon Colleges. He served in the Civil War; commissioned 2nd Lieut., 5 Aug. 1861; brevet 1st Lieut., for gallant service in the Peninsula Campaign, 4 July 1862; 1st Lieut., 3 Oct. 1864; brevet Captain, for gallant service at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., 30 Dec. 1864; Captain, 18 Feb. 1869.
- 1665 v. WILLIAM BABCOCK, b. 27 Sept. 1830, d. at Washington, D. C., 16 Jan. 1887; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1871, MILDRED MCLEAN, b. 17 Apr. 1848, daughter of Hon. Washington McLean. She m. (2) 9 Nov. 1899, Admiral George Dewey, U.S.N.
- 1666 vi. GEORGE STILLMAN, b. 17 Sept. 1837, d. in California, 19 Aug. 1910; m. at Welchfield, Ohio, 21 Sept. 1858, PAULINA LAMSON, b. at Troy (Welchfield P. O.), Ohio, 6 Apr. 1839, d. at Fremont, Neb., 17 Jan. 1871, daughter of Horace and Paulina (Hopkins) Lamson. He attended Hiram Institute (later Hiram College) until 1857. On 11 Oct. 1861, he was enrolled as a Sergeant in the 9th Battery, Ohio Light Artillery; promoted 2nd Lieut., 10 Sept. 1862; 1st Lieut., 5 Dec. 1862; resigned 28 Apr. 1864. After the war he engaged in farming for several years, and in 1869 went to Nebraska. He was later bookkeeper in an Indian trading store on the upper Missouri. For two years he was Postmaster at Fort Buford, Dakota, the headquarters of the 6th U. S. Infantry. When the regiment was transferred to camp on White River, Col., he was Postmaster there for nearly six years. He had the name of the office changed from White River to Meeker, and was one of the original town site owners in the city of Meeker. He served as County Judge for a term of three years in Garfield County. He retired as Quartermaster and Commissary of the Colorado Soldiers' and Sailors' Home. Children, b. at Hiram, Ohio:
1. Agnes Eveline<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Dec. 1860, res. (1932) Hermosa Beach, Cal.; m. at Meeker, Col., 29 Aug. 1900, Walter Frank Richardson, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 2 Oct. 1865, son of William Kalep and Sarah Jane (Wellington) Richardson. Child (*Richardson*): Marion Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Glenwood Springs, Col., 20 Dec. 1901.
  2. Grace Evangeline, b. 17 Oct. 1866, res. Meeker, Col.; m. at Warren, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1886, Alonzo Hayes Adams, b. at Warren, 31 Dec. 1864, son of Alonzo Hayes and Sarah Electa (Brockway) Adams. He was a government surveyor. No children.

546. DAVID<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born, probably in southern Vermont, 12 Apr. 1781, died at Garnavillo, Clayton Co., Iowa, 10 Oct. 1866; married at North Hero, Vt., 11 June 1817, REBECCA COCHRAN, born at North Hero, 6 Apr. 1794, died near Avilla, Jasper Co., Mo., 14 Apr. 1871, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Betsey (McLucas) Cochran.\*

\* Rev. Thomas Cochran, b. 1768, d. at North Hero, 15 Apr. 1831 in his 63d yr. [g. s.]; Betsey McLucas, b. 3 Feb. 1773, d. 11 Jan. 1842 [g. s.].





David Hazen remained on his father's farm in the south part of North Hero until 1847, when, with the rest of his family, he followed his son Seymour and his nephew, Samuel Hazen Buck, to Clayton County, Iowa. There he and his sons, Horace, Daniel and Emerous, settled in Clayton township, their homes being from three to five miles from Garnavillo, which was their post-office. The families of David Hazen and of his sister Lois Buck were among the pioneer settlers of Iowa, where they all remained for more than twenty years on their original entries of land.

Children, born at North Hero, Vt.:

- 1667     i. HORACE<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 May 1818, d. at Garnavillo, Iowa, 22 Mar. 1891; m. at Garnavillo, 6 Mar. 1861, HARRIET (ALLEN) NEWMAN, b. 9 Jan. 1819, d. at Van Meter, Iowa, 27 May 1897, daughter of Obed and Phoebe (Woodruff) Allen. After her husband's death, Mrs. Hazen removed to Madison County, and built a house near the home of her sister, Mrs. Emerous Hazen. Child: Ida May<sup>8</sup>, b. at Garnavillo, 24 Feb. 1862, d. at Van Meter, 18 Mar. 1899, unm.
- 1668     ii. SEYMOUR LANDON, b. 14 Sept. 1819.
- 1669     iii. MARIA, b. 7 Sept. 1821.
- 1670     iv. DANIEL, b. 22 Mar. 1823.
- 1671     v. RUFUS, b. 19 Nov. 1826.
- 1672     vi. EMERSON, b. 20 Oct. 1828.
- 1673     vii. EMEROUS, b. 28 Oct. 1829.
- 1674     viii. EMILY, b. 20 Aug. 1831, d. at Garnavillo, Iowa, 28 Aug. 1851, unm.

549. LOIS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 23 Apr. 1786, died at National, Iowa, 12 Apr. 1860; married at North Hero, 24 Sept. 1818, CYRUS ADAMS BUCK, born at Bennington, Vt., 24 Sept. 1785, died at National, 22 May 1868, son of Moses and Mary (Adams) Buck.

Mr. Buck and his brother Moses fought for their country in the War of 1812. He was discharged just before the Battle of Plattsburg, and settled at Georgia, Vt. Later he went to North Hero, where his farm was near that of Nathan Hazen. He followed his eldest son to Clayton County, Iowa, in 1848. The members of the Buck family were all temperate, and almost without exception consistent and active Christians connected with the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children (*Buck*), born at North Hero, Vt.:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.
- ii. SAMUEL HAZEN, b. 16 June 1821; m. MARIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1669].
- iii. FLORINDA ASENATH, b. 4 Apr. 1824, res. (1903) near National, Iowa; m. 7 Jan. 1847, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, b. at Drum, Ireland, 8 Oct. 1825, d. at National, 20 Feb. 1864, son of James and Ann (—) Campbell. Five children.
- iv. ALBERT CYRUS, b. 18 June 1826, res. (1913) Storm Lake, Iowa, where he settled in 1892; m. at National, Iowa, 7 Feb. 1861, SARAH EVELYN PETERS, b. at North Hero, 15 Apr. 1841, d. 18 Feb. 1913, daughter of Luard and Mirinda (Cochran) Peters, granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Betsey (McLucas) Peters. Eight children.





550. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 16 July 1789, buried at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1861; married first, at Peru, N. Y., PATTY EMERY, who died at Schuyler Falls, 1822, daughter of Richardson and Jane (Swan) Emery; married second, at Peru, 1822, POLLY CLARK, born at Peru [July 1794], died at Schuyler Falls, 18 Oct. 1852, daughter of Edmund and Lois (Jackson) Clark.

George Hawkins of Plattsburg conveyed, 12 Oct. 1835, to Charles Hazen, Fredus Ayer et als., trustees of the Second Methodist Episcopal Church and Society of Plattsburg, in trust that they would build a house of worship. Among the first members of the Methodist Church on Beckwith Street, midway between Schuyler Falls and Morrisonville, were Charles Hazen, Polly Hazen, Joseph Ayer, Seba Ayer, Fredus Ayer, P. Ayer, and Sally Ayer. When the Methodist Church at Schuyler Falls was organized in 1846, Charles Hazen was one of the class leaders, and Polly Hazen, Cynthia Hazen, Uriah Ayers, Sally Ayers, Lucy Wood, Joseph H. Ayers, and Mrs. J. Ayers were members.

Children by the first wife, born at Schuyler Falls [formerly part of Plattsburg]:

- 1675 i. ANIS<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 June 1813, d. young.
- 1676 ii. NATHAN, b. 5 May 1815, d. in Nebraska; m. at Plattsburg, 29 Dec. 1842, JANE E. GRANT, who d. at Plattsburg, 2 Aug. 1875, daughter of John Murray and Lucy (Douglas) Grant. No children.
- 1677 iii. CYNTHIA, b. 5 Nov. 1817.
- 1678 iv. VALENTINE, b. 15 Feb. 1819.
- 1679 v. HEMAN, b. 30 Jan. 1822, d. aged 10 years 2 months.

Children by the second wife, born at Schuyler Falls:

- 1680 vi. THERESSA, b. 1 Sept. 1824.
- 1681 vii. LYMAN, b. 15 Nov. 1831, d. 14 Apr. 1844.

554. ANNA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grand Isle, Vt., 5 Sept. 1787, died at Ellenburg, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1865; married at Grand Isle, 1803, NATHAN PERRY, born at Rutland, Vt., 6 Dec. 1780, died at Beekmantown, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1855, son of Nathan and Experience (Williams) Perry.

Children (*Perry*):

- i. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. at Georgia, Vt., 9 June 1804, d. in Wisconsin; m. at Franklin, Conn., 23 Oct. 1832, CAROLINE PRENTICE. Six children.
- ii. ANNA MARIA, b. at Georgia, Vt., 10 July 1807, d. at St. Albans, Vt., 19 Aug. 1899; m. at Beekmantown, N. Y., Nov. 1846, JOHN CARLTON, b. at West Troy, N. Y., July 1809, d. at Chateaugay, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1895, aged 85 years 9 months, son of Asa and Dorcas (Perry) Carlton; both bur. at West Chazy, N. Y. No children.
- iii. CHARLES, b. in Canada, 11 Sept. 1809, d. at West Chazy, 4 May 1860; m. at Franklin, Conn., 9 Oct. 1833, SARAH<sup>6</sup> LADD [No. 189, ix], his mother's cousin, b. at Franklin, 1 Oct. 1811, d. at West Chazy, 14 Dec. 1892, daughter of Erastus and Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Hazen) Ladd. Seven children.





- iv. ELIZA, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1814, d. at St. Albans, Vt., 1 Feb. 1884; m. NELSON LASELL, b. at St. Albans, 1807, d. there 16 Oct. 1885, aged 78, son of Capt. Lemuel and Dorathey (Brooks) Lasell. Three children.
- v. EMELINE W., b. 9 Oct. 1820, d. at Chateaugay, N. Y., Sept. 1894; m. WILLIAM R. TUPPER. He went west in 1882 to take charge of Mrs. Sarah (Hazen) Allen's farm, and was living in 1896 at Placerville, Idaho.

555. ERASTUS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grand Isle, Vt., 19 Oct. 1790, died at Baraboo, Wis., 26 Mar. 1871; married at Troy, N. Y. [?], 7 Apr. 1822, LUCY HAMILTON, born 15 Aug. 1803, died at Waterloo, Wis., 26 June 1869, whose father came from Scotland and settled near Plattsburg, N. Y.

Erastus Hazen received a land warrant for his service in the War of 1812; on his pension application, dated 1855, the place of enlistment is given as Plattsburg. He is said to have been married in Grand Isle previously to the marriage here recorded. He removed from New York to Wisconsin in 1844.

Children, born at Westville, Franklin Co., N. Y.:

- 1682 i. WARREN W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Feb. 1823, d. at Baraboo, Wis., 25 Apr. 1850, unm.
- 1683 ii. WILLIAM B., b. 14 Feb. 1825, d. at Baraboo, Wis., 23 Dec. 1845, unm.
- 1684 iii. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. 10 Dec. 1826, d. 1 Mar. 1908; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1850. (Dr.) JOSEPHUS T. ALEXANDER, who d. at Baraboo, Wis., 7 July 1857; m. (2) 28 Sept. 1858, SAMUEL FRANK WALDO; m. (3) 27 Feb. 1881, SMITH JENNINGS, who d. May 1908. Children (*Alexander*), b. at Baraboo:
  - 1. Edward V.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1852, res. Baraboo; m. Eva Sly. No children.
  - 2. Mary, b. 19 Mar. 1855, d. 15 July 1855.
 Children (*Waldo*), b. at Baraboo:
  - 3. Ella, b. 11 Mar. 1861, d. 12 Apr. 1861.
  - 4. Charles E., b. 12 Sept. 1865; m. at Reedsburg, Wis., 15 Nov. 1890, Maud Thorne, daughter of John and Christina (Barringer) Thorne. Res. at Baraboo. Two children.
- 1685 iv. SEYMOUR LANDON, b. 29 May 1830, d. at Janesville, Wis., 6 Mar. 1895; m. 15 June 1861, FRANCES MARION TOUSLEY, who d. about June 1863, daughter of Robert and Harriet (Wood) Tousley. He was in the California gold mines for several years, later lived at Waterloo, Baraboo, and Janesville, Wis. Child, b. at Waterloo:
  - 1. Walter H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1862, res. (1912) Janesville, Wis.; m. at Janesville, 15 Sept. 1892, Carrie Ellefson, b. at Christiana, Norway, 9 Sept. 1868, daughter of Andrew and Mary Helen (Jacobson) Ellefson. He was a carpenter. Child: Frank Leroy<sup>9</sup>, b. at Janesville, 19 Sept. 1893.
- 1686 v. JOHN ROBINSON, b. 30 Aug. 1834.
- 1687 vi. SARAH M., b. 28 Sept. 1841, d. at Westville, 15 Feb. 1843.

556. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grand Isle, Vt., about 1792, died at Barcelona, Chautauqua





Co., N. Y., Oct. 1860, aged 67, buried at Westfield; married, probably at Constable, N. Y., MARY ANN TUCKER, born in Vermont, about 1798, died at Westfield, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1875, aged 77, daughter of Erastus Tucker.

The Census of 1820 records Frederick Hazen as living in Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., apparently married; in 1830 he was living in Fort Covington, with two boys and three girls in his family. He removed from Franklin County to Buffalo about 1833.

Children, the first seven born in Franklin County, the last three at Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 1688 i. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1822.
- 1689 ii. HARRIET HERMAN, b. 15 June 1824.
- 1690 iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 17 Dec. 1827.
- 1691 iv. EMILY DANFORTH, b. 17 Nov. 1828.
- 1692 v. ELI TUCKER, b. about 1829.
- 1693 vi. DAVID DANFORTH, b. 21 June 1831.
- 1694 vii. MARY ANN, b. 1833, d. at Sac Bay, Mich., 17 June 1887; m. ASHLEY BISHOP. No children.
- 1695 viii. HENRY BURTON, b. 6 June 1835.
- 1696 ix. CHESTER MURRAY, b. 1837, d. at Barcelona, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1857.
- 1697 x. HELEN SOPHIA, b. 15 Jan. 1839, d. at Alden, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1909; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1860, JOHN HARDING JONES, b. at Westfield, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1838, son of Jeffrey and Jemima (Harding) Jones. Child (*Jones*): Charles Chester<sup>8</sup>, b. at Buffalo, 23 Nov. 1861, d. there 3 Mar. 1872.

557. CLARISSA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grand Isle, Vt., Nov. 1793, died at Baraboo, Wis., 26 Feb. 1854; married at Point au Roche, N. Y., 1812, CHAUNCEY BROWN, born at Benson, Vt., 1791, died at Baraboo, 26 Sept. 1863, son of Solomon Brown.

Chauncey Brown served in the War of 1812. He was an early settler in Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., after Erastus Hazen. His father (born at Lexington, Mass., 1756) served three years in the Revolution.

Children (*Brown*), all but the first one born in Clinton County, N. Y.:

- i. POLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. at Grand Isle, 13 Aug. 1814, d. 1862; m. PETER MARTIN.
- ii. CHAUNCEY, b. 1815, d. at Horicon, Wis., 8 Jan. 1864; m. at Kenosha, Wis., 1854, ANNA M. SMITH, b. at Exeter, N. H., 1826, d. at Rockford, Ill., 6 June 1878, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Reed) Smith. Children (*Brown*), b. at Horicon, Wis.:
  - 1. Carrie Gilman<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Jan. 1855; m. at Rockford, Ill., 16 Oct. 1879, George Matthew Blake, b. at Dansville, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1822, son of Zara Hurd and Lovisa (Dorr) Blake. Res. at Rockford, Ill. Mr. Blake published a preliminary genealogy of his family, and furnished most of this record of the Brown family.
  - 2. Ida May, b. 22 Aug. 1856; m. at Rockford, Ill., Jan. 1893, Alexander Fisher Macpherson. Res. at Chicago, Ill.
  - 3. Chauncey Edwin, b. and d. 1863.
- iii. LURA, b. 23 Apr. 1817, d. at Baraboo, Wis., 10 Dec. 1901; m. at East Constable, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1838, MARVIN BLAKE, b. at Palermo, N. Y.,





- 5 May 1814, d. at Baraboo, Wis., son of Myron and Laura (Hopkins) Blake.
- iv. GEORGE, b. 27 Dec. 1819, d. at Baraboo, Wis., 15 Dec. 1847, unm.
  - v. WILLIAM, b. 27 July 1822, d. at Baraboo, Wis., 14 Nov. 1897.
  - vi. MARTHA, b. 13 Aug. 1824, d. at Chetek, Wis., 1 Jan. 1898; m. ERASTUS LANGDON.
  - vii. EMELINE, b. 25 July 1825, d. 5 Mar. 1857; m. ——— KELSEY.
  - viii. WARREN, b. 1828, d. at Athens, Ga., 23 Aug. 1865.
  - ix. FRANKLIN, b. 1830.
  - x. EDWIN, b. 4 May 1832, d. at Baraboo, Wis., 7 Apr. 1856, unm.
  - xi. ADELINE, b. 5 May 1835, d. in Wisconsin, 1902; m. ——— BELLOWS.

558. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grand Isle, Vt., about 1794, died (probably at Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y.), in or shortly after 1820; married ELIZABETH RICHMOND, born about 1794, died at Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She married second, William Boyce.

William Hazen was entered in the Census of 1820 at Constable, aged over 26, with a youth over 16, and a woman over 45 in the family. He is mentioned as present at the organization of the Baptist Church in Constable, 4 May 1833. [*History of Franklin County.*]

Child of William and Elizabeth (Richmond) Hazen:\*

- 1698 i. ELVIRA ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. [probably at Constable, N. Y.], 27 Oct. 1820, d. at Independence, Wis., 24 Sept. 1880; m. at Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 19 Feb. 1839, ALMON DUNBAR CLARK, b. at Mt. Holly, Vt., 23 Oct. 1814, d. at Augusta, Wis., 28 June 1898, son of Rev. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Stone) Clark. After her father's death Elvira lived in the family of her aunt Sally Allen until her mother's remarriage. The Clarks removed from New York to Wisconsin in 1852. Children (*Clark*):
- 1. Mary Isadore<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1840; m. Palmer Niles of Durand, Wis.
  - 2. Theodore Henry, b. 8 Jan. 1842, d. in infancy.
  - 3. Fernando Christopher, b. 26 Aug. 1845, res. (1910) Augusta, Wis.; m. Josephine Perry. He served in the Civil War. One child.
  - 4. Elizabeth Delila, b. at Massena, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1849, res. (1910) Red Cedar, Wis.; m. at Durand, Wis., Feb. 1871, Joseph Morgan Hardy, b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1850, son of Perry E. and Lucena (Hulett) Hardy. She was a writer and poet. No children.
  - 5. William Edward, b. at Norfolk, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1852, d. at Greenleaf, Idaho, 16 June 1911; m. at Sauk, Wis., 13 Feb. 1870, Martha Elizabeth Swain, b. in Ohio, 4 Aug. 1854, daughter of John and Mary (Birt) Swain. Seven children.
  - 6. James Wellington, b. at Dane, Wis., 25 Aug. 1854, res. (1909) Mitchell, S. D.; m. in Wisconsin, 11 May 1874, Laura Swain, b. in Iowa, 2 Feb. 1857, daughter of John and Mary (Birt) Swain. Ten children.

---

\* Elvira Eliza was an only child. She was undoubtedly granddaughter of William<sup>5</sup> Hazen, Mrs. Sarah Allen was remembered as her aunt. Her daughter wrote that she always spoke of *Erastus Hazen* as her father. The present editor is not entirely satisfied that William<sup>6</sup> was her father.





7. Wesley Jeremiah, b. at Dane, Wis., 2 Jan. 1858, res. (1910) Groton, S. D.; m. at Aberdeen, S. D., 13 July 1904, Mary Jane McKinney. b. at Woodstock, Ont., 20 June 1864, daughter of John and Mary (Thompson) McKinney.
8. Laura Imogene, b. at Dane, Wis., 9 Jan. 1860, res. (1909) Spring Green, Wis.; m. at Lodi, W.s., 29 Sept. 1877, Edwin Ostrander, b. at Lodi, 25 Dec. 1854, son of Christopher and Margaret (Lewis) Ostrander. Two children.
9. Frank Elmer, b. at Dane, Wis., 14 Apr. 1862, res. Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Montevideo, Minn., 7 June 1887, Grace Northrop, b. at Morristown, Minn., 14 Oct. 1870, daughter of Cassius and Jennie (Heagy) Northrop. He was general agent of the Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Railway. One child.

567. WILLIAM HAMBLIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 26 Jan. 1811, died at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 29 Aug. 1871; married at Franklin, Conn., 4 Dec. 1836, CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN [No. 590], his cousin, born at Franklin, Conn., 2 Dec. 1810, died at Munson, 29 Oct. 1885, daughter of Simeon<sup>5</sup> and Temperance (Sabin) Hazen.

Children, the first one born at Franklin, the others at Munson:

- |      |       |  |
|------|-------|--|
| 1699 | i.    | GEORGE WASHINGTON <sup>7</sup> , b. 12 Sept. 1837, d. 18 Oct. 1837.  |
| 1700 | ii.   | JAMES MONROE, b. 23 Sept. 1839, living unm. (1913) at Munson. He enlisted Dec. 1862 in Co. C, First Ohio Battery, and served nearly two years.   |
| 1701 | iii.  | DARIUS ARMSTRONG, b. 25 June 1841, d. 1 Apr. 1842.   |
| 1702 | iv.   | ANDREW, b. 8 Feb. 1843, living unm. (1913) at Munson. He served in Co. G, 41st Ohio Infantry, 1861 to Dec. 1865; he was six feet six inches in height; on the occasion of a parade in a cleared field, Gen. William B. Hazen shouted to him two or three times, "Get down off that stump," and then walked to him and found he was on the ground.  |
| 1703 | v.    | ELNORA NABBY EMELINE, b. 17 Sept. 1845, lived in Munson, unm.  |
| 1704 | vi.   | LOIS ANN, b. 7 Oct. 1847, d. 31 Oct. 1847.   |
| 1705 | vii.  | SIMEON THOMAS, b. 23 July 1850, d. at LaCarne, Ohio, 8 May 1888; m. at LaCarne, 6 May 1880, FLORENCE VAN RENSSELAER, b. at Port Clinton, Ohio, 19 Mar. 1854, daughter of Peter Sanders and Jane (Depew) Van Rensselaer. He was a railroad man. Mrs. Hazen lived with her daughter in Indianapolis, Ind. Children, b. at LaCarne: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Gladys Van Rensselaer<sup>a</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1883.</li> <li>2. William Wallace, b. 22 Mar. 1887: He was with the American Express Company, Chicago, Ill.</li> </ol> |
| 1706 | viii. | WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 7 Nov. 1852, d. at Baraga, Mich., 17 June 1887, unm.   |
| 1707 | ix.   | THADDEUS, b. 3 Oct. 1854, d. at Munson, 7 Feb. 1855.   |

572. MONROE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Munson, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1822, died near Good Hope Church, Dallas, Ga., 25 May 1864; married at Mentor, Ohio, 4 Nov. 1846, MARIA EATON, born at Chardon, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1826, died there 5 Sept. 1906, daughter of Roswell Fenton and Jerusha (Hazen) Eaton.





Monroe Hazen enlisted in Co. F, 7th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., and was a brave soldier in that famous regiment. He was killed in a night engagement and buried on the field. Mrs. Hazen was an intensely patriotic woman; a member of the Disciple Church.

Children, born at Chardon, Ohio:

- 1708 i. ROSWELL EATON<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1846, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1907, bur. at Chardon; m. 25 Sept. 1866, LOUISA HAYDEN EGGLESTON, who d. at Chardon, abt. 1897, daughter of Nelson and Ruth (Hayden) Eggleston. He served in the 177th Ohio Vol. Inf. in the Civil War. No children.
- 1709 ii. VIROKA JERUSHA, b. 1 Jan. 1853, res. (1913) Chardon, Ohio; m. there 30 Sept. 1869, WILLIAM SMITH, b. at Huntsburg, Ohio, 3 Mar. 1846, d. at Chardon, 24 Jan. 1906, son of Willard Fletcher and Hannah (Moss) Smith. Children (*Smith*), b. at Chardon:
1. May Dell<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1871, d. aged 3 years.
  2. Frank Monroe, b. 8 Nov. 1875, res. Chardon; m. at Hampden, Ohio, 28 June 1894, Florence Maud Painter, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 May 1873, daughter of Frederic and Mary Ann (Harvey) Painter. Children.
  3. Lulu Pearl, b. 25 May 1879.
  4. Clayton, b. 27 July 1883; a barber.
  5. Fred, b. 18 Feb. 1887.
  6. Feet Willard, b. 24 Mar. 1888; an undertaker.
- 1710 iii. WILLETT EUGENE, b. 20 Sept. 1857, d. at Chardon, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1907; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1881, MARGARET RANKIN FALLS, of New Castle, Pa., b. in Olmsted Co., Minn., 25 July 1864, d. at Painesville, Ohio, 13 Oct. 1911, daughter of Samuel D. and Catherine A. (Shumaker) Falls. He served in Co. M, 5th Regt., Ohio Vols., in the Spanish-American War. Children:
1. Nellie May<sup>8</sup>, b. at Youngstown, 22 Oct. 1883, res. Painesville; m. at Chardon, 18 Aug. 1904, Guy Wyman, b. at Perry, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1878, son of Don Lloyd and Mary Elizabeth (Tisdell) Wyman. Children (*Wyman*):
    - (1) Mary Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Nov. 1905.
    - (2) William Hazen, b. 29 Apr. 1911.
  2. Vera Lillian, b. at Chardon, 4 Apr. 1900.
- 1711 iv. SAMUEL SHATTUCK, b. 1 Jan. 1860, res. (1913) Chardon, Ohio; m. at Warren, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1883, DIANA MARIA WATROUS, b. at Chardon, 6 Apr. 1861, daughter of Alonzo and Lydia (Clough) Watrous. Children, b. at Chardon:
1. Myrta Lydia<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Dec. 1883; a bookkeeper in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1913.
  2. Maude Maria, b. 21 Oct. 1887, res. (1913) Chardon; m. at Chardon, 13 Apr. 1905, Harry Dowie Higley, b. at Orwell, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1877, son of Martin M. and Delia (Jordan) Higley.

577. SEPTIMUS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Grand Isle County, Vt., about 1793, died at Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio, 16 June 1867 in his 75th year [gravestone]; married at Cincinnati, or at Covington, Ky., JEMIMA MIRANDA ———, born about 1796, died at Morrow, 21 July 1863, in her 68th year.





He was a large property holder in Morrow, and a Hazen Street there was largely built up by him.

Children, born at Cincinnati, Ohio:

- 1712 i. WILLIAM LIVIUS<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1824.
- 1713 ii. HARRIET ELIZA.
- 1714 iii. ADALINE MARIA, b. 18 Oct. 1836.

578. ALVAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Levi<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Oct. 1796, died at Dixon, Ill., 12 Oct. 1854; married May 1816, SARAH UFFORD of Lee, N. Y., born 15 Aug. 1799, died at Vienna, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1852.

On 10 Mar. 1817, Septa Hazen and Alva Hazen of Lee sold 49 acres in Lee (in Scriba's Patent) to Henry Wager of Western. On 16 July 1827, Alva Hazen of Vienna bought land in Verona from Gerardus Q. Carley and Eleanor his wife of Schenectady. On 7 June 1848, Millard Fillmore, Comptroller of the State of New York, sold (because of unpaid taxes) to Alvah Hazen for \$13.68, 142 acres, lot no. 5 in township no. 9 in Scriba's Patent; and 30 Nov. 1848 Alva and Sarah Hazen of Vienna sold 25 acres (apparently from the same tract) to Ranney Phelps of Camden for \$38. [Oneida Deeds.]

Children, born at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.:

- 1715 i. ALFRED UFFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Aug. 1818, d. at Dixon, Ill., 29 Dec. 1877; m. at Rome [?], N. Y., June 1847, ELIZABETH LEEWORTHY CAMP, b. 24 Mar. 1824, d. at Duluth, Minn., 21 June 1900, daughter of Phineas Camp of Whitestown, N. Y. On 3 Oct. 1845, Alfred U. Hazen of Camden, N. Y., sold land in Vienna to David Pike of Vienna. Alfred U. Hazen and Elizabeth his wife, of Cincinnati, Ohio, sold 10 Dec. 1849, to Alva Hazen of Vienna, 67 acres in Vienna, lot no. 9 in township no. 9 of Scriba's Patent. [Oneida Deeds.] Children, the first one born at Cincinnati, Ohio, the others at Dixon, Ill.:
  - 1. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Mar. 1852, d. at Dixon, Dec. 1853.
  - 2. Edward, b. 8 Nov. 1854; m. at Brainerd, Minn., 5 June 1884, Maud Sleeper, b. at Corry, Pa., 13 Feb. 1868, daughter of Chauncey Bedford and Sarah Louise (Kingsley) Sleeper. He was a real estate dealer in Duluth, Minn. Children, b. at Brainerd, Minn.:
    - (1) Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1886.
    - (2) Chauncey Edward, b. 27 Dec. 1887.
  - 3. William A., b. 20 Mar. 1856, d. at Springfield, S. D., unm.
  - 4. Charles Samuel, b. 12 July 1858, res. Duluth, Minn.; m. at Brainerd, Minn., 22 Jan. 1890, Nellie Olivia Chase, b. at Milo, Maine, 9 June 1868, daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte and Emma L. (Hodgkins) Chase. Child: Alfred Chase<sup>9</sup>, b. at Brainerd, 6 June 1891, d. 29 Sept. 1891.
- 1716 ii. ALMIRA, b. 8 June 1821, d. at Sterling, Ill., 8 Jan. 1903; m. at Vienna, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1848, WILLIAM McCUNE, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 23 Mar. 1813, d. at Sterling, 2 Aug. 1892, son of Stephen and Polly (Davenport) McCune. Children (*McCune*):
  - 1. Lizzie<sup>8</sup>, b. at Vienna, 30 Aug. 1849, d. at Sterling, about 1890.
  - 2. William Alfred, b. at Camden, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1852, d. at Chicago,





- Ill., 22 Jan. 1902; m. at Sterling, 7 June 1877, Annie Elizabeth Crawford, b. at Sterling, 1 Mar. 1853, d. there 23 Jan. 1898, daughter of James and Amanda (Galt) Crawford. Three children.
3. James A., b. 27 Nov. 1854; m. 4 Sept. 1877, Ella Pickett. Three children.

580. WILLIAM LIVIUS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Grand Isle County, Vt., Apr. 1800, died at Leavenworth, Kan., 1871; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1821, ELIZABETH ARNOT, born at Albany, N. Y., died at Leavenworth, 1873.

It is said he lived in Canada as a boy; he bought land in Cincinnati and lived there thirty years, then in 1856 removed to Leavenworth.

Children, born at Cincinnati:\*

- 1717 i. LAFAYETTE FILLMORE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1830; m. at Cincinnati, 1854, ANNIE COLLINS, b. at Madison, Ind., daughter of Washington Collins. He resided in Madison, but was not there in 1907. Children:
1. Helen<sup>8</sup>.
  2. Annie.
- 1718 ii. ROBERT LYTLE, b. 10 Jan. 1836, d. at Kenneydale, Wash., 16 Feb. 1916; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 21 Dec. 1875, MARY JANE JOHNSTON, b. in Washington Co., Pa., 24 Nov. 1843, res. (1917) Kenneydale, daughter of William and Jane (Marks) Johnston. He lived in Sioux City, Iowa, and Seattle, Wash. No children.
- 1719 iii. THOMAS WILDEY, b. 9 Apr. 1838.
- 1720 iv. EDWIN FOREST.
- 1721 v. CORNELIA ADELAIDE, m. (Dr.) G. P. STEBBINGS of Bonfield, Ill., and is said to have lived at Kankakee, Ill. (1934). Children (*Stebbing*s):
1. Frank<sup>8</sup>, a druggist.
  2. May, b. 1861, d. young.
- 1722 vi. WILLIAM LIVIUS, b. 29 Jan. 1848.

582. BURTON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in New York State, 10 Sept. 1807, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1883; married at Cincinnati, 3 Nov. 1835, SARAH L. READY, born in Georgia, 10 May 1811, died at Cincinnati, 21 Oct. 1882, daughter of William Ready.

He was engaged in steamboat building and amassed a considerable property which was lost through fires and other misfortunes.

Children, the first seven born at Cincinnati, the youngest at Brooklyn, Ky.:

- 1723 i. HENRY LIVIUS<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1836, d. at Bellevue, Ky., 12 Aug. 1874, unm.
- 1724 ii. HARRIET E., b. 14 Feb. 1838, d. 18 Aug. 1838.
- 1725 iii. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 1 Oct. 1840; m. at Cincinnati, 15 June 1863, CHARLES BARNES, b. at Louisville, Ky., 9 Mar. 1836, son of Alfred and Florence (Kodd) Barnes. His sons were with him in the Charles Barnes Company, manufacturers of stationary and marine engines and boilers, Cincinnati; res. at Dayton, Ky. Children (*Barnes*), b. at Cincinnati:
1. George Rucker<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 May 1865, res. Dayton, Ky.; m. there 15 Aug. 1904, Beulah Lea Coppin, b. at Newport, Ky., 4 Jan. 1874,

\* Five more children died in infancy.





daughter of Daniel Greenup and Caroline (Abbott) Coppin.  
Children.

2. Americus Warden, b. 9 Sept. 1867, res. Dayton; m. at Cincinnati, 30 June 1904, Lily Fuhrman, b. at Cincinnati, 30 Jan. 1867, daughter of Valentine and Margaret (——) Fuhrman.

- 1726 iv. SARAH L., b. 29 Aug. 1842, d. 22 Oct. 1843.  
 1727 v. BURTON READY, b. 12 Oct. 1844, d. at Cincinnati, 29 Jan. 1881, unm.  
 1728 vi. SARAH L., b. 23 Jan. 1847, d. 1 Jan. 1856.  
 1729 vii. MARY ELLA, b. 12 Feb. 1849, res. Greenfield, Highland Co., Ohio.  
 1730 viii. BENJAMIN TRIMBLE, b. 18 June 1851, d. at Cincinnati, 24 Mar. 1904, unm.  
 He made important contributions to the record of his branch.

583. LAURA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Canada, 24 Jan. 1811, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1869; married at Cincinnati, 21 Apr. 1831, DANIEL DOAN, a ship carpenter, born at Greene, Maine, 14 Apr. 1806, died at Cincinnati, 18 Mar. 1875, son of William and Lucy (Barton) Doan of Amelia, Ohio.

Children (*Doan*), born at Cincinnati:

- i. COURTLAND<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Apr. 1832, d. at Alexandria, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1892; m. (1) 24 Mar. 1853, MARGARETTA BADER, b. in Preble Co., Ohio, 19 Apr. 1835, d. at Roseville, Ill., 1 May 1881, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (——) Bader; m. (2) LOUISA CHAMNESS, who survived him and lived at Anderson, Ind. He enlisted 1862 in Co. G, 75th Ind. Inf., wounded at Chickamauga, served till the end of the Civil War. One child.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Apr. 1835, res. at Anna, Ill., unm.
- iii. JAMES BURTON, b. 10 Nov. 1837; m. at Cincinnati, 12 Jan. 1870, GENEVRA FAULKNER, b. at Fort Ancient, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1850, d. at Cincinnati, 22 Aug. 1899, daughter of Charles Faulkner. Three children.
- iv. ALVAH HAZEN, b. 29 Jan. 1847; m. MAGDALENA WAGNER. He served in the 5th Ohio Regt. in the Civil War, and was later in the government employ in Washington, D. C.

585. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Franklin, Conn., 7 July 1793, died there 9 Mar. 1880; married at Franklin, 19 Apr. 1819, HANNAH LADD, born at Franklin, 1794, died there 3 Mar. 1875, aged 81 [gravestone, Pautipaug Cemetery], daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Ladd) Ladd.

During the War of 1812, John Hazen served at New London with his father, as a private under Capt. Thomas Dow, 1 to 16 June 1813; also as a corporal under Capt. Alvin Abell, 9 to 23 Aug. 1814; also as a corporal under Capt. Stephen Billings, 24 Aug. to 20 Sept. 1814 [*Conn. Men in the Revolution and 1812*, part 2, p. 64]. He received a pension for which he applied 1 May 1871. He never rode on the cars, though the railroad came within two miles of his house, and he was hale and hearty at eighty-five.

Children, born at Franklin:

- 1731 i. NABBY ELVIRA<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1820, d. at Norwich, Conn., 12 July 1901; m. at Franklin, 27 Mar. 1842, SOLOMON ARMSTRONG FRINK, b. at Franklin,





2 Mar. 1820, d. at Norwich, 28 Aug. 1898, son of Darius and Ruby (Armstrong) Frink; both bur. in Pautipaug Cemetery, Franklin. Children (*Frink*), b. at Franklin:

1. Fayette<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 June 1843, d. 6 May 1844.
2. Ann Elizabeth, b. 3 Nov. 1845, res. unm. (1910) Norwich.
3. Ruby Hannah, b. 18 Oct. 1853; m. at Franklin, 6 Sept. 1875, Rev. Edward James Ayres, a Methodist minister, b. at Onancock, Va., 22 Aug. 1847, son of Thomas R. and Margaret (Ball) Ayres. After 1900 they settled on the John Hazen place on the southwestern slope of Pautipaug Hill. Eight children.

1732 ii. JOHN AUSTIN, b. 4 July 1823, d. at Franklin, 5 Oct. 1841, unm.

586. MARY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, Conn., 8 Oct. 1795, died at East Claridon, Ohio, aged 96; married 7 Nov. 1816, DARIUS ARMSTRONG, born at Franklin, 14 Feb. 1795, died at East Claridon, Apr. 1846, son of James and Abigail (Ladd) Armstrong.

They removed to Camillus, N. Y., and in 1832 to East Claridon, Ohio.

Children (*Armstrong*), the eldest born at Camillus, the youngest two at East Claridon, the others at Belle Isle, N. Y.:

- i. ASAHIEL LADD<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1818, d. at East Claridon, 26 Apr. 1893; m. in Geauga Co., Ohio, 14 Feb. 1843, JULIA GATES, b. in N. Y., 19 May 1824, d. at Painesville, Ohio, 4 May 1912, daughter of Stephen Gates. Three children.
- ii. LAURA HAZEN, b. 14 Apr. 1820, d. at East Claridon; m. DARIUS FRINK. Three children.
- iii. FIDELIA MARY, b. 30 Jan. 1822, d. at Painesville, Ohio; m. (Dr.) ROYAL FOSTER<sup>7</sup> DOW [No. 587, i], her first cousin, b. 26 Sept. 1819, d. at Painesville, 31 Mar. 1908.
- iv. HORACE, b. 22 Oct. 1824, d. at Claridon, 1 Mar. 1897; m. (1) at Harts Grove, SARAH SARGENT, b. 1827, d. at Thompson, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1860; m. (2) at Painesville, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1861, PAULINA FULLER, b. 27 Dec. 1837, daughter of Ira and Esther (Brosius) Fuller. Four children by the first wife, five by the second.
- v. SIDNEY JABIN, b. 27 Mar. 1827, d. in Michigan; m. BERENICE KNAPP. Children.
- vi. JOHN H., b. 22 Feb. 1829, d. in the west; m. in Geauga Co., Ohio, 14 Apr. 1855, HARRIET S. ROBERTS. Children.
- vii. ALMIRA PARISH, b. 22 Dec. 1831; m. 1855, AUSTIN WATERMAN, of Madison, Ohio, b. abt. 1832, son of Laban and Sally (Austin) Waterman. One child.
- viii. CHARLOTTE A., b. 23 Oct. 1833, d. in Iowa; m. 1856, MOSIER AMES. Children.
- ix. MINERVA LUCRETIA, b. 1 July 1836, d. at Van Wert, [Ohio or Iowa?], unm.

587. LAURA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, Conn., 2 Nov. 1797, died near Loudonville, Ashland Co., Ohio, 25 Jan. 1839, buried in Plum Run Cemetery; married at Franklin, 11 Dec. 1818, JEREMIAH KINNE DOW, born at Plainfield, Conn., 6 July 1796,





died in Washington township, near Loudonville, 12 Feb. 1875, son of Capt. Thomas and Ann (Kinne) Dow. He married second, Mary Redd.

They settled on the farm about one and a half miles from Loudonville in 1836.

Children (*Dow*), born at Franklin:\*

- i. ROYAL FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1819, d. at Painesville, Ohio, 31 Mar. 1908; a physician; m. (1) at Van Buren, N. Y., FIDELIA MARY<sup>7</sup> ARMSTRONG [No. 586, iii], his cousin, b. at Belle Isle, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1822, d. at Painesville, 30 Jan. 1898, daughter of Darius and Mary (Hazen) Armstrong; m. (2) at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Jan. 1896, LAURA (CARVER) HATHAWAY, b. at Hampden, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1842, living (1913) at East Claridon, Ohio, daughter of William H. and Rhoda E. (Bushnell) Carver, widow of William Henry Hathaway. Nine children by the first wife.
- ii. EUNICE, b. 27 Apr. 1821, d. 11 June 1821.
- iii. JOHN, b. 1 Apr. 1822, d. at Belle Isle, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 17 Sept. 1894; m. 11 Jan. 1854, BETSEY ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG, his cousin, b. at Belle Isle, 1 May 1832, res. (1913) near Solvay Station, N. Y., daughter of Jabin and Rebecca (Dow) Armstrong, granddaughter of Capt. Thomas and Ann (Kinne) Dow. Three children.
- iv. CURTIS, b. 12 Mar. 1824; a physician at Napoleon, Ohio; disappeared.
- v. CHARLES AYERS, b. 7 Dec. 1825, d. at Hayesville, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1907; m. at Appleton, Wis., 2 Mar. 1859, KEZIAH PRINCE, b. at Ellenburg, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1835, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hodges) Prince. Four children.
- vi. PHILETUS, b. 3 Oct. 1828, res. (1913) Perrysville, Ohio; m. at Loudonville, 14 Jan. 1866, FRANCES SANDERS, who d. in Hanover township, Ashland Co., Ohio, 6 May 1906, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Bodenstot) Sanders. He enlisted 12 Aug. 1862 in Co. H, 122nd Regt., N. Y. Vols., discharged 3 July 1865; a farmer. One adopted child.
- vii. ERASTUS PERKINS LADD, b. 10 Aug. 1830, d. at Berkeley, Cal., 24 Aug. 1905; m. (1) at Loudonville, 19 May 1864, REBECCA ELLEN COMBS, b. in Maryland, 7 Oct. 1830, d. at Loudonville, 30 Apr. 1892, daughter of John and Bathsheba (Drake) Combs; five children; m. (2) at Loudonville, Apr. 1893, ELIZABETH ROCKER; m. (3) at Loudonville, about 1895, MARY (——) POTTER, who survived him and lived at Kingfisher, Okla.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 20 Aug. 1832, d. at Franklin, 6 Nov. 1834.

588. PROSPER<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, Conn., 25 Mar. 1800, died there 7 June 1845; married at Windham, Conn., 14 Mar. 1825, HANNAH ESSEN STANTON, born at South Kingston, R. I., 3 May 1803, died at Calamus, Iowa, 14 Feb. 1859, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Stanton) Stanton. She married second, John Lafferty.†

Dr. Chester Hunt of Windham was appointed guardian to William W. Hazen, a minor, 28 Sept. 1847, and to Sarah E. Hazen, a minor, 1 Dec. 1848. He resigned as guardian of Sarah (now of Brooklyn), 30 July 1852, and

\* He had children by his second wife: Jane, William, and Lorenzo.

† She had two Lafferty children: Henry, b. 14 Mar. 1846, d. in Brazil; and Alatheia, b. 16 Feb. 1852, res. Marion, Iowa, m. at Calamus, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1870, Lewis Daniel Seager.





the same date John Lafferty of Brooklyn was appointed guardian to Sarah Ann Hazen, about 20 years old. [Windham Probate Records.]

Children, the first one born at Franklin, the others at Windham:

- 1733 i. ROBERT STANTON<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1826.
- 1734 ii. WILLIAM WEBB, b. 5 Apr. 1829.
- 1735 iii. SARAH ANN, b. 8 Jan. 1833, d. near Calamus, Iowa, 29 May 1856, unm.

589. LOIS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, Conn., 9 June 1802, died there 2 June 1853 [gravestone, Pautipaug Cemetery]; married at Franklin, 13 May 1824, CALVIN LADD, born at Franklin, 16 Aug. 1800, died there 12 July 1873 [gravestone], son of Hazen and Rhoda (Smith) Ladd. He married second, Caroline (Johnson) Buckingham, born at Franklin, 6 Jan. 1817, died there 14 Jan. 1899 [gravestone], daughter of Charles and Mary (——) Johnson, and widow of Reuben Buckingham.

Children (*Ladd*), born at Franklin:

- i. HENRY MERRILL<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Feb. 1825, d. at Brooklyn, Conn., 7 Sept. 1884; m. at Franklin, 1 Jan. 1859, SARAH BURDICK, b. at Griswold, Conn., 20 July 1835, d. at Brooklyn, 4 Sept. 1905, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Davis) Burdick. Seven children.
- ii. SIMEON HAZEN, b. 3 Aug. 1827, d. at Norfolk, Va., 30 July 1853, unm.
- iii. REUBEN BURGESS, b. 16 Dec. 1833, d. at Franklin, 23 Jan. 1851, aged 18 [g. s.].
- iv. LOIS ANN ELIZABETH, b. 6 Mar. 1837, d. at Sprague, Conn., 10 Feb. 1894 [g. s., Pautipaug Cemetery]; m. (1) FRANK ATCHISON, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Atchison) Atchison; two children; m. (2) at Sprague, Apr. 1866, GEORGE ROBERT ATCHISON, b. in Ireland, 9 May 1844, d. at Sprague, 18 Oct. 1891 [g. s.], a brother of her first husband; five children.

592. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, Conn., 23 June 1814, died there 26 Jan. 1850; married at Franklin, 9 May 1841, LAURA LADD, born at Franklin, 7 Jan. 1819, died at Kaneville, Ill., 8 May 1901, daughter of Festus and Ruby (Ladd) Ladd. She married second, Orson Riley of Verona, N. Y.

Children, born at Franklin:

- 1736 i. MARIETTA LOUISA<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 Aug. 1842, res. Kaneville, Ill.; m. there 22 Mar. 1874, GEORGE VAN VOLKENBURG, b. at Potter, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1836, d. at Kaneville, 9 Dec. 1904, son of Andrew Van Volkenburg. No children.
- 1737 ii. WILLIAM WILSON, b. 12 Dec. 1844, d. at Lindley, Grundy Co., Mo., 23 Sept. 1883; m. at Lindley, 14 Sept. 1873, AMERICA ISHMAEL, b. at Trenton, Mo., 12 Mar. 1857, daughter of Solomon and America (Manning) Ishmael. She m. (2) George Dudley, and res. at Laredo, Mo. Children, b. at Lindley:
  - 1. Marietta<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1874, d. at Laredo, Mo., 17 Oct. 1899.
  - 2. Bessie, b. 24 Jan. 1876, res. Laredo, Grundy Co., Mo.; m. at Gault, Mo., 9 Apr. 1893, Charles Morton Raines, b. 7 May 1874,





son of John Riley and Deborah (Thompson) Raines. Children (*Raines*):

- (1) Clara Belle<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 Mar. 1894.
- (2) Novil Edward, b. 6 Sept. 1896, d. 11 Jan. 1906.
- (3) Virgil Leon, b. 10 Dec. 1898.
- (4) Hallie Cleo, b. 12 June 1900, d. 17 Sept. 1900.
- (5) Silva Iona, b. 13 Nov. 1902.
- (6) Jessie Mabel, b. 20 Aug. 1905.
- (7) Tracy Herbert, b. 7 Aug. 1906.
3. Willie, b. 14 Dec. 1880, d. at Lindley, Mo., 22 Mar. 1881.
4. Anna Belle, b. 4 Jan. 1882, res. Laredo, Mo.; m. at Trenton, Mo., 15 Mar. 1904, William Richard Young, b. at Haseville, Linn Co., Mo., 5 Sept. 1879, son of Andrew Jackson and Melissa Jane (Gose) Young. Children (*Young*), b. at Laredo:
  - (1) Zelma Cleo<sup>o</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1904.
  - (2) Mary Blondina, b. 22 Mar. 1907.

593. ELI HARTSHORN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Simcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Franklin, Conn., 26 Feb. 1816, died at Sprague, Conn., 5 Apr. 1897; married at Franklin, 2 Apr. 1837, RUTH KINGSBURY LADD, born at Franklin, 11 Feb. 1817, died at Sprague, 22 Feb. 1894, daughter of Darius and Mary (Frink) Ladd.

He was a farmer on Pautipaug Hill, and with his wife is buried in the Franklin Cemetery.

Children, born at Franklin:

- 1738 i. CHARLES ELI<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 July 1838.
- 1739 ii. RUTH JANETTE, b. 24 Sept. 1840; m. at Sprague, 28 Oct. 1866, JOSEPH HENRY GIDDINGS, a farmer of Mystic, Conn., b. at Lisbon, Conn., about 1840, d. at Niantic, Conn., 1916, son of Joseph Giddings. Children (*Giddings*), the first one b. at Franklin, the others at Lisbon:
  1. Joseph Rockwell<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Aug. 1867; m. at Greenwich, Conn., Allene Atwood. Children.
  2. Myron Hazen, b. 14 Apr. 1875, unmm. (1912).
  3. John Bolton, b. 4 Feb. 1877, d. 16 Aug. 1877.
  4. Oliver Polley, b. 30 Aug. 1879, d. 25 Dec. 1879.
- 1740 iii. DWIGHT BAILEY, b. 4 Sept. 1842.
- 1741 iv. MARCUS MORTON, b. 30 Nov. 1848, d. at Lebanon, Conn., 31 Aug. 1911; m. there 25 Jan. 1870, ELIZABETH BIRD WEBSTER, b. at Lebanon, 6 Oct. 1850, res. there (1917), daughter of George Bird and Fidelia (Cummings) Webster. He was a farmer in Exeter Society (P. O. Leonard's Bridge, Conn.), and a selectman of Lebanon. Child:
  1. Grace Webster<sup>8</sup>, b. at Leonard's Bridge, 21 June 1873, res. there (1917); m. there 1 Oct. 1895, Fred Otis Brown, b. at Colchester, 27 July 1871, son of Fred John and Nancy (Lombard) Brown. Children (*Brown*), b. at Leonard's Bridge:
    - (1) Ruth Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1899.
    - (2) Harold Frederick, b. 22 Feb. 1902.
    - (3) Clarice Eva, b. 2 Jan. 1904.
    - (4) Lloyd Webster, b. 8 Dec. 1904.
- 1742 v. CURTIS LADD, b. 26 Mar. 1852; m. at Scituate, R. I., 30 Sept. 1876, MARY CATHERINE ALLEN, b. at St. Johns, Canada, 22 Jan. 1851, daughter of





James and Caroline (Sheppard) Allen. He was a farmer living on Pautipaug Hill (P. O. Baltic, Conn.); at one time collector of Sprague township. Child:

1. Lottie Alice<sup>8</sup>, b. at Sprague, 12 Sept. 1880, res. (1913) Bloomfield, Conn.; m. at Sprague, 10 Sept. 1908, Howard Lyndon Bushnell, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 30 Apr. 1878, son of Henry Martyn and Hannah Adalaide (Hyde) Bushnell.

594. CHARLES THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Simcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Franklin, Conn., 13 July 1818, died at Sprague, Conn., 18 Nov. 1906; married at Franklin, 9 Jan. 1842, MARY REBECCA ARMSTRONG, born at Franklin, 29 Jan. 1817, died at Sprague, 24 Jan. 1903, daughter of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Armstrong.

He was known as Thomas Hazen, and lived on Pautipaug Hill on the farm owned by his great-grandfather Thomas Hazen, 2nd. His wife was maternally a granddaughter of Lebbeus Armstrong of Bennington, Vt., who served in the Revolution.

Children, born at Franklin:

- 1743 i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1842, res. Leonard's Bridge, Conn.; m. at Willimantic, Conn., 4 Nov. 1872, DANIEL FRANKLIN TUCKER, b. at Kingston, R. I., 10 Oct. 1846, son of Jonathan and Sally Ann (Green) Tucker. No children.
- 1744 ii. PHOEBE EMELINE, b. 17 Nov. 1844; m. at Sprague, Conn., 4 Nov. 1867, ADELBERT ROSS YOUNG, b. at Natick, R. I., 19 Oct. 1845, son of Horace Perkins and Eliza (Congdon) Young. He was a mill superintendent at Jewett City, Conn. Children (*Young*), b. at Jewett City:
  1. Mabel Adele<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1879; m. at Jewett City, 18 Oct. 1911, Lloyd Greene Buckingham, b. at Norwich, Conn., 12 Oct. 1883, son of William A. and Mary (Day) Buckingham.
  2. Irene Hazen, b. 12 Feb. 1883; m. at Jewett City, 19 June 1912, Champion Herbert Mathewson, b. at Essex, Conn., 7 Oct. 1881, son of Herbert Israel and Nettie (Buckley) Mathewson. He was professor of metallurgy at Yale University.
- 1745 iii. JAMES HYDE, b. 10 May 1847, d. at Pautipaug Hill, Sprague, Conn., 9 Sept. 1916; m. (1) at Meriden, Conn., 14 July 1874, EMMA BARLOW, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wesley) Barlow of Hyde, England; m. (2) at Bridgeport, Conn., INA WOOSTER, who d. there 24 July 1900. Children by the first wife:
  1. Mary Wesley<sup>8</sup>, b. at Meriden, Conn., 10 July 1876; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., 26 Nov. 1902, Joseph Wellington, b. at Bridgeport, 5 Dec. 1879, son of George and Annie (Reed) Wellington. Child (*Wellington*): Joseph Hazen<sup>9</sup> b. 26 Sept. 1903.
  2. Florence Edna, b. 15 Dec. 1880; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., 18 June 1901, Leroy Elihu Moulthrop, b. at Shelton, Conn., 1 Mar. 1877, son of Henry Shelton and Phoebe Elizabeth (Ritchie) Moulthrop. Children (*Moulthrop*), b. at Shelton:
    - (1) LeRoy Somers<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1903.
    - (2) Charles James, b. 6 Aug. 1908.
    - (3) Henry Shelton, b. 30 Mar. 1911.





598. DARIUS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Darius<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Apr. 1782, died at sea, Nov. 1814; married at Preston, Conn., 22 Nov. 1807, BETSEY COOK, born at Preston, 9 Apr. 1788, died at Groton, Conn., 6 Feb. 1872, daughter of Capt. Cyprian Cook.

He was mate on a merchant ship captured by a British warship in 1814, and died on board the cruiser.

On 28 Dec. 1812, Darius and Betsey Hazen of Norwich sold part of a lot in Preston which was set off to Betsey in the distribution of the estate of Capt. Cyprian Cook, late of Preston. Betsey Hazen of Groton sold her title to her share (one fifth part) of the dower lands of the widow of Cyprian Cook in Preston, 18 Apr. 1864.

### Children:

- 1746 i. SARAH ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. at Groton, Conn., 13 Mar. 1808, d. there 12 July 1873; m. there 2 Nov. 1823, SOLOMON CHAPMAN, b. at Groton, 18 Mar. 1803, d. there 28 Nov. 1886, son of Eber and Desire (Stark) Chapman. Children (*Chapman*):
1. Edmund Chester<sup>8</sup>, b. at Groton, 28 Aug. 1824, d. there 2 Apr. 1890; m. at Old Mystic, Stonington, Conn., 4 Sept. 1849, Susan Adelaide Pendleton, b. at Westerly, R. I., 17 Apr. 1828, d. at Groton, 12 Jan. 1896, daughter of William and Fanny (Lamphere) Pendleton. Three children.
  2. Desire, b. at Ledyard (then North Stonington), Conn., 22 July 1826, d. at Stonington, 28 Jan. 1903; m. there 7 Mar. 1849, Albert Eldredge, b. at Groton, 1 Apr. 1826, d. at Mystic, Stonington, 30 Apr. 1888, son of Christopher and Nancy (Taylor) Eldredge. Eight children.
  3. Ellen, b. at Ledyard, 15 July 1828, d. at Groton, 22 June 1889, unm.
  4. Mary Ann, b. at Norwich, 19 Apr. 1830, d. at East Providence, R. I., 6 July 1908; m. at Ledyard, 16 Mar. 1856, Oliver Smith Bennett, b. at Stonington, 11 Nov. 1815, d. at Old Mystic, May 1892, son of Oliver and Fannie (Hempstead) Bennett. Two children.
  5. Elizabeth Hazen, b. at Ledyard, 30 Mar. 1832, d. at Stonington, 26 Jan. 1912; m. at Ledyard, 24 Nov. 1853, William Allyn Spicer, b. 30 Oct. 1828, d. at Stonington, 12 May 1899, son of Allyn and Anna (Williams) Spicer. Two children.
  6. Jane Eliza, b. at Ledyard, 20 Mar. 1834, d. at Mystic, Conn., 20 Jan. 1910; m. at Ledyard, 24 Nov. 1853, Collins Chipman, b. at Old Mystic, 22 Aug. 1833, d. there 8 May 1906, son of Charles and Martha (Spaulding) Chipman. Three children.
  7. Caroline Halsey, b. at Preston, 21 Sept. 1835, res. (1913) West Mystic; m. at Groton, 19 Apr. 1860, Amos Denison Turner, b. at Ledyard, 16 Apr. 1832, d. at Old Mystic, 14 Mar. 1900, son of Rufus and Fanny (Bailey) Turner. Two children.
  8. Sarah Brewster, b. at Ledyard, 1 July 1837, d. there 29 Apr. 1903; m. at Groton, 19 Apr. 1860, Amos Geer Avery, b. at Ledyard, 4 Oct. 1829, d. there 1 May 1904, son of Billings and Prudence (Geer) Avery. Five children.
  9. Joel, b. at Montville, Conn., 8 May 1839, d. at Groton, 2 Apr. 1902; m. (1) at Groton, 10 Apr. 1860, Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. at





Middletown, Conn., about 1843, d. at Groton, about 1882; two children; divorced (she m. 2nd, John James); m. (2) at Westerly, R. I., 3 Mar. 1867, Marion (Burrows) Knowles, b. at Groton, 5 Oct. 1844, d. at New London, 12 June 1913, daughter of Charles and Emily (Wheeler) Burrows; four children.

10. Ursula Bradford, b. at Montville, 25 Mar. 1841, res. (1913) Center Groton; m. at Groton, 22 Jan. 1860, Moses Jones Culver, b. at New London, 29 Jan. 1840, son of Coddington and Esther (Buddington) Culver. One child.
11. Charles Darius, b. at Ledyard, 16 Feb. 1843, d. at Old Mystic, 16 Aug. 1914; m. at Ledyard, 25 Sept. 1864, Anna Jane Morgan, b. at Center Groton, 8 June 1846, daughter of Elijah Bradley and Jane (Wightman) Morgan. Seven children.
12. George Henry, b. at Ledyard, 23 Sept. 1844, d. at Groton, 9 Dec. 1860, unm.
13. Ruth, b. at Stonington, 12 Sept. 1846, d. there 15 Sept. 1846.
14. Esther Lorinda, b. at Stonington, 30 Dec. 1847, res. Center Groton; m. at Groton, 22 Nov. 1876, Edward Moore Chapman, b. at Salem, Conn., 21 Feb. 1841, d. at Groton, 16 Feb. 1914, son of Aaron and Lucy (Smith) Chapman. Two children.
15. Alice Maria, b. at Groton, 30 Mar. 1851, res. unm. (1914) at Center Groton.

1747 ii. CHARLES COIT, d. in California. He was a physician, and is said to have lived in Kentucky, and to have had three daughters.

600. SALLY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Darius*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Oct. 1786, died at Oswego, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1831; married THEOPHILUS BALDWIN, born 4 or 6 Oct. 1783, died at Oswego, 27 Nov. 1863, son of Theophilus and Elsitha (Morris) Baldwin.

#### Children (*Baldwin*):

- i. THEOPHILUS LEONARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1811, d. at Oswego, 9 Dec. 1870; m. (1) MELINDA TIFFANY, b. 22 Oct. 1807, d. at Oswego, 16 Nov. 1861; m. (2) EMELINE (MORGAN) BUDDS, who d. at Oswego, 26 Mar. 1897, daughter of Ambrose Morgan.
- ii. WILLIAM TYLER, b. 20 Oct. 1813.
- iii. ABIGAIL JULIA, b. 13 Dec. 1815, d. at Oswego, 23 Dec. 1900; m. SAMUEL TIFFANY, b. 1 Jan. 1814, d. at Scriba, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1847. Five children.
- iv. SARAH MARIA, b. 23 May 1817, d. at Scriba, 25 Dec. 1881; m. at Scriba, MARTIN CORNELIUS VAN BUREN, b. at Scriba, about 1813, d. there 18 Apr. 1860, son of Martin Cornelius and Mehitabel (Green) Van Buren. Five children.
- v. MARY JANET, b. 22 Aug. 1820, d. at Oswego, 6 Feb. 1906; m. (1) at Oswego, 22 Dec. 1839, HENRY CROUCH, b. 20 Mar. 1816, drowned in Lake Ontario, 2 Nov. 1867; five children; m. (2) RUFUS L. PARKHURST, who d. at Scriba, May 1896.
- vi. HARVEY ALLEN, b. Oct. 1822, d. at Oswego, 28 May 1903; m. at Oswego, 1848, SUSAN KEY, b. in England, 14 June 1832, d. Nov. 1905, daughter of William and Sophia (——) Key. Four children.
- vii. JANE A., b. 12 Nov. 1824; m. HARVEY BUNDY, b. at Scriba, 24 Aug. 1822, d. 17 July 1918, son of Nelson and Elizabeth (Tiffany) Bundy. One child.





- viii. EMELINE, b. 10 Aug. 1827, d. at Oswego, 4 Apr. 1894; m. (1) LEONARD BUNDY; m. (2) JOHN BETTS, b. 15 Nov. 1808, d. at Oswego, 10 Feb. 1883.

602. HOWLET H[EZEKIAH?]<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Darius*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), a musician, born at Norwich, Conn., 13 Nov. 1790, died there 26 Aug. 1860; married first, MARIA WILLOUGHBY, born about 1796, died at Norwich, 12 Nov. 1819, aged 23; married second, JERUSHA MCCARTHY, born about 1796, died at Norwich, 26 Oct. 1861, aged 65, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Helms) McCarthy.

Child by the first wife, born at Norwich:

- 1748 i. EMILY J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1818, d. 4 May 1819.

Children by the second wife, born at Norwich:

- 1749 ii. DARIUS W., b. 15 May 1823, d. at Norwich, 14 July 1875, unm.  
 1750 iii. EMILY, b. 11 Feb. 1826, d. at Norwich, 15 Nov. 1897; m. DANFORTH HARRIS, b. at Mansfield, Conn., [1 Mar. 1821], d. at Norwich, 29 Apr. 1901 [g. s.], son of Daniel P. Harris of North Windham. They had one or two children who d. young.  
 1751 iv. ELIZABETH A., b. 16 Feb. 1828, living (1917) at Norwich, unm.  
 1752 v. ANGELINE, b. Apr. 1831, d. young.  
 1753 vi. EDWARD, b. 30 Nov. 1832, d. young.  
 1754 vii. EDWARD, b. 31 Oct. 1834, d. at Worcester, Mass., 7 Mar. 1888, unm.

604. LYDIA PERKINS<sup>6</sup> (? or PITCHER) HAZEN (*Darius*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 Feb. 1795, died at Preston, Conn., 29 Nov. 1836, aged 41 [gravestone]; married at Preston, 11 June 1815, JEDEDIAH CORNING, born at Preston, 12 June 1790, died there 6 or 16 Nov. 1872, son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Willet) Corning. He married second, Rhoda Ann Buddington.

Uriah Corning fought in the battle of Bunker Hill at the age of 17.

Children (*Corning*), born at Preston:

- i. HIRAM BURTIS<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 June 1816, d. 10 Jan. 1818 [g. s.].  
 ii. HARVEY HENRY, b. 19 Apr. 1818, d. at Preston, 1 Oct. 1876 [g. s.]; m. (1) at Albany, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1841, ADALINE COUGHTREY, b. 17 Jan. 1819, d. at Albany, 22 Mar. 1844; m. (2) at New York, 2 Nov. 1845, ELLEN SMITH of New York, b. in Canada, 20 May 1824, d. at Norwich, 9 Nov. 1898. Six children.  
 iii. LEWIS WARRINGTON, b. 17 Jan. 1820, d. in California, 7 May 1900.  
 iv. SAMUEL BLISS, b. 14 Sept. 1822, d. at Preston, 28 Feb. 1891, unm.  
 v. MARY LYDIA HAZEN, b. 4 Oct. 1831, killed at New York, 26 Aug. 1896, bur. at Ledyard, Conn.; m. at Preston, 13 Sept. 1852, THEOPHILUS AVERY, b. at Ledyard, 30 Nov. 1827, d. there 6 Oct. 1880, son of Billings and Prudence (Geer) Avery. Five children.

605. HARVEY LORD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Darius*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 25 May 1797, died at Moodus, Conn., 15 May 1874; married at Preston, Conn., 19 Aug. 1821, SARAH BURTIS





CORNING, born at Preston, 26 Mar. 1800, died there Mar. 1887, daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth (Willet) Corning.

He was a musician and dancing master.

Children, born at Preston:

- 1755     i. ASHER ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1822.
- 1756     ii. CHESTER HILLIARD, b. 5 Mar. 182—, d. at Preston, 3 Mar. 1899, unm. He was an engraver and watchmaker, living in Boston and in Woonsocket, R. I.
- 1757     iii. HIRAM CORNING, b. 8 Jan. 1829.
- 1758     iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 16 Oct. 1831, d. at Boston, Mass., 13 July 1910; m. at Boston, 29 Dec. 1859, HANNAH GILPATRICK, b. at Biddeford, Me., 6 Oct. 1835, d. at Boston, 3 Dec. 1906, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Murch) Gilpatrick. He went to Boston in 1846, and for many years was a watchmaker and jeweler at 1 City Hall Square. Child:
  - 1. Alice Josephine<sup>8</sup>, b. at Boston, 23 Nov. 1868; m. (1) at Boston, 17 Sept. 1898, Ernest W. Flagg of Franklin Falls, N. H., b. at New Hampton, N. H., 1874, son of Charles H. and Sarah (Fifield) Flagg; m. (2) Arthur Claire. She was engaged by Rev. Henry Allen Hazen to go through all the genealogies at that time in the New England Historic Genealogical Society library for Hazen items.
- 1759     v. SARAH MARIA, b. 6 Dec. 1837, d. at Niantic, Conn., 13 Dec. 1913; m. at Sterling, Conn., 16 June 1867, CHARLES SMITH CRANE, b. at Central Village, Conn., 24 July 1843, d. at Noroton, Conn., 2 Oct. 1912, son of Charles and Susan Payne (Phillips) Crane. Child (*Crane*): Ella Burtis<sup>8</sup>, b. at Montville, Conn., 6 Apr. 1868, res. (1914) Niantic; m. at Boston, Mass., 8 Apr. 1886, John Maro White, b. at Niantic, 27 Feb. 1867, son of James Ralph and Sarah Ann (Dwyer) White. No children.
- 1760     vi. FANNIE CHAMPLIN, b. 4 Jan. 1842.

606. HENRY LORD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Darius*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., 25 May 1797, died at Oswego, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1840; married first, JULIETTE WILLOUGHBY; married second, at Norwich, 14 Oct. 1827, MARY ANN MCCARTHY, born and died at Norwich; married third, at Oswego, 1832, MARY J. JOHNSON. She married second, ——— Coon of Hopkins, Mich.

Child by the first wife:

- 1761     i. HENRY WILLOUGHBY<sup>7</sup>, b. at Windham, Conn., 23 Nov. 1823, d. at Norwich, 12 Mar. 1878; m. (1) at Norwich, 14 Mar. 1847, ELIZABETH ENGLISH; divorced; m. (2) at Norwich, 30 June 1856, HARRIET E. WADE, who d. there 5 Feb. 1866; m. (3) at Norwich, 29 Aug. 1869, MARY MARIA (ROCKWELL) WILLIAMS, b. at Norwich, 27 May 1838, d. there 14 Mar. 1883, daughter of Jabez and Eunice (Bailey) Rockwell. Child by the second wife:
  - 1. Frederick Willoughby<sup>8</sup>, b. at Norwich, 15 Oct. 1859, res. Hartford, Conn.; m. at Norwich, 15 Feb. 1885, Emma May Palmer, b. at Baltic, Conn., 24 Nov. 1861, daughter of Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Coleman) Palmer. No children.





## Children by the second wife:

- 1762 ii. HOWLET, b. 1828, d. Feb. 1851. He sailed from Boston around Cape Horn for California in 1849, as an engineer on the steamer *Santa Clara*, was lost overboard and drowned in Suisun Bay.
- 1763 iii. REBECCA FULTON, b. at Norwich, 21 Dec. 1829, d. there 29 Dec. 1906, bur. in Yantic Cemetery; m. at Norwich, 1 Jan. 1852, GEORGE CANNING SPAFFORD, b. at Scotland, Conn., 28 Aug. 1827, son of Darius and Lora (Lincoln) Spafford. He was a merchant in Norwich. Child (*Spafford*): Ida Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. at Norwich, 15 June 1866.
- 1764 iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 29 Oct. 1832, d. at Boston, Mass., 30 July 1901; m. HARRIET GOULD of Boston. No children.

## Children by the third wife:

- 1765 v. JACOB H., b. 20 Jan. 1833 [*sic*, but impossible]; res. (1879) Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 1766 vi. (Daughter), b. 1835, m. and had four children.
- 1767 vii. (Son), b. Mar. 1839.

611. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Windham, Conn., 29 Apr. 1793, died at South Coventry, Conn., 28 Jan. 1874; married at Hampton, Conn., 29 Nov. 1810, THOMAS CLARK, born at Hampton, 12 Feb. 1791, died at South Coventry, 21 Mar. 1868, son of Dea. Amasa and Eleanor (Fuller) Clark.\*

Children (*Clark*), the first six born at Hampton, the seventh at Mansfield, the eighth at Eastford, Conn.:

- i. HENRY LORD<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 May 1811, d. at Hampton, 21 Jan. 1875; m. (1) at Hartford, 16 Jan. 1834, JULIETTE GREENLEAF, b. 25 Oct. 1808, d. at Norwich, Conn., 8 Mar. 1863, daughter of William and Mary (Williams) Greenleaf of Stockbridge, Mass.; five children; m. (2) at Pittsfield, Mass., 29 June 1865, SUSAN E. GREENLEAF, b. at Stockbridge, 18 Apr. 1821, d. at Norwich, 11 Apr. 1903, sister of his first wife.
- ii. EMELINE LUCY, b. 26 May 1814, d. 26 Sept. 1814.
- iii. GEORGE THOMAS, b. 5 May 1816, d. at Middletown, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1900, bur. at East Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) at Mansfield, Conn., 30 May 1837, HARRIET THERESA SOLLACE, b. at Mansfield, 12 Sept. 1813, d. at East Hartford, 20 Mar. 1865, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Davis) Sollace; three children;† m. (2) SUSANNAH MARY (WHITAKER) ELLIS, b. at London, England, 21 Dec. 1823, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1891, daughter of William and Esther (——) Whitaker, widow of William Ellis; m. (3) FRANCES E. (CLINTON) MILLS, b. at Goshen, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1830, d. at Middletown, 11 Jan. 1905, daughter of Charles and Clarissa (Crabtree) Clinton, widow of Dr. Mills.
- iv. ANN ELIZA, b. 5 July 1818, d. 16 Aug. 1818.
- v. EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. 13 Jan. 1820, d. at Rahway, N. J., 15 July 1896; m. at Marlboro, Conn., 15 Apr. 1841, ANGENETTE PERKINS, b. at Framing-

\* Dea. Amasa Clark, b. 11 Aug. 1764, d. 12 July 1847; m. 23 June 1788. Eleanor Fuller, b. 5 Aug. 1768, d. 12 Nov. 1833.

† Their daughter, Harriet Davis<sup>8</sup> Clark, b. 26 Feb. 1842, m. at East Hartford, Conn., 18 July 1861. Maj.-Gen. Edward Leslie Molineux, b. at London, England, 12 Oct. 1833, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 June 1915, son of William and Maria (Leslie) Molineux; three sons, of whom Roland Burnham Molineux was the central figure in two celebrated murder trials.





- ham, Mass., 21 July 1825, d. at Rahway, 1 Aug. 1903, daughter of John G. and Betsey (Greene) Perkins. Four children.
- vi. DWIGHT HAZEN, b. 23 June 1822, d. at South Coventry, Conn., 7 Nov. 1904; m. at Stafford, Conn., 12 Feb. 1851, PIRONEMA TELITA CONVERSE, b. at Stafford, 13 Apr. 1824, d. at South Coventry, 25 Aug. 1895, daughter of Parley and Sally (Alden) Converse. One child (d. in infancy).
- vii. MARGARET ELIZA, b. 30 Aug. 1825, res. Hartford, Conn.; m. at Mansfield, Conn., 8 Oct. 1845, WALTER ADAMS LOOMIS, b. at Coventry, Conn., 24 May 1823, son of Reuel and Roxalana (Spencer) Loomis. Four children.
- viii. FRANCIS HIBBARD, b. 3 Apr. 1831, d. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 28 Sept. 1908; m. at Woodstock, Ohio, 9 Apr. 1855, JULIA ANN HARBACH, b. at Sutton, Mass., 28 Oct. 1835, d. at Ashley, Pa., 31 Ju'y 1882, daughter of William Harry and Eliza Charlotte (Lampson) Harbach. Five children.

612. LUKE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Windham, Conn., 22 July 1795, died at Lapeer, Cortland Co., N. Y., 16 May 1877; married first, at Virgil, N. Y., about 1827, MARIA LYNDE, born at Winfield, N. Y., about 1803, died at Virgil, 1841, daughter of John Lynde; married second, in 1845, ANNA PARKER SETON, born [16 Mar. 1815], died at Harford Mills, N. Y., 8 June 1905, buried at Lapeer, daughter of Asahel and Abigail (Sexton) Seton.

On 7 Mar. 1854, Samuel N. Kinney and wife Lucina of Cortlandville sold to Luke Hazen of Lapeer, for \$2,500., "part of great lot no. 78 in Virgil (now Lapeer)," and Luke Hazen and Anna his wife later conveyed the same tract, apparently, to Lewis A. and Lucien Hazen for the same consideration [Cortland Deeds, 22:482; 27:24.] The name L. Hazen, however, appears in the same locality on a map dated 1835.

#### Children by the first wife:

- 1768 i. LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. at Hunts Corners, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1828, d. at Winthrop, Iowa, 25 Feb. 1905; m. at Marathon, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1852, HENRY MALACHI LAKE, b. at Hunts Corners, 25 Feb. 1827, son of Jedediah and Patience (Church) Lake. Children (*Lake*), b. in Lapeer township:
1. Clarence Jed<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1853, d. 25 Feb. 1860.
  2. Henry Church, b. 30 Sept. 1856, res. (1912) Waterloo, Iowa; m. at Winthrop, Iowa, 19 Sept. 1883, Loretta Nora Cray, b. at Quasqueton, Iowa, 16 Dec. 1864, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Parker) Cray. Four children.
  3. Jarvis Nelson, b. 20 July 1861, d. at Winthrop, Iowa, 12 July 1875.
  4. Perry Hazen, b. 5 Oct. 1862, res. unm. (1912) at Winthrop, Iowa.
  5. Mary Maria, b. 27 June 1868, res. (1912) Portland, Ore.; m. at Winthrop, 25 Feb. 1889, Mattenly Addis, b. at Independence, Iowa, 2 Nov. 1864, son of Jacob Ridgeway and Priscilla (Gill) Addis. Three children.
  6. Sarah Lucretia, b. 11 July 1872, res. unm. (1912) at Winthrop, Iowa.
- 1769 ii. LEWIS A., b. at Marathon, N. Y., 12 May 1831, d. there 23 Sept. 1903; m. at Killawog, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1854, SARAH MARIA DAVENPORT, b. at Colesville, N. Y., 18 May 1830, d. 15 June 1910, daughter of Frederick and Maria (Shiffer) Davenport. Children, b. at Marathon:





1. Charity Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Dec. 1859, d. 23 Oct. 1862.
  2. Nellie Adell, b. 15 Apr. 1861, d. 1 Nov. 1862.
  3. Helena Hulbert, b. 23 May 1870; m. at Marathon, 26 July 1899, (Dr.) Henry Estes Merriam, b. at Waverly, N. Y., 21 May 1869, son of Henry Guernsey and Fannie (White) Merriam. Dr. Merriam was graduated at Cornell, 1892; M.D. (1895), New York Homeopathic Medical College; began practice at Owego, N. Y., and in 1911 was at Ithaca, N. Y.
- 1770    iii. LUCIEN L., b. at Lapeer, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1833, d. at Marathon, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1886; m. in 1867, MARTHA BIXBY, b. at Whitney's Point, N. Y., 2 May 1849, d. at Binghamton, N. Y., 23 July 1896, daughter of John and Lucia Maria (——) Bixby. He was a merchant in Marathon. Child:
1. Blanche Bixby<sup>8</sup>, b. at Whitney's Point, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1870; m. at Binghamton, 30 Jan. 1895, Giles Maurice Greene, b. at Willet, N. Y., 9 May 1869, son of Willson Greene. Child (*Greene*): Carl Willson<sup>9</sup>, b. at Marathon, 13 Dec. 1895.
- 1771    iv. PERRY, b. at Virgil, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1838, res. (1910) Lyons, N. Y., m. at Harford, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1870, MARIA LYDIA RYAN, b. at Virgil, 18 Feb. 1837, d. at Lyons, 5 Feb. 1910, daughter of John and Susan (Hammond) Ryan. Children, b. at Lapeer, N. Y.:
1. Frances Mac<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1872, res. (1910), Auburn, N. Y.; m. at Lyons, 19 Dec. 1894, Ellis L. Lockhart, b. in Ohio, 1866, son of Allen and Matilda (Wilson) Lockhart.
  2. Luke John, b. 17 Sept. 1879, res. Lyons, N. Y.; m. at Richford, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1902, Elizabeth Burlingham Vincent, b. at Richford, 14 Feb. 1882, daughter of Henry Charles and Roxelania (Foster) Vincent. Child: Marian Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lyons, 15 July 1904.
- 1772    v. MIANDA, b. at Lapeer, 5 Mar. 1840, res. (1911) Mancelona, Mich.; m. at Richford, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1871, ELI BRUSIE, b. at Winsted, Conn., 6 Aug. 1826, son of Tunis and Elizabeth (Woodard) Brusie. Child (*Brusie*):
1. George Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. at Harford Mills, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1874, res. Manistique, Mich.; m. at Mancelona, Mich., 18 Aug. 1896, Huldah Symonds, b. at Monterey, Mich., 3 Sept. 1876, daughter of Albertus and Sarah (Fox) Symonds. One child.

Children by the second wife:

- 1773    vi. FRANKIE, d. aged 10 years.
- 1774    vii. FLORA, d. aged 10 years.

613. HART<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Windham, Conn., 23 Jan. 1798, died at Arlington, Fayette Co., Iowa, 9 Feb. 1891; married first, 1820, HARRIET ADAMS, born at Lisle, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1801, died in LaGrange County, Ind., 25 Sept. 1838, daughter of Moses and Sylvia (Johnson) Adams; married second, at California, Branch Co., Mich., RACHEL (SUMNER) MARVIN, born at Brockport, N. Y. [?], 5 May 1811, died at Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 6 July 1871, daughter of Jacob and Margery (Loveland) Sumner of Franklin, N. Y., and widow of John Marvin.

He settled on a farm in Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., but in 1832 removed to Lorain County, Ohio, where his sister Mrs. Lucretia Barr was living, and bought a small farm near Elyria. After about two years, thinking this farm





was not large enough to support his family, he went back to Geauga County, where his wife's mother and brothers Charles and George Adams lived, and rented a farm near Claridon. In the latter part of the winter of 1836 he removed to LaGrange County, Ind., settling about four miles from Lima. He went to California, Mich., in 1844, to Delaware County, Iowa, in 1864, and to Fayette County in 1869.

In New York the family were members of an Open Communion Baptist Church; after drifting away from religious influences, they came back into the Methodist Episcopal Church in Indiana.

Children by the first wife, the first five born at Virgil, sixth and seventh in Lorain Co., Ohio, eighth near Claridon, Ind.:

- 1775 i. LOUISA<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Jan. 1822, d. near Clear Springs, LaGrange Co., Ind., 6 Jan. 1843; m. there 1839, ENOS HAYES, b. at Burton, Geauga Co., Ohio, 23 May 1819, d. at Oregon, Wis., 15 Sept. 1899, son of Ira and Julia (Durand) Hayes. He m. (2) her sister Lucretia. Child (*Hayes*), b. at Clear Springs:
1. Harriet Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Nov. 1841, res. (1912) Edgeley, N. D.; m. at Oregon, Wis., 13 May 1866, William Soden, b. at Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y., 29 Aug. 1837, son of Benjamin and Sophia (Emery) Soden. He enlisted 17 Apr. 1861 in Co. K, 1st Regt. Wis. Inf., mustered out 21 Aug. 1861; reenlisted 24 July 1862 in Co. E, 23rd Regt., Wis. Inf., rising through grades of sergeant and first sergeant to 2nd Lieutenant, 14 July 1864, taken prisoner Apr. 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La., paroled 27 May 1865, mustered out 21 June 1865. Four children.
- 1776 ii. EDWARD ADAMS, b. 30 June 1824.
- 1777 iii. LUCRETIA, b. 6 Dec. 1826.
- 1778 iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1828, d. young.
- 1779 v. GEORGE, b. 5 Sept. 1830, d. at Independence, Iowa, 14 Mar. 1889; m. LENA HELMER, who d. before 1879. No children.
- 1780 vi. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 5 Sept. 1832, d. young.
- 1781 vii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 1 Oct. 1834.
- 1782 viii. HARRIET EVELINE, b. Aug. 1836, d. in LaGrange Co., Ind., 1837.

Child by the second wife, born near Lima, Ind.:

- 1783 ix. MARGERY LOUISA, b. 19 Feb. 1845.

614. LUCRETIA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Windham, Conn., 16 May 1800, died at Jackson, Steuben Co., Ind., 17 Sept. 1879; married, probably in Lapeer township, Cortland Co., N. Y., 7 Jan. 1822, JARED BARR, born in Massachusetts, 10 Sept. 1784, died at Jackson, 5 May 1867.

Children (*Barr*), probably all born at Avon, Lorain Co., Ohio:

- i. ACHSAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1823, d. at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1893; m. at Avon, JOHN DWIGHT BUTLER, who d. in Soldiers Home, Cal., son of John Butler. Five children.
- ii. WEALTHY, b. 18 Mar. 1824, d. at Hartley, O'Brien Co., Iowa, 14 Jan. 1912; m. CEPHAS BEACH. One child.





- iii. LUCRETIA, b. 14 Apr. 1827, res. (1886) Glen Dive, Mont.; m. NORRIS BENNETT. One child.
- iv. MARY, b. 27 Sept. 1830[?], d. at Dushville, Mich.[?], after 1886; m. DAVID BUTLER. No children.
- v. LUKE HAZEN, b. 22 Sept. 1830, d. at Flint, Steuben Co., Ind., 19 Mar. 1899; m. (1) MARSHA HENDRY; m. (2) at Newville, Ind., 1864, MARY WILLIAMS, b. at Manlius, N. Y., 15 May 1840, d. at Reed City, Mich., 3 June 1902. Five children by second wife.
- vi. CHARLES HART, b. 14 May 1833, d. at Lamoni, Decatur Co., Iowa, 14 Aug. 1911; m. at Bronson, Mich., 13 Apr. 1856, ELZINA HENDRY, b. at Jackson Prairie, Ind., 25 Dec. 1838, res. (1911) at Lamoni, daughter of George and Thankful (Hotchkiss) Hendry. Six children.
- vii. EMMA L., b. 29 Mar. 1840, res. (1911) Brinton, Mich.; m. at Jackson, Ind., 21 Feb. 1868, WILLIAM F. CLARK, b. at Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., 17 Oct. 1842, son of Isaac and Mercy J. (French) Clark. Two children.
- viii. SARAH C., res. (1886) Lemoore, Tulare Co., Cal.; m. THOMAS HENRY.

618. SUSAN STARKWEATHER<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worthington, Mass., 12 Dec. 1801, died at Hartford, Conn., 21 Feb. 1881, aged 79; married first, at Worthington, 1 Jan. 1819, JONATHAN BENJAMIN, who died (probably at Worthington), 23 June 1823, son of James and Lydia (Bromley) Benjamin; married second, at Albany, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1827, OLIVER PARISH of Worthington, who died at Hartford, Conn., 16 Jan. 1869, aged 68, son of Oliver and Anna (Parsons) Parish.

After her first husband's death, she lived with her sister Mrs. Johnson in Albany, until her second marriage, after which she settled in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Parish was a prosperous wool-dealer, but lost heavily during the Civil War.

Child (*Benjamin*), born at Worthington:

- i. ANN PARISH<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 May 1820, d. at Middletown, Conn., 28 Nov. 1863; m. at Hartford, Conn., 13 May 1844, (Dr.) GEORGE WHITING BURKE, b. at New Haven, Conn., 27 June 1821, d. at Middletown, 4 June 1904, son of Joseph Chester and Jane Eliza (Whiting) Burke. Five children. Dr. Burke was graduated at Wesleyan University, 1844; he m. (2) 17 May 1865, Jane Eliza Tobey.

Children (*Parish*), born at Hartford, Conn.:

- ii. SARAH JANE, b. 15 Nov. 1828, d. at Hartford, 13 Apr. 1852.
- iii. HARRIET LOUISE, b. 1 Mar. 1830, d. at Hartford, 12 Apr. 1880; m. at Hartford, 14 Sept. 1852, CALEB MCKINNEY TALCOTT, b. at Rockville, Conn., 3 Oct. 1826, d. at Hartford, 15 July 1901, son of Alden and Emily (Steadman) Talcott. Three children.
- iv. ELLEN SUSAN, b. 2 Nov. 1833, d. at Hartford, 7 Sept. 1835.
- v. DWIGHT BENJAMIN, b. 8 Mar. 1835, d. at Hartford, 17 Apr. 1840.
- vi. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. 1 Aug. 1841, res. (1914) Hartford; m. (1) at Hartford, 1 Oct. 1864, EDWARD LUDLOW COOKE, b. at North Haven, Conn., 5 Apr. 1840, d. at Hartford, 6 Aug. 1897, son of Stephen and Julia (Smith) Cooke; m. (2) at San Francisco, Cal., 17 Mar. 1899, JACOB HENRY HAWES, who d. at New York, 9 June 1912. No children.





619. ELBRIDGE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worthington, Mass., 19 Apr. 1804, died at Springfield, Mass., 31 July 1880; married first, at Worthington, 1 Oct. 1828, LUCY BREWSTER, born at Worthington, 29 Dec. 1806, died 23 Nov. 1857, daughter of Elisha (a Revolutionary soldier) and Sarah (Huntington) Brewster, and a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*; married second, at Worthington, 7 Oct. 1858, MINERVA SMITH, born at Worthington, 1824, died at Springfield, 10 Feb. 1864, daughter of Rufus and Salome (Clark) Smith; married third, at East Hampton, 29 Sept. 1864, ADELINE FERRY, born at East Hampton, 29 Sept. 1823, daughter of Asa and Eunice (Clark) Ferry.

He was a farmer and wool-buyer; Selectman in Worthington, 1844-47; and Representative to the General Court, 1848.

Children by the first wife, born at Worthington:

- 1784 i. ELIZA BREWSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1830.
- 1785 ii. NATHAN LORD, b. 1 Apr. 1832.
- 1786 iii. EDWIN, b. 19 Mar. 1834, d. 1 Aug. 1836.
- 1787 iv. JANETTE, b. 22 Feb. 1837, d. 24 July 1848.
- 1788 v. ELISHA BREWSTER, b. 19 June 1839, res. (1912) Champaign, Ill.; a grain dealer; m. at Worthington, 13 Dec. 1864, HELEN ELIZA BURR, b. at Worthington, 1 July 1842, daughter of Ames and Relief (Eager) Burr.
- 1789 vi. LUCY ANN, b. 21 June 1841, d. at Shirley, Mass., 3 July 1905, bur. at Worthington; m. at Springfield, Mass., 5 Sept. 1865, JOHN LYMAN RANDALL, b. at Windsor, Mass., 22 July 1836, d. at Arlington, Mass., 24 Feb. 1894, son of Jotham and Lydia (Cushing) Randall. He served nine months in the Civil War.
- 1790 vii. EFFIE GEORGINE, b. 8 Feb. 1846, d. after 1912, unkm. She was for many years a teacher in Boston, living with her sister Mrs. Randall in Somerville; removed to Claremont, Cal., Feb. 1906.
- 1791 viii. ARTHUR HUNTINGTON, b. 22 Sept. 1848, d. at Worthington, 4 Feb. 1849.

Children by the second wife:

- 1792 ix. EMMA STARKWEATHER, b. at Worthington, 4 Mar. 1860, d. at Springfield, Mass., 24 Feb. 1864.
- 1793 x. EDWARD CLINTON, b. at Springfield, 8 Jan. 1863.

620. JOHN SWAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worthington, Mass., 15 Mar. 1807, died at Greenwich, L. I., Aug. 1850; married first, at Hanover, Conn., 1826, CAROLINE FRANCES HEWITT, born at Hanover, 1809, died at Scotland, Conn., 12 June 1832, daughter of Increase and Clarinda (Cutler) Hewitt; married second, at Windham, Conn., 7 Aug. 1833, FRANCES LUCRETIA FRINK, born at Scotland, 15 Dec. 1810, died at Windham, 11 Apr. 1877, daughter of Silas and Polly (Stowel) Frink.

Child by the first wife, born at New York:

- 1794 i. CAROLINE FRANCES<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 Aug. 1831, res. (1919) Cambridge, Mass.; m. at Scotland, Conn., 5 Sept. 1853, GEORGE SOUTHWORTH MOULTON, b. at Mansfield, Conn., 13 Sept. 1829, d. at Windham, Conn., 8 June 1882, son





of Harvey and Amma Miranda (Turner) Moulton. Children (*Moulton*), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1. Cora Lucretia<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1860; m. at Windham, Conn., 7 Oct. 1884, Amos Lawrence Hatheway, b. at Windsor, Conn., 15 Dec. 1858, son of Amos Morris and Martha Sherman (Everest) Hatheway. One child.
2. Georgianna, b. 16 July 1862, res. Englewood, N. J., Boston, Stony Creek, and (1919) Cambridge, Mass.; m. at Windham, Conn., 12 Nov. 1890, Walter Gray Parsons, b. at Hartford, Conn., 6 Mar. 1862, son of James Seton and Hannah (Gray) Parsons.
3. Everett Huntington, b. 1 Sept. 1865, res. (1919) Brookline, Mass.; m. (1) at Louisville, Ky., 9 June 1898, Jean Flemming Davidson, b. at Louisville, 1 Feb. 1865, d. 5 Sept. 1908, daughter of Andrew and Caroline Milne (Thomas) Davidson; m. (2) at Boston, Mass., 30 Jan. 1912, Madeleine (Locket) Potter, b. at Boston, 17 Mar. 1865, daughter of James and Mary (Hobart) Locket. One child by first wife (d. young).

Child by the second wife, born at New Britain, Conn.:

- 1795 ii. MARY ANN, b. 3 Apr. 1837, d. at Willimantic, Conn., 30 Nov. 1904; m. at Mansfield, Conn., 5 May 1863, DWIGHT EDWARD POTTER, b. at Ashford (Eastford), Conn., 11 Jan. 1840, d. at Hartford, Conn., 18 Apr. 1911, bur. at Willimantic, son of Alfred and Laura (Justin) Potter. He m. (2) at Hartford, 17 Nov. 1906, Camilla Jillson. Child (*Potter*):
1. Ida Barrows<sup>8</sup>, b. at Mansfield, 26 June 1864; m. at Willimantic, 12 Oct. 1887, John Emery Brick, b. at Alfred, N. Y., 4 July 1859, son of Edward and Emily (Brown) Brick. One child.

621. NATHAN LORD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worthington, Mass., 23 May 1809, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1851; married at Cincinnati, 28 Oct. 1834, HANNAH JEANETTE TWICHELL, born at Norwich, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1815, died at Cincinnati, 3 Aug. 1891, daughter of John and Hannah (Wylie) Twichell. She married second, Henry Bliss, her first husband's partner.

He learned the jeweler's trade with Chauncey Johnson in Albany. When about twenty, he went to Cincinnati and engaged in the retail jewelry business. He was an enterprising man and brought to Cincinnati the first plate glass show window ever seen there. He became one of the leading jewelers, and was identified with every movement for the advancement of the city. He was especially noted for his genial, jovial character, and fondness for home and family.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

- 1796 i. JOSEPHINE MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1835, d. at Cincinnati, 7 Feb. 1891; m. there 14 Nov. 1860, THOMAS JACOB BIGGS, b. at Cincinnati, 11 May 1834, d. at Stamford, Conn., 24 Mar. 1900, son of Thomas Jacob and Rebecca (Neff) Biggs. Children (*Biggs*), b. at Cincinnati, except the fourth, at Glendale, Ohio:
1. Nathan Lord Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1861, res. Glendale, Ohio; m. there 20 Mar. 1884, Annie Danforth Keys, b. at Glendale, 25 Nov. 1860, daughter of Richard Wilson and Mary Emily (Sterritt)





Keys. He was president of the Cincinnati Union Stock Yard Co. Four children.

2. Thomas Jacob, b. 17 June 1865; m. at Stamford, Conn., 15 Jan. 1901, Louise Elder Pitt, b. 30 Oct. 1883, daughter of William Augustus and Emma (Tracy) Pitt. He was graduated at the Ohio Medical College (M.D., 1887); took a post-graduate course at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and interned at Bellevue Hospital; Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.; later, instructor of surgery, New York Polyclinic and Post Graduate School; thereafter, practised at Stamford, Conn. Children.
  3. Henry Weed, b. 19 July 1867, a merchant, res. New York, N. Y.; m. there 31 July 1903, Louise Lamar, b. at Milledgeville, Ga., 5 Apr. 1880, daughter of Richard Nichols and Lucia Savage (Latimer) Lamar.
  4. Josephine Hazen, b. 25 Sept. 1875; m. at Stamford, Conn., 23 Apr. 1900, Edgar Scudder Hamilton, b. at San Antonio, Texas, 31 July 1869, d. 3 June 1903. No children.
- 1797 ii. JULIA TWICHELL, b. 18 Nov. 1836, d. 6 June 1839.
- 1798 iii. HANNAH JEANETTE, b. 24 Jan. 1840, res. Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati; m. at Cincinnati, 13 Oct. 1859, CHARLES EDWIN HICKS, b. there 11 Aug. 1835, d. there 28 July 1864, son of James and Frances Mary (Hicks) Hicks.\* He was educated at Brooks Academy and engaged in the wholesale grocery business; energetic in business, a working member of the 2nd Presbyterian Church. Child (*Hicks*), b. at Cincinnati:
1. James<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 May 1861, d. at New York, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1901; m. at Cincinnati, 26 Feb. 1884, Augusta Isham Thomas, b. at Cincinnati, 8 Aug. 1863, daughter of Elbridge Lawrence and Isabella Bryce (Isham) Thomas. He was president of the Cincinnati Corrugating Co., and secretary and treasurer of the Piqua Rolling Mill. One child. His widow m. (2) 18 Jan. 1903, Stanhope Beal, and lived at Piqua, Ohio, where she was Regent of the local D.A.R. Chapter. She collected most of the records of the Nathan Lord Hazen family.
- 1799 iv. NATHAN LORD, b. 9 Sept. 1841, d. 18 Feb. 1842.
- 1800 v. FRANCES ELLEN, b. 29 Jan. 1843, d. 29 June 1844.
- 1801 vi. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 19 Feb. 1845.
- 1802 vii. NATHAN LORD, b. 17 Dec. 1846, d. at Columbus, Ohio, 20 June 1870.
- 1803 viii. MARY TWICHELL, b. 15 Oct. 1848, res. Chicago, Ill.; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1875, EDWARD MILLS JOHN, b. at Cincinnati, 30 July 1847, son of Squire James and Mary (Bowen) John. No children.
- 1804 ix. FANNIE TWICHELL, b. 13 Oct. 1850, res. Riverside, Cal.; m. at Cincinnati, 11 July 1878, THOMAS SAMUEL BROWN ROSE, b. at Belfast, Ireland, 14 Apr. 1844, son of Robert and Jane (Williamson) Rose. Children (*Rose*), the first three b. at Avondale, Cincinnati, the other two at Vincennes, Ind.:
1. Thomas Arthur<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1879.
  2. Frances Edith, b. 28 Oct. 1880.
  3. Jeanette Hazen, b. 16 Nov. 1882, d. at Vincennes, 18 Dec. 1885.
  4. Mary Hazen, b. 18 Oct. 1884, d. at Vincennes, 20 Mar. 1885.
  5. Robert Fergus, b. 19 Mar. 1886, d. at Vincennes, 15 Dec. 1886.

---

\* James Hicks, b. in Ireland about 1788, d. at Cincinnati, 1864; came to the United States as a young man; a Methodist; married a cousin.





627. MARY LORD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Asa<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Knoxville, Tenn., 26 Mar. 1808, died at St. Elmo, Hamilton Co., Tenn., 26 Dec. 1892; married at Knoxville, Oct. 1823, JOSEPH KIMBROUGH, born in Louisa County, Va., died at Belleville, Roane Co., Tenn., 22 Dec. 1862, son of Robert and Sarah (Smith) Kimbrough.

Mr. Kimbrough was a large land owner, and many years postmaster at Belleville, near the modern town of Rockwood.

Children (*Kimbrough*), born at Belleville:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Oct. 1824, d. at Dallas, Texas, 10 June 1912; m. at Post Oak Springs, Tenn., 17 Aug. 1856, REBECCA CAROLINE ELLIS, b. at Rockwood, Tenn., 8 Jan. 1837, res. (1912) Dallas, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Hawkins) Ellis. Three children.
- ii. ROBERT, b. 19 Oct. 1827, d. at Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Texas, 22 Feb. 1908; m. at Rockwood, Tenn., 19 Mar. 1857, MARTHA FRANCES BASKETT, b. at Rockwood, 12 May 1840, res. (1911) Mineral Wells, daughter of James and Mary S. (Fleener) Baskett. Two children.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 26 Aug. 1829, d. unm.
- iv. SARAH ANN ARMOUR, b. 26 Oct. 1831, res. (1912) Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. at Belleville, Tenn., 9 May 1852, LEMUEL LUNSFORD THOMASSON, b. in York District, S. C., 26 Aug. 1823, d. at St. Elmo, Tenn., 26 Feb. 1902, son of Lemuel L. and ——— (Henry) Thomasson. Nine children.
- v. GIDEON HAZEN, b. 12 Dec. 1833, res. (1912) Denton, Texas; m. near Stevenson, Jackson Co., Ala., 14 Nov. 1866, MARY MOURIN McMAHAN, b. there 16 Oct. 1843, daughter of William and Polly (Tally) McMahan. Six children.
- vi. RUFUS MORGAN, b. 9 Oct. 1836, res. Harriman, Tenn.; a physician; m. near Post Oak Springs, Tenn., 8 Mar. 1865, CATHERINE JANE BROWN, b. at Riceville, McMinn Co., Tenn., 23 Nov. 1840, d. at Harriman, Tenn., 25 Oct. 1912, daughter of William Franklin and Amanda Melvina (Rentfrow) Brown. Seven children.
- vii. CALVIN MORGAN, b. 11 June 1838, d. near Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 22 July 1862; unm.; shot while carrying a flag of truce for the Confederate Army.
- viii. MARY MORGAN, b. 24 Oct. 1842, d. unm.
- ix. ASA HAZEN, b. 12 Feb. 1845, killed near Kingsport, East Tenn., 1864, unm.; an officer in the Confederate Army with Gen. John H. Morgan.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 4 Sept. 1847, res. (1913) Bells, Texas; m. there 23 Dec. 1875, MARY EMMA McELREATH, b. at Jacksonville, Ala., 13 Nov. 1858, daughter of William and Nancy (Wiborn) McElreath. Ten children.
- xi. MATTIE, b. 13 Mar. 1852, res. (1913) Bells, Texas; m. near Belleville, Tenn., 22 June 1871, WRIGHT SMITH RODDY, b. in Rhea County, Tenn., 17 Jan. 1845, son of David Mahaffey and Elizabeth Brabson (Smith) Roddy. Seven children.

628. GIDEON MORGAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Asa<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carthage, Tenn., 3 Sept. 1810, died at Knoxville, Tenn., 17 Jan. 1880; married at Knoxville, 19 Mar. 1835, MARY STRONG, born at Knoxville, 15 Jan. 1815, died there 29 July 1897, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Jane (Kain) Strong.





## Children, born at Knoxville:

- 1805 i. WILLIAM COGSWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1836, d. at Knoxville, 18 May 1917; m. at Columbus, Miss., 25 Oct. 1893, ANNIE (BRADFORD) KENNEDY, b. at Columbus, 30 Sept. 1852, daughter of John D. and Anne Ransome (Baldwin) Bradford, widow of James Kennedy of Knoxville. He was a real estate dealer in Knoxville, and secured most of the record of this branch of the family. Child: Juliette Bradford<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1895, d. 16 July 1895.
- 1806 ii. JOSEPH STRONG, b. 16 Dec. 1837, d. 24 Dec. 1839.
- 1807 iii. JEANIE STRONG, b. 29 Jan. 1840, d. at Knoxville, 21 June 1916; m. there 13 Dec. 1860, WILLIAM McLEAN HOUSE, b. at Savannah, Ga., 8 Apr. 1834, d. at Knoxville, 24 May 1884, son of Samuel Crawford and Fannie Budden (Renshaw) House.\* Children (*House*), b. at Knoxville:
1. Mary Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1862, d. 27 June 1863.
  2. Fannie Renshaw, b. 7 May 1864, d. 13 July 1893; m. at Knoxville, 1887, William Alexander Park, who d. at Knoxville, 1916. Three children.
  3. Samuel Crawford, b. 15 July 1866; m. at Rogersville, Tenn., 15 Apr. 1897, Mary Smith, b. 1877, daughter of George A. and Emma (Brosius) Smith.
  4. Hazen, b. 29 May 1869; m. at South Harpswell, Me., 6 Sept. 1905, Virginia Catherine Etnier, b. 9 Sept. 1874, d. at Knoxville, 31 Aug. 1912, daughter of David and Katherine (Morrison) Etnier.
  5. William McLean, b. 1 Dec. 1872; m. at Atlanta, Ga., 9 Sept. 1896, Mary Wilson, b. at Macon, Ga., 19 July 1874, daughter of Christopher and Anna (Walker) Wilson.
  6. Asa Hazen, b. 8 Aug. 1875, d. 13 May 1876.
  7. Thomas O'Connor, b. 7 Jan. 1879; m. at Knoxville, 30 Jan. 1901, Mary Lou McMullen, b. at Knoxville, 8 July 1880, daughter of William and Mary (Craig) McMullen.
- 1808 iv. MARY MORGAN, b. 17 Oct. 1842, d. at Augusta, Ga., 24 Dec. 1870; m. at Knoxville, Tenn., 12 June 1866, THOMAS WILLIAM CUMMING, b. in Hancock County, Ga., 14 Oct. 1831, d. at Beech Island, S. C., 11 Sept. 1889, son of Henry Harford and Julia Ann (Bryan) Cumming. Child (*Cumming*):
1. Henry Harford<sup>8</sup>, b. at Knoxville, 2 Apr. 1867, res. (1913) Augusta, Ga.; m. at St. Paul, Minn., 29 July 1890, Carolyn Palmer, b. at St. Paul, 30 Sept. 1867, daughter of Edward Carter and Annie E. (Scarborough) Palmer. Five children.
- 1809 v. GIDEON MORGAN, b. 7 Sept. 1844; a captain in Gen. John Morgan's command, and was believed to have been killed in Kentucky.
- 1810 vi. CATHERINE FLEMING, b. 27 Feb. 1847, res. (1912) Knoxville, Tenn.; m. at Middlebrook, near Knoxville, 25 June 1874, CHARLES SHERIDAN NEWMAN, b. at Hilton, Orange Co., Va., 30 Jan. 1839, son of James and Mary (Scott) Newman. Children (*Newman*), b. at Knoxville:
1. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 May 1875, res. Norfolk, Va.; m. at Knoxville, 12 Apr. 1905, Richard Warner Peatross, b. in Caroline County, Va., 29 June 1870, son of Robert Olin and Julia Archibald (Samuel) Peatross. One child.
  2. Charles Sheridan, b. 21 Mar. 1877.
  3. William Hazen, b. 11 Mar. 1879; m. at St. Thomas Church, Brook-

\* Samuel Crawford House, b. 28 July 1794, d. 22 June 1866; Fannie Budden Renshaw, b. 4 Aug. 1805, d. 14 Jan. 1892.





lyn, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1912, Lulu Louise Oberle, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1886, daughter of John Christian and Lulu Louise (Baker) Oberle.

4. James Stanley, b. 27 Apr. 1885.

- 1811   vii. ASA, b. 18 Mar. 1849, res. (1912) Knoxville,; m. there 8 Dec. 1881, ROSALIE LEFTWICH, b. in Bedford County, Va., 17 Aug. 1860, daughter of William Walker and Evelyn (Wills) Leftwich.\* He was vice-president of the wholesale boot and shoe firm, McMillan & Hazen Company (Inc.), Knoxville. Children, b. at Knoxville:

1. Asa<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1882, d. 20 July 1883.

2. Evelyn Wills, b. 25 Aug. 1885, res. Winston-Salem, N. C.; m. at Knoxville, 27 Oct. 1909, Pleasant Huber Hanes. Child (*Hanes*), b. at Winston-Salem: Rosalie Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1910.

3. Anne, b. 17 Apr. 1887.

4. Mildred, b. 24 Dec. 1888, res. Edgemere, L. I., N. Y.; m. at Knoxville, 5 June 1912, John Wichert.

5. Morgan, b. 12 Nov. 1891.

6. Rosalie Leftwich, b. 13 Feb. 1894.

- 1812   viii. ANNIE STRONG, b. 31 Jan. 1852, d. at Knoxville, 3 Feb. 1885; m. at Middlebrook, near Knoxville, 27 Nov. 1873, J. C. J. WILLIAMS, b. near Knoxville, 8 Sept. 1847, res. (1913) Huntsville, Tenn., son of Col. John and Rhoda Campbell (Morgan) Williams. Children (*Williams*), b. at Knoxville:

1. Rhoda Morgan<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1874, res. Kensington, Md.; m. at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, 27 Apr. 1908, Charles Reeves Rawdybush, b. in Coldspring township, Shelby Co., Ill., 1 Feb. 1877, son of Milton and Elizabeth Jane (Conley) Rawdybush. Children.

2. Mary Hazen, b. 1 June 1878, res. (1913) Huntsville.

3. Gideon Hazen, b. 21 Aug. 1880; a captain in the 28th Infantry, U. S. Army.

4. Jane (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1882.

5. Katherine (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1882.

- 1813   ix. RUSH STRONG, b. 13 Aug. 1854; m. at Knoxville, 25 Jan. 1883, EVELYN MABRY, b. at Knoxville, 27 Apr. 1858, daughter of (Gen.) Joseph Alexander and Laura Evelyn (Churchwell) Mabry.† He was a merchant in Knoxville. Children, b. at Knoxville:

1. Lillian Mabry<sup>s</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1884, res. Macon, Ga.; m. at Knoxville, 19 Dec. 1905, Thomas Jefferson Simmons, b. at Macon, 21 Sept. 1880, son of Chief-Justice Thomas Jefferson and Lucile (Wright) Simmons.

2. Marie Rush, b. 13 Jan. 1886; m. 25 Jan. 1917, J. Barnard Caldwell.

3. Rush Strong, b. 1 Apr. 1889, d. 13 May 1889.

4. Evelyn Montgomery, b. 8 Nov. 1898.

- 1814   x. THOMAS FLEMING, b. 18 Feb. 1857; m. at Hampton, Va., 26 Nov. 1891, MOLLIE ALLEN COLLIER, b. in Elizabeth City County, Va., 11 Nov. 1861, daughter of Charles Lockey and Martha Wright (Jones) Collier. He was a merchant in Knoxville. Child: Thomas Fleming<sup>s</sup>, b. at Hampton, Va., 18 July 1893.

\* William Walker Leftwich, b. in Bedford Co., Va., 18 Oct. 1821, d. at Knoxville, 21 July 1892; m. in Fluvanna Co., Va., 23 Dec. 1858, Evelyn Wills, b. there 25 Nov. 1834, d. in Bedford Co., 4 Jan. 1865.

† Gen. Joseph Alexander Mabry, b. 26 Jan. 1826; d. 19 Oct. 1882; Laura Evelyn Churchwell, b. 26 Apr. 1833, d. 13 May 1906.





631. ALONZO<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worthington, Mass., 15 Dec. 1800, died at Geneva, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1877; married first, May 1827, HANNAH McBRIDE of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., who d. at Painesville, Ohio, 1829; married second, at Paris, N. Y., 1830, OLIVE McBRIDE, who died at Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 1875, sister of his first wife.

He is said to have removed to Concord, Lake Co., Ohio, in June 1829.

Child by the first wife:

1815 i. A daughter<sup>7</sup>, d. Aug. 1829.

Children by the second wife, born in Lake County, Ohio:

1816 ii. ALONZO MORRIS, b. 29 Mar. 1832, res. (1907) Middlefield, Ohio; m. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1853, ELIZA MARIE LAMB, b. at Mantua, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1834, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 13 May 1907, daughter of Orrin and Mary (Allen) Lamb. Children:

1. Ida<sup>8</sup>, d. young.
2. Ada, d. young.
3. Alonzo, d. young.
4. Helen Louise, b. at Cleveland, 6 July 1864, res. (1907) Cleveland; m. there 20 Sept. 1893, Francis Burdette Morgan, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1854, son of Joseph S. and Jane Ann (Tice) Morgan. No children.

1817 iii. FRANCES CAROLINE, b. 11 Apr. 1834, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, about 1887; m. there, (Dr.) FREDERIC H. HILL, a druggist, who d. about 1888. Children (*Hill*):

1. Frederic<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 July 1860, living 1907.
2. Alfred, b. about 1870.
3. Lola, b. about 1872, d. about 1897.

632. THOMAS LORD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worthington, Mass., 17 Sept. 1802, died at Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 2 Sept. 1851; married at Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 29 May 1831, CAROLINE BROOKS, born at Lanesboro, Mass., 16 Sept. 1808, died at Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio, 23 July 1853, daughter of Sheldon and Sarah (Noble) Brooks.

He was a man of fine character, noted for his temperance principles.

Children:

1818 i. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. at Waterville, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1832, d. at Blakesburg, Iowa, 22 Aug. 1869; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1859, EMILY LOUISE (PECK) HODO,\* b. at Parkman, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 10 Jan. 1833, d. at Compton, Los Angeles, Cal., 6 Jan. 1882, daughter of Horace Robert and Mary (Johnson) Peck. Children:

1. Albert Henry<sup>8</sup> b. at Red Wing, Minn., 4 Apr. 1862. He was

---

\* She had a child by her first husband, Archibald Hodo, called *Claudia Hazen*, b. 21 Dec. 1854; m. at Jersey City, N. J., 23 May 1898, John Daniel White, b. at Plymouth, N. H., son of John Edward and Cecelia A. (Leivett) White.





brought up by his uncle Albert Peck. He was living (1914) at Coulterville, Cal., prospecting for gold.

2. Mary Cecelia, b. 1865, d. aged 4 years.

- 1819 ii. GEORGE SHELDON, b. at Waterville, N. Y., 31 July 1834, drowned in Lake Minnetonka, Minn., 27 May 1867, unm. He enlisted for the Civil War, Jan. 1862, discharged 20 Aug. 1865.
- 1820 iii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. at Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 22 Mar. 1839, d. at Baton Rouge, La., 14 June 1862, unm. He enlisted 18 Aug. 1861, and died of typhoid fever.
- 1821 iv. MARY ANN, b. at Moscow, Mich., 22 May 1841, d. at Ravenna, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1911; m. there 8 Nov. 1870, CHARLES HENRY HALL, b. at Ravenna, 29 Aug. 1838, d. there 1 Aug. 1907, son of Henry Tarr and Hannah (Sapp) Hall. Children (*Hall*), b. at Ravenna:
1. Irwin Brayton<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1871, res. unm. (1914) Ravenna.
  2. Louis Garfield, b. 27 Aug. 1881, res. unm. (1914) Ravenna.

633. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), a mechanic, born at Worthington, Mass., 5 Apr. 1805, died at Franklin, Johnson Co., Ind., after 1878; married first, at Waterville, N. Y., Nov. 1830, MARY SALISBURY, who died at Middlebury, Ohio, Feb. 1839; married second, at Franklin, Ind., 5 Dec. 1865, LUCRETIA (CAPRON) WEST, daughter of George Capron, and widow of Henry West.

#### Children:

- 1822 i. MARY EMELINE<sup>7</sup>, b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1833.
- 1823 ii. JAMES SALISBURY, b. at Middlebury, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1835; m. 7 Apr. 1858, ANNIE CARR, b. 27 Aug. 1838. He was a master mechanic in a railroad shop at St. Louis, and moved to Stanbury, Mo. Children:
1. James Willis,<sup>8</sup> b. 13 Jan. 1859.
  2. Marion Alexander, b. 4 Feb. 1861.
  3. George Christopher, b. 17 July 1863.
  4. Sylvia Maria (twin), b. 16 Dec. 1865.
  5. John Alonzo (twin), b. 16 Dec. 1865.
- 1824 iii. MARIA LOUISA, b. at Middlebury, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1838, res. (1878) Fort Worth, Texas; m. (1) 21 Oct. 1856, ROBERT A. THOMPSON, b. at Decatur, Ind., 13 Jan. 1827, d. at Mason City, Ill., 8 Sept. 1866; m. (2) 19 June 1870, WILLIAM H. PEARCY, b. at Bainbridge, Ind., 5 Mar. 1829. Children (*Thompson*):
1. George Samuel<sup>8</sup>, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., 30 Aug. 1857.
  2. James H., b. in Boone County, Ind., 14 June 1860, d. 15 June 1860.
  3. Otto Hazen, b. in Boone County, Ind., 7 June 1861.
  4. Frank Morton, b. in Boone County, Ind., 10 May 1863.
- Children (*Pearcy*):
5. Mary Emma, b. in McLean County, Ill., 22 May 1871.
  6. Charles Almounis, b. in McLean County, Ill., 15 Feb. 1873.
  7. William Harvey, b. in Ford County, Ill., 20 Apr. 1875.

634. AMY SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterville, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1807, died at Buffalo, N. Y., 28 July 1852; married July 1827, LESTER BROOKS, born at Lanesboro, Mass., 7 Nov. 1802, died at Buffalo, 22 July 1878, son of Sheldon and Sarah (Noble) Brooks.





Children (*Brooks*):

- i. ALONZO<sup>7</sup>, b. at Waterville, N. Y., 12 July 1828, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1864; m. 22 Oct. 1849, LAURA A. NOBLE of Lorain County, Ohio. Four children.
- ii. SHELDON GEORGE, b. at Waterville, N. Y., 10 June 1830, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1876; m. at Toronto, Canada, 10 Feb. 1852, MARGARET MURRAY, who d. at Buffalo, 20 July 1876. Five children.
- iii. LESTER, b. at Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, 1832, d. in Missouri, 1840.
- iv. SARAH FRANCES, b. at Madison, 3 July 1835, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1895.
- v. AMY S., b. at Madison, 4 Mar. 1837, d. at Saginaw, Mich., 7 Oct. 1882. She was a successful teacher, principal of a grammar school.
- vi. EMILY S., b. in Missouri, Nov. 1838, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., about 1840.
- vii. MARY DILLOCY, b. at Concord, Ohio, 8 Mar. 1840, res. Saline, Mich.; m. at Buffalo, 10 Aug. 1863, OSCAR F. DAGGETT. Three children.

635. EMILY MARIA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Waterville, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1808, d. at Middlefield, Geauga Co., Ohio, 24 Mar. 1900; m. at Waterville, 26 May 1828, RICHARD PIERCE, born in Massachusetts, 24 Nov. 1798, died at Middlefield, 31 Oct. 1875, son of Ezra and Phalla (Weeden) Pierce.

Mrs. Pierce furnished the bulk of the record of Eleazar Hazen's descendants in 1878-9.

Children (*Pierce*):

- i. SUSAN BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. at Otselic, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1829, d. 10 Apr. 1829.
- ii. MARY ELVIRA, b. at Otselic, 4 Jan. 1830, d. at Vermillion, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1832.
- iii. RICHARD ALPHONZO, b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 8 Mar. 1833; removed to Illinois in 1856, and later to Nevada and Portland, Ore.
- iv. MARY ELVIRA, b. at Vermillion, 4 Feb. 1835. She was graduated at a Young Ladies' Institute in Granville, Ohio, and taught in Ohio and Illinois.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. at Vermillion, 22 Oct. 1836; m. 12 Jan. 1870, AVELINE PIERCE. He was in the U. S. service at Chattanooga; a member of the Ohio National Guard ordered to Kentucky in 1864. Children.
- vi. EMILY JANE, b. at Vermillion, 3 Sept. 1838, d. at Concord, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1843.
- vii. ALVA BRADLEY, b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 22 May 1840, d. at Concord, 21 Oct. 1843.
- viii. CASSIUS M. CLAY, b. at Concord, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1845, d. at Middlefield, Ohio, 9 Feb. 1911; m. 2 Oct. 1870, ELSIE ALTHEA MORSE, b. at Middlefield, 16 Sept. 1847, daughter of John and Mary (Ketchum) Morse. He enlisted at Middlefield, 20 June 1863, in Co. G, 86th Regt., Ohio Vols., for six months, discharged 10 Feb. 1864; reenlisted 30 Aug. 1864 in 179th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., discharged 17 June 1865 at Nashville, Tenn. He served one term in the Washington State Legislature. Two children.

637. DAVID<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Waterville, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1812, died at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1874; married SUSAN E. PETTIBONE, of Vienna, N. Y., born [4 June





1817], died at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1873, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Foote) Pettibone of Constantia, N. Y.

He was a wagon maker, and lived in Oswego, N. Y., and Woodland, Ohio.

Children:

- 1825     i. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 May 1838, d. 11 Aug. 1841.
- 1826     ii. CHARLES S., b. 2 Oct. 1841, d. at Key West, Fla., 25 June 1864. He was a Corporal in the 110th N. Y. Regt. in the Civil War, and died of yellow fever.
- 1827     iii. ELLA E., b. 29 Oct. 1843, d. 29 May 1865, bur. at Arlington, Va.; m. 22 May 1862, ALBERT S. WRIGHT, son of Nathaniel and Sophia (Hunt) Wright of Sanquoit, N. Y. She left a babe, which died soon after.
- 1828     iv. DANIEL, b. 11 Feb. 1846, d. 12 Mar. 1858.
- 1829     v. GENEVRA V., b. 22 Sept. 1851, d. 28 Apr. 1855, bur. at Cleveland, N. Y.
- 1830     vi. WILL EDGAR, b. 15 May 1853, d. at Carson City, Nev., 14 May 1894; m. KATE THOMPSON, who d. at Sioux Falls, S. D., 26 Jan. 1894, aged 38, daughter of James J. and Sarah (——) Thompson of Richwood, Ohio. He was an examiner for the Department of Justice, Washington. Child: Henry Edgar<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Apr. 1876, d. at Kansas City, Mo., 13 May 1897.

638. ALPHONSO<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterville, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1814, died at Charleston, Doniphan Co., Kan., 21 July 1869; married first, in Portage County, Ohio, 9 Mar. 1841, IRENE FINCH, who died at Alliance, Ohio, 31 July 1853, daughter of Cornelius and Chlorinda (——) Finch; married second, 17 Dec. 1853, RACHEL (HOYT) TITUS, born in Vermont, 22 May 1818, died in Doniphan County, Kan., 16 Nov. 1881, widow of Solon Titus.

He was a moulder of iron and machinist in early life, but later engaged in the lumber business. In the hard times of 1856-7 he went to Kansas to find a location for a sawmill, filed on 160 acres in Feb. 1857, returned for his family, was detained and lost the land by the delay; but left Ohio with his entire family, 1 Apr. 1858, arriving in Kansas 16 Apr. and locating on the Missouri River thirteen miles above St. Joseph. Here he set up a sawmill.

Children by the first wife:

- 1831     i. JULIAN DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. at Deerfield, Ohio, 2 July 1841.
- 1832     ii. CHLORINDA, b. 3 Feb. 1843; d. at Leona, Kan., 28 Aug. 1913; m. 1 Feb. 1866, AUSTIN GEORGE, who d. 15 Feb. 1879, son of Reuben and Nancy (——) George. Children (*George*):
  - 1. John<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Mar. 1868, res. Wathena, Kan.; m. 22 Mar. 1893, Joan Denning. One child.
  - 2. Frank, b. 26 Jan. 1870, d. 1 Jan. 1874.
  - 3. Curtis Hanley, b. 6 Jan. 1872, res. Leona, Kan.; m. there 15 May 1896, Maud Grantham. Three children.
  - 4. William, b. 16 Aug. 1874.
  - 5. Austin, b. 6 Mar. 1876; m. at Denver, Col., 22 Jan. 1914, Belle Martinson.
  - 6. Walter, b. 10 Sept. 1879, d. 23 Feb. 1889.
- 1833     iii. ALONZO ELEAZER, b. at Alliance, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1845.
- 1834     iv. CATHERINE LOUISA MARIA, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1847, d. in Sumner





County, Kan., 29 July 1877; m. in Doniphan County, Kan., 21 May 1869, ARCHIBALD HAMILTON ROMAN CALVIN, b. in Crawford County, Mo., 8 Mar. 1845, son of Solomon and Mary Ann (——) Calvin. He m. (2) Martha Garner Walker and (3) Martha Galvin, and res. (1915) at Kendrick, Okla. Children (*Calvin*), b. in Doniphan County, Kan.:

1. William Ivens<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1870; m. at Enterprise, Ore., 22 Oct. 1901, Berta Lee Reavis, b. at Enterprise, 2 Dec. 1881, daughter of William P. and Mary Ann (Smith) Reavis. One child.
2. Arley, b. 5 Mar. 1872; m. (1) at Chandler, Okla., 5 Mar. 1898, Livetta Scott Pointer, b. at Wichita, Kan., 4 Feb. 1879, d. at Chandler, 5 Aug. 1911, daughter of Winfield Scott and Louisa (Myers) Pointer; two children; m. (2) at Fort Smith, Ark., 10 July 1913, Nora Adeline (Hazen) Clark, b. at Harrison, Ark., 28 Feb. 1882.

1835 v. ELON CURTIS, b. at Alliance, 6 Apr. 1850.

#### Children by the second wife:

1836 vi. ALBERT, b. at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, res. (1915) Barnes, Kan.; m. (1) at Columbus, Doniphan Co., Kan., 20 May 1866, TERISSA (BROCK) KINCAID, b. at Nodaway, Mo., 28 Feb. 1844, d. at Columbus, 28 Feb. 1867, daughter of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth (——) Brock, widow of Alexander Kincaid; m. (2) at Amazonia, Mo., 6 Mar. 1870, MARTHA MCCHESENEY, b. at Akron, Ohio, 16 July 1846, d. at Barnes, Kan., 4 Feb. 1910, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Caples) McChesney. He enlisted 3 July 1861 in the 4th Kan. Vol. Inf., and became Sergt. of Co. K, 10th Kan. Vol. Inf.; was in a number of engagements; discharged 19 Aug. 1864. He became a farmer. In 1869 he was elected to the Kansas Legislature from Doniphan County. In 1875 he moved to Washington County, and in 1884 became interested in a general merchandise store at Barnes. He was elected to the Legislature again in 1885. In 1889 he purchased a flour and feed business, and in 1890 was appointed Postmaster of Barnes. He held other offices and in 1915 was elected Mayor of Barnes. He was an active member of the Methodist Church, which he joined in 1868. Child by the second wife:

1. Flora Adelaide<sup>s</sup>, b. at Wathena, Kan., 19 Apr. 1871; m. at Barnes, Kan., June 1893, Wright Wertenberger, b. at Warsaw, Ind., 29 Jan. 1863, son of George Benjamin and Sarah (Beck) Wertenberger. Children (*Wertenberger*), the first one b. at Barnes, the others at Washington, Kan.:
  - (1) Frederick Edward<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1894.
  - (2) Faye Helen, b. 26 Apr. 1897.
  - (3) Ruby Bernice, b. 3 Jan. 1900.

1837 vii. ADELAIDE IRENE, b. at Alliance, Ohio, 1 Feb. 1855, res. (1915) Penokee, Graham Co., Kan.; m. at Waterville, Kan., May 1889, ANDREW IRWIN, b. in Ireland, 12 May 1855, son of William and Jane (Spence) Irwin. Children (*Irwin*):

1. Albert James<sup>s</sup>, b. in Marshall County, Kan., 9 Mar. 1891.
2. Clarence Edson, b. in Marshall County, Kan., 28 Sept. 1893; m. in Hill City, Graham Co., Kan., 7 Apr. 1915, Lola Morna Gates, daughter of Robert Gates of Penokee.
3. Glen Argo, b. in Graham County, Kan., 10 Jan. 1898.

1838 viii. CHARLES ALFONSO, b. in Doniphan County, Kan., 28 Nov. 1862.





639. WILLIAM PITT<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Waterville, N. Y., 26 May 1817, died at Thonotosassa, Fla., 16 July 1900, buried at Marion, Ohio; married first, 2 Aug. 1837, MARIA LOUISA LANGDON, who died at Atwater, Ohio, 7 July 1853, buried at Ravenna, Ohio, daughter of Martin L. and ——— (Sanger) Langdon; married second, at Warren, Ohio, 18 Dec. 1853, CHARLOTTE JANE (PECK) VINCENT, born in Portage County, Ohio, 8 Apr. 1819, died at Woodland, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1894, buried at Marion, daughter of Horace Robert and Mary (Johnson) Peck; married third, at Thonotosassa, Fla., 1896, MARY (WEEDON) YONGE.

Children by the first wife, the first one born at Deerfield, Ohio, the next four at Ravenna, Ohio, the last one at Atwater, Ohio:

- 1839 i. HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 July 1838.
- 1840 ii. EDWARD ELY, b. 14 Apr. 1841.
- 1841 iii. PHOEBE ANN, b. 12 Apr. 1843; m. EDWIN D. MATTOON, of Los Angeles, Cal. One son, d. unm.
- 1842 iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 31 Dec. 1845, d. at Danville, Ill., 5 July 1881; m. at Danville, 25 Nov. 1875, ALICE CLARK HANNA, b. at Ash Grove, Ill., 9 Feb. 1857, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Bratton) Hanna. She m. (2) at Danville, 18 Mar. 1886, Leonidas Kossuth Wilkinson. Children, b. at Danville:
  - 1. Nellie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1876, d. 3 May 1881.
  - 2. Edward Samuel, b. 5 Mar. 1880, d. Aug. 1914; m. Elizabeth ———.
- 1843 v. PHILANDER FOX, b. 5 Feb. 1847, res. Tampa, Fla.; m. SMITHY RAYBORN STOPO. No children. She m. (2) H. H. Stebbins.
- 1844 vi. MARTIN LANGDON, b. 19 June 1853.

641. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., 13 July 1803, died at Elberon, Iowa, 7 Sept. 1887; married at Martinsburg, 1825, VIOLETTA ANN CURTIS, born at Martinsburg, 20 Jan. 1806, died at Elberon, 19 Mar. 1897, daughter of Peter Burr and Tamar (Mead) Curtis.

He lived in Lewis County, N. Y., until 1854, when he removed to Sterling, Ill. In 1865 he went to Tama County, Iowa, where he afterwards lived.

Children, born at West Martinsburg, N. Y., except the fourth, at Ashtabula, Ohio:

- 1845 i. HARRIET MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1828.
- 1846 ii. ESTHER ANN, b. 1830, d. at Martinsburg, 5 Dec. 1845.
- 1847 iii. CHARLES DAVID, b. 7 Apr. 1832.
- 1848 iv. MARY JANE, b. 24 July 1834.
- 1849 v. HENRY CURTIS, b. 6 May 1837.
- 1850 vi. GEORGE PETER, b. 28 Feb. 1840.
- 1851 vii. AMANDA MELVINA, b. 3 Mar. 1842.
- 1852 viii. FRANKLIN DALLAS, b. 13 Oct. 1845.
- 1853 ix. SAMANTHA, b. 19 Sept. 1849; m. at Belle Plaine, Iowa, 23 Sept. 1869, THOMAS ROSCOE DRESSER, b. at Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., 23 Feb. 1848, son of Lemuel Birch and Mary Ann (Hendry) Dresser. Children (*Dresser*), b. near Madrid, Boone Co., Iowa:
  - 1. Bert Emerson<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1873, d. 5 Sept. 1874.





2. Myrtie Rena, b. 29 July 1875, d. 5 Sept. 1876.
  3. Violetta Arabella, b. 26 Sept. 1878, res. Lawton, Okla.; m. at Elkhorn, Wis., 17 Jan. 1900, Ira Robert Babcock, b. at Marshalltown, Iowa, 19 Dec. 1876, son of Plympton and Martha Maria (Dresser) Babcock. Children.
  4. Earl Roscoe, b. 9 Nov. 1879, d. 15 July 1880.
  5. Lemuel Roscoe, b. 19 Mar. 1882, d. 5 Aug. 1882.
  6. Carl Birch, b. and d. 20 July 1890.
- 1854    x. ELLA ANN, b. 1 June 1851, res. Glenwood, Iowa; m. at Belle Plaine, Iowa, 23 Dec. 1874, SYLVANUS H. PETERS, b. at Canton, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1848.
- 1855    xi. EMERSON, b. 28 Dec. 1852, res. Madrid, Boone Co., Iowa; m. there 25 Dec. 1898, SALEMMA BARCLAY, b. at Boonesborough, Iowa, 12 Oct. 1867, daughter of James and Rebekah Emma (Hoyer) Barclay.\* Child: Gladys Violetta<sup>8</sup>, b. near Elberon, Iowa, 13 Feb. 1901.

642. LUCIA SHAILER<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Martinsburg, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1808, died at Shiawassee, Mich., 10 Dec. 1872; married at Martinsburg, 1 Dec. 1829, SAMUEL MOORE, born at Martinsburg, 14 June 1808, died at Detroit, Mich., 20 Mar. 1844, buried at Maple River Cemetery, Shiawassee, son of Orrin and Polly (Wheeler) Moore.

Children (*Moore*), born at Martinsburg, N. Y.:

- i. OSCAR CARLOS<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Sept. 1830, d. at Shiawassee, Mich., 5 Sept. 1904; m. at Martinsburg, 6 July 1852, MARY ABIGAIL HILLS, b. at Martinsburg, 20 Dec. 1832, daughter of Lorenzo Robins and Mary (Arthur) Hills. Five children.
- ii. HELEN NANCY, b. 27 Apr. 1832, res. Watertown, N. Y.; m. at Lowville, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1851, JAMES WILEY DEAN, b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1825, d. at Watertown, 27 Dec. 1882, son of Elbert H. and Eliza (Wiley) Dean. Two children.
- iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 10 Apr. 1834, d. at Shiawassee, Mich., 11 Apr. 1885; m. there 23 Oct. 1867, JULIA MARANA LEMON, b. at Avon, Mich., 22 Aug. 1842, daughter of John and Julia Ann (Trowbridge) Lemon. Seven children.

644. (DR.) JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich (Franklin), Conn., 7 Feb. 1780, died at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., 14 July 1843; married first, 14 Feb. 1815, WEALTHY CHAMBERLAIN, born 27 Feb. 1792, died at Franklin, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1827, daughter of Gen. Aaron Chamberlain; married second, at Franklin, 24 Sept. 1828, MARY CHAMBERLAIN, born at Franklin, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1799, died at Ionia, Mich., 14 Sept. 1860, sister of his first wife.

He was graduated at Yale College in 1806; studied medicine with Dr. Thomas O'Harry Crosswell of Catskill, N. Y., and was granted a diploma in medicine and surgery, 8 Jan. 1811, at Catskill. He was appointed Surgeon of the Green County Regt. of Militia, 5 June 1811. He removed to Franklin,

\* James Barclay, b. at Salineville, Ohio, 24 June 1838; Rebekah Emma Hoyer, b. at Worcester, Ohio, 4 Mar. 1844.





Delaware Co., N. Y., where he was in practice until his death, and had a wide reputation.

Children by the second wife, born at Franklin, N. Y. :\*

- 1856 i. ELLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 June 1829, d. at Lansing, Mich., 30 Sept. 1913; m. at Unadilla, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1848, HENRY LAMPSON MITCHELL, b. at Meredith, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1815, d. at Lansing, 26 May 1898, son of Henry Lampson and Mary (Mack) Mitchell. Children (*Mitchell*) :
1. John Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. at Franklin, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1849, d. at Ionia, Mich., Nov. 1915; m. (1) 1 Sept. 1869, Emma M. Sanford, of Grand Haven, Mich.; m. (2) at Brighton, Mich., 15 Oct. 1895, Jacintha ["Jessie"] Lucy Clark, b. at Brighton, 14 Dec. 1871, daughter of Benjamin Tredwil Onderdonk and Katie Virginia (Pratt) Clark; one child. He published a paper, the *News*, at Grand Haven, Mich., for ten years from 1868. He enlisted as a private in the Mich. State Militia, 23 July 1879, was Capt. of Co. G, 2nd Regt., several times; appointed Colonel and Aide-de-Camp on the Governor's staff, 1 Feb. 1891, resigned 17 Nov. 1892; appointed Inspector General of the State Militia, 23 Nov. 1892; Major, 2nd Inf., 1 May 1897, honorably discharged 21 Aug. 1897. He served as Major-General of the Foresters' Division of Modern Woodmen of America. He was active in the Masonic order, the I.O.O.F., and Knights of Pythias.
  2. Stephen Mack, b. at Franklin, N. Y., 1 July 1853, res. Lansing; m. at Ionia, Mich., 8 Feb. 1888, Estella Rowley, b. at Ionia, 20 Aug. 1861, daughter of George and Catherine (Green) Rowley. Two children.
  3. Mary Hazen, b. at Painted Post, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1856, res. (1919) Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) 23 Dec. 1878, Haviland Wolverton, who d. 1881; two children; m. (2) in 1887, La Verne Francois Wheeler; four children.
- 1857 ii. MARY CASTELLA, b. 19 Sept. 1832, d. at Chicago, Ill., 6 May 1913; Ph.D.; M.D. (Chicago); m. (1) at Lapeer, Mich., 5 Dec. 1854, RODNEY GEORGE HART, b. at Lapeer, 28 May 1834, d. there 26 Jan. 1905, son of Hon. Alvin Nelson and Charlotte Fox (Bell) Hart; m. (2) at Chicago, Ill., 16 Mar. 1880, RALPH EMERSON HUNTER, b. at Westfield, Pa., 24 Oct. 1846, son of Erastus and Caroline (——) Hunter. Her father gave her a medical education and she could set bones and tie arteries at the age of ten. At twelve she was a teacher of higher mathematics in the Delaware County Institute. During the Civil War she gave up her practice and served as a nurse and physician. Mr. Hart was a successful banker, and later a breeder of fine horses, cattle and sheep. Children (*Hart*), b. at Lapeer :
1. Kate Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1856, res. (1917) Lapeer; m. there 23 June 1874, Fred Lincoln, b. at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 4 Apr. 1854, son of George and Mary (Bouliou) Lincoln. Four children.
  2. Belle Charlotte, b. 14 June 1858, res. (1917) Chicago, Ill.; m. at Detroit, Mich., 14 Nov. 1878, Matthew H. McCarthy, a merchant tailor, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1853, son of Thomas and Isabelle (Irwin) McCarthy. One son.
  3. Lillie Anna, b. 3 Mar. 1862, d. 23 Feb. 1864.

\* There were two children by the first wife, who d. in infancy.





4. Rodney George, b. 6 Sept. 1864, d. 18 Apr. 1865.
5. Mary Ellen, b. 6 Aug. 1866; m. at Bryan, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1887, Edward J. Southwick, b. at Dicksonburg, Pa., 11 Apr. 1861, son of Hiram and Caroline (Wilcox) Southwick. Three children.

645. SALLY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich (Franklin), Conn., 12 Nov. 1781, died 12 Sept. 1856; married 14 Oct. 1804, WILKES HYDE, born at Norwich, Conn., 2 May 1775, died at Catskill, N. Y., 22 July 1842, thrown from a carriage and killed, son of Asa and Lucy (Rowland) Hyde.

Children (*Hyde*), born at Catskill:

- i. HENRY HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 July 1805, d. 28 Nov. 1873; m. (1) 16 Dec. 1830, LUCY BALDWIN BEACH, b. at Winsted, Conn., 20 Aug. 1807, d. 7 Feb. 1846, daughter of Rev. James and Hannah Clarissa (Baldwin) Beach; m. (2) at Boston, Mass., 14 Feb. 1856, Sarah B. Shepard, who d. 6 Apr. 1896, daughter of Preston S. and Hannah (Passmore) Shepard. Four children. The son, Henry Baldwin<sup>8</sup> Hyde, was founder and president of the Equitable Life Assurance Society and became father of James Hazen<sup>9</sup> Hyde (Harvard Univ., 1898).
- ii. ELIZA, b. 2 Sept. 1808; m. 2 Oct. 1832, (Dr.) ZELOTES FORD, who d. at Malden, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1847. Three children.
- iii. HARRIET B., b. 11 Feb. 1811; m. 9 Oct. 1839, (Dr.) FREDERICK THOMAS. Children.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 21 Aug. 1813, d. at Catskill, 14 Nov. 1827.
- v. NELSON, b. 31 July 1817, d. at Catskill, 12 Nov. 1854, unm.

646. EUNICE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich (Franklin), Conn., 23 Aug. 1784, died at Franklin, Conn., 1 Mar. 1843; married at Norwich, 9 Sept. 1810, AMBROSE PECK, born at Norwich, 10 July 1782, died at Franklin, 25 Feb. 1855, son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Barstow) Peck.

They lived in various places, especially in northeastern New York, but finally returned to Franklin.

Children (*Peck*):

- i. JOHN HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 July 1811, d. at Meriden, Conn., 22 Sept. 1885; m. at Franklin, 24 Jan. 1834, ABBY ANN<sup>7</sup> HYDE [No. 647, ii], b. at Franklin, 21 July 1811, d. at Meriden, 4 Nov. 1883, daughter of Amasa and Anna<sup>6</sup> (Hazen) Hyde. He was a tailor until 1844, when he became connected with the Yantic Company's store, retiring in 1874. He was made deacon of the First Church in Norwich, 1875. Seven children.
- ii. WILLIAM BELA, b. 12 May 1816. He left his uncle, Dr. John Hazen, when a young man, to travel in the south, and was never heard from.

647. ANNA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, Conn., 27 Jan. 1787, died at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 1880; married at Franklin, 22 Feb. 1808, AMASA HYDE, born at Franklin, 22 Feb. 1787, died there 25 Aug. 1832, son of Andrew and Mary (Tracy) Hyde.





Mr. Hyde was a merchant and proprietor of the well-known "Hyde Tavern," and was postmaster in Franklin for twenty years.

Children (*Hyde*), born at Franklin:

- i. JAMES HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Mar. 1809, d. at Norwich, 15 Oct. 1863; m. at Franklin, 29 Mar. 1831, EUNICE ELIZA TRACY, b. at Franklin, 13 Aug. 1811, d. at Norwich, 28 Nov. 1885, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Payne) Tracy. Seven children.
- ii. ABBY ANN, b. 21 July 1811, d. at Meriden, Conn., 4 Nov. 1883; m. at Franklin, 24 Jan. 1834, JOHN HAZEN<sup>7</sup> PECK [No. 646, i], b. 10 July 1811, d. 22 Sept. 1885. Seven children.
- iii. MARY TRACY, b. 18 Feb. 1815, d. at Baltimore, Md., 22 Feb. 1888; m. at Franklin, 16 Nov. 1834, CHARLES DUNLAP, b. at Plainfield, Conn., 29 Dec. 1805, d. at Baltimore, 23 Feb. 1881, son of John and Elizabeth (Lester) Dunlap. Five children.
- iv. HENRIETTA FRANCES, b. 16 May 1818, d. at Hartford, Conn., 9 Feb. 1910; m. (1) at Franklin, 31 Dec. 1837, WILLIAM HASKINS HYDE, b. at Franklin, 26 Nov. 1812, d. at Norwich, Conn., 16 Dec. 1862, son of Dan and Hannah (Ladd) Hyde; m. (2) at Norwich, 16 Mar. 1864, MOSES COOK, who d. at Hartford, 2 Nov. 1871. No children.
- v. AMASA LEWIS, b. 29 Mar. 1820, d. at Norwich, Conn., 17 Jan. 1897; m. at Hartford, Pa., Oct. 1842, HULDAH PAYNE CHANDLER, who d. at Norwich, 4 Oct. 1891, daughter of James and Huldah (Payne) Chandler. He entered the U. S. Revenue Service; was engaged in taking Vera Cruz in the Mexican War; Captain for many years, in service on various parts of the coast. One child.
- vi. PHILENA JANE, b. 11 Mar. 1822, d. at Natchez, Miss., 28 May 1906; m. at Franklin, 29 June 1840, BEN ADAM PENDLETON, b. at Norwich, Conn., 23 May 1816, d. at Natchez, Miss., 1 Aug. 1885, son of Adam and Hannah (Marsh) Pendleton. He was a merchant in Natchez, also Mayor there. Four children.
- vii. HENRY STRONG, b. 28 Feb. 1825, d. 20 Feb. 1841, lost from a ship on the Atlantic.
- viii. SAMUEL NOTT, b. 29 Apr. 1827; m. at Baltimore, Md., 9 Mar. 1847, EMILY LOUISE BAUGHAM, b. at Baltimore, 17 July 1827, daughter of Frederick and Anne (Miles) Baugham. Five children.

648. (COL.) HENRY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, Conn., 14 Sept. 1790, died at Albion, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1845; married at Norwich, Conn., 17 Jan. 1815, SARAH GIFFORD, born at Bozrah, Conn., 12 Dec. 1796, died at Preston, Conn., 18 Jan. 1882, buried at Franklin, probably daughter of Gurdon and Zerviah (West) Gifford.\*

He represented the town of Franklin in the Legislature, 1822, 1830, and 1836. He was the last of the name to possess the ancestral farm on which his great-great-grandfather settled in 1711; a part, at least, of the old house built by Thomas<sup>2</sup> Hazen still remains as the rear ell of the house now standing.

\* The will of Gurdon Gifford of Bozrah, dated 16 June 1843, proved 1850, gave to his "Eldest Daughter Mrs. Hazen" 25 shares in the Merchants Bank. Gurdon Gifford m. at Bozrah, 10 Dec. 1795, Zerviah West. Gurdon<sup>6</sup> Gifford (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Norwich, 3 July 1768, son of Stephen and Sarah (Manning) (Avery) Gifford.





After Col. Hazen's death, the farm was purchased by Samuel J. P. Ladd, his son-in-law, and by him was conveyed to Erastus P. Ladd.

Children, born at Franklin:

- 1858 i. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1816.  
 1859 ii. HENRY HYDE, b. 28 July 1820.  
 1860 iii. PHILENA BURNHAM, b. 21 Mar. 1822.  
 1861 iv. ANNA MARIA, b. 25 Apr. 1825, d. at Almont, Mich., 25 Aug. 1903; m. at Franklin, 10 May 1843, LEONARD WILLIAMS, b. at Franklin, 16 Feb. 1821, d. at Almont, 25 Aug. 1874, son of Lathrop and Abbie (Prentice) Williams. Children (*Williams*), the first three b. at Franklin:
1. Henry Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1845, d. at Almont, Mich., 27 Apr. 1890; m. at Almont, 24 Dec. 1868, Alice Emaline Miller, b. at Bruce, Macomb Co., Mich., 4 May 1849, living (1919) at Almont, daughter of John Cline and Sarah Maria (Cusick) Miller. Two children.
  2. Julia Anna, b. 14 Dec. 1846, res. Excelsior, Minn.; m. at Norwich, Conn., 11 Mar. 1866, John Clark Huntington, b. at Brooklyn, 22 Aug. 1842, son of Thomas and Paulina (Clark) Huntington. Two children.
  3. Mary Gifford, b. 23 Nov. 1850, res. (1919) Hancock, Mich.; m. at Almont, Mich., 30 June 1872, William Wilkinson Stockly, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 12 Aug. 1850, son of Ayers and Matilda Griffith (Wilkinson) Stockly. She was a Christian Science healer. Three children.
  4. Allie Bertha, b. at Almont, 4 June 1863, d. there 4 Apr. 1877.
- 1862 v. MARY GIFFORD, b. 6 Feb. 1828, d. at Almont, Mich., 20 Sept. 1918; m. at Plainfield, Conn., 22 Dec. 1856, ORLO ROLLINS, b. at Wentworth, N. H., 26 Sept. 1827, d. at Almont, 19 Sept. 1898, son of Elijah and Mary (Currier) Rollins. Children (*Rollins*), b. at Chicago, Ill.:
1. Frederick Elijah<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 May 1861, d. at Almont, 2 Oct. 1917; m. at Almont, 21 Apr. 1886, Mary Gertrude Paton, b. at Almont, 20 Sept. 1861, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Woodburn) Paton. Five children.
  2. Nelson Gifford, b. 31 Mar. 1864, d. at Chicago, 1 July 1865.

649. JAMES<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, Conn., 17 Feb. 1793, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1877 [gravestone]; married 22 Oct. 1822, HETTY LEDYARD, born about 1793, died at Brooklyn, 2 Jan. 1867 [gravestone].

They lived sometime in Auburn, N. Y., and are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Adopted son:

- 1863 i. JAMES RIDDELL, b. at Brooklyn, 13 Nov. 1842, d. at New York, 13 Nov. 1913; m. 1875, ISABEL WHANN, b. at New Orleans, La., 13 Dec. 1851, d. at Amityville, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1901, daughter of Capt. William and Georgiana (Stickney) Whann. He was with Bliss Fabayan and Co., New York. Children:
1. Adele Hyde, b. at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 5 July 1876.
  2. Florence Ledyard, b. at Brooklyn, 28 Jan. 1878, d. at Saranac Lake,





N. Y., 17 Aug. 1910; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 1900, Theodore Henry Ormiston, b. at Brooklyn, 13 June 1873, son of Dr. Robert and Sophie (Tooker) Ormiston. One child.

3. Marion Riddell, b. at Brooklyn, 1 Apr. 1890.

654. GURDON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), date and place of birth unknown, died in Green township, Richland Co., Ohio, about 1825; married, probably in New York State, ELIZABETH POTTS [possibly POTTER]. She married second, Dennis C. Palmer.\*

The name of Gurdon Hazen [spelled Hayson] is first found in the census returns in 1820, when he was a resident of Hanover township, Richland County, Ohio, and it appears that he then had four children. It is said that he lived mostly in Green township, which was set off to form part of Ashland County in 1846. There is some uncertainty as to the names of his children, but probably the following is a correct list:

- 1864 i. ARVILLA<sup>7</sup>, probably d. early; m. JACOB DANNER.  
1865 ii. MARY ANN, m. SILAS RICE; moved to Wisconsin and later to Minnesota.

Children (*Rice*):

1. William<sup>8</sup>, d. in Andersonville Prison in the Civil War.
2. Alexander.
3. James.
4. Elizabeth.
5. George, said to have lived at Grand Meadow, Mower Co., Minn., but not there in 1901.
6. Charles, whose meagre history is a replica of that of George.

- 1866 iii. HARRISON, b. 10 May 1816.  
1867 iv. MELINDA or MATILDA, unm.  
1868 v. GORDON, res. in Green township, Ashland Co., Ohio, as late as 1869 or 1870.

Children:

1. Henry<sup>8</sup>, moved to Indiana.
2. Hiram.
3. Mary Jane.
4. ?John.

655. SILAS ALLEN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Connecticut, 1790, died at Almont, Mich., 14 July 1865; married first, JOANNA ———, born 1790, died at Almont, 1 Mar. 1848; married second, MARTHA MATTHEWS, born 29 June 1792, died at Almont, 7 Feb. 1874.

He removed from Connecticut to Genesee County, N. Y., in 1811, thence to Pennsylvania, and in 1834 to Michigan.† He first located in Bruce township, Macomb County, two miles north of Romeo, but in 1844 settled in Almont.

Children by the first wife:

- 1869 i. DENNISON ELIAKIM<sup>7</sup>, b. at Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Pa., 18 Mar. 1814.  
1870 ii. EZRA, b. at Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1 June 1817, d. at Memphis, Mich.,

\* She had Palmer children: Jefferson and Drusilla.

† According to his son Ezra.





1900; m. LUCY ———; m. (2) JOANNA (FLYNN) GLEASON, who d. at Nashville, after 1909, bur. at Memphis. He removed from Bruce township (near Romeo) to Almont, Mich., in 1839, and to Memphis in 1854. He was a justice forty years, supervisor of Riley twelve years; Senator from St. Clair County, 1861-62; Representative, 1865, 1871-72; deputy collector of customs, 1872-1885; a delegate in the constitutional convention of 1867. Child by the second wife:\*

1. Ella<sup>8</sup>, b. at Memphis, Mich., 1858, res. Denver, Col.; m. (1) at Memphis, 1 May 1879, William B. Sprague; m. (2) John W. Baker. Child (*Sprague*): Bessie<sup>9</sup>, b. 1881; m. James Wilson Forsythe. Res. at Denver. No children.
- 1871   iii. POLLY MIRANDA, b. 23 Apr. 1821, d. at Harbor Beach, Mich., 10 Aug. 1888, bur. at Memphis; m. JAMES M. TAGGART, who survived her. Child (*Taggart*): Allen H.<sup>8</sup>, res. (1919) at Lansing, Mich.; m. at Lexington, Mich., Jennie Morris.
- 1872   iv. BETSEY, b. 1 Mar. 1824, d. at Memphis, Mich., 12 June 1884; m. THOMAS CHERRYMAN, who survived her and d. in Kansas. Child (*Cherryman*): Ezra B.<sup>8</sup>, b. at Almont, Mich., 1848, d. at Pontiac, Mich., 7 Dec. 1902.

656. JABIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Connecticut, 5 Nov. 1794, died at Sherwood, Branch Co., Mich., 11 Feb. 1875, aged 80 [gravestone]; married about 1816, PERMELIA STUDLEY, born in New York, 8 May 1800, died at Sherwood, 11 Nov. 1877, aged 78 [gravestone], daughter of Joseph and Ruth (——) Studley.

He served in the War of 1812, enlisting from Byron, N. Y., and was placed on the pension list 6 Apr. 1855. He was living in Hanover township, Richland County, Ohio, at the time of the Census of 1820, but removed to Michigan about 1838.

Children, all probably born in Ohio:

- 1873   i. ROCKWELL JABIN<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 June 1817, d. at Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich., 1895; m. at Eckford, Mich., FREELOVE ROGERS, daughter of Seth and Nancy (——) Rogers. Children, b. at Homer, Mich.:
  1. Myrtis.<sup>8</sup>
  2. Marion, d. young.
- 1874   ii. JARVIS RANSOM, b. 23 Sept. 1819.
- 1875   iii. E. FRANKLIN, b. 17 Oct. 1823.
- 1876   iv. LAURA, b. 9 Sept. 1826.
- 1877   v. EARL, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 28 May 1828.
- 1878   vi. MARION CHARLES, b. at Berlin, Huron Co., Ohio, 1 Jan. 1830.
- 1879   vii. JANE AMARILLA, b. at Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio, 1 June 1837; m. at Sherwood, Mich., 3 Nov. 1853, EDWARD BARTLETT, b. in New York, 23 Jan. 1833, d. at Fair Haven, Mich., 17 Dec. 1886, son of Chauncey and Olive (Shaw) Bartlett. She lived with her son in South Haven, Minn. Children (*Bartlett*), b. at Sherwood:
  1. Ida<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1857, res. Malo, Wash.; m. (1) at Corinna, Minn., 3 July 1877, James McAninch; m. (2) at Fair Haven, Minn., 8 Aug. 1887, Howard Rumsey. Two children.
  2. Merritt Clarence, b. 29 Jan. 1860, res. South Haven, Minn.; a farmer; m. at St. Cloud, Minn., 11 July 1885, Hannah Vye, b. at

\* No information could be obtained from the daughter or granddaughter.





Oak Grove, Minn., 9 Oct. 1860, daughter of William and Margaret (Connolly) Vye. Three children.

658. (REV.) REUBEN STEDMAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Tunbridge, Vt., 26 Aug. 1790, died at Westminster, Conn., 31 Mar. 1864; married at Waterbury, Conn., 26 July 1821, MARY ANN WOOD, born 7 May 1802, died at Agawam, Mass., 25 Nov. 1830, daughter of Rev. Luke and Anna (Pease) Wood; married second, at Killingworth, Conn., 30 Oct. 1831, EUNICE KING, born at Killingworth, 5 Nov. 1803, died at Westminster, Conn., 15 Oct. 1855, daughter of Rev. Asa and Eunice (Howe) King; married third, at Westminster, 9 Sept. 1856, SARAH BURGESS, born at Westminster, 10 June 1804, died there 27 Oct. 1889, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Miles) Burgess.

He was graduated at Yale College in 1818; studied theology with Dr. Timothy M. Cooley, West Granville, Mass., and Dr. Samuel Osgood of Springfield; was licensed to preach in 1820 by the Hampden Association, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Churches of Agawam and Feeding Hills, Mass. He was dismissed from the latter in 1829, but continued as pastor at Agawam until 17 May 1843. He was then settled at Barkhamsted, Conn., until 1849, when he went to Westminster as the colleague of his father-in-law. Mr. King died the same year and Mr. Hazen was installed 26 Sept. 1849 and continued as pastor in Westminster until his own death.

Children by the first wife, born at Agawam:

- 1880     i. REUBEN WOOD<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 July 1822, d. at Agawam, 21 May 1832.
- 1881     ii. MARY ANN, b. 15 May 1824.
- 1882     iii. TIMOTHY ALLYN, b. 24 June 1826, d. at Springfield, Mass., 15 July 1905; m. at Lenox, Mass., 23 Aug. 1853, SARAH AUGUSTA IVES, b. at Lee, Mass., 26 Sept. 1833, daughter of Isaac Chamberlain and Hannah (Fessenden) Ives. He was graduated at Williams, 1849, taught two years at Lenox, Mass.; graduated at Union Theological Seminary, 1853; was settled 1854-59 at Dalton, Mass.; preached at Broad Brook, Conn., 1859-63; at South Egremont, Mass., 1863-69; at Housatonic, Mass., 1869-71; at Goshen, Conn., 1872-83; and at Curtisville, Mass., 1883-89. After retiring from active pastoral work, he resided in Springfield. No children.
- 1883     iv. SARAH STEDMAN, b. 4 Aug. 1828.

Children by the second wife, born at Agawam:

- 1884     v. JAMES KING, b. 28 Apr. 1833.
- 1885     vi. ELIZABETH ABIGAIL, b. 17 Sept. 1836, d. at Rockbridge Baths, Va., 2 Sept. 1880; m. at Westminster, Conn., 16 May 1861, CHARLES MORSE, b. at Worcester, Mass., 17 July 1836, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 27 Jan. 1864, son of James C. and Melissa (Leonard) Morse. After the death of her husband she was a successful teacher and wrote for publication. She was the author of several Sunday-School books.
- 1886     vii. REUBEN STEDMAN, b. 10 Nov. 1838, d. of typhoid fever, 2 Oct. 1859, at Williams College, which he had entered in 1858 to prepare for foreign missionary service.





662. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 May 1797, died at Springfield, Mass., 5 July 1875; married at Agawam, Mass., 11 Apr. 1826, JULIA LEONARD, born at Agawam, 19 Feb. 1808, died at Belchertown, Mass., 26 Aug. 1894, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Fenn) Leonard.

Children, born at Feeding Hills, Mass.:

- 1887 i. NANCY FENN<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1827.
- 1888 ii. FREDERICK STEDMAN, b. 23 Dec. 1829.
- 1889 iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 31 July 1833; m. at Springfield, Mass., 21 May 1856, FRANKLIN CLAPP ROSS, b. at Deerfield, Mass., 30 Sept. 1830, d. at Springfield, 10 Feb. 1874, son of William and Eleanor (Clapp) Ross. He was a blacksmith by trade. He served nearly two years during the Civil War in Co. I, 3rd Regt., Mass. Heavy Artillery, enlisting 4 Jan. 1864. Children (*Ross*), b. at Springfield:
1. William Elisha<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Mar. 1857, res. Springfield; m. there 22 Sept. 1885, Sophia Mabel Merriam, b. at Lubec, Maine, 24 Mar. 1859, daughter of Joseph Clement and Caroline (Davidson) Merriam. One child.
  2. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct. 1859, res. Springfield; m. there 22 Oct. 1884, Arthur Clarence Harvey, b. at North Adams, Mass., 4 Apr. 1858, son of Dr. Alvah and Rosannah (Lesuer) Harvey. No children.
  3. Harry Leonard, b. 31 Oct. 1869.
  4. Albert Hazen, b. 30 Nov. 1872, res. Springfield; m. at Hartford, Conn., 16 Apr. 1901, Alma Rettelle, b. at Hartford, 23 July 1878, son of Azarre and Althonsie (Mennier) Rettelle. One child.
- 1890 iv. DANIEL LEONARD, b. 9 Aug. 1835, d. at Willow Brook, Cal., 6 Oct. 1913; m. at Brookfield, Mass., 13 May 1872, CLARA FRANCES DWIGHT, b. at Belchertown, Mass., 13 Oct. 1839, daughter of Henry Augustus and Elvira (Owen) Dwight of Charlton, Mass. He was graduated at the Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1866, and was long in practice at Belchertown. Child:
1. Daniel Dwight<sup>8</sup>, b. at Hampton, Conn., 19 Sept. 1874, res. Belchertown, Mass.; m. at Boston, Mass., 20 July 1899, Alice Lovina Gold, b. at Belchertown, 27 Mar. 1880, daughter of Theodore Lyman and Myra Thankful (Cooke) Gold. Child: Alice Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. at Belchertown, 28 Apr. 1911.

663. FANNY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 May 1797, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1864; married, as his second wife, AMOS FANNING, born 16 Mar. 1788, died at Albany, N. Y., 21 Apr. 1854, son of Elisha and Mary (Button) Fanning, widower of her sister, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Hazen.

Children (*Fanning*), born at Albany, N. Y.:

- i. SARAH FRANCES<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1817, d. at Hempstead, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1878; m. at Albany, 11 Oct. 1836, ELBERT RUSHMORE, b. at Hempstead, 22 Apr. 1809, d. there 16 Apr. 1891, son of Thomas and Jane (Seaman) Rushmore. Seven children.
- ii. SIDNEY, b. 10 May 1820, d. at Hempstead, N. Y., 24 June 1875; m. at





- Hempstead, 12 Oct. 1843, PHEBE ANN BEDELL, b. 1 Apr. 1824, d. at Jersey City, N. J., 15 Feb. 1905, daughter of Hiram Kilby and Hannah (DeMott) Bedell. Eight children.
- iii. MARY A., b. 17 Jan. 1822, evidently d. young.
  - iv. FREDERICK HAZEN, b. 17 Dec. 1824, d. at New York, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1894; m. JOSEPHINE CARROLL, who d. at New York, 28 Aug. 1903, daughter of John William Henry and Emeline (Mott) Carroll. Five children.
  - v. ELISHA S., b. 26 Mar. 1827, probably d. young.
  - vi. MARY A., b. 11 Mar. 1829, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 July 1885; m. HENRY CROSBY. One child.

664. HENRY ALLEN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Agawam, Mass., 31 Dec. 1799, died at Haddam, Conn., 2 Mar. 1879; married at Agawam, 23 Nov. 1823, LUCY COMSTOCK, born at Essex [Ivoryton], Conn., 12 Sept. 1803, died at Haddam, 25 Oct. 1891, daughter of Josiah and Lucy (Pratt) Comstock.

He was a farmer; in 1856 went from Saybrook, Conn., to Illinois, and in 1867 returned east and settled in Haddam.

#### Children:

- 1891 i. HENRY HOWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. at Agawam, Mass., 23 Feb. 1825, d. at Centerville, Iowa, 25 Mar. 1909; m. at Madisonville, Ky., 8 Feb. 1864, MARY CATHERINE YOUNG, b. at Smithland, Ill., 24 July 1846, res. (1916) Des Moines, Iowa, daughter of James and Louisa (Wright) Young. He enlisted in the 88th Ill. Regt., and served in the Civil War; lived sometime at La Harpe, Ill. Child: Mary Catherine<sup>8</sup>, b. at La Harpe, 7 Sept. 1872; m. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, 16 Feb. 1910, Emmett Van Nostrand; no children (1918).
- 1892 ii. ELIZA, b. at Southwick, Mass., 19 Jan. 1827.
- 1893 iii. MINER COMSTOCK, b. at Agawam, 11 Feb. 1829.
- 1894 iv. NELSON STEDMAN, b. at Agawam, 4 Sept. 1831.
- 1895 v. CYNTHIA SOPHIA, b. at Agawam, 19 Mar. 1834, d. at Hartford, Conn., 5 July 1891; m. CHAUNCEY MASON KILBOURNE, b. 16 July 1836, d. at Newington, Conn., 4 Feb. 1902, son of Erastus and Elmina (Rugg) Kilbourne. Child (*Kilbourne*): Ella Lucy<sup>8</sup>, b. at Hartford, 29 Feb. 1860, d. there 12 Dec. 1892.
- 1896 vi. ORVILLE BARNUM, b. at Suffield, Conn., 19 July 1838.
- 1897 vii. OLIVIA GENEVA, b. at Suffield, 19 Oct. 1841, res. (1918) Pasadena, Cal.; m. (1) 18 June 1865, SMITH SHAILER VENTRES, b. at Haddam, Conn., 5 Dec. 1836, d. 1903, son of Sluman and Mary (Shailer) Ventres; m. (2) at Chicago, Ill., 24 July 1896, RICHARD JAMES HEWETT FRY, b. at Bath, co. Somerset, England. She was an artist. Children (*Ventres*):
  - 1. Leora Dickinson<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Feb. 1869, d. at Haddam, Conn., 29 Oct. 1872.
  - 2. Ruth, b. at Chicago, Ill., 10 Sept. 1877; m. (1) at Chicago, 3 Dec. 1895, Arthur Rigdon of Lincoln, Ill., who d. at Chicago, 17 Mar. 1900; m. (2) ——— Shelor. In 1918 she was proprietor of a family hotel at Helena, Ark.
  - 3. Cora Shailer, b. at Chicago, 23 Sept. 1879, d. at Nutrioso, Ariz., 24 Jan. 1918; m. at Santa Fé, N. M., 20 Sept. 1905, Ralph Alden Marble, b. at Ashburnham, Mass., 12 June 1882, son of Alden Bailey and Flora Augusta (Jaquith) Marble. Five children.





- 1898 viii. CHARLES WASHINGTON, b. at Agawam, 20 July 1845, d. near Memphis, Tenn., 6 Sept. 1866. He enlisted in the 9th Iowa Cavalry when under age, and died from disease contracted in service, while on a steamboat, coming home from Arkansas.

666. MINER STEDMAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Agawam, Mass., 16 Feb. 1806, died at Philadelphia, Pa., 20 Jan. 1867; married at Albany, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1837, MARILLA ANZO JOHNSON, born at Richmond, Mass., 29 Apr. 1810, died at Philadelphia, 28 Nov. 1888, daughter of Lewis and Polly (Stevens) Johnson.

Children, born at Philadelphia, Pa.:

- 1899 i. AGNES DOOLITTLE<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1839, d. at Philadelphia, 2 Nov. 1861, unm.  
 1900 ii. JAMES STEDMAN, b. 29 Oct. 1841, d. at Camp Butler, Springfield, Ill., 7 Nov. 1864; m. at Philadelphia, June 1862, MARY ANN SAILOR, b. at Philadelphia, 20 Apr. 1841, daughter of George Madison and Mary Constance (Livingston) Sailor. She m. (2) Joseph Henderson. Mr. Hazen was enrolled as a Private in Co. H., 196th Regt., Pa. Vol. Inf., 14 July 1864. Children, b. at Philadelphia:
1. Edward Johnson<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1863, res. Washington, D. C.; m. at Philadelphia, 13 Feb. 1889, Sarah Emily Steinauer, b. at Philadelphia, 15 Aug. 1862, daughter of William and Sarah (Sailor) Steinauer. Child: Edna Marilla<sup>9</sup>, b. at Morton, Pa., 11 Nov. 1889; m. at Washington, 15 Oct. 1914, Clarence E. Ellsworth, who was (1916) Asst. Engineer, Geological Survey.
  2. Agnes Marilla, b. 25 Aug. 1864, d. at Philadelphia, 25 Feb. 1901, unm.
- 1901 iii. FRANCES FANNING, b. 18 Dec. 1842, res. (1915) Philadelphia, where she taught for fifty years in the public schools.  
 1902 iv. MARILLA JOHNSON, b. 30 Oct. 1844, d. at Philadelphia, 23 Dec. 1863, unm.  
 1903 v. EDWARD GOLDSMITH, b. 25 May 1847; m. at Philadelphia, 1 Apr. 1872, ELLEN CECILIA MCCARTY, b. about 1851, d. at Philadelphia, Easter Monday, 1912, daughter of Daniel and Eleanor Cecilia (Foley) McCarty. Child: Frances Fanning<sup>8</sup>, b. at Philadelphia, 10 Jan. 1873, d. there 9 Dec. 1896.

667. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Agawam, Mass., 30 Mar. 1808, died there 2 Sept. 1830; married 1829, ELIZABETH MONK, born near Albany, N. Y., died at New Bedford, Mass., about Feb. 1859.

He was a cabinet maker in Albany, N. Y. After his death, Mrs. Hazen lived in the family of her sister, Sarah, wife of Philip Hooker, the architect, and married second, Dr. Ward, a dentist.

Child, born at Albany:

- 1904 i. CHARLES PHILIP<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1831, d. at Plainfield, N. J., 10 July 1893; m. at Stormville, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1857, HANNAH ELIZABETH PETERS, b. at Green Haven, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 29 Aug. 1836, d. at Plainfield, 6 July 1916, daughter of Hewlett and Elizabeth Van Wyck (Swartout) Peters. He was a great lover of music, and as a young man was for ten years organist of St. John's Church, New York; also for some years organist of St. Peter's, Brooklyn. He was long with the firm of Jessup and





Childs in New York, by whom he was held in great confidence and esteem. Children, 2 to 5 b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1. Edward Remsen<sup>8</sup>, b. at New York, 21 Oct. 1860, d. at Plainfield, N. J., 28 Jan. 1920, unm.
2. Katharine Seaman, b. 22 Aug. 1863.
3. Caroline DeLamater, b. 17 May 1865.
4. Charles Blanchard, b. 3 Dec. 1867, d. young.
5. Benjamin Jessup, b. Apr. 1869, d. young.
6. Grace Elizabeth, b. at Plainfield, 7 Oct. 1873; m. at Metuchen, N. J., 1 Sept. 1917, Albert Rhoades Sampson, her brother-in-law.
7. Helen Augusta, b. at Plainfield, 13 Oct. 1875, d. there 13 June 1916; m. at Plainfield, 4 June 1901, Albert Rhoades Sampson, b. at New York, 24 Aug. 1876, son of William Harrison and Mary Mason (Smith) Sampson. She entered Mt. Holyoke College with the Class of 1899. Mr. Sampson was secretary and treasurer of the Foote Manufacturing Co., Jersey City; in 1919 connected with American Exchange National Bank, Broadway, New York. Children (*Sampson*), b. at Jersey City:
  - (1) Robert Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June 1903, d. 13 Apr. 1904.
  - (2) Henry Hazen, b. 3 June 1905; m. at Westfield, N. J., 8 Sept. 1934, Violet Pauline Thompson, daughter of Francis T. M. Thompson.
  - (3) Richard Hazen, b. 19 Nov. 1907.
  - (4) Douglas Hazen, b. 20 June 1909.

669. (REV.) JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Springfield, Mass., 2 May 1813, died at Hanover, Conn., 29 Oct. 1862; married first, at East Windsor, Conn., 27 Feb. 1839, HELEN ROCKWELL, born at East Windsor, 5 Apr. 1811, died 1840, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Hayden) Rockwell; married second, at Stafford, Conn., 18 Oct. 1844, FANNY LUCINDA GRANT, born at Stafford, 30 Mar. 1821, died at Bostonia, Cal., 23 Dec. 1893, daughter of Dr. John and Fanny (Hall) (Perit) (Ladd) Grant.

He was graduated at Yale College, 1834; studied theology at East Windsor, Conn., 1838; and was ordained and installed at South Wilbraham, Mass., early in 1839. Here he remained ten years, and was pastor at Hanover, Conn., from Dec. 1852 until his death.

Child by the first wife:

- 1905 i. HELEN ROCKWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. 1840.

Children by the second wife:

- 1906 ii. FANNIE HALL, b. at Williamstown, Mass., 27 July 1849; m. at New Britain, Conn., 18 Mar. 1880, as his second wife, JOHN BUTLER TALCOTT, b. at Enfield, Conn., 24 Sept. 1824, d. at New Britain, 21 Feb. 1905, son of Seth and Charlotte (Butler) Talcott. He was a graduate of Yale; president of the Mechanics Bank, and of the New Britain Knitting Co.; twice Mayor of New Britain. Children (*Talcott*), b. at New Britain:
1. Florence Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Mar. 1881; m. (1) at New Britain, 14 Oct. 1905, John Leete Rogers, b. at New Britain, 11 June 1880, d. at Englewood, N. J., 5 Dec. 1905, son of Daniel O. and Emma J.





(Camp) Rogers; m. (2) at New Britain, 14 Apr. 1909, Walter Ewing Hope, b. at Bristol, Pa., 15 Sept. 1879, son of Peter E. and Isabella Hunter (Baker) Hope. She was graduated at Vassar College, 1903. One child (Hope).

2. Helen Hooker, b. at New Britain, 20 Jan. 1884; m. there 25 Feb. 1911, Philip Bartholomew Stanley, b. at Granby, Conn., 18 Jan. 1883, son of Timothy W. and Theressa Rebecca (Bartholomew) Stanley. She was graduated at Vassar College, 1905.

1907    iii. HELEN ROCKWELL, b. at Hanover, Conn., 5 Feb. 1853, d. at Bostonia, Cal., 26 Jan. 1920; m. at Hartford, Conn., 17 Oct. 1878, DAVID GILCHRIST GORDON, b. at Lodi, N. J., 12 Aug. 1843, living 1920, son of Andrew and Janet (Gilchrist) Gordon. He was a lawyer. Children (*Gordon*):

1. Gilchrist Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. at New Britain, Conn., 13 Aug. 1879, d. 3 June 1882.
2. Ralph Hazen, b. at New Britain, 16 Nov. 1880, res. San Rafael, Cal.; m. at Berkeley, Cal., 26 Aug. 1909, Emma Elizabeth Moore, b. at San Francisco, Cal., 5 Mar. 1883, daughter of William Payne and Emma (Frick) Moore.
3. James Hazen, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 23 Jan. 1882, res. Fresno, Cal.
4. Donald Hazen, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 22 July 1883, res. Bostonia, Cal.
5. Grant Gilchrist, b. at Hartford, Conn., 22 Mar. 1885; m. at Berkeley, Cal., 30 Mar. 1910, Amanda Troplong, b. at San Francisco, Cal., 19 July 1889, daughter of Octavius and Emma (Partensky) Troplong.

670. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 9 May 1772, died at South Weare, N. H., 27 Apr. 1857 [gravestone]; married first, at Francestown, N. H., 28 Feb. 1799, ABIGAIL EASTMAN, born at Merrimack, N. H., 20 Nov. 1776, died at South Weare, 10 Jan. 1821, daughter of Ichabod and Mary (Whittle) Eastman; married second, at Weare, 17 Mar. 1823, MARY KENDRICK, born at South Weare [17 Mar. 1797], died there 27 Mar. 1879 [gravestone] daughter of Samuel and Tabitha (Tenney) Kendrick.

Children, born at South Weare, N. H.:

1908    i. POLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1800, d. at South Weare, 16 Sept. 1887; m. at Weare, 22 Jan. 1835, ROBERT SUMNER FIFIELD, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., [22 Jan. 1805], d. at South Weare, 27 Dec. 1885 [g. s.], son of Edward and Polly (Moore) Fifield. No children.

1909    ii. MOSES, b. 29 July 1803, d. at South Weare, 19 Aug. 1889 [g. s.]; m. at South Weare, 21 Oct. 1830, MEHITABLE EMERSON, b. at East Weare, 20 Oct. 1801, d. at South Weare, 25 Jan. 1876 [g. s.], daughter of Stephen and Anna (Gould) Emerson. Only child:

1. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. at South Weare, 12 July 1834, d. there 24 Dec. 1903; m. at New Boston, N. H., 1 Jan. 1862, her second cousin, William Beard Morse, b. at New Boston, 21 Feb. 1833, d. at South Weare, 30 Sept. 1897, son of Oliver and Jane (Beard) Morse. She owned the farm purchased by her grandfather, John Hazen, at the time of his marriage, and always lived there until 1897, when Mr.





Morse bought an adjoining farm and they moved into the more modern house upon it. Children (*Morse*), b. at South Weare:

- (1) Frank Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1865; m. at Manchester, N. H., 16 Feb. 1893, Addie L. Parks, b. at Constable, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1870, daughter of Robert W. and Mary J. (Buell) Parks. He was a farmer in South Weare, and owned the farm of his great-grandfather, John Hazen. No children.
- (2) Carrie Jane, b. 16 July 1871; unm. She was employed at the county farm, near Goffstown, N. H.

671. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rowley, Mass., 20 Nov. 1774, died at New Boston, N. H., 10 Aug. 1856; married at Weare, N. H., 7 Apr. 1796, PERLEY MORSE, born at Chester, N. H., 11 Jan. 1768, died at New Boston, 16 Sept. 1843, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Eaton) Morse.

Their tombstones in Riverside Cemetery read: "Samuel P. Morse died Sept. 16, 1843, aged 75 years," and "Rebecca, wife of Samuel P. Morse, died Aug. 10 1856, aged 83 years." The name appears to be a late error, since all early records have the name "Perley Morse." The will of "Perley Morse of New Boston," dated 25 Oct. 1838, was proved 3 Oct. 1843, and its provisions were then accepted by the widow, "Rebekah Morse." To her was left the use of one third of the real and personal estate "so long as she remains my widow and no longer"; to his sons Moses H. Morse and Samuel Morse, \$6.00 cash; to his daughters, Rebecca H. Whiting, Hannah S. Eaton, Sarah Morse, Elizabeth Richards, Lucinda Hamlett, Lucretia J. Boynton, and Phylena Morse, all his household furniture after the death of his wife; to his son, Oliver Morse, two-thirds of the remainder, and the other third part "whenever my said wife shall cease to be my widow."

Children (*Morse*) [New Boston town records and family record of Mrs. Lucinda Litchfield]:

- i. OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Mar. 1797, d. at New Boston, 9 June 1855; m. at New Boston, 29 Nov. 1827, JANE BEARD, b. 8 Mar. 1802, d. at New Boston, 21 June 1871 [g. s.]. Five children.
- ii. REBECCA HAZEN, b. at South Weare, N. H., 29 Aug. 1798, d. at Geneseo, Ill., 9 Mar. 1878; m. STEPHEN WHITING, b. at Fracestown, N. H., 29 June 1801, d. at Randolph, Vt., 22 Jan. 1874, son of Nathaniel Whiting. Two children.
- iii. HANNAH S., b. 26 July 1800; m. WILLIAM EATON of Newbury, N. H. Children.
- iv. SARAH H., b. 15 Jan. 1802, d. 5 July 1852, unm. [g. s., Riverside].
- v. MOSES HAZEN, b. at New Boston, 18 Oct. 1803, d. at Brainard, Butler Co., Neb., 10 Jan. 1883; a Methodist minister; m. 8 Sept. 1828, JANE MORRISON DINSMORE, b. at Windham, N. H., 13 Nov. 1806, d. at Brainard, 21 Apr. 1873, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Little) Dinsmore. Seven children.
- vi. JAMES, b. 15 Mar. 1805, d. 24 Oct. 1805.
- vii. SAMUEL PERLEY, b. at New Boston, 25 Aug. 1806, d. at Lawrence, Mass., 21 Dec. 1864, bur. at Lowell; m. (1) at Weare, N. H., 9 Jan. 1833.





- CATHERINE LITTLE EMERSON, b. at Weare, 28 Sept. 1810, d. 30 June 1839, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (McAffee) Emerson; one child; m. (2) at Lowell, Mass., 31 Dec. 1839, SOPHIA FOLSOM, b. at Tamworth, N. H., about 1812, d. at Lowell, 1857, daughter of Dea. David and Hannah (Philbrook) Folsom; four children; m. (3) [record not found].
- viii. MARY E., b. 9 Mar. 1808, d. early, evidently before 1838; m. ——— PARKER of Goffstown, N. H.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Mar. 1810, d. at Dunbarton, N. H., 8 Dec. 1842; m. at Dunbarton, 1 Jan. 1829, DARIUS MOORE RICHARDS, b. at New Boston, N. H., 4 Dec. 1801, d. at Goffstown, N. H., 2 Sept. 1883, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Moore) Richards. Five children.
- x. LUCINDA CHAPMAN, b. at New Boston, 27 Sept. 1811, d. at Nashua, N. H., 26 Nov. 1884; m. at New Boston, 24 Jan. 1838, JESSE HAMBLETT, b. at Pelham, N. H., 9 May 1803, d. there 25 Aug. 1867, son of Jesse and Abiah (Buttrick) Hamblett. Six children.
- xi. LUCRETIA JANE, b. at New Boston, 26 May 1813, d. at Austin, Minn., 9 May 1866; m. at New Boston, 28 Feb. 1834, ANSON CHAMBERLIN BOYNTON, b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 24 July 1805, d. at Austin, 25 Oct. 1890, son of John and Polly (Chamberlin) Boynton of Springfield, Vt. Two children.
- xii. PHYLENA, b. 20 Oct. 1818, d. at Dunbarton, N. H., 19 Jan. 1852; m. at New Boston, 23 Apr. 1846, WILLIAM E. WHIPPLE of Dunbarton. No children.

672. MOSES<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rowley, Mass., 8 Aug. 1776, died at South Weare, N. H., 21 Nov. 1837 [gravestone]; married SARAH EASTMAN, born at Newton, N. H., 22 Sept. 1771, died at South Weare, 3 Oct. 1838 [gravestone], daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Currier) Eastman.

Children, the first two born at Bradford, N. H.:

- 1910 i. HANNAH EASTMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Dec. 1803, d. at South Weare, 24 June 1834; m. at Weare, 20 May 1823, (Capt.) PETER DEARBORN, b. at Weare, 2 June 1801, d. at South Weare, 24 June 1870, son of Josiah and Susannah (Emerson) Dearborn. He m. (2) Hannah Gould, who d. 7 Aug. 1886. Children (*Dearborn*):
1. Irene Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 June 1824, d. at South Weare, 30 May 1859 [g. s.]; m. 8 Apr. 1850, Jesse Nichols Gould, b. at Weare, 9 July 1824, d. at South Weare, 19 June 1897 [g. s.], son of John and Ruth (Nichols) Gould. One child.
  2. Mary Ann, b. 1827-8, d. 10 Feb. 1830, aged 2.
  3. Sarah Jane, b. 23 Aug. 1832, d. at South Weare, 15 May 1872 [g. s.]; m. at Concord, N. H., 6 July 1852, Jonathan Buxton, b. at Weare, 15 Mar. 1830, d. at South Weare, 3 June 1878, son of Timothy and Alice (Buxton) Buxton. One child. He m. (2) 19 June 1873, Elvira J. Gould.
- 1911 ii. SAMUEL E., b. 1 Nov. 1805, d. at South Weare, 26 Mar. 1815 [g. s.].
- 1912 iii. IRENE, b. [1809], d. at South Weare, 24 Oct. 1830 [g. s.]; m. at Weare, 31 Jan. 1828, JOHN DEARBORN, b. at Weare, 6 Feb. 1803, d. at South Weare, 7 Nov. 1878, son of Josiah and Susannah (Emerson) Dearborn. He was a farmer and hotel keeper; m. (2) Marilla Philbrick. One child (d. young).





673. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rowley, Mass., 31 Aug. 1778, died at Sutton, N. H., 20 Aug. 1833; married at Weare, N. H., 24 Feb. 1803, RACHEL EASTMAN, born at West Nottingham, N. H., 25 May 1781, died at Sutton, 28 Oct. 1869[?], daughter of Ichabod and Mary (Whittle) Eastman.

He settled in Orange, N. H., at the time of his marriage, and removed to Sutton in 1823, where he was also a farmer.

Children, born at Orange:

- 1913 i. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 May 1804.
- 1914 ii. MOSES, b. 16 Nov. 1806.
- 1915 iii. ICHABOD EASTMAN, b. 27 Oct. 1816.
- 1916 iv. JESSE ADAMS, b. 16 Nov. 1820.

674. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rowley, Mass., 26 May 1781, died at Hopkinton, N. H., 19 May 1856; married first, at Goffstown, N. H., 29 Jan. 1811, SUSANNAH JOHNSON, born at Goffstown, 19 Jan. 1789, died at Westmoreland, N. H., daughter of Timothy and Sarah (——) Johnson; married second, 22 Dec. 1825, SALLY JOHNSON, born at Goffstown, 25 Apr. 1792, died at South Weare, 7 July 1866, buried at Hopkinton, a sister of his first wife.

He was a farmer in Sutton and Hopkinton, N. H.

Children by the first wife, born (except possibly the first one) at Westmoreland, N. H.:

- 1917 i. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1812, probably d. young.
- 1918 ii. CYRUS, b. 5 Apr. 1815, d. at South Weare, N. H., 15 Sept. 1874; m. at WEARE, 23 Nov. 1847, LOUISA (BARTLETT) COLBY, b. at Weare, 10 Nov. 1811, d. at East Weare, 28 Oct. 1892, daughter of John and Mary (Simmons) Bartlett, widow of Simon P. Colby. Only child:
  - 1. Mae Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. at South Weare, 22 Feb. 1849, d. at Goffstown, N. H., 13 Dec. 1882; m. 2 Apr. 1874, George Pattee, a farmer, b. at Goffstown, 11 Sept. 1850, son of Jabez Burnham and Lorinda (Jones) Pattee. He m. (2) 27 Nov. 1883, Hannah Elizabeth Rowe, and (3) 29 Oct. 1890, Julina Rowe. Children (*Pattee*), b. at Goffstown:
    - (1) Bertha Mae,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Oct. 1875.
    - (2) Ina Louise, b. 9 Feb. 1878, d. at Goffstown, 5 Apr. 1893.
- 1919 iii. HORACE, b. 27 May 1817.
- 1920 iv. HAMON, b. 10 July 1819.
- 1921 v. GEORGE, b. 26 Dec. 1820.

Children by the second wife:

- 1922 vi. SARAH, b. at Sutton, N. H., 28 Mar. 1828, d. at Fitchburg, Mass., 21 Sept. 1901; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., 1 Nov. 1850, BENJAMIN SARGENT, b. at Warner, N. H., 5 Nov. 1817, d. at Hopkinton, 4 Nov. 1859, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Colby) Sargent. Children (*Sargent*), b. at Hopkinton:
  - 1. Frank Hazen<sup>8</sup> (twin), b. 25 Mar. 1852, res. Fitchburg; m. at





- Laconia, N. H., 1 June 1885, Helen A. Ladd, b. at Kasota, Minn., 18 Sept. 1855.
2. Emma Jane (twin), b. 25 Mar. 1852, d. at Weare, N. H., 7 Dec. 1880, unm.
  3. William Lorin, b. 12 Apr. 1857; m. (1) at Manchester, N. H., 2 Nov. 1886, Ida May Savage, b. at La Grange, Me., 26 Nov. 1857, d. at Fitchburg, 8 Sept. 1898, daughter of John and Mary (Hinckley) Savage; m. (2) at Fitchburg, 26 Feb. 1901, Della Alzina (Angell) Pierce, b. at Royalton, Vt., 15 Dec. 1863, daughter of David Hartwell and Sarah Francis (Tupper) Angell. He was in the manufacturing business in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 1923   vii. JANE, b. at Sutton, 24 Sept. 1830, d. at Dunbarton, N. H., 13 June 1861; m. at Dunbarton, 31 Aug. 1852, JAMES MILLS HAMMOND, b. at Dunbarton, 24 Apr. 1824, d. there 1 May 1862, son of David and Esther (Quimby) Hammond. Children (*Hammond*), b. at Dunbarton:
1. Seth Austin<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1853, d. 28 Oct. 1876, unm.
  2. George Henry, b. 28 Mar. 1856, d. at Concord, N. H., 19 Jan. 1898; m. at Webster, N. H., 19 Nov. 1879, Dora Rhoda Flanders, b. at Webster, 27 Oct. 1860, daughter of John Andrew and Hannah Colby (Thurber) Flanders. One child.
- 1924   viii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 23 Aug. 1833.
- 1925   ix. WILLIAM EATON, b. at Sutton, 31 July 1836, d. at Fitchburg, Mass., 8 Mar. 1913; m. (1) at Wilton, N. H., 9 Nov. 1871, NELLIE ELMIRA BUXTON, b. at Nelson, N. H., 9 July 1847, d. at Manchester, N. H., 13 May 1881, daughter of Eli and Abigail (Sawyer) Buxton; m. (2) at Gardner, Mass., 1 Oct. 1885, MARTHA BARKER, b. at Gardner, 26 Apr. 1845, d. at Winchester, N. H., 5 Aug. 1901, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Fairbanks) Barker; m. (3) at Fitchburg, 16 Nov. 1910, JENNIE EMMA (CONWAY) MCCOLLOUGH, b. at Portland, Me., 16 Jan. 1858, living (1918) Fitchburg, daughter of Roger and Rachel (Jeffords) Conway, widow of George Howard McCollough. Children by the first wife, b. at Manchester:
1. Herbert Leslie<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1875, res. (1917) Fitchburg; m. at Winchester, N. H., 18 Apr. 1898, Eva Eliza Coombs, b. at Winchester, 31 July 1877, daughter of Walter William and Jennie Frances (Connors) Coombs. Child: Herbert Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fitchburg, 7 June 1900.
  2. Arthur Granvill, b. [13 Mar. 1877], d. at Manchester, N. H., 2 July 1878.

675. JESSE ADAMS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rowley, Mass., 12 June 1783, died at South Weare, N. H., 8 Feb. 1837; married at East Weare, N. H., 24 Dec. 1807, HANNAH BROWN, born 1787, died at South Weare, 12 Nov. 1858, daughter of Elijah and Anna (Hilliard) Brown.

He lived at South Weare on the side opposite the house occupied (since 1900) by Ezra C. Eastman.

Children, born at South Weare:

- 1926   i. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 July 1808, d. 21 Oct. 1810.
- 1927   ii. REBECCA, b. 16 Mar. 1810, d. at South Weare, 3 June 1840; m. at South





Weare, PORTER COLBY, who d. at New York, about 1878, son of Samuel and Sally (Watson) Colby of Unity, N. H. Child (*Colby*):

1. Harriet Frances<sup>a</sup>, b. at South Weare, 29 Aug. 1832, d. at Manchester, N. H., 23 Dec. 1903; m. at Manchester, 30 June 1870, as his second wife, Elbridge Gerry McKean, b. at Deering, N. H., 30 Aug. 1816, d. at Manchester, 31 Oct. 1890, son of Robert and Sarah (Barnes) McKean. No children. She was raised by her grandmother Hazen.
- 1928   iii. EZRA WILMARTH, b. 10 Sept. 1812.
- 1929   iv. PHILENA, b. 19 Mar. 1815, d. 17 Mar. 1816.
- 1930   v. JESSE ADAMS, b. 10 May 1818, d. 8 May 1823.
- 1931   vi. MARY ANN, b. 16 Sept. 1819, d. at Sutton, N. H., 17 Oct. 1882; m. at Sutton, 20 Jan. 1859, her first cousin, MOSES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1914], b. at Orange, N. H., 16 Nov. 1806, d. at Sutton, 5 Oct. 1884.
- 1932   vii. HANNAH BROWN, b. 13 Apr. 1822, d. at Hillsboro, N. H., 13 Apr. 1906; m. at Belmont, N. H., STEPHEN B. CHASE, b. at Weare, N. H., 25 Dec. 1810, d. at Hillsboro, 8 May 1875, son of Chevey and Ruth (Sawyer) Chase. Children (*Chase*):
  1. Fancelia Adelaide<sup>8</sup>, b. at North Weare, N. H., 25 Dec. 1851, d. at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., 10 Apr. 1904, unm.
  2. Helen, b. at Hillsboro, Aug. 1854, d. Jan. 1875.
- 1933   viii. EDGAR, b. 24 Apr. 1824.

676. SALLY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rowley, Mass., 22 June 1786; married at Francestown, N. H., 22 Nov. 1810, ELIPHALET BARNARD, of Weare, N. H., perhaps born at Amesbury, Mass., son of John and Betsey (Perkins) Barnard.

It is said they lived in Thornton, N. H., and removed to Marblehead, Mass.:

Children (*Barnard*), born at Bradford, N. H.:

- i. MOSES CURRIER<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1811.
- ii. HEZEKIAH D. BUZZELL, b. 5 Aug. 1814, d. at Stoughton, Mass., 1851; m. at Sutton, N. H., 15 Dec. 1840, LYDIA H. FLINT, who d. at Sutton, 6 Apr. 1856. She m. (2) [——— Bessie?]. Three children.
- iii. HAZEN; b. 27 Jan. 1816, d. at Fox Lake, Wis., 16 Nov. 1888; m. (1) ANN C. G——, b. at Weymouth, Mass.; m. (2) ————. He enlisted from Newport, N. H., 4 Sept. 1862, in Co. F, 16th Regt., N. H. Vol. Inf., as wagoner; mustered out 20 Aug. 1863. Children.
- iv. MARY G., b. 12 Sept. 1819[?].
- v. JOHN MELVIN, b. 25 Apr. 1820.
- vi. GEORGE B., b. 27 Apr. 1822, res. (it is said) at Marblehead, Mass.

678. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling, Mass., 5 Aug. 1810, died at Groton, Mass., 10 Nov. 1874; married at Groton, 2 Apr. 1834, MARTHA WALKER BURGESS, born at Groton, 22 May 1809, died at Worcester, Mass., 15 Mar. 1888, daughter of Levi and Mimai (Walker) Burgess.

Children, born at Groton:

- 1934   i. MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Nov. 1834, d. at Leominster, Mass., Aug. 1909, bur. in Worcester; m. at Harvard, Mass., 12 Feb. 1871, HEMAN LINCOLN





- BLOOD, b. at Harvard, 6 May 1816, d. there 5 July 1895, son of Oliver Blood. No children.
- 1935 ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 19 Mar. 1836, d. at West Boylston, Mass.; m. at Groton, 25 Aug. 1854, NOAH ARNOLD LEE, b. at Uxbridge, Mass., 14 Sept. 1826, d. at Worcester, Mass., 14 Aug. 1898, son of Briggs and Mary (Spooner) Lee. Children (*Lee*), b. at Ayer, Mass.:
1. George Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1855, d. 23 Feb. 1862.
  2. Edwin Briggs, b. 18 Apr. 1858, res. Worcester; m. there 25 Nov. 1878, Mary Ella Comey, b. at Westford, Mass., 25 May 1855, daughter of William and Elmira (Hayden) Comey. Two children.
  3. William Henry, b. 18 Aug. 1868, res. Worcester; m. there Nov. 1893, Nora Smith, b. in England, daughter of James and Margaret (——) Smith. Four children.
- 1936 iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 2 Feb. 1838.
- 1937 iv. HARRIET WALKER, b. 7 Feb. 1840, res. Sunnyside, Worcester, Mass.; m. at Groton, 7 Dec. 1861, FREDERIC LOUIS HILDRETH, b. at Westford, Mass., 4 Jan. 1841, d. at Worcester, 1 Dec. 1901, son of Louis and Catherine Elizabeth (Raymond) Hildreth. He served as a Color-bearer in the Civil War, and his death was partly due to disease contracted in the war. Children (*Hildreth*):
1. William Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ayer, Mass., 21 Oct. 1862, d. there 26 July 1863.
  2. Harry Raymond, b. at Fitchburg, Mass., 20 Mar. 1870; m. at Worcester, 5 June 1895, Sarah Ann Midgley, b. in England, Sept. 1867, daughter of Leonard and Sarah Ann (Clegg) Midgley. He studied for a time at Williams College, and was sometime a foreman in the Worcester Post Office. Two children.
- 1938 v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 10 Mar. 1842, d. at Groton, Aug. 1850.
- 1939 vi. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. 19 Nov. 1844, res. (1908) Townsend, Mass.; m. at Ayer, Mass., 14 June 1877, ARZA CARRUTH, b. at Templeton, Mass., 1818, d. at Winchendon, Mass., 8 Oct. 1890. Only child (*Carruth*):
1. Jennie Ethel<sup>8</sup>, b. at Groton, 18 Sept. 1881, res. Townsend; m. there 30 May 1897, Elmer Joseph Wyeth, b. at Townsend, 22 Dec. 1865, son of Hiram and Abigail (Burgess) Wyeth. Children.
- 1940 vii. EVELYN BURGESS (twin), b. 5 Aug. 1847.
- 1941 viii. EMELINE (twin), b. 5 Aug. 1847.

680. ASA ALLEN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Groton, Mass., 9 Feb. 1815, died at Gilford, Bradford Co., Fla., about 1892; married first, DOLLY THOMAS; married second, POLLY (——) Edinfield, who died near Gilford.

#### Children by the first wife:

- 1942 i. SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, d. at Okahumpka, Lake Co., Fla.; m. HENRY WELLS. Children (*Wells*): Harney<sup>8</sup> and two others.
- 1943 ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. about 1848.
- 1944 iii. NANCY, m. (1) HENRY CONNOR; m. (2) —— STUART. Children (*Connor*):
1. Frances<sup>8</sup>.
  2. Alice, m. Alexander C. Douglas, b. about 1855, son of James and Sarah (Tillman) Douglas. Children.





- 1945 iv. SAMANTHA, d. near Brooker, Bradford Co., Fla.; m. ——— THOMPSON.  
One infant.
- 1946 v. HENRY CLAY (twin), b. 26 Aug. 1853.
- 1947 vi. DANIEL WEBSTER (twin), b. 26 Aug. 1853.

Children by the second wife:

1948. vii. JOHN, d. at Lulu, Fla.; m. KIZZIRRAH (DOUGLAS) HAZEN, widow of his eldest brother. Children:
1. Minnie Lou<sup>8</sup>, d. at Plant City, Fla., about 1928; m. 13 Nov. 1901, Charles J. Haney.
  2. Olive, res. Sulphur Springs, Fla.; m. (1) Tom Haney; m. (2) Paul Mercier. No children.
  3. Flora Theresa, b. near Lulu, 24 Sept. 1890, res. (1941) Haines City, Fla.; m. near Lulu, Aug. 1910, Sam Glover, b. near Olustee, Baker Co., Fla., 15 Aug. 1888, d. at Bartow, Fla., 22 Aug. 1940, bur. at Haines City, son of William Absalom and Lucretia (Nettles) Glover. Children (*Glover*):
    - (1) William Donily<sup>8</sup>, b. at Cutting, Ga., 29 Mar. 1912; m. at Bartow, Fla., 16 Apr. 1932, Gertrude Lewis, b. at Frostproof, Fla., 24 Apr. 1915, daughter of John and Delia (——) Lewis. Children.
    - (2) Owen, d. aged 6 weeks.
    - (3) Alec Retece, b. in Union County, Fla., 7 Feb. 1916; m. at Live Oak, Fla., 22 Dec. 1936, Jessie McCullough, daughter of Matthew McCullough. Children.
    - (4) Doris May, b. near Live Oak, Fla., 1 Sept. 1918, res. (1941) Marianna, Fla.; m. at Loughman, Fla., Anderson Tidwell.
    - (5) Verne Malva, b. near Lake City, 24 Sept. 1920[?].
    - (6) Edward, d. aged 6 weeks.
    - (7) Edgar Curtis, b. in Union County, Fla., 9 Sept. 1924, d. at Live Oak, 1936.
    - (8) Mary Martha, b. at Haines City, 26 June 1927.
- 1949 viii. POLLY ANN.

681. (DR.) DANIEL CASS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 4 Apr. 1817, died at Roxbury, Mass., 12 May 1869; married first, at Lowell, Mass., 9 July 1854, CHARLOTTE A. DIMOND, born at Boston [28 Mar. 1832], died at Lowell, 10 Mar. 1857, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (——) Dimond; married second, at Lowell, 5 Sept. 1860, FLORA MORRISON, born at Lewis Island, Hebrides, 1 Apr. 1833, died at Boston (Dorchester), 20 Mar. 1910, daughter of Alexander and Margaret (MacKeerier) Morrison.

He was a physician in Lowell and Roxbury.

Children:

- 1950 i. MINA ELSIE<sup>7</sup>, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 14 May 1863, res. Boston (Roxbury), Mass.; m. at Manchester, N. H., 6 Mar. 1882, WILLIAM BRUCE HESSELTON, b. at Manchester, 1862, son of Bruce and Ellena (Tibbitts) Hesselton. No children.
- 1951 ii. EVERLINA LOTTIE, b. at Lowell, Mass., 30 July 1865; m. at Boston, 16 Jan. 1900, GEORGE ARTHUR MARPLE, b. at Grafton, N. H., 11 Oct. 1869, son





of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Mouser) Marple. He was connected with a wholesale grocery house in Boston.

- 1952    iii. DANIEL HUBERT ALEXANDER, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 24 June 1867; m. at Providence, R. I., 26 Feb. 1891, LILLIAN MAY WALLING, b. at Torquay, England, 25 Jan. 1874, daughter of John and Anna (Ford) Walling. He studied at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Boston. He was commissioned, 11 Aug. 1898, Captain of the 31st Co. Inf., Mass. Vol. Militia. Children:
1. Anna Hubertina<sup>8</sup>, b. at Nashua, N. H., 16 Dec. 1893.
  2. Daphne Lillian, b. at Nashua, 19 Oct. 1895.
  3. Hubert Carl, b. at Medford, Mass., 23 Sept. 1898.
  4. Willard, b. at Medford, 22 May 1900.
  5. Royal Edward, b. at Boston (Dorchester), 11 Dec. 1906.
- 1953    iv. CHARLES ELMER, b. at North Salem, N. H., 30 June 1869; m. at Boston, 30 Mar. 1910, CLARA ELLA YOUNG, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 1888, daughter of Angus N. and Flora (Lowell) Young.

682. JAMES THORNTON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 9 July 1819, died at Beaufort, S. C., 29 Sept. 1863; married at Auburn, N. H., 24 Dec. 1846, ABIGAIL REED, born at Chester, N. H., 29 Apr. 1818, daughter of Matthew and Betsey (Crumby) Reed. She married second, at Manchester, N. H., 3 Apr. 1879, as his third wife, Jonathan Dana, who died at Derry, N. H., 4 Jan. 1894, aged 82.

Thornton Hazen enlisted as a Private, 21 Sept. 1861, in Co. A, 7th Regt., N. H. Vols., and died from a wound received 18 July 1863 at Fort Wagner, S. C.

Children, born at Auburn, N. H.:

- 1954    i. ELLA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 May 1847, d. at Derry, N. H., 15 Mar. 1878; m. JONATHAN DANA, her step-brother, son of Jonathan and Marie (Dickinson) Dana. No children.
- 1955    ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 30 Oct. 1849, d. at Manchester, N. H., 4 May 1882; m. there 1868, SIMEON N. FARMER, b. at Bangor, Me., 1839, d. at Manchester, 15 Feb. 1876, son of Philip P. and Olive (——) Farmer. Child (*Farmer*): Frank P.<sup>8</sup>, b. at Auburn, N. H., 26 July 1870; a musician at Derry, N. H.
- 1956    iii. HATTIE E., b. 27 Nov. 1852, d. at Derry, 9 Feb. 1887, unm.
- 1957    iv. JAMES STARK, b. 28 July 1856, d. at Boston, Mass., 13 Dec. 1902; m. (1) at Derry, 12 Nov. 1882, MARY ELIZABETH (FARMER) THAYER, b. at Manchester, about 1856, d. 28 Apr. 1888, daughter of Philip P. and Elizabeth (——) Farmer; m. (2) at Worcester, Mass., 26 Nov. 1890, ETTA (HUNTER) WILCOX, b. at Randolph, Mass., about 1868, daughter of William and Mary (——) Hunter. No children.

685. JOHN TODD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 17 Oct. 1825, died at Leominster, Mass., 1909; married at Pepperell, Mass., 9 Mar. 1854, HANNAH HOLDEN, born at Groton, 6 Jan. 1828, died at Leominster, 28 Dec. 1900, daughter of Abel and Polly (Worcester) Holden.





## Children, the first three born at Groton:

- 1958 i. CLARA ELLA<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1856, res. Leominster; m. at Brookline, N. H., 12 Nov. 1877, as his second wife, CHARLES ALBERT ROBBINS, b. at Nashua, N. H., 12 May 1844, d. at Chelsea, Mass., 12 May 1889, son of Jesse and Rebecca (Blanchard) Robbins. Children (*Robbins*):
1. Charles Abel<sup>8</sup>, b. at Brookline, N. H., 24 July 1878, res. Townsend Center, Mass.; m. at Brookline, 2 Jan. 1898, Rose Bell Wright, his cousin, b. at Brookline, 25 Sept. 1879, daughter of John and Alvira (Robbins) Wright, granddaughter of Jesse and Rebecca (Blanchard) Wright. Four children.
  2. Elmer Edgar, b. at West Townsend, Mass., 2 Jan. 1881, res. Mason, N. H.; m. at Ashburnham, Mass., June 1902, Eva Belle Seaver. Children.
  3. Dana B., b. at Richmond, N. H., 21 Aug. 1882, res. Leominster.
  4. Lulu Ella, b. at Willington, Conn., 1 Mar. 1887.
  5. Clara Isabel, b. at Willington, 22 Jan. 1889.
- 1959 ii. EMILY JANE, b. 6 May 1858, d. at Brookline, N. H., Nov. 1879, unm.
- 1960 iii. MARY LIZZIE, b. 28 June 1860, res. Leominster; m. at Groton, Mass., 31 Dec. 1881, CHARLES ALONZO WATSON, b. at Groton, 17 July 1856, son of Elijah and Philinda (Gibson) Watson. Children (*Watson*):
1. Isabelle May<sup>8</sup>, b. at Harvard, Mass., 30 Oct. 1883.
  2. Herbert Elmer, b. at Leominster, 28 Aug. 1888, d. 27 Nov. 1891.
- 1961 iv. NETTIE LILLA, b. at Athol, Mass., 9 Oct. 1865, res. Leominster; m. at Groton, 1 Jan. 1882, HORACE ORVILLE ROBBINS, b. at Brookline, N. H., 9 Mar. 1856, son of Jesse and Rebecca (Blanchard) Robbins. Children (*Robbins*):
1. Lilla Belle<sup>8</sup>, b. at Princeton, Mass., 21 Sept. 1885.
  2. Blanch Etta, b. at Harvard, Mass., 14 Jan. 1888.
- 1962 v. LULU ETTA, b. at Ellsworth, N. H., 16 Nov. 1872, res. Leominster; m. at Groton, 1 Jan. 1887[?], FRANK ALBERT ROBBINS, b. at Brookline, N. H., 12 May 1868, son of Charles and Julia (Nelson) Robbins, grandson of Jesse and Rebecca (Blanchard) Robbins. Children (*Robbins*):
1. Elsie Gertrude<sup>8</sup>, b. at Brookline, N. H., 28 Aug. 1887.
  2. Edith Clara, b. at Leominster, 17 July 1889.
  3. Everett Earl, b. at Leominster, 11 Sept. 1907.

690. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a carpenter, born at Groton, Mass., 9 Mar. 1813, died at Harrisville, N. H., 19 Jan. 1887; married at Waltham, Mass., 30 Nov. 1837, SARAH MARIAH WHEELER, born at Concord, Mass., 24 July 1815, died at Harrisville, N. H., 28 June 1884, daughter of James and Sarah Maria (Smith) Wheeler.

## Children, all but the first one born at Sterling, Mass:

- 1963 i. GEORGE WHEELER<sup>7</sup>, b. at Princeton, Mass., 24 Aug. 1838, d. at Opequan, Va., 19 Sept. 1864, unm., bur. at Winchester, Va. He enlisted as a Private, 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 14th Regt., N. H. Vol. Inf.; appointed Corporal, 27 Feb. 1864; killed while gallantly bearing the state colors.
- 1964 ii. CHARLES SMITH, b. 11 June 1840, res. Harrisville (P. O., Dublin, N. H.); a farmer; m. at Ishpeming, Mich., 14 Sept. 1876, MINNIE MILLER, b. at Sheboygan, Wis., 13 Sept. 1857, daughter of Charles and Anna (Stone) Miller, who were born in Germany. He enlisted, 23 July 1861, mustered





in as Corporal, 23 Aug., in Co. E, 14th Regt., N. H. Vol. Inf.; promoted Sergeant, 23 June 1862; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. D., 23 July 1863; 1st Lieutenant, Co. F, 24 May 1864; lost the sight of one eye at Drewry's Bluff, Va., 13 May 1864; discharged 17 Dec. 1864. He was a farmer. Children:

1. Edson Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ishpeming, Mich., 31 July 1877.
  2. Harriet Maria, b. at St. Thomas, Canada, 15 Feb. 1879; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 28 Dec. 1903, John Thomas McLaughlin, b. at Wrentham, Mass., 5 Mar. 1867, son of John and Elizabeth (McCloy) McLaughlin. Child (*McLaughlin*): Clarebon Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. at Amherst, N. H., 2 June 1907.
- 1965    iii. EDSON STEPHEN, b. 6 Nov. 1843, d. at Dublin, N. H., 7 Oct. 1865, unm. He enlisted, 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 14th N. H. Vol. Inf., discharged 7 July 1865; died from disease contracted in service.
- 1966    iv. WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. 13 Sept. 1851, d. at Dublin, N. H., 29 Oct. 1876, unm.
- 1967    v. SARAH MARIA FRANCES, b. 18 Dec. 1854, d. at West Brookfield, Mass., 6 Oct. 1896; m. at West Brookfield, 28 Nov. 1875, FREEMAN M. ALLEN, b. 14 Apr. 1852. Child (*Allen*): George Freeman<sup>8</sup>, b. at West Brookfield, 8 Dec. 1879.

692. SOPHRONIA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 19 May 1818, died at Holyoke, Mass., 13 Nov. 1865; married 21 May 1842, SIMEON BENNETT FAIRBANKS, born at Holden, Mass., 23 Oct. 1821, son of Oliver and Priscilla (Bennett) Fairbanks.

Mr. Fairbanks lived in Chicopee and Worcester, Mass., Burlington, Iowa, and finally in Holden, S. D.

Children (*Fairbanks*), born at Chicopee:

- i. FREDERICK SIMEON<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Aug. 1843, killed in battle at Petersburg, Va., June 1864, unm.
- ii. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. 4 Aug. 1846, res. Grand Haven, Mich.; m. at Holyoke, Mass., 6 June 1871, CHARLES EDWIN STEARNS, son of Enos and Lucinda (Hubbard) Stearns. Eight children.
- iii. CHARLES WASON, b. 21 Jan. 1851; a soldier in the regular army.
- iv. ALVIN FOSTER, b. 3 May 1853, res. Strawn, Texas; m. 2 Feb. 1881, SARAH JANE MOORE, b. at Walnut Grove, Mass., 1839. No children.

713. REUBEN LIPPENWELL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon Gilson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westminster, Vt., 17 Mar. 1827, died at Neodesha, Kan., 27 Feb. 1900; married at Whitehall, Ill., 28 Oct. 1866, MARY ANN ROBERTSON, born near Nashville, Tenn., 3 June 1832, died at Neodesha, 8 Feb. 1898, daughter of William and Mariah (Wagoner) Robertson.

Children:

- 1968    i. MARY MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. at Whitehall, Ill., 4 Sept. 1867, res. (1913) Sycamore, Kan.; m. at Neodesha, Kan., 19 Dec. 1886, WILLIAM TECUMSEH BROWN, a farmer, b. at Chillicothe, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1861, son of Charles and Ellen M. (Brown) Brown. Children (*Brown*):
1. Jessie Orette<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1887; m. 6 Feb. 1907, Floyd A. Bolt of Sycamore. Children.
  2. Charles Reuben, b. 13 Dec. 1890.





3. James Emmet, b. 14 Jan. 1895.
  4. Dewey Lee, b. 2 Apr. 1898.
  5. Thomas William, b. at Sycamore, 7 Nov. 1902.
  6. Glenn Francis, b. at Sycamore, 8 Dec. 1908.
- 1969      ii. THOMAS MILTON, b. at Independence, Kan., 6 June 1871, res. (1913) Neodesha, Kan.; a farmer; m. at Independence, 24 Mar. 1897, EFFIE MAY REED, b. at LaFayette, Ind., 28 May 1876, daughter of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Baker) Reed. Children, b. at Neodesha:
1. Mary Mildred<sup>a</sup>, b. 28 Feb. 1900.
  2. Ethel May, b. 3 Nov. 1901.
  3. Charles Edward, b. 21 Jan. 1904.
  4. Ernest William, b. 13 Aug. 1906.
  5. Georgia, b. 29 Jan. 1909.

722. CHARLES ETHAN ALLEN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon Gilson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton, Vt., 20 Mar. 1850, died at Chester Depot, Vt., 6 Jan. 1912; married at Charlestown, N. H., 26 Apr. 1870, DOLLY ELIZABETH LIPPENWELL, born at Chester, 15 Aug. 1850, died at Chester Depot, 8 Jan. 1912, daughter of Reuben and Almira Saphrima (Chase) Lippenwell.

He was graduated at the Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania (M.D., 1879).

Children, born at Chester:

- 1970      i. LILLA EVANGELINE<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1871, d. at Chester Depot, 8 June 1912, unm. She was driving with her sister, and their carriage was struck by a train near their home.
- 1971      ii. FLORA, b. and d. 17 Mar. 1873.
- 1972      iii. CHARLES REUBEN, b. 15 June 1876; m. at Methuen, Mass., 1 Oct. 1913, ADDIE FRANCES (AUSTIN) HUNTOON, b. at Highgate, Vt., 29 Dec. 1885, daughter of George [M.D.] and Mary Ann (Ross) Austin. He was graduated at Rutland English and Classical Institute, 1896, and is engaged in lumber business at Chester Depot. Children, b. at Chester:
1. Anna Elizabeth<sup>a</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1915; m. at Chester, 19 June 1938, Lloyd V. Johnson.
  2. Harriet Alberta, b. 15 Jan. 1918; m. at Chester, 21 Jan. 1934, Francis Eugene Benson, b. at Weston, Vt., about 1915, son of Sidney H. and Tessa (Foster) Benson. Child (*Benson*): Eugene Charles<sup>o</sup>, b. 1934.
  3. Stephen Decatur, b. 4 Sept. 1920.
  4. Frances Nettie, b. 15 Aug. 1922.
  5. George Austin, b. 12 Jan. 1926.
- 1973      iv. ALLEN LEMUEL, b. 22 Dec. 1879, res. (1913) Gardner, Mass.; m. at Chester, 11 Oct. 1912, LOTTIE ANNA (MARTIN) HURD, b. at North Springfield, Vt., about 1873, daughter of Henry and Emily (Spaulding) Martin. She m. (3) at Springfield, Vt., 25 Sept. 1930, William Watkins Clark. Child:
1. Glen Wilson<sup>a</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1912; m. at Bennington, Vt., 27 Oct. 1934, Jessie Mae Bolster, b. at Dorset, Vt., 10 Oct. 1916, daughter of ——— and Helen I. (Bourne) Bolster. Child: Gwendolyn<sup>o</sup>, b. at Springfield, Vt., 13 Aug. 1936.





- 1974 v. ORVILLE STEPHEN, b. 3 Feb. 1889, d. 23 Jan. 1891.
- 1975 vi. CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH ALMIRA, b. 22 July 1890, d. at Chester Depot, 8 June 1912; m. at West Brattleboro, Vt., 25 Aug. 1908, WARREN WILBERT SEVIOUR, b. at Chester, 2 June 1886, son of Nelson and Fanny Janette (Olney) Seviour. Child (*Seviour*): Lucretia Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. at Chester, 29 Aug. 1910.

725. CHARLES WHITING<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Londonderry, Vt., 4 Apr. 1816, died at Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., 24 Mar. 1905; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 4 May 1844, JULIA MARIA PECK, b. in Oneida County, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1816, d. at Jackson, 24 May 1872, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Tyler) Peck.

Children, born at Jackson, Pa.:

- 1976 i. EMILY MYRTILLA<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 July 1845, res. near New Milford, Pa.; m. at Jackson, 31 Dec. 1870, ALONZO BARRETT, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 4 Oct. 1824, son of Hosea and Polly (Lindsey) Barrett. Children (*Barrett*), b. at Jackson:
1. Ettie Lynn<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Mar. 1873; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1892, Alfred Dwight Dye, b. at Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., 11 May 1866, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 9 Oct. 1906, son of Milton R. and Harriet M. (Jones) Dye. Child (*Dye*): Clayton Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1901.
  2. Charles Arthur Glenn, b. 24 Nov. 1879, res. near Lakeside, Pa.; m. at Jackson, 15 Aug. 1900, Nellie Hartt, b. at Jackson, 24 Apr. 1881, daughter of John C. and Nettie (Tingley) Hartt.
- 1977 ii. MYRA MARIA, b. 4 Oct. 1847, res. Susquehanna, Pa.; m. at Jackson, Pa., 24 Mar. 1885, JEFFERSON BEAUREGARD LEONARD, b. at Thompson, Pa., 21 May 1840, son of Hollis and Jane (——) Leonard. Child (*Leonard*): Julia May<sup>8</sup>, b. at Jackson, 21 Apr. 1890.
- 1978 iii. MARY ERNESTINE, b. 16 Dec. 1856, res. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. (1) at Binghamton, 29 Dec. 1873, LEROY F. WELLMAN, b. about 1849, son of James and Happy Ann (Williams) Wellman; m. (2) at Unadilla, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1886, FRANK L. SEAMAN, son of James Seaman. Child (*Wellman*): Charles O.<sup>8</sup>, b. at Jackson, 16 Nov. 1879.

726. MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Londonderry, Vt., 3 Jan. 1819, died at Jackson, Pa., 23 Jan. 1905; married at Jackson, 2 Nov. 1836, ALVIN WHITMORE BARRETT, born at Brattleboro, Vt., 18 Aug. 1817, living 1907, son of Hosea and Polly (Lindsey) Barrett.

Children (*Barrett*), born at Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.:

- i. ALVIN CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Sept. 1837, res. New Milford, Pa.; m. at Elktown, Md., 8 Jan. 1867, LOUISA BARRATT, b. at Elktown, 14 Feb. 1849, daughter of Rev. Andrew and Rosanna (Loet) Barratt. He was a lecturer and a member of the executive committee of the Susquehanna County Pomona Grange. One child.
- ii. JULIA MARIA, b. 14 Feb. 1841, res. Lestershire, N. Y.; m. at Susquehanna, Pa., 30 Dec. 1858, HENRY COBB, b. in Orange County, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1822, son of Zipron and Rebecca (Byrom) Cobb. Four children.





- iii. ELIAS RUSSEL, b. 28 Sept. 1843, d. at Susquehanna, Pa., 24 Dec. 1903; m. at Lanesboro, Pa., 13 Apr. 1867, JULIA FRENCH, b. at Jackson, Pa., 9 Nov. 1846, daughter of Nelson and Mary (Kendall) French. Three children.
- iv. POLLY EMELINE, b. 4 Dec. 1845, d. 29 Jan. 1900; m. at Susquehanna, Pa., 3 Dec. 1863, LUCAS DUDLEY HALL, b. at Goshen, Conn., 18 Mar. 1842, res. Great Bend, Pa., son of Curtis and Mary Ann (Coleman) Hall. One child (d. young).
- v. EDSON ALMOND, b. 29 Aug. 1848, res. Susquehanna, Pa.; m. at Coventry, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1872, ELLA LOUISA CASE, b. at Preston Center, Wayne Co., Pa., 6 Apr. 1854, daughter of Elam Treadwell and Melita (Dow) Case. Four children.
- vi. ALICE LANETTA, b. 23 Mar. 1851, res. Susquehanna, Pa.; m. at Jackson, Pa., 16 Dec. 1872, ALMERON NATHANIEL FRENCH, b. at Jackson, 5 July 1850, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Chase) French. Three children. She furnished much of the record of this family.
- vii. FRANK OWEN, b. 25 July 1854, res. Susquehanna, Pa.; m. at Jackson, 31 Oct. 1878, DORA KEENEY, b. at Preston, Pa., 27 Apr. 1861, daughter of Hiram F. and Caroline (Snow) Keeney. Two children.

727. LUTHER TURNER<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Londonderry, Vt., 19 June 1821, died at Coventry, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1893; married at Coventry, 1842, SARAH ETTA SCOTT, born at Hartford[?], Conn., 16 Oct. 1821, died at Binghamton, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1898, daughter of Mark and Esther (——) Scott.

He was a wagon maker.

Children, born at Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y.:

- 1979 i. WILLIAM KELLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1845, d. at Binghamton, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1907; m. at Sidney, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1875, CORA ELIZABETH FLETCHER, b. at Sidney, 4 Aug. 1856, d. at Binghamton, 6 Oct. 1917, daughter of George Leonard and Frances A. (Launt) Fletcher. He was baggage master for the Erie R.R., Binghamton, N. Y. Children, b. at Binghamton:
  - 1. Howard Fletcher<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1885; m. at Binghamton, 31 Mar. 1909, Leah Belle Smith, b. at Matamoras, Pa., 8 Apr. 1887, daughter of Jesse Walter and Ida Ann (Fisher) Smith. Children:
    - (1) Elizabeth Ida<sup>9</sup>, b. at Felton, Broome Co., N. Y., 14 Nov. 1910.
    - (2) Roland Karl, b. at Binghamton, 26 Sept. 1913.
  - 2. Sarah Edna, b. 22 Nov. 1891; m. at Binghamton, 14 Dec. 1911, Karl Wilson Hare, b. at Lincoln, N. Y., 9 July 1882, son of Ross and Alice (Doing) Hare.
- 1980 ii. WALTER SCOTT, b. 8 Aug. 1854; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1876, ANGELIA ADELAIDE KEELER, b. at Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., 21 July 1854, daughter of Almon and Mary (Wilson) Keeler. He was a painter, of Binghamton. Child:
  - 1. Charles Luther<sup>8</sup>, b. at Coventry, N. Y., 27 July 1877; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1898, Margaret ["May"] Reinheimer, b. at Syracuse, 11 May 1875, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Dausmann) Reinheimer. He was a commercial traveler, of Binghamton. No children.





731. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dummerston, Vt., 2 Oct. 1833, died at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., 13 May 1867; married at Afton, N. Y., 6 May 1861, TABITHA BUSH, born at Guilford, 1 May 1831, living (1906) at Guilford, daughter of Samuel Hull and Sally (Clark) Bush.

Children:

- 1981 i. - ADDISON FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. at Oxford, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1863, res. Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. (1) at Bainbridge, 20 Feb. 1895, NELLIE (WILSON) KIRBY, b. at Bennettville, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1860, d. at Guilford, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1916, daughter of Merton and O. (Bennett) Wilson; m. (2) at Rome, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1917, HANNAH (PASSON) FINEOUT, b. in Sweden, about 1862, daughter of Haakon and Puga (Jacobs) Passon.
- 1982 ii. CLARA EVELYN, b. at Guilford, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1866, res. Guilford; m. at Afton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1896, STARR KING SMITH, b. at Sanford, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1867, son of Isaac and Melissa (Groat) Smith. Children (*Smith*), b. at Guilford:
1. Lynn Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Apr. 1899.
  2. Loren Glenn, b. 25 Feb. 1901.
  3. Mabel Gertrude, b. 13 Sept. 1904.

734. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Clarendon, Vt., 27 Mar. 1785, died at Cottonville, Jackson Co., Iowa, 11 Aug. 1859; married at Herkimer, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1812, NANCY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD, his second cousin, born 1 Aug. 1791, died at Cottonville, 12 Mar. 1875, daughter of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Lydia (Monroe) Willard, and granddaughter of Nathaniel and Eunice<sup>4</sup> (Hazen) Willard.

He was the first commissioner of highways in Mina, N. Y., April 1824.

Children, the first five born at Herkimer [or by other reports at German], N. Y. the others at Mina, N. Y.:

- 1983 i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 June 1813, d. at Cottonville, Jackson Co., Iowa, 11 Oct. 1892; m. at McClintockville, Pa., 29 Dec. 1835, MORRIS MOSES HOOD, b. at Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa., 16 June 1803, d. at Cottonville, 17 July 1881, son of John Hood. They removed to Iowa in 1859, settling on a farm in Richland township. Children (*Hood*), the first two b. in Beaver Co., Pa., the rest in Venango Co., Pa.:
1. William<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1837, d. at Saegertown, Pa., 3 Mar. 1867. He served in the Civil War in Co. M, 2nd Iowa Cavalry; enlisted 28 Sept. 1861, discharged 30 Oct. 1862.
  2. Mahala, b. 29 Nov. 1839; res. Elliott, Iowa; m. at Cottonville, Iowa, 14 Oct. 1896, Delos Daniel Cotton, son of Daniel Delos Cotton. No children.
  3. Nancy, b. 17 Apr. 1842; m. John<sup>7</sup> Hazen [No. 1989], b. 2 Aug. 1825.
  4. John, b. 27 May 1845, res. (1910) Viola, Iowa; m. at Iron Hill, Iowa, 22 Feb. 1882, Clara Streets, b. at Iron Hill, 24 Jan. 1861, daughter of John and Esther (Batey) Streets. He enlisted in Co. H, 5th Iowa Cavalry, 30 Mar. 1864, discharged 11 Aug. 1865. Two children.
  5. James, b. 17 Apr. 1848, d. in Venango Co., Pa., 24 Aug. 1851.





6. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug. 1855; m. at Atlantic, Iowa, 26 Mar. 1885, Ivan I. Richards, a furniture dealer and undertaker of Elliott, Iowa, b. at New Hudson, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1851, son of Salmon C. and Catharine (Cross) Richards. No children.
- 1984 ii. BENJAMIN GATES, b. 4 Jan. 1815.
- 1985 iii. LYDIA, b. 23 Dec. 1816, d. at Oil City, Pa., 30 Dec. 1848; m. at McClintockville, Pa., 1835, COLUMBUS CARLE, b. at Reno, Venango Co., Pa., 3 Feb. 1814, d. at Oil City, 27 May 1867, son of Alexander and Euretta (Haliday) Carle. He m. (2) Sarah Rawson, and (3) Mary Ann McBride. Children (*Carle*), b. at Reno:
1. Nancy Jane<sup>r</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1836, res. Corry, Pa.; m. at Titusville, Pa., 21 Feb. 1865, Thomas Daggett Finch, b. at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1835, son of Thomas Daggett and Eliza (Slocum) Finch. One child.
  2. Alexander, d. aged 7 years.
  3. John Wames, d. aged 7 weeks.
- 1986 iv. JACKSON, b. 9 July 1818, d. at Cottonville, Iowa, about 1876, unm.
- 1987 v. NANCY, b. 23 July 1821, d. at Iron Hill, Jackson Co., Iowa, 2 Mar. 1910, bur. at Maquoketa; m. (1) 1839, FRANCIS DAVIDSON, who d. in Iowa, 1845; m. (2) at Lamotte, Iowa, 1862, PORTER B. JAMESON, b. 1814, d. in New York, 1883. She removed from Dubuque County, Iowa, to Jackson County about 1847, and spent her later years with her son and grandson; she had united with the Methodist Church in Pennsylvania. Children (*Davidson*):
1. William Bell<sup>r</sup>, b. in Pennsylvania, 10 Mar. 1840, d. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 27 May 1902; m. (1) in Kansas, 1874, Anna Onsley, who d. at Solomon, Kan., 1877; m. (2) at Maquoketa, 5 Oct. 1881, Emeline Jane (Campbell) Baird, b. at Oil City, Pa., 2 Aug. 1852, living 1915, daughter of John and Mary (Liston) Campbell. He was a Private in Co. I, 31st Regt., Iowa Vol. Inf., and in Co. E, 17th Regt., Vet. Reserve Corps, during the Civil War. Five children.
  2. Sarah, b. at Oil City, Pa., 14 Mar. 1842, res. (1915) near Iron Hill (P. O. Maquoketa, Iowa); m. at Lamotte, Iowa, 11 Nov. 1865, Patrick Sheahan, b. in Ireland, 17 Apr. 1837, d. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 29 Mar. 1905, son of John and Mary (——) Sheahan. Ten children.
  3. James B., d. young.
- 1988 vi. SARAH, b. 2 July 1823, d. at Guthrie, Okla., 10 Aug. 1908; m. (1) HENRY LINDSEY; m. (2) CORNELIUS PRINTZ. Children (*Lindsey*), b. in Mercer County, Pa.:
1. Monroe<sup>r</sup>, res. (1907) La Harpe, Kan., (1909) Guthrie, Okla.; m.; seven children.
  2. Juliette, m. (1) Michael Kirby; two children; m. (2) James Frost; m. (3) George Frankell; m. (4) —— Blanchard of Iowa; m. (5) —— Aiken of Michigan.
- 1989 vii. JOHN, b. 2 Aug. 1825, res. (1915) near Iron Hill, Iowa; m. NANCY<sup>s</sup> Hood [No. 1983, iii], b. in Venango County, Pa., 17 Apr. 1842, daughter of Morris Moses and Elizabeth<sup>r</sup> (Hazen) Hood. Children:
1. Willard<sup>r</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1871.
  2. Orin, b. 25 July 1873.
  3. A daughter, d. in infancy.
- 1990 viii. MONROE, b. 9 Apr. 1827.





736. SARAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Clarendon, Vt., 23 Jan. 1789, died at Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 30 Dec. 1862; married JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD, her second cousin, born at Lancaster, Mass., 25 Aug. 1789 (or 1787), died at Fowler, 18 Aug. 1845, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Lydia (Monroe) Willard, and grandson of Nathaniel and Eunice<sup>4</sup> (Hazen) Willard.

Children (*Willard*), the first three born at German, Chenango Co., N. Y., the others at Fowler:

- i. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Feb. 1812, d. at Yorkville, Ill., 13 Feb. 1900; m. 24 Jan. 1833, PHILO PALMER, b. at Remsen, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. at Bristol, Kendall Co., Ill., son of Moses Palmer. Eight children.
- ii. CALISTA, b. 10 Dec. 1814, d. at Fowler, 16 July 1828.
- iii. THADDEUS, b. 1 Jan. 1816, d. at Hermon, N. Y., 8 May 1885, unm.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 8 Jan. 1818, d. at Hermon, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1906; m. at Fowler, 1856, NOAH HAMILTON, b. in Vermont, [27 Aug. 1804], d. at Hermon, 1 Nov. 1894, son of George and Elizabeth (——) Hamilton.
- v. MARTIN, b. 20 Apr. 1820, d. at Fowler, 10 Dec. 1847, unm.
- vi. LUCY ANN, b. 24 May 1822, d. at Fowler, 16 Sept. 1847; m. there 1846, EDWARD KENNEDY.
- vii. SALLY M., b. 23 May 1824, d. at Fowler, 11 Nov. 1847, unm.
- viii. HIRAM, b. 2 May 1826, d. at Fowler, 2 Dec. 1847, unm.
- ix. JACKSON JONATHAN, b. 17 Dec. 1828, d. at Bigelow, N. Y., 21 May 1912; m. at Hermon, N. Y., 1858, HARRIET HENRIETTE BOWHALL, b. at Gouverneur, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1840, d. at Bigelow, 2 Dec. 1912, daughter of William and Phoebe Betsey (Kinney) Bowhall. Four children.
- x. ALFRED ISAAC, b. 27 June 1831, res. (1916) Newberg, Ore.; m. at Fowler, 16 Mar. 1857, ADELINE ELIZABETH HERRICK, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., 4 May 1833, daughter of Frederick and Betsey (Otis) Herrick. He taught school in youth, then with his brother Jackson bought a sawmill, which he had helped to build on the old homestead. In 1865 he moved to Malden, Ill., and in 1870 to Grundy County, Iowa, where he was a farmer until 1898, when he went to Tallapoosa, Ga. In 1904 he moved to Grundy Center, Iowa, and in 1908 to Newberg, Ore. Ten children.

737. CALISTA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dummerston, Vt., 23 Dec. 1793, died at Eldred, McKean Co., Pa., 9 Apr. 1882; married, [probably at Herkimer, N. Y.], 1 Feb. 1816, WILLIAM LAMPHIER, born at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., 5 Oct. 1791, died at Eldred, 6 Apr. 1855, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dye) Lamphier.

Children (*Lamphier*), born at Pitcher:

- i. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1817, d. aged 10 years.
- ii. BENJAMIN HAZEN, b. 18 Nov. 1819, d. at Eldred, Pa., 11 Feb. 1907; m. there 11 Oct. 1845, CYNTHIA LAVONIA CARPENTER, b. at Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y., 7 Sept. 1827, daughter of Timothy and Bethena (Trumble) Carpenter. Seven children.
- iii. Infant child, b. and d. probably 1821.
- iv. LUCY, b. 13 Mar. 1823, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 22 June 1914; m. at Eldred, 1 Sept. 1867, GYSBARTUS BOTH, b. at Amsterdam, Holland, 10 Oct. 1829, d. at Portville, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1894. No children.





- v. WILLIAM DYE, b. 12 Apr. 1825, d. at Eldred, 13 Apr. 1881; m. there 27 June 1868, HENRIETTA (VEEDER) NUTTING, b. at Owego, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1834, d. at Olean, N. Y., 7 July 1911, daughter of Henry and Columbia (Burrows) Veeder, widow of Jerome Nutting. Three children.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 4 Dec. 1827, d. at Larabee, McKean Co., Pa., 3 Jan. 1914, bur. in Lamphier Cemetery, Eldred; m. at Eldred, 11 Oct. 1845, OSCAR CARPENTER, b. at Coventry, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1815, d. at Larabee, 24 July 1885, son of Timothy and Bethena (Trumble) Carpenter. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade, for 25 years a magistrate, a staunch Republican, and for many years held in turn the offices of assessor and collector and school director. Five children.
- vii. Infant child, b. and d. probably 1829.
- viii. CALISTA, b. 7 Dec. 1831, d. at Eldred, Pa., 10 July 1910; m. there 3 Mar. 1864, RICHARD ATKIN RICE, b. at Ceres, Pa., 3 Dec. 1830, d. at Eldred, 9 Apr. 1899, son of Rev. Justice and Polly (Barnett) Rice. Five children.
- ix. SYLVESTER GATES, b. 17 Mar. 1833, res. Eldred; m. there 22 Aug. 1861, HARRIET JANE SHAW, b. at Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y., 12 Apr. 1840, daughter of Alonzo and Jane Janett (Dimick) Shaw. Three children.
- x. CHAMPLAIN, b. about Apr. 1834, d. young.

739. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., 9 Feb. 1798, died at Davenport, Iowa, 23 Apr. 1877; married at New York, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1830, MINERVA CATHERINE HAMLIN, born at Austerlitz, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1805, died at Chautauqua, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1895, buried at Elyria, Ohio, daughter of Jabez and Esther (Stowe) Hamlin.

His father died when he was nine or ten years old and, by his own exertions, he entered college at Annapolis, Md., and received the degree of A.M. In 1826 he published the *Symbolical Spelling-book*, which was widely used; this was followed by his *Panorama of Professions and Trades*, Philadelphia, 1836. Afterward he published a grammar, which was his most successful work; it is said to have revolutionized the teaching of this subject. He also published a *Speller and Definer* to take the place of the cumbrous dictionary studied in the schools. He is said to have been one of the best philologists of his day, and was a familiar figure in New York City and vicinity, where he visited schools, conducting classes in his Grammar. He spent his declining years in Davenport, Iowa.

#### Children:

- 1991 i. EDWARD HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. at New York, 26 Oct. 1831, d. at Elyria, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1834.
- 1992 ii. EDWARD HAMLIN, b. at Elyria, Ohio, 12 Apr. 1834.
- 1993 iii. FRANCES MINERVA, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Sept. 1835. She was graduated at Oberlin, 1859, and lived in Chautauqua, N. Y., unm.
- 1994 iv. ELIZABETH GATES, b. at Elyria, 1 Dec. 1837, d. at Plainfield, N. J., May 1906; m. at Oberlin, Ohio, 24 Jan. 1865, ERASTUS CLARK, Jr., b. at Lima, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1826, son of Erastus and Jane Ann (Dean) Clark. She was graduated at Oberlin College in 1863. In 1894 Mr. Clark retired as general freight agent of the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., after continuous





service for 47 years. They lived in Buffalo until 1877, and thereafter in New York and Plainfield, N. J. Children (*Clark*), b. at Buffalo:

1. Walter Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Dec. 1865; m. at Mamaroneck, N. Y., 9 June 1896, Estelle Balmer, b. at Yonkers, N. Y., daughter of Manuel T. and Georgiana (Buckmaster) Balmer.
  2. Auzella Susan, b. 25 Apr. 1873, d. at Buffalo, 9 Feb. 1874.
  3. Dean, b. 4 Apr. 1876, res. (1909) Syracuse, N. Y.; m. at Baltimore, Md., 20 Sept. 1900, Josephine Newell. One child.
- 1995 v. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. in Prince George County, Md., 27 Dec. 1839, d. at Baltimore, 6 Oct. 1847.
- 1996 vi. ALBERT, b. in Prince George County, 1 Nov. 1841, d. at Baltimore, 10 Sept. 1842.
- 1997 vii. SERENA EMELINE, b. at Baltimore, 3 Jan. 1843, d. at Jersey City, N. J., 4 Sept. 1849.
- 1998 viii. AUZELLA CATHERINE, b. at Little Falls, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1845; m. at Davenport, Iowa, 14 Dec. 1871, PRESTON CRITTENDEN HOUSTON, b. at South Charleston, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1845, d. at Westfield, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1907, son of Robert and Eliza (Pierce) Houston. Children (*Houston*):
1. Auzella Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. at Monticello, Ill., 29 Aug. 1875, d. at Chicago, Ill., 10 Jan. 1881.
  2. Esther Hamlin, b. at Monticello, 23 Aug. 1877.
  3. Lloyd Hazen (twin), b. at Chicago, Ill., 3 Feb. 1882; grad. Williams College (A.B., 1904); engaged in real estate business at Seattle, Wash.
  4. Percy Hazen (twin), b. at Chicago, Ill., 3 Feb. 1882; grad. Williams College (A.B., 1903; A.M., 1904), and received the degree of Ph.D. (Philol.) from Harvard, 1910.
  5. Harry Preston, b. at Davenport, Iowa, 17 July 1885.
- 1999 ix. CHARLES ALBERT, b. at New York, N. Y., 3 May 1848, d. at Jersey City, N. J., 2 Sept. 1849.
- 2000 x. MARY LOUISA, b. at Jersey City, 12 Feb. 1851, d. there 16 Feb. 1851.

741. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1807, died at Westmoreland, Kan., 31 Mar. 1856; married first a widow STEWARD; married second, in Jackson County, Iowa, ELIZABETH DELLEN WRIGHT, born in Clearfield County, Pa., 7 Apr. 1827, died at Westmoreland, Kan., 4 May 1906, daughter of Enoch and Ann (Hoover) Wright. She married second, John McKinnens of Westmoreland County, Pa.

He was the first collector and one of the constables at the organization of the town of Mina, Chautauqua County, N. Y., in 1824. He removed to Jackson County, Iowa.

#### Children by the second wife.\*

- 2001 i. ARETHUSA<sup>7</sup>.
- 2002 ii. EDWARD.
- 2003 iii. RACHEL.
- 2004 iv. WASHINGTON BRAZIL, b. in Iowa, 10 May 1855, res. (1915) Minneapolis, Kan.; m. at Westmoreland, Kan., 28 Dec. 1876, JOANNA LUNBECK, b. at

\* All (including two more who d. at birth) are said to have d. young except the youngest. No children by the first wife were known to Washington B.<sup>7</sup> Hazen.





Trenton, Henry Co., Iowa, 12 Nov. 1855, daughter of Silas and Sarah Ellen (Paschal) Lunbeck. Children, b. at Westmoreland, except the youngest, at Lincoln, Kan.:

1. Thomas Archie<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Dec. 1877; m. at Lincoln, Kan., 24 Sept. 1913, Ethel Mae Colden, b. at Abilene, Kan., 8 Feb. 1892, daughter of Clinton and Lorena Ella (Kellar) Colden. He was a Private in Co. C, 22nd Kan. Vol. Inf., in the Spanish-American War. Child: Archie<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lincoln, 24 Aug. 1915.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1879; m. at Lincoln, Kan., 16 Aug. 1900, Alphonse Rollet, b. at Saarsburg, Louvain, France,\* 7 Sept. 1870, son of Laurence and Theresa (Keiger) Rollet. Children (*Rollet*):
  - (1) Laurence Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lincoln, Kan., 4 Mar. 1902.
  - (2) George Keiger, b. at Renfrow, Okla., 13 May 1903, d. at Lincoln, 21 Sept. 1903.
  - (3) Ida Frances, b. at Renfrow, 23 Mar. 1904.
  - (4) Thomas Walter, b. at Barnard, Lincoln Co., Kan., 14 Jan. 1906.
  - (5) Paul Kenneth, b. at Barnard, 7 Jan. 1913.
3. William Preston, b. 6 Mar. 1882, d. at Westmoreland, 27 July 1883.
4. Avis Jane, b. 29 Aug. 1888, d. at Minneapolis, Kan., 27 Feb. 1913; m. at Minneapolis, 24 May 1912, Guy Clay Miller, b. at Minneapolis, 21 Feb. 1890, son of Jesse M. and Ada Lorena (Baker) Miller.
5. Walter Bayard, b. at Lincoln, Kan., 22 July 1895.

742. SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1809, died in Iowa, 1846; married ANN RUTHELLA LEONARD, born at Tyringham, Mass., [13 Dec. 1813], died at New Haven, Conn., 9 June 1902, aged 88 yrs. 5 mos. 27 days, daughter of Stephen and Ann (Forsyth) Leonard.

He studied law and settled at Havana, N. Y., where he practised several years.

Children, born at Havana:

- 2005 i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, d. young.
- 2006 ii. WILLIAM SYLVESTER, b. 23 July 1840, d. at Port Allegany, Pa., 19 Nov. 1913; m. at New Haven, Conn., 23 June 1870, CAROLINE JOSEPHINE SILLIMAN, b. at New Haven, 17 Dec. 1844, daughter of Elisha L. and Amelia Anne (Cook) Silliman. He enlisted at Chicago in the Sturgis Rifles in 1861, at the first call for troops and served until Appomattox; served two other enlistments, until the end of the war. He was an expert sharpshooter and at one time a member of Gen. McClellan's body-guard. He had a genius for fine penmanship, and was noted for his writing and teaching. In 1883 he moved to Eldred, Pa., where he lived fifteen years, except two years in New Haven. He was one of the founders of an express company in Hartford, Conn. Child:
  1. William Lewis<sup>8</sup>, b. at New Haven, Conn., 25 July 1876; m. at Port Allegany, Pa., 21 Sept. 1904, Grace Orrell Burr, b. at Port Allegany, 16 June 1882, daughter of Charles Walter and Eliza

\* Belgium?





(Grigsby) Burr. He attended the University of Buffalo, taking a course in pharmacy, and graduating in 1902. After gaining experience as a drug clerk, he conducted a drugstore in Hazel Hurst, Pa., 1906-11, and one in Mt. Jewett, Pa., 1911-13; engaged in the rubber business, 1913. A Democrat; a school director of Hamlin township, three years. Children, b. at Mt. Jewett:

(1) Elizabeth<sup>o</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1911.

(2) Robert Lewis, b. 3 Feb. 1913.

2007 iii. BENJAMIN ISAAC, d. young.

745. CAROLINE REBECCA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dummerston, Vt., 21 Oct. 1788, died at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., 13 Aug. 1838; married at Richmond, EBER SIBLEY, born at Sutton, Mass., 29 May 1786, died at Richmond, 4 Mar. 1813, son of Elisha and Keziah (Tiffany) Sibley.

It is said that Elisha Sibley was killed in the battle of Queenstown Heights. Eber Sibley's widow was called of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 30 Apr. 1838, in the petition for administration on her father's estate. On 24 Oct. 1838, her three children sold their interest and were then of Harpersfield.

Children (*Sibley*), born at Richmond:

- i. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1809, d. in Niagara County, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1873; m. at Richmond, 18 Feb. 1829, RUHAMAH JAMES, b. at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 13 Sept. 1810, d. at Royalton, N. Y. Four children.
- ii. ORRIN, b. 5 Mar. 1810, d. at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., 1 Mar. 1884; m. at Richmond, 3 Nov. 1831, ELIZA ANN HUNTLEY, b. at Bozrah, Conn., 25 June 1810, d. at Royalton, 4 Aug. 1891, daughter of Ezekiel C. and Ruth (Miner) Huntley. Only surviving child (*Sibley*):

1. Henry Orrin<sup>8</sup>, b. at Royalton, 19 Aug. 1845, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1905; m. at Elmira, N. Y., 3 July 1890, Mary J. O'Bryon, Ph.D., b. at Malden-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1866, daughter of Lyman and Lida Ann (Van Steenbergh) O'Bryon. He was graduated at Syracuse University (A.B., 1889; A.M. and Ph.D., 1893); librarian there, 1889-1904; published translations into English verse of Horace's *Ars Poetica* (1892) and Plautus' *Trinummus* (1895), also miscellaneous poems, essays and papers. Mrs. Sibley, assistant librarian since 1889, continued as chief librarian, and was made instructor in 1901, associate professor, 1903, and professor and director of the Library School, 1904. She resigned in 1914 and later engaged in genealogical work.

iii. SARAH, d. young.

2008 iv. MERCY.

747. PAUL WILLARD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dummerston, Vt., 25 Oct., 1793, died at Plymouth, Mich., 24 Jan. 1878; married 18 Oct. 1818, EUNICE JONES, born 27 Oct. 1800, died at Plymouth, Mich., 13 Oct. 1876.

He served in the War of 1812 as a Private in Capt. Elijah Clark's Co., 20th Regt., N. Y., Militia, 3 months, 27 days, from 29 June 1812, and is said to have been with his brother Henry Haskell on the frontier at Buffalo. He





appears to have lived in Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., for a few years after his marriage; before 1830 he removed to Wayne County, Mich.

He was appointed Ensign in the 22nd Regt. of Infantry, Ontario County, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1820, and Lieutenant of the same, 17 Mar. 1821, [N. Y. Council of Appointment, pp. 2123, 2273].

#### Children:

- 2009 i. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. [probably at Richmond, N. Y.], 20 Jan. 1820, d. at Plymouth, Mich., 1 Sept. 1842; m. 27 Dec. 1836, JAMES FERRY, who disappeared. Children (*Ferry*):
1. Willard<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 June 1838, d. in Dakota, 24 Apr. 1892; m. Betsey ———. Children.
  2. Caroline Eunice, b. 19 May 1840; m. George James<sup>7</sup> Greene [No. 752, *vi*].
- 2010 ii. EMALINE, b. 6 Mar. 1823, d. 6 Jan. 1893; m. 27 Dec. 1840, P. SMITH WHIPPLE. Child (*Whipple*):
1. Cornelia A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 July 1843, d. at Plymouth, Mich., 26 July 1895; m. James Hulbert Blower, who d. in Wayne Co., Mich. No children.
- 2011 iii. EDWARD, b. 21 Jan. 1830, d. 28 July 1834.
- 2012 iv. LUCINDA, b. 12 Oct. 1832, d. at Plymouth, Mich., 3 Nov. 1847.
- 2013 v. LYDIA, b. 2 Apr. 1834, d. at Hudsonville, Mich., 11 May 1876; m. at Plymouth, Mich., 5 July 1856, WILLIAM SMITH WHIPPLE, b. in New York, 23 June 1822, d. at Hudsonville, 24 Aug. 1903, son of William and Abigail (Harrington) Whipple. Children (*Whipple*):
1. Lorana<sup>8</sup>, b. at Plymouth, 8 Oct. 1860, res. (1908) Bowers, Ottawa Co., Mich.; m. at Hanley, Mich., 4 Mar. 1882, Henry Starkin, b. in Zeeland, the Netherlands, 23 Dec. 1857, son of Albert and Fryntje (Roo) Starkin. Four children.
  2. Elmer Elvers, b. at Hudsonville, 10 Nov. 1862, res. (1908) Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. at Grandville, Mich., 3 Sept. 1882, Sophrona Smith, b. at Jamestown, Ottawa Co., Mich., 1 Sept. 1866, daughter of Henry and Adaline (Donnelly) Smith. Two children.
  3. Lucinda, b. at Hudsonville, 7 June 1865, res. (1908) Hudsonville; m. at Hanley, Mich., 4 July 1882, Frank A. DeHart, b. in Wisconsin, 4 Oct. 1862, son of George and Elizabeth (Woodman) DeHart. Three children.
  4. Louisa, b. 6 May 1868, d. at Hudsonville, 14 Nov. 1875.
  5. William, b. 6 May 1871, d. at Hudsonville, 14 Nov. 1890.
  6. Edward Charles, b. 20 Sept. 1873; m. Clara Smith. No children.

748. LEMUEL C.<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Richmond, N. Y., 1795, died at Hilton, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1843; married HULDAH PUTNAM, born at Lebanon, N. H., 3 Oct. 1793, died at Hilton, 3 Sept. 1882, daughter of Reuben and Betsey (Cummings) Putnam.

After clearing his farm, he purchased a tract of land near Lake Ontario, and began to clear it, with the help of his twin sons. One day, having forgotten their jug of water, the father suggested cutting a hole through the ice in order to quench their thirst; he and Edward drank and died as a result, while Reuben, refusing to drink, escaped.





## Children, born at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y.:

- 2014 i. HENRY HASKELL<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1822.  
 2015 ii. EDWARD (twin), b. 20 June 1825, d. at Hilton, 20 Dec. 1843.  
 2016 iii. REUBEN PUTNAM (twin), b. 20 June 1825.  
 2017 iv. JAMES MONROE, b. 1827, d. young.

749. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Richmond, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1798, died at Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., 22 Feb. 1870; married first, 11 Mar. 1819, HANNAH PUTNAM, born in New Hampshire, 27 Nov. 1790, died at Novi, 20 Sept. 1857, daughter of Reuben and Betsey (Cummings) Putnam; married second, at Novi, 1858, MARIA (MOYER) BLOSS, born at Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 12 July 1809, died at Novi, 10 Nov. 1883, widow of John Bloss.

He removed from Parma, N. Y., to Novi, Mich., in the spring of 1835.

Children by the first wife, the first three born probably at Richmond, the others at Parma, N. Y.:

- 2018 i. EBER SIBLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Feb. 1820.  
 2019 ii. AMOS CUMMINGS, b. 26 Aug. 1821, d. at Novi, Mich., 1884, unm.  
 2020 iii. JANE, b. 26 June 1822, d. at Novi, 12 Aug. 1845; m. at Novi, ARNOLD KING, who d. at Novi. Child (*King*): Edward A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1845, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903, unm.  
 2021 iv. DENNIS, b. 26 Apr. 1825, d. at Pontiac, Mich., 1880; m. 1860, MARY DEAN, b. at Eagle, Mich., d. there 14 Feb. 1877. No children.  
 2022 v. LEMUEL CHIPMAN, b. 3 Nov. 1828.  
 2023 vi. HULDAH, b. 27 Aug. 1831; m. at Novi, 5 May 1861, HARVEY S. BUSH, b. in New York, 9 Feb. 1818, d. 15 Mar. 1887, son of Alanson and Sarah (Mead) Bush. Child (*Bush*):  
     1. Lyman Albert<sup>8</sup>, b. at Farmington, Mich., 8 May 1862, res. there; m. at Northville, Mich., 15 Mar. 1885, Eugenia Van Deusen, b. 17 Jan. 18—, daughter of John Heman and Susan (Holsinger) Van Deusen. One child.

750. JONATHAN WILLARD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., 25 May 1800, died at Kendall, N. Y., Feb. 1868; married at Richmond, 7 Feb. 1820, HANNAH CHATFIELD, born at Richmond, 7 June 1802, died at Kendall, Jan. 1881, daughter of Daniel Chatfield.

## Children, born at Richmond:

- 2024 i. DANIEL CHATFIELD<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Nov. 1821.  
 2025 ii. MARYETTE, b. 25 May 1822 [1823?], d. at Hilton, Monroe Co., N. Y., 4 Oct. 1893; m. (1) HENRY HOUGHTLIN; m. (2) 13 Sept. 1855, WRIGHT BARTON, b. in Albany County, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1814, d. at Hilton, 18 May 1882, son of Caleb and Lydia (Wright) Barton. Children (*Houghtlin*):  
     1. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1842, d. 23 May 1861. He enlisted in a N. Y. Regt., and d. of measles in Elmira Hospital soon after.  
     2. George, b. in Michigan, 22 Sept. 1846, res. (1915) Hilton; m. (1) at Clarkson, N. Y., 2 July 1871, Sarah J. Nichols, b. at Hamlin,





N. Y., 2 July 1854, d. at Hilton, 12 Sept. 1877, daughter of Charles Stuart and Diadamia Jane (Gilbert) Nichols; one child; m. (2) at Hilton, 23 Nov. 1881, Anna Forsyth, b. 17 Aug. 1861, daughter of James and Alice (Amley) Forsyth; three children. He enlisted in the fall of 1864 in Co. C, 30th Mich. Vols.; for two months he was near Detroit watching for Mosby, who was expected to burn the towns on the border; he then went to the South and served till the close of the war.

Child (*Barton*):

3. Emma, b. at Hilton, 19 Oct. 1858, res. Hilton; m. 9 Nov. 1876, John V. Curtis, b. at Hilton, 27 Nov. 1858, son of George and Jane A. (Van Vorhis) Curtis. One child.
- 2026    iii. SAMUEL, b. [about 1824-5], d. at Gaines, Genesee Co., Mich., about 1852; m. at Parma, N. Y., 1849, AMANDA BROWN, who d. at Gaines, about 1861, daughter of Benjamin Brown. Children:
1. Benjamin Haskell<sup>8</sup>, b. at Parma, N. Y., 6 July 1850; m. (1) at Saginaw, Mich., 16 Nov. 1873, Mary Amanda Gove, b. at Argentine, Mich., 15 Nov. 1858, daughter of Stephen and Mary Jane (Kitchen) Gove; divorced (she m. (2) Wilson Fish of Detroit); m. (2) at Holly, Mich., 1891, Elizabeth Ann (——) Sharp, b. at Hamlin, N. Y., 1843. He was a blacksmith in Owosso, Mich. Children by first wife:
    - (1) William Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. at Saginaw, Mich., 15 Sept. 1874.
    - (2) Myrtle May, b. at Byron, Mich., 15 Apr. 1876.
  2. James Henry, b. 1851, d. at Novi, Mich., 25 Nov. 1874, aged 23 [g. s.].
- 2027    iv. JOHN HASKELL, b. 2 Dec. 1826, d. at Farmington, Mich., 9 May 1895; m. at Parma, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1857, SARAH PHELPS, b. at Parma, 19 Sept. 1834, daughter of John and Pleiades (Heath) Phelps. Adopted child:
1. Jennie Webb, b. at Clyde, N. Y., 28 May 1861, res. Walled Lake, Mich.; m. at Novi, Mich., 23 Mar. 1879, Frank Stephen Angell, b. in Livingston County, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1853, son of Alpheus Russell and Mary (Chacey) Angell. Children.
- 2028    v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1829, res. Red Bluffs, Cal.
- 2029    vi. EDWIN, b. 31 Oct. 1832, d. at Novi, Mich., 30 Jan. 1884, aged 51 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days [g. s.]; m. (1) at Novi, 2 Nov. 1858, MARY JANE LEE, b. 5 Sept. 1835, d. at Farmington, Mich., 27 May 1866, bur. at Novi, daughter of Ralsman and Rosella (Chapman) Lee; m. (2) at Farmington, 23 Feb. 1867, ELIZABETH ANN YOUNG, b. at Fulton, Stark Co., Ohio, 3 May 1844, daughter of Christopher and Mary (McFarland) Young. Children:
1. Herbert M.<sup>8</sup>, b. at Farmington, Mich., 31 Mar. 1861, d. at Novi, Mich., 22 May 1871 [g. s.].
  2. Florence Hannah, b. at Novi, 8 Jan. 1873, res. with her mother at Detroit, Mich.; m. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 24 Nov. 1896, Frank Ralph Matthews, b. 12 Apr. 1863, d. at Georgetown, Col., 26 Feb. 1904, son of George D. and Lydia (Shaw?) Matthews. No children.
  3. Mae Emeretta, b. at Novi, 3 May 1875, res. Northville, Mich.; m. at Novi, 25 Dec. 1894, Charles Tobey Thornton, b. 15 Aug. 1872, son of Charles Monroe and Borridella Ann (Tobey) Thornton. Children (*Thornton*), b. at Novi:
    - (1) Margery Mae<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 May 1897.
    - (2) Charles Hazen, b. 15 July 1905.





- 2030   vii. MARTHA, b. 12 Mar. 1834, d. 23 Apr. 1915; m. at Hilton, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1852, ELIJAH GOODELL, b. at Hilton, 29 Oct. 1828, d. there 13 Feb. 1901, son of William and Sylvia (Dutcher) Goodell. Children (*Goodell*), b. at Hilton:
1. William<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1852; m. at Laramie, Wyo., June 1895, Laura Leonard, b. in Pennsylvania, 1863. He was a graduate of the Univ. of Michigan; lived at Cokeville, Wyo., and Eden, Md. Children.
  2. Harry, b. 3 July 1854, res. (1916) Parma, N. Y.; m. at Greece, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1888, Mary Helen Lowden, b. at Greece, 30 May 1862, daughter of Harrison and Mary A. (Frisbee) Lowden. One child.
  3. Permelia, b. 10 Jan. 1857, d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 17 Sept. 1898; m. at Hilton, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1879, William Duncan O'Brien, b. at Pittsford, N. Y., 29 May 1853, res. (1916) Pittsburgh, Pa., son of Timothy and Margaret (Duncan) O'Brien. Two children.
  4. Hattie, b. 27 Apr. 1866, res. (1916) Hilton; m. there 29 Sept. 1886, Bert Ducolon, b. at Greece, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1865, son of Chauncey A. and Harriet (Frisbee) Ducolon. Three children.
  5. Fred, b. 5 Sept. 1871, res. Hilton.
- 2031   viii. WHEELER EDWARD, b. 9 Apr. 1836, d. at Manton, Cal., 10 Oct. 1902; m. 27 Dec. 1873, MARY ISABELL WILLCOX, b. 25 Feb. 1853, daughter of Edward and Lucinda (Simmerman) Willcox.\* Children, b. in California:
1. George Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Oct. 1875.
  2. Jesse Eber, b. 10 Sept. 1878.
  3. Alice Nevada, b. 12 June 1880; m. 7 June 1903, C. A. Hanks.
  4. Clarissa Anna, b. 5 July 1884.
  5. Leland Ralph, b. and d. 28 Mar. 1888.
  6. Ruth Hazel, b. 12 Nov. 1890.
- 2032   ix. FANNY, b. 27 Jan. 1838, res. (1906) Fairview, Okla.; m. at Hilton, N. Y., 3 July 1856, CORNELIUS VANGIESON, b. in New Jersey, 12 Jan. 1838, son of Cornelius and Ellen (Lake) Vangieson. Children (*Vangieson*):
1. Albert Llewellyn<sup>8</sup>, b. at North Parma, N. Y., 29 June 1857, res. (1906) Madison, Okla.; a preacher (Christian Union); m. at Maize, Kan., 12 Feb. 1882, Mell Joanna White, b. at Edina, Mo., 20 Feb. 1864, daughter of John W. and Rhoby Ann (Been) White. Eight children.
  2. Wheeler Elijah, b. at Hilton, 4 Oct. 1858, res. (1906) Fairview, Okla.; a preacher (Freewill Baptist); m. at Longdale, Okla., 30 Sept. 1900, Flora Pearl Farley, b. at St. Paul, Neb., 24 Dec. 1883, daughter of John and Sarah Jane (Sparks) Farley. Four or more children.
  3. Henry, b. 14 May 1867, res. (1906) Fairview, Okla.; m. at Sedgwick, Kan., 18 Dec. 1887, Anna Bradley, b. in Kansas, 1867. Five children.
- 2033   x. WILLIAM F., b. 1840, d. at Parma, N. Y., 1850.
- 2034   xi. HIRAM, b. 1842, d. at Parma, 1850.
- 2035   xii. MERCY, b. 1845, d. at Brockport, N. Y.; m. at Kendall, N. Y., LEONARD DANIELS, son of William V. Daniels. Children (*Daniels*):
1. William<sup>8</sup>.

---

\* Edward Willcox, b. 14 Oct. 1831, d. 8 Aug. 1892; m. 9 Mar. 1852, Lucinda Simmerman, b. 16 Oct. 1833.



2. Fred.
3. Harry.
4. Sarah.

2036    xiii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Sept. 1848, d. at Hamlin, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1899; m. there 2 Jan. 1869, WILLIAM NICHOLS, b. at Hamlin, 17 Apr. 1847, son of Charles Stuart and Diadamia Jane (Gilbert) Nichols. Children (*Nichols*), b. at Clarkson, N. Y.:

1. Fannie<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1870, res. Morton, N. Y.; m. William Skutt, son of James Skutt.
2. Henry B., b. 19 June 1872; m. Lena Grubman.
3. Herbert, b. 19 Sept. 1873.
4. Harry, b. 4 Aug. 1876; m. Harriet Smith. Children.
5. Mary, b. 26 Dec. 1877; m. William Kenney. Children.
6. George, b. 4 Nov. 1879.

751. JESSE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., 23 June 1803, died at Novi, Mich., 9 Oct. 1873; married in New York, ELSA TAYLOR, born in New York, 1802, died at Novi, 29 Sept. 1844, aged 42 yrs. 5 mos. [gravestone], daughter of Edmond [possibly Edwin] and ——— (Wilbur) Taylor.

He removed from Ontario County, N. Y., to Oakland County, Mich., in the fall of 1834.

Children, the first five born in Ontario County, N. Y., last four at Novi, Mich.:

2037    i. HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 July 1826, d. at Novi, 2 Sept. 1877; m. at Novi, EBER SIBLEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 2018], b. at Richmond, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1820, d. at Novi, 15 Sept. 1899.

2038    ii. PHILIP, b. 1827, d. young in New York.

2039    iii. NANCY, b. 22 Jan. 1830, d. at Rochester, Mich., 29 Mar. 1909; m. at Novi, 6 Oct. 1847, JOHN MARTIN NORTON, b. at Richmond, 5 May 1820, d. at Rochester, 11 Aug. 1902, son of John and Naomi (Short) Norton. Children (*Norton*), the first two b. at Novi, the last three at Avon, Oakland Co., Mich.:

1. Elvira Ella<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1849, res. (1910) Glasgow, Mont.; m. at Avon, 4 July 1870, John William King, b. at Grand Blanc, Mich., 13 Dec. 1845, son of John William and Elizabeth (Brown) King.\* Three children.
2. William H., b. 11 Apr. 1852, res. Romeo, Mich.; m. at Utica, Mich., 16 Jan. 1876, Anna M. Hiple, b. in Germany, 2 July 1855, daughter of Jacob and Maria (Wisdorf) Hiple. Two children.
3. John Taylor, b. 15 Sept. 1855, res. Rochester, Mich.; m. at East Tawas, Mich., 5 May 1880, Nellie B. Moriarty, b. at Emmet, St. Clair Co., Mich., 17 Oct. 1861, daughter of John and Mary (Sullivan) Moriarty. One child.
4. Clarence Summer, b. Dec. 1859, res. Chicago, Ill.; m. at Kilmaster, Mich., Kitty Kelley.
5. Grant Colfax, b. 20 Sept. 1868, res. Troy, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. at Troy, Mich., 11 Jan. 1893, Ida May Martin, b. at Troy, 24

---

\*John William King, Sr., b. at Homer, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1804; Elizabeth Brown, b. at Linden, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1812.





July 1866, daughter of Joseph Millard and Lucy Ann (Harris) Martin. Three children.

- 2040 iv. EDWIN TAYLOR, b. at Bristol, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1832, res. Novi; a farmer; m. at Novi, 6 Feb. 1859, MARY BLOSS, b. at Novi, 12 Aug. 1838, daughter of John and Maria (Moyer) Bloss. Child:
1. Jay Daniel<sup>s</sup>, b. at Novi, 29 Sept. 1861, res. Novi; m. there 19 Mar. 1884, Alice Harriet Dennis, b. at Bloomer, Montcalm Co., Mich., 21 Oct. 1861, daughter of George Henry and Charlotte Augusta (Hunt) Dennis. No children.
- 2041 v. FANNY, b. at Richmond, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1833, d. at Hilton, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1889; m. at Novi, Mich., 30 Apr. 1857, THOMAS J. BARTLETT, b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1831, son of Jedediah and Lucinda (Thomas) Bartlett. Children (*Bartlett*):
1. Ida M.<sup>s</sup>, b. at Novi, 12 Jan. 1858, res. Hilton.
  2. Helen, b. at Novi, 14 Dec. 1860, res. Hilton; m. there 17 Nov. 1880, Edward Cosman, b. at Hilton, 20 July 1859, son of John W. and Elizabeth (Smith) Cosman. One child.
  3. Deetle, b. at Hilton, 30 Dec. 1862, res. Hilton; m. there 28 Nov. 1884, Thomas Keeney, b. at Lockport, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1856, son of Henry and Helen (Moler) Keeney. Two children.
- 2042 vi. MARY, b. 12 Feb. 1836, res. (1906) Novi; m. at Northville, Mich., 4 Mar. 1856, LEWIS PUTNAM, b. in New York, 4 Sept. 1833, d. at Novi, 15 June 1882, son of George and Melinda (Hosmer) Putnam, grandson of Reuben Putnam. Children (*Putnam*), b. at Novi:
1. Marion Minettie<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1857, res. Novi; m. there 18 Dec. 1883, Frank Benjamin Chapman, b. at Novi, 2 Dec. 1852, son of Aaron and Jane (Smith) Chapman. One child.
  2. George Jesse, b. 10 Feb. 1859, d. 1 June 1879.
  3. Zadah Elsie, b. 9 Sept. 1861, res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. at Novi, 10 Oct. 1882, Jason C. Dunham, b. at Kent, Caledonia Co., Mich., 14 Aug. 1854, son of Daniel C. and Phylena (Ellis) Dunham. Two children.
  4. Grant, b. 11 Feb. 1867, res. Novi; a farmer; m. at Pontiac, 25 Feb. 1903, Rosetta Graham, b. at North Farmington, Mich., 27 Oct. 1878, daughter of John and Ellen (McAugharm) Graham. Children.
  5. Clyde Hazen, b. 25 June 1869, res. Novi; m. at Pontiac, Mich., 27 Mar. 1895, Ellen Amelia Hicks, b. at Novi, 11 Oct. 1874, daughter of George and Frances (Cook) Hicks. Children.
- 2043 vii. JOHN, b. 22 June 1838, d. at Novi, 20 Mar. 1898; m. (1) at Dewitt, Mich., 1868, RUTH BUSH, daughter of George and Harriet (Sperry) Bush, granddaughter of Alanson and Sarah (Mead) Bush; m. (2) at Northville, Mich., 27 Oct. 1875, JOSEPHINE BURNS, b. in Wayne County, Mich., 14 Nov. 1852, res. Farmington, Mich., daughter of John and Frances (Cabot) Burns. Child by the first wife:
1. Estella<sup>s</sup>, b. at Novi, 1 May 1870, res. (1906) Hale, Iosco Co., Mich.; m. at Detroit, Mich., 27 Nov. 1883, Phineas H. Hammond, b. at Novi, 21 July 1860, son of George and Mary (Vandecar) Hammond. He was a dealer in hardwood lumber. One child.
- Children by the second wife, b. at Northville, Mich.:
2. Lottie Elsie, b. 1 Aug. 1877, res. Hale, Mich.; m. at Rochester, Mich., 4 Oct. 1898, Harry J. Featherston, b. at Amy, Mich., 3 Oct. 1874, son of Albert and Amelia (Persall) Featherston.





3. William Jay, b. 7 June 1879, res. Amy, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. there 3 June 1903, Bessie Kerr, b. at Sarnia, Ontario, 1880, daughter of Charles and Mary (McEwen) Kerr. Children.
  4. Blanche May, b. 5 Feb. 1882, res. (1906) Farmington, Mich., with her mother, and furnished family data.
- 2044 viii. CAROLINE, b. 3 July 1840, res. Cadillac, Mich.; m. at Novi, 4 Nov. 1867, DANIEL MOYER BLOSS, b. at Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 9 Aug. 1834, d. at Traverse City, Mich., 29 Jan. 1889, son of John and Maria (Moyer) Bloss.\* Child (*Bloss*):
1. Jessie Florence<sup>8</sup>, b. at Detroit, Mich., 17 Oct. 1868; m. at Cadillac, 2 Feb. 1898, Nelson Rhynear Torrey, b. in Livingston County, Mich., 28 Aug. 1870, son of George Steadman and Abbie D. (Smock) Torrey.
- 2045 ix. EMALINE, b. Oct. 1843, d. aged about 2 yrs.

752. FANNY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., 22 Feb. 1805, died at North Farmington, Mich., 29 Dec. 1889; married at Richmond, N. Y., 1822, CHAMPLIN GREENE, born at Richmond, 6 Sept. 1797, died at West Farmington, Mich., 26 May 1884, son of James and Hopey (Short) Greene.

Mr. Greene went to Michigan before his marriage, and returned to New York for his wife.

Children (*Greene*), the first six born at Avon, Mich., the others at Farmington, Mich.:

- i. WARREN<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1824, res. near Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. there 26 Mar. 1856, CAROLINE BARBER, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1833, daughter of Benjamin Clements and Phebe (Covel) Barber. Four children.
- ii. MARIETT, b. 27 Aug. 1826, living 1909; m. at Farmington, 3 May 1846, THOMAS FRANCIS, b. at Bristol, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1821, d. at Farmington, 19 Dec. 1881, son of Ephraim and Polly (Gooding) Francis. One child.
- iii. AMANDA, b. 1828, d. at Oxford, Mich., 3 July 1897, bur. at Rochester; m. at Farmington, (Dr.) JOHN K. HUDSON, who d. at Rochester. Six children.
- iv. SHELDON, b. 1830, d. aged 9 mos.
- v. MARY, b. 1833, d. young.
- vi. GEORGE JAMES, b. 26 Dec. 1835, d. at Plymouth, Mich., 25 Dec. 1898, bur. at Farmington; m. (1) at Farmington, CAROLINE EUNICE<sup>8</sup> FERRY, b. 19 May 1840, d. at Pontiac, Mich., 14 July 1887, bur. at Farmington, daughter of James and Caroline<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Ferry; m. (2) at Detroit, Mich., NAOMI GREENE, his cousin, daughter of Horace and Mary Ann (Merrihaw) Greene. Two children.
- vii. ANN JANE, b. 21 Feb. 1838, res. Plymouth, Mich.; m. (1) at Farmington, 23 Sept. 1862, ORLANDO RIPLEY PATTENGELL, b. at Stowe, Vt., 24 Feb. 1828, d. at Plymouth, 28 Dec. 1891, son of Clark and Abigail (Butts) Pattengell;† m. (2) at Plymouth, 18 Mar. 1895. THOMAS STOCKTON CLARK, b. at Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., 14 Nov. 1834, d. at North-

\* John Bloss, b. at Sharon, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1811, d. at Novi, 29 Sept. 1845.

† Clark Pattengell, b. at Pawlet, Vt., 8 Aug. 1797, d. at Plymouth, Mich., 1 Oct. 1886; m. 3 Dec. 1824, Abigail Butts of Stowe.





ville, 8 Sept. 1903, bur. at Plymouth, son of William C. and Rebecca (Stockton) Clark. One child.

viii. THEODOSIA, b. 1 Apr. 1841; m. Henry Wills. Two children.

ix. CAROLINE HAZEN, b. 14 Feb. 1843, d. at Canton, Mich., 23 June 1888; m. at Farmington, June 1869, HERBERT W. BRADFORD, b. Oct. 1845, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Howell) Bradford. Four children.

x. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 26 Dec. 1845, res. Northville, Mich.; m. at Farmington. Ona Putnam, daughter of John Putnam. One child.

753. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., 6 Nov. 1814, died at Granger, Medina Co., Ohio, 23 Sept. 1847; married at Richmond, 7 Aug. 1831, EMMA WAY HUNTLEY, born at Bristol[?], Conn., 4 Feb. 1813, died at Granger, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1869, daughter of Ezekiel C. and Ruth (Miner) Huntley.\*

He removed from Ontario County, N. Y., to Granger in 1839. His marriage was witnessed by Mercy Sibley and Edward Covel. He was a preacher, and 1 July 1843 was licensed to exhort in the Methodist Episcopal Church by the Richfield Circuit, Wooster District, North Ohio Conference.

Children, the first three born at Canandaigua, N. Y., the fourth at Granger:

2046 i. ORLANDO WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 June 1832.

2047 ii. RICHMOND PITT, b. 19 Nov. 1833.

2048 iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 13 July 1838.

2049 iv. HARRIET AMELIA, b. 12 Dec. 1844, d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 28 June 1913; m. at Granger, 21 Feb. 1867, HARVEY JESSE SMITH, b. at Granger, 2 Nov. 1844, d. there 24 Sept. 1889, son of Jesse H. and Polly (Porter) Smith. Children (*Smith*), b. at Granger:

1. Floyd Deloss<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Mar. 1869, res. (1914) Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. at Granger, 15 Oct. 1896, Stella Webster, b. at Granger, 22 June 1870, daughter of Charles and Jane (Kent) Webster. He was graduated at Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, 1896. Children.

2. Clarence Jesse, b. 16 Nov. 1872, res. (1914) Copley, Ohio; m. at Granger, 30 June 1904, Minnie Indoe, b. at Granger, 16 May 1882, daughter of John and Lizzie (Hoddinott) Indoe.

3. George Harlow, b. 19 Dec. 1880; m. 3 Oct. 1907, Ivah Ganyard, b. at Granger, 23 Aug. 1882, daughter of Medill and Mary Jane (Hoddinott) Ganyard. He was a dentist in Medina, Ohio (1914).

754. LUKE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Paul Willard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born [probably at Swanzey, N. H.], about 1784, died at Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., before 1857; married 1 Apr. 1827, AMY JEWELL, born at Salisbury, Conn., 18 Dec. 1790, died at Jackson, Tioga Co., Pa., Apr. 1870, daughter of Oliver and Amy (Stephens) Jewell.

It is said that Luke Hazen enlisted in the War of 1812, and at its close was taken with "black measles" at Sackets Harbor.

\* Ezekiel C. Huntley, b. 15 May 1781, d. at Granger, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1853; Ruth Miner, b. 4 Dec. 1787, d. at Granger, 25 Dec. 1851.





## Only child:

- 2050 i. JOHN JEWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Conn., 6 Mar. 1828, d. at Sagetown, N. Y., Oct. 1878; m. at Elmira, N. Y., 12 May 1857, SARAH CUNNINGHAM, b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, 28 Feb. 1833, daughter of David and Nanny (Moore) Cunningham. She m. (2) Lester Conklin, and lived with her youngest son in Elmira. Children:
1. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, m. at Millerton, Pa., Nelson Huntley. Children (*Huntley*). said to have lived in Potter Co., Pa.:
    - (1) Jennie<sup>9</sup>, m. Max Miller.
    - (2) Myrtle, m. Mark Kent.
  2. John, b. at Elmira, 1859, d. at Caton, N. Y., 1 June 1899, aged 40; m. at Millerton, Pa., Sarah Elizabeth Congdon. She remarried and res. (1906) on Dutch Hill. Children:
    - (1) Burt<sup>9</sup>, b. in Pennsylvania about 1882; m. at Southport, N. Y., 4 May 1906, Mary (Cornish) Clark, b. at Greenwood, N. Y., 1871, daughter of Henry and Ellen (Monroe) Cornish. He was of Wells, Pa., at the time of his marriage.
    - (2) Lottie M., b. at Caton, N. Y., about 1883; m. there 7 Jan. 1901, Charles Smith, Jr., b. at Jackson Summit, Pa., about 1881, son of Charles and Susan Jane (Robbins) Smith.
    - (3) Pearl.
    - (4) Lon, b. in New York, about 1888, res. (1910) Pine City, N. Y.; m. there 5 July 1909, Lena Wilkins, b. at Caton, N. Y., about 1890, daughter of Frank and Flora (Whitley) Wilkins. Child:
      1. Alfred<sup>10</sup>, b. at Southport, N. Y., 22 June 1910.
    - (5) Edna, b. in New York, about 1897; m. (being then of Dix, Schuyler Co.) at Watkins, N. Y., 22 May 1917, Franklin Corson of Elmira, b. in Ohio, about 1882, son of Richard and Mary (Morrisy) Corson.
  3. Oliver Jewell, b. at Jackson, Tioga Co., Pa., about 1864; m. at Southport, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1889, Elva Bower, b. at Owego, N. Y., about 1864, daughter of Fred and Elizabeth (Taylor) Bower. He was a farmer, res. Dutch Hill, Chemung Co. (R.F.D. 2, Pine City), N. Y. Child:
    - (1) Roy Bower<sup>9</sup>, b. at Elmira, 30 June 1890; m. Margaret Peckens, b. at Scranton, Pa., 1895. Child: Harriet<sup>10</sup>, b. at Elmira, 5 July 1916.
  4. Amy, b. at Tioga, Pa., d. at Sagetown, N. Y., aged 15.
  5. Sophronia (twin), b. at Jackson, Pa., 12 May 1870, res. Elmira, N. Y.; m. at Southport, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1894, Charles E. Rife, b. at Norwich, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1869, son of William and Ruth (Pudney) Rife. Children (*Rife*), b. at Canandaigua, N. Y.:
    - (1) Nellie Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1895.
    - (2) Elmer Bert, b. 8 Nov. 1897.
    - (3) Florence E., b. 11 Jan. 1899.
  6. Mary Mabel (twin), b. at Jackson, Pa., 12 May 1870, res. Elmira, N. Y.; m. (1) at Waverly, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1890, William H. Morrell, b. at Tioga, Pa., 31 Mar. 1866, d. at Southport Corners, N. Y., 3 July 1896, son of George and Susan (——) Morrell;





m. (2) at Addison, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1901, Andrew Grannis, son of Edward and Mary (——) Grannis. Children (*Morrell*):

(1) Harry William<sup>9</sup>, b. at Elmira, 8 Jan. 1891.

(2) Mattie Mabel, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1896.

7. Henry Jewell, b. at Wells, Pa., 27 June 1875; res. Elmira, N. Y.

755. SARAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Paul Willard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born [probably at Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 1786], died at Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., 4 Apr. 1854; married ELIJAH GRAVES, born [perhaps at Shelburne, Mass.], 17 Aug. 1782, died at Vienna, 29 May 1870, son of Jonathan and Betty (Lisk) Graves and grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Tisdale) Graves.

It is said that Elijah Graves served in the War of 1812. He and his wife have gravestones at McConnellsville.

#### Children (*Graves*):

- i. WILLIAM HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1809, d. at Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., 21 Oct. 1885; m. Mar. 1837, MINERVA WADE, b. 27 July 1812, d. at Blossvale, 26 Mar. 1889, daughter of John and Hannah (Hill) Wade. Six children.
- ii. ELIJAH LEANDER, b. 12 Apr. 1812, d. at Batavia, Mich., 17 July 1872; m. 1 Jan. 1840, JEANETTE L. GLEASON, who d. 18 Mar. 1874. Eight children.
- iii. JULIA EMELINE, b. 28 May 1814, d. at Rome, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1898; m. 1838, NATHANIEL HALSTEAD, b. 6 July 1810, son of John Preston and Phila (White) Halstead, grandson of Joseph and Miriam (Preston) Halstead and Benjamin and Philena (Morse) White. Eight children.\*
- iv. SARAH ANGELINE, b. 1818, d. at Vienna, N. Y., 1865; m. 1844, JOHN W. EVANS. Four children.
- v. PAUL WILLARD, b. [Aug. 1819], d. 25 Mar. 1822 [g. s., McConnellsville].
- vi. JONATHAN WILLARD, b. at Vienna, 6 Aug. 1822, d. at Brockport, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1911; m. Dec. 1843, SARAH HALSTEAD, b. at Blossvale, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1823, d. at Brockport, 1 Jan. 1892, daughter of John and Phila (White) Halstead. Three children.

756. PAUL WILLARD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Paul Willard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born [probably at Swanzey, N. H.], 11 July 1788, died at Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 5 Feb. 1861; married at Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., 2 Jan. 1809, ANNA LITTLE, born in Oneida County, N. Y., [6 Jan. 1791], died at Litchfield, 7 May 1872 [gravestone], daughter of Stephen Little.

He enlisted for the War of 1812 at Vienna, and received a pension. He went to Litchfield with his son Henry in 1838. He and his wife were both buried at Toddtown, Litchfield.

#### Children, born at Vienna:

- 2051 i. ERASTUS<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1810.
- 2052 ii. LUKE, b. 2 Dec. 1812.
- 2053 iii. MARY RUHAMA, b. 13 May 1818, d. at Ovid, Mich., 26 July 1882, bur. at

\* A grandson is Arthur Soper<sup>9</sup> Wardwell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., whose work on families of Hempstead, Long Island, is well known.





Toddtown; m. (1) at Lenawee, Mich., 21 Jan. 1837, JAMES ADAMS, b. at Boston, Mass., 30 Dec. 1813, d. at Litchfield, Mich., 5 Mar. 1853; m. (2) at Litchfield, Oct. 1864, JAMES HAMPTON, who d. at Franklin, Mich. Children (*Adams*), the first one b. at Allen, Mich., the others at Litchfield:

1. Calista Eliza<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Oct. 1839, d. at New Carlisle, Ind., 5 Jan. 1882; m. at Litchfield, 30 Oct. 1859, Oscar William Riddell, b. at Castile, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1833, son of William Hunter and Permelia (Starkweather) Riddell. He m. (2) Celia Minerva (Hazen) Moore. Three children.
  2. Flora Lavina, b. 1 Sept. 1844, d. at Litchfield, 9 July 1862.
  3. Cyrene Malinda, b. 6 June 1846, res. (1909) Ovid, Mich.; m. at Hillsdale, Mich., 27 Sept. 1865, Cyrus Sherman, b. in Onondaga County, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1841, son of Leonard and Anna (Whitford) Sherman.
  4. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1849, res. Hastings, Mich.; m. at Franklin, Mich., Nov. 1867, Elisha P. Hampton, son of James Hampton. Three children.
- 2054 iv. HENRY LITTLE, b. 27 July 1820, d. at Toddtown, Litchfield, Mich., 4 Sept. 1899; m. at Litchfield, MARY JANE MOORE, b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1829, d. at Toddtown, 23 Feb. 1887, daughter of John and Lydia (Todd) Moore. No children.
- 2055 v. CALISTA ANNA, b. 6 Apr. 1823, d. at Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., 30 Nov. 1908; m. at Litchfield, Mich., 28 Sept. 1843, JOSIAH MURDOCK, b. at Mexico, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1820, d. at Ovid, 14 Sept. 1883, son of Dan and Alice (Southworth) Murdock. Children (*Murdock*), b. at Litchfield:
1. Sarah Ruhamah, b. 10 July 1844, d. at Ovid, 23 Mar. 1891; m. at Litchfield, 1 Jan. 1862, Jesse Hadley, b. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1840, son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Briggs) Hadley. Nine children.
  2. Emily Almeda, b. 8 Aug. 1846, d. at Ovid, 14 Apr. 1911; m. at Hillsdale, Mich., 27 Sept. 1865, Lindon Herbert Allen, b. in Huron County, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1843, living (1914) at Merlebeach, son of Albert Brown and Mary Skelley (Debow) Allen. No children.
  3. Willard Hazen, b. 30 July 1848, d. at Leavenworth, Kan., 10 Apr. 1905; m. at St. John's, Mich., 6 Nov. 1871, Huldah Madora Allen, b. in Huron County, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1849, res. (1914) Pontiac, Mich., daughter of Albert Brown and Mary Skelley (Debow) Allen. Two children.

757. PAUL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born [perhaps at Dummerston, Vt.], about 1788, died at Mina, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 11 Dec. 1860, aged 73 [gravestone]; married first, in Chenango County, N. Y., ANNA MCMULLEN, who died at Mina, 1830; married second, at Mina, 1832, JANE (SNEDEKER) HUNT, who died at Mina, 1847.

He enlisted for the War of 1812 from Jefferson County, N. Y., and for this service applied for a pension in 1855.

Children by the first wife:

- 2056 i. ELSIE JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 May 1816.
- 2057 ii. THOMAS, b. 7 Dec. 1817.





- 2058    iii. LONSON, d. in Calhoun County, Mich., aged 25; m. KEZIAH LEWIS. Two children, not learned. She m. (2) William Griffith and settled in Schoolcraft, Mich.
- 2059    iv. ELIAS, d. near Findley's Pond, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., unm.
- 2060    v. CHARLES, b. [14?] Feb. 1820.
- 2061    vi. DANIEL, b. 4 Aug. 1823, d. at Mina, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1887 [g. s.]; m. 1844, SALLY MARIA HUNT, b. in New York, 5 May 1824 [g. s.], d. at Ripley, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1899, bur. at Mina, daughter of ——— and Jane (Snedeker) Hunt. No children.
- 2062    vii. SARAH, b. 1824.
- 2063    viii. ORLANDO, d. in Michigan, unm.

Child by the second wife:

- 2064    ix. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. at Ripley, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1838; m. at Union City, Pa., 10 Sept. 1864, MARGARET EMERSON, b. in Crawford County, Pa., 3 Nov. 1844 [?], daughter of William and Jane (Hutchinson) Emerson. Children:
1. Emerson DeWitt<sup>a</sup>, b. at Concord, Erie Co., Pa., 1 Apr. 1867; m. at Frewsburg, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1898, Linnie May King, b. at Juva, Erie Co., Pa., 22 May 1876, daughter of Frank and Sarah (Walker) King. He was superintendent of the water works, Erie, Pa. Children:
    - (1) Theodore Roosevelt<sup>o</sup>, b. at Waterford, Pa., 20 Aug. 1902.
    - (2) Opal Esther, b. at Erie, Pa., 22 Apr. 1906.
  2. Elnora, b. in Crawford County, Pa., 19 Dec. 1868, d. at Waterford, Pa., 19 June 1902; m. at Chicago, Ill., 19 July 1893, William Crittenden. Child (*Crittenden*): Maggie May<sup>o</sup>, b. at Chicago, 25 Aug. 1897.
  3. May, b. at Mina, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1871, res. Ponkapog, Mass.; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., 4 July 1887, Irving Darwin Kendall, b. at Waterford, Pa., 4 Oct. 1857, son of Darwin Rufus and Alice A. (Smith) Kendall. Child (*Kendall*): Mabel Ione<sup>o</sup>, b. at Waterford, Pa., 2 Oct. 1888.
  4. Henry L., b. in Washington township, Erie Co., Pa., 7 Sept. 1878.

758. SILAS<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dummerston, Vt., about 1790, died at Union, Erie Co., Pa., 11 Nov. 1857; married first, in Chenango County, N. Y., EMILY POPE, who died at Mina, N. Y., 1832; married second, in Erie County, ——— ——— [had no children]; married third, in Chautauqua County, N. Y., Oct. 1845, RHODA HILL, born in Chautauqua County, 2 Sept. 1823, died in Wayne township, Crawford Co., Pa., about 1871.

He served in the War of 1812, and (as "Silas Hazen, Jr.") was among the first purchasers in Mina, N. Y., in 1823.

Children by the first wife:\*

- 2065    i. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1820.
- 2066    ii. SALLY, b. 1824.
- 2067    iii. HARRIET.

\* The children by the first wife are said to have gone west and died before 1865. According to another account, they lived at a more recent date at Flint, Mich.





## Child by the third wife:

- 2068 iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. in Concord township, Erie Co., Pa., 14 Nov. 1846; m. in Athens township, Crawford Co., Pa., 19 Oct. 1876, CLARA ELIZABETH BROMLEY, b. in Troy township, 20 Apr. 1859, d. in Steuben township, 23 July 1887, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Wood) Bromley. He lived in Enterprise and later in Warren, Pa. Children, the first one b. in Athens township, the others in Steuben township:
1. Isaiah<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1877, res. (1912) Warren, Pa.
  2. Elizabeth Kooockogey, b. 25 Dec. 1878, d. 14 Feb. 1890.
  3. Margaret Addie Leonora, b. 22 Aug. 1880, res. Warren; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., 4 July 1900, Manie Kingsley Hawthorn, b. at Townville, Crawford Co., Pa., 19 Aug. 1880, son of Samuel and Nettie (Kingsley) Hawthorn. Child (*Hawthorn*): William K.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1900.
  4. Samuel Silas, b. 4 Sept. 1882, res. (1912) Warren; m. there 13 Nov. 1909, Grace Emily (Sweeting) Waite, b. at Warren, 26 Jan. 1869, daughter of Jacob and Louisa Patty (Sharp) Sweeting. Child: Olive Madge<sup>9</sup>, b. at Warren, 5 Nov. 1910.
  5. Susie Sarah, b. 11 Mar. 1885, d. in Farmington township, Warren Co., Pa., 30 May 1908; m. at Warren, June 1907, Arthur Leslie Myers, who lived (1912) at Titusville. Child (*Myers*): John<sup>9</sup>, b. in Triumph township, Warren Co., Pa., 27 Feb. 1908.

759. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born [probably at Dummerston, Vt.], 6 Dec. 1794, died at Andrew, Jackson Co., Iowa, 26 Aug. 1846; a tanner; married at Mina, N. Y., 10 June 1831, ELIZABETH GRIFFETH, born in Montgomery County, N. Y., 7 July 1798, died at Troy, Pa., 20 Mar. 1844, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Beman) Griffeth.

## Children:

- 2069 i. LAVOSIER POTTER [adopted son], b. July 1827.
- ii. DINA<sup>7</sup>, b. at Mina, N. Y., 7 May 1832, d. at Troy, Pa., 20 Feb. 1845.
- 2070 iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. at Mina, 31 Dec. 1834; m. at Sherman, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1863, EMMA THEECALA JONES, b. at Moulton, Ont., 29 June 1843, d. at Mina, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1883, daughter of Robert and Abigail (Hazeltime) Jones. He enlisted 11 Feb. 1865, in Co. F, 194th Regt., N. Y. Vols., discharged 3 May 1865. His uncles kept him from going to the war earlier, as he was the only son in the family. He was a teacher, merchant, and farmer; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; a Republican in politics. At one time he lived with his son in Clymer, N. Y., where he had a printing office, and res. (1912) with his daughter in Erie, Pa. He printed an interesting sketch of his branch of the family. Children:
1. Ida Lillie,<sup>8</sup> b. at Oil Creek, Pa., 29 Oct. 1864, res. (1912) Erie, Pa.; m. at Waterford, Pa., 7 Dec. 1889, Clifford Bromley, b. in Erie County, Pa., 24 June 1858, son of John and Roselia (Vine) Bromley. Children (*Bromley*):
    - (1) Harrison Owen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Painesville, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1890.
    - (2) Emma Hazel, b. at Wallingford, Ill., 21 May 1893.
  2. Charles Robert, b. at Troy, Pa., 14 Feb. 1867; m. at Clymer, N. Y.,





9 Jan. 1890, Jennie Elizabeth Van Develd, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., 8 July 1861, daughter of Jacob and Cornelia (Van Denburg) Van Develd. He was in the hardware business in Clymer, N. Y.; removed to Denver, Col. Children:

- (1) Harold Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sherman, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1891.
- (2) Charles Morris, b. at Sherman, 24 May 1893.
- (3) Cornelia Emma, b. at Clymer, 7 Oct. 1898.

761. MINERVA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Herkimer, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1801, died at Sherman, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1883; married first, at Mina, N. Y., JAMES FREEMAN alias PORTER; separated; married second, at Sherman, 1832, PARKER BUCKLIN, born in Herkimer County, N. Y., 12 May 1812, died at Ypsilanti, Mich., 10 Jan. 1888, son of Francis Brayton and Rhoda (Parker) Bucklin.

Child (*Freeman*: adopted the name Hazen), born at Mina:

2071 i. AMOS<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 July 1829.

Child (*Bucklin*), born at Chautauqua, N. Y.:

ii. WILLIAM DECATUR, b. 17 Feb. 1834, d. at Tidioute, Pa., 26 Nov. 1899; m.

(1) at Tidioute, 4 May 1856, HANNAH McCUE, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 4 Feb. 1832, d. at Tidioute, 2 July 1868, daughter of Neal and Rachael (Scott) McCue; m. (2) at Oil City, Pa., 10 Oct. 1876, CLARA ELIZABETH SHEARER, b. in Canada, 29 Apr. 1857, d. at Tidioute, 9 May 1884, daughter of Gabriel Daniel and Mary Jane (Duse) Shearer. Children (*Bucklin*) by first wife, b. at Tidioute:

1. William Neal<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Aug. 1857, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 20 Mar. 1899; m. at Philadelphia, 19 Dec. 1881, Alice Gertrude Petty, b. at Radnor, Pa., 24 Dec. 1845, d. at Tidioute, 21 Nov. 1908, daughter of Thomas Robert and Annie Maria (Everman) Petty.
2. Cornelius Penn, b. 27 Jan. 1862, res. (1915) Warren, Pa.; m. at Tidioute, 9 Aug. 1880, Ella Antoinette Hammond, b. at Greenport, N. Y., 20 July 1862, daughter of Lewis E. and Myra (Farnham) Hammond. Two children.
3. Francis Gerard, b. 2 July 1868, d. at Tidioute, 26 Nov. 1871.

Children (*Bucklin*) by second wife, b. at Tidioute:

4. Harrison, b. 6 Jan. 1879, res. Rochester, N. Y.; m. there 15 June 1904, Henrietta Hofman, b. at Rochester, 26 Sept. 1879, daughter of John and Louisa (Karp) Hofman. One child.
5. Isabella Terressa, b. 12 July 1880, res. Tidioute; m. there 13 Feb. 1901, Henry Elliott Clarke, b. at Tidioute, 28 Dec. 1875, son of David William and Louisa Clara (Curtis) Clarke. Four children.

762. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Herkimer[?], N. Y., 18 July 1802, died at Oil Creek, Crawford Co., Pa., 19 May 1894; married about 1821, LUCY ANN BROMLEY, born at Herkimer, May 1799, died at Oil Creek, 1857, daughter of Levi and Penelope (Hall) Bromley.

He went with his father to Mina, N. Y., and about 1852 removed to Crawford County, Pa.





## Children, born at Mina, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

- i. LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup>, d. young.
- 2072 ii. DORCAS ESTHER, b. 1827, d. at Hydetown, Crawford Co., Pa., 2 Apr. 1892;  
m. LEVI ROSS. Children (*Ross*):
  - 1. Clara<sup>8</sup>, m. John Brewer; res. Titusville, Pa. No children.
  - 2. Zana, m. E. Deloss Goodwill; res. Oil City, Pa. Three children.
  - 3. Vorse, m. Three children.
- 2073 iii. SAMUEL WILDER, b. 28 Sept. 1829.
- iv. ROSEL, d. young.
- v. MARY, d. young.
- 2074 vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1835.
- vii. WILLIAM, d. young.
- 2075 viii. HORACE DECATUR, b. 12 June 1839.

763. SARAH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Herkimer, N. Y., 1804, died at Edinboro, Pa., Apr. 1840; married at Mina, N. Y., WILLIAM O. GRAVES, who died at Edinboro.

Children (*Graves*):

- i. WILLIAM, b. about 1823, d. unm.
- ii. CHARLES WILDER, b. 15 Apr. 1825, d. 1910-12; m. (1) 3 July 1862, LUCRETIA WRIGHT, b. at Columbus, Pa., 5 Apr. 1843, d. at Pine Valley, Pa., 7 Mar. 1882, daughter of Levi and Maria (Carr) Wright; m. (2) at Day, Deuel Co., Neb., 25 Sept. 1897, RHODA LUCINDA ROOT, b. in Trumbull County, Ohio, 20 Jan. 1853, daughter of Charles Theron and Mary (Splitstone) Root. Res. at Lewellen, Neb.
- iii. VAN BUREN, b. about 1829, d. unm.
- iv. MERCY ANN, b. about 1831; m. (1) ——— WALLACE; one child; m. (2) ——— KING.

765. ANAR<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Nov. 1791, died at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1881; married at Little Falls, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1810, (REV.) ENOCH BARNES, who died at Sackett's Harbor, 9 June 1877.

He was a Private in the War of 1812. He was a Methodist (later a Baptist) preacher.

Children (*Barnes*):

- i. LOREN H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1811, d. at Little Falls, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1814.
- ii. LUKE, b. 10 Mar. 1813, d. at Green Bay, 24 July 1831.
- iii. ENOCH FERMON, b. 12 Oct. 1815, d. 9 May 1816.
- iv. WILLIAM HAZEN THOMAS, b. 12 Sept. 1818, d. 23 Mar. 1841; m. 10 Oct. 1839, JANE MILLS of Gloversville. He was a well educated Methodist preacher; killed in the Mexican War. Two children.
- v. ARMINIA, b. 16 Mar. 1820, d. 20 Oct. 1820.
- vi. ARMINIA, b. at Adams, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1821, res. Camp's Mills, N. Y.; m. at Hounsfield, N. Y., 1 June 1838, BENJAMIN ORCHARD, b. 19 Mar. 1805, d. at Camp's Mills, 11 Sept. 1890, son of Abram and ——— (Perrin) Orchard of Devonshire, England. Twelve children.
- vii. JULIA, b. 7 July 1824, d. 13 Aug. 1847; m. 19 Sept. 1839, LUKE CHAMBERLAIN. Four children.





773. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Litchfield, Conn., 16 Feb. 1796, died at New Hartford, Conn., 30 Aug. 1872; married 29 Nov. 1824, as his second wife, ELI NORTON, born [1797], died at East Litchfield, Conn., 1 Oct. 1878, aged 81, son of ——— and Lucretia (Beach) Norton.

He was a farmer. By a first wife, he had children, Truman, Jane (Mrs. Hall), and Laura.

Children (*Norton*), born at East Litchfield:

- i. SALLY JEANETTE<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1825, d. at East Litchfield, 16 Jan. 1863; m. at Litchfield, 1843, MILO ROBERTS, b. at Torrington, Conn., 15 Feb. 1818, d. at Litchfield, 31 Dec. 1889, son of Barzillai and Almira (Humphrey) Roberts. No children.
- ii. BETSEY ELMINA, b. 28 Sept. 1826, d. at Plainville, Conn., 3 Mar. 1869; m. (1) at Litchfield, 26 Nov. 1846, THOMAS PERKINS POTTER, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 12 Nov. 1811, d. there before 1849, son of Samuel and Chloe (Brockett) Potter; m. (2) at Litchfield, 1 Jan. 1849, DOCTOR GANO POTTER, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 19 July 1819, d. at Plainville, Conn., 9 July 1908, a younger brother of her first husband; four children. He m. (3) 30 June 1885, LYDIA ANN (CHANNING) ROSSITER, b. 1 Aug. 1824.
- iii. LUCY ELINA, b. 3 Nov. 1828, d. at East Litchfield, 21 Oct. 1853; m. at Litchfield, 25 Oct. 1848, EDWARD ARNOLD SMITH, b. at Waterbury, 23 Aug. 1823, son of Edward Arnold and Sally (Hotchkiss) Smith. One child.
- iv. MARIETTA, b. 26 Apr. 1831, d. at Willimantic, Conn., 11 Oct. 1908, bur. at Winsted, Conn.; m. at Litchfield, 29 July 1849, LOVETT STIMSON, b. at Orford, Mass., 14 Aug. 1820, d. at Winsted, 29 May 1889, son of Thurlow and Betsey (Larned) Stimson. Five children.
- v. ELIHU HAZEN, b. 30 Oct. 1833, d. at Middlebury, Conn., 4 Aug. 1876; m. JANE HAGUE, b. 19 Sept. 1836, d. at Middlebury, Conn., 4 Aug. 1876, daughter of Bartholomew and Ellen (Jenkins) Hague. Three children.
- vi. CHARLES LYMAN, b. 27 July 1836, d. at Winsted, Conn., 18 May 1884; m. at Southbury, Conn., 26 Sept. 1857, CATHERINE ANNA WHEELER, b. at South Britain, Conn., 25 Oct. 1838, res. (1918) West Springfield, Mass., daughter of William E. and Ruth Ann (Scott) Wheeler. He served in the Civil War, and was afterward a machinist. Three children.
- vii. FREDERICK LEONARD, b. 30 May 1840, d. at East Litchfield, Conn., 10 Feb. 1883; m. at Pine Meadow, Conn., 24 Nov. 1864, JULIA (CHIDSEY) STRICKLAND, b. at Springfield, Mass., 22 Dec. 1839, d. at East Litchfield, 22 Mar. 1876, daughter of Jerome F. and Mary (Allen) Chidsey, widow of Henry E. Strickland. Two children.

774. ELIHU STONE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Herkimer, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1804, died at Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., 25 July 1890; married at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., 5 Oct. 1837, MARY ELMINA HEATH, born at Crammy, Ontario, 27 Sept. 1818, died at Parma, 25 May 1891, daughter of Ebenezer and Sally (Porter) Heath; both buried at North Chili, N. Y.

Children, the last three born at Ogden, N. Y.:

- 2076 i. JANE ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. at Parma, 19 Oct. 1840, d. there 14 July 1912; m. at Ogden. 2 Feb. 1887, LEMAN SQUARE WOLCOTT, b. at Otisco, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1820,





- d. at Greece, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1915, son of Wheeler and Patience (Case) Wolcott. She was educated in a seminary and taught school ten terms. No children.
- 2077 ii. JOHN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. at Carleton, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1842, d. at North Chili, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1881; m. at Chili, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1867, FLAVILLA MERRETTE STEPHENS, b. at Ogden, daughter of Sterling and Julia (Tuttle) Stephens. He lived in Ogden. She m. (2) H. M. Schlach of Buffalo, N. Y. Children:
1. Julia Amanda<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ogden, 15 June 1870, res. (1910) Seattle, Wash.; m. (1) at Shawano, Wis., 15 Feb. 1891, Eugene Luther Pool; divorced; m. (2) at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 24 May 1905, James Henry Crosbie, b. at Guelph, Ont., 12 June 1862, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Spiers) Crosbie. No children.
  2. Charles Edward, b. 10 Jan. 1872, res. (1917) Phelps, Villas Co., Wis.; m. at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 21 Apr. 1897, Harriet Adelaide Huson, b. at Sheboygan Falls, 4 Feb. 1873, daughter of Alphonso De Estin and Emma C. (Maltby) Huson. Child: Harvey Duke.<sup>9</sup>
  3. John Wesley, b. 18 Dec. 1873, res. (1915) Casper, Wyo.; d. (it is said) unm.
  4. Fannie Stephens, b. at Ogden, [1875?]; m. (2) at Niagara Falls, Canada, 13 July 1904, Robert C. Kissel of Buffalo, b. in England, about 1867, son of Reuben and Ann (Lee) Kissel.
  5. Alma Ruth, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 1877; m. at Hornellsville, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1900, Carlo Sackman, a florist, b. in Brunswick, Germany, about 1870, son of August and Minnie (Edwards) Sackman.
  6. Lola Amelia, res. (1910) Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Henry Wagner.
- 2078 iii. SARAH LOUISA, b. at Carleton, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1845, d. at Floyd Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., 10 Oct. 1910, bur. at North Chili, N. Y.; m. at Ogden, 7 Dec. 1865, HENRY JASPER MARSHALL, b. on St. Helena Island, d. at Bethany, Mich., 10 June 1880. He came to America with a Captain Smith who gave him a fair education. He was a sailor for several years, part of the time serving as acting Master Mate in the U. S. Navy. He finally settled in Chili, N. Y., but in 1870 removed to Rome, Mich., and later to Bethany. Children (*Marshall*), the first two b. at Ogden, N. Y., the next four at Rome, the youngest at Bethany:
1. Cora Elmina<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Mar. 1867, d. at Phoenix, Ariz., 1906; m. at Chicago, Ill., 22 Dec. 1889, Albert F. Renders, b. in Westphalia, Germany, 1855, res. (1916) Jerome, Ariz. As a boy he was apprenticed on a sailing packet, but finally came to the Great Lakes and worked his way up to mate's position, then to captain of the barge *Fassett* and finally captain on the steel steamer *Murphy*. In 1897 he went west to engage in mining. Two children.
  2. Sarah Lunette, b. 9 May 1869, res. Arcadia, Mich.; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 21 Oct. 1888, Edward Swan Grover, a farmer, b. 27 Apr. 1868, d. at North Adams (Hospital), Mass., 20 Sept. 1914, after being injured at the mill where he was employed at Hoosick, N. Y., son of Luther B. and Mary (—) Grover.
  3. Mary Jane, b. 16 Sept. 1870, d. at Parma, N. Y., 4 July 1882.
  4. George Warren, b. 19 July 1872, res. (1910) Saginaw, Mich.; m.
  5. Carrie Elvira, b. at Adrian,\* Mich., 19 Oct. 1873, res. (1917)

\* Her own statement, doubtless correct, conflicts with other information.





- Rome, N. Y.; m. at North Parina, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1907, Morris Griffith Thomas, b. at Floyd Hill, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1877, son of Evan R. and Mary Ann (Jones) Thomas. One child.
6. William Edwin, b. 5 June 1875, res. (1915) Flint, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Morell.
7. Henry Arthur, b. 10 July 1878, res. (1915) Flint, Mich.; m.
- 2079 iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 16 Sept. 1849.
- 2080 v. MARY LONESA, b. 1 Mar. 1854, res. (1915) Kane, Pa.; m. at Ogden, 30 Dec. 1880, (Rev.) THOMAS SMITH SLOCUM, b. at East Otto, N. Y., 28 July 1856, son of John and Margaret (Morrow) Slocum. He was a Free Methodist minister. Children (*Slocum*):
1. Jennie Robertie<sup>a</sup>, b. at Groveland, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1882, res. (1910) West Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Wallace Simms.
  2. Ethel Lucia, b. at Allegany, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1888, res. Brookfield, Pa.; m. ——— Butterworth.
  3. Jesse Thomas, b. at Kenyonville, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1891.
- vi. MARTHA THEODA, b. 15 Sept. 1856, d. at Ogden, 7 Dec. 1862.

775. . HARLEY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Herkimer, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1809, died at Baldwin, Mich., 9 Sept. 1880; married 10 Oct. 1833, RHODA COGSWELL, born at New Preston, Conn., 26 Nov. 1806, died at Ossining, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1887, daughter of Reuel and Rhoda (Smith) Cogswell.

He served in Co. G, 140th N. Y. Regt., in the Civil War, enlisting at Rochester, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1862; discharged 6 June 1865.

#### Children:

- 2081 i. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. at New Milford, Conn., 1 Feb. 1836, res. (1910) Hilton, N. Y.; m. (1) at Hornby, N. Y., 7 June 1866, MARY ANN SHERMAN, who d. at Hornby, 7 Nov. 1868, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (———) Sherman; m. (2) at Beaver Dams, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1871, MARION B. JONES, who d. at Catlin, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1873, daughter of Charles Jones; m. (3) at Parma, N. Y., 20 May 1874, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (CRONK) RANDALL, b. at Coeymans, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1833, d. at Hilton, 17 May 1911, daughter of John and Sarah (Tompkins) Cronk; m. (4) at Chambers, Chemung Co., N. Y., 10 Oct. 1912, AMELIA A. (OSTRANDER) BUCHER of Chambers, b. about 1850, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Hicks) Ostrander. Child by the third wife:
1. Frank Levi<sup>8</sup>, b. at Hilton, 17 May 1875; m. at Hilton, 24 Mar. 1898, Mary Johanah Heise, b. at Hamlin, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1876, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Kelso) Heise. Children:
    - (1) Ira Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hilton, 20 Jan. 1902.
    - (2) Melvin Leon, b. at Hilton, 18 Sept. 1906.
    - (3) Allan Stanley, b. at Parma, 22 July 1915.
- 2082 ii. ESTHER ANN, b. at Warren, Conn., 12 May 1838, res. Maple Dell, Ossining, N. Y.; m. at Milton, Conn., 12 Apr. 1860, BARTHOLOMEW RYDER, b. at Ossining, 10 Jan. 1833, son of John and Rachel (Van Cortland) Ryder. Children (*Ryder*), b. at Ossining:
1. Charles Kipp<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1861; m. at Ossining, 26 Mar. 1885, Emma Carrie Card, b. at Stamford, Conn., 17 Aug. 1869, daughter of Benjamin and Amelia (Whitney) Card. One child.





2. Bertha Allene, b. 21 Sept. 1867; m. (1) at Ossining, 26 Nov. 1885, Robert L. Chase; marriage annulled; m. (2) 12 Apr. 1895, Charles E. Booth; one child.
- 2083 iii. MARK SIBLEY, b. at Catharine, N. Y., 29 June 1840, d. at Beaver Dams, N. Y., 27 June 1888; m. at Townsend, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1867, EMILY WETHEREL, b. at Beaver Dams, 22 May 1851, daughter of Ansel and Amelia (Whitford) Wetherel. He served nearly a year in Co. G, 188th N. Y. Regt., in the Civil War. Child:
  1. Estella Esther<sup>8</sup>, b. at Hilton, 16 Jan. 1868, res. (1910) Beaver Dams; m. at Painted Post, N. Y., 6 July 1886, William Lane, b. at Beaver Dams, 5 Aug. 1859, son of William Henry and Lufanny (Rogers) Lane. No children.
- 2084 iv. SAMUEL REUEL, b. at Catharine, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1845; m. at Stumpy Point, N. C., 11 Jan. 1879, REBECCA PAYNE, b. in Hyde County, N. C., 25 Dec. 1860, daughter of Francis Midgett and Rebecca (Meekins) Payne. He served nearly three years in Co. G, 140th N. Y. Regt. (Col. E. S. Otis); promoted from Private to Color Corporal at Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 1864; took charge of his company, Aug. 1864, as Orderly Sergeant, for three months until relieved by Sergt. Thompson. He was a stone mason, but for many years unable to work because of injuries received at Gettysburg and on the Weldon Raid, Dec. 1864. He removed in 1904 from Elizabeth City, N. C., to Painted Post, N. Y. Children, two b. at Stumpy Point, the third at Rodanthe, N. C.:
  1. Julian Eder<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1880, res. (1909) Painted Post; m. at Coeymans, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1908, Lottie Mae Cronk, b. at Coeyman's, 23 Nov. 1883, daughter of Gilbert and Mary M. (Gregory) Cronk, granddaughter of John and Sarah (Tompkins) Cronk.
  2. Juniatta Deane, b. 27 Jan. 1885, res. Painted Post; m. at Elizabeth City, N. C., 1 June 1901, Harvey Henry Dembey, b. at Chocowinity, N. C., 29 Mar. 1876, son of Wiley Blunt and Elizabeth Salter (Adams) Dembey. Children (*Dembey*):
    - (1) Ethel Marie<sup>9</sup>, b. at Elizabeth City, 28 Sept. 1903.
    - (2) Reuel Leverett, b. at Painted Post, 16 Aug. 1907.
  3. Alvin Leman, b. 15 Nov. 1892; m. at Elmira, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1915, Dora G. Aldrich, b. at White Haven, Pa., about 1897, daughter of Hiram and Effie (Stickler) Aldrich. Child: Alison Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b. at Painted Post, 7 Sept. 1916.

777. LEVI<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 1805, died at Maryland, N. Y., 27 May 1850; married APHA (FINK) PRATT, who died at Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y., 3 Dec. 1895, daughter of John Fink, widow of Daniel Pratt.

Mrs. Hazen is said to have been 97 years old in 1894, when she was living with a grandson, George Pratt, in Middlefield, N. Y.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

- 2085 i. WILLIAM MARCUS<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1837, d. at Cairo, Ill., 10 Sept. 1901; m. CHARLOTTE M. PERRY, who d. at Cairo, Ill., 30 Apr. 1902. Child:
  1. Burton Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 July 1860, d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1897; m. at Norwich, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1885, Ida M. Squires, b. at Smithville, N. Y., 1863, daughter of Norman and Martha (Edgerton)





- Squires. She m. (2) at Norwich, 10 Nov. 1901, Frank H. Prentice of Mt. Upton, N. Y. Child: Charlotte May<sup>o</sup>, b. 27 Dec. 1897.
- 2086 ii. LEVI LEROY, b. 27 Aug. 1839, d. at Schenevus, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1905; m. at Worcester, N. Y., 21 Apr. 1863, MARILLA ESTELLE WILSEY, b. at Schenevus, 21 June 1844, d. there 8 Dec. 1899, daughter of Robert Luckey and Laura (Nessle) Wilsey.\* Children, b. at Schenevus:
1. Emma May<sup>o</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1864, d. at Schenevus, 15 Mar. 1904.
  2. Charles, b. 23 Aug. 1865, res. (1901) Schenevus; a farmer; m. at Maryland, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1895, Anna Elizabeth Badeau, b. at Westford, N. Y., 12 June 1870, daughter of Gibson and Julia Elizabeth (Spencer) Badeau. Children:
    - (1) Millard Tracy<sup>o</sup>, b. at Decatur, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1895.
    - (2) Lynn Leroy, b. at Schenevus, 26 Sept. 1900.
  3. Libbie Estelle, b. 12 Oct. 1867, res. South Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. at Schenevus, 7 June 1891, Delevan James Hayner, b. at South Worcester, 15 Apr. 1865, son of Philip and Julia Ann (White) Hayner. Child (*Hayner*): Glenn Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. at Meadowdale, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1903.

785. SUEL BLODGETT<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Troy, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1809, died at Redwood Falls, Minn., 5 July 1897; married at Troy, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1837, MARY NORTON, born at Brighton, England, 29 Dec. 1816, died at Winona, Minn., 13 Apr. 1883, daughter of Dennis and Mary (——) Norton.

He was for several years foreman of Starbuck's iron foundry at Troy, N. Y., and while there molded and cast the first cast and chilled car-wheel that was ever made. He settled on a farm in Wisconsin in 1845, whence he removed in 1860 to Winona, Minn.

#### Children:

- 2087 i. JOHN MUNGER<sup>7</sup>, b. at Troy, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1838; m. at Mankato, Minn., 24 Feb. 1861, JANE PEART, b. at Mankato, 14 Sept. 1844, daughter of Thomas and Charlotte (Ray) Peart. He was in the real estate business in Minneapolis, Minn., and in 1909 was manager of Minneapolis Stone Company. He enlisted in the 2nd Minn. Cavalry, 29 Mar. 1864, discharged 22 Nov. 1865. Children:
1. Chester John<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Jan. 1862, d. at Mankato, 1869.
  2. Minerva, b. 27 Aug. 1866, res. (1909) Fort Smith, Ark.; m. at Minneapolis, 1889, Albert Jewett Kendrick, b. at Waukesha, Wis., 5 Oct. 1865, d. 21 July 1907, son of Rev. Adin Almerin and Mary (Jewett) Kendrick. Children (*Kendrick*):
    - (1) Theodosia<sup>o</sup>, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1892.
    - (2) Edward Hazen, b. at Minneapolis, Dec. 1894.
    - (3) Maud Charlotte, b. at Fort Smith, Oct. 1897, d. Sept. 1899.
  3. Clayton Ray, b. at Mankato, 28 Aug. 1874; unm. (1909).
  4. Maud Bradford, b. 14 Nov. 1877, res. (1909) Minneapolis; m. William Athol McMaster.
- 2088 ii. BENJAMIN MONROE, b. at Troy, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1840, d. at Denver, Col., 1 Dec. 1882; m. at Winona, Minn., 4 Sept. 1863, BELLA CHASE GLEASON,

\* Robert Luckey Wilsey, b. 6 Mar. 1817, d. 26 Feb. 1862; m. 16 Apr. 1841, Laura Nessle, b. 20 Nov. 1820.





b. at Lowell, Mass., 16 Aug. 1846, d. at Northwestern Hospital, Minneapolis, 18 July 1912, daughter of Horace and Persis (Chase) Gleason. He enlisted in the 1st Minn. Inf., 29 Apr. 1861, discharged 8 Aug. 1862; reenlisted in 2nd Minn. Cavalry, 29 Mar. 1864, discharged 22 Nov. 1865. He was a music teacher. No children.

- 2089    iii. GEORGE BLODGETT, b. at Copenhagen, N. Y., 23 June 1841, res. (1909) Soldiers Home, Minnehaha Falls, Minn.; m. at La Crosse, Wis., 17 Aug. 1875, EMMA BENSON WHITE, b. at Courtland, N. Y., 2 July 1843, d. at Madison, Wis., 18 Sept. 1883, daughter of John K. and Sarah E. (——) White. He enlisted as Bugler in Co. B., Hatch's Battalion, Minn. Cavalry, 27 June 1863, discharged 9 June 1866. He was connected with a grocery house in Milwaukee, Minn., from 1870 until incapacitated. No children.
- 2090    iv. CALISTA MARY, b. at Waupun, Wis., 27 Apr. 1848, res. (1909) Redwood Falls, Ill.; m. at Winona, Minn., 25 Dec. 1872, FRANK MARION ISHAM, b. at Westfield, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1847, son of Charles and Elizabeth Rosalia (Hartley) Isham. Child (*Isham*):
1. Carrie<sup>s</sup>, b. at Winona, Minn., 16 Aug. 1877; m. at Redwood Falls, 12 Nov. 1902, Alexander Williams, b. in Prince Edward Island, Can., 20 May 1876, son of William Sutton and Jemimah (——) Williams. Children.
- v. CORA LOUISE, b. at Waupun, Wis., 7 Jan. 1860, d. at Winona, Minn., 7 Sept. 1862.

786. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Copenhagen, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1811, died at Ladoga, Wis., 5 Feb. 1903; married first, 24 June 1838, PAULINA BREWER, born at Copenhagen, N. Y., 1820, died 22 Dec. 1851, daughter of Isaac and Persis (Moore) Brewer; married second, at Springvale, Wis., 23 Oct. 1855, MERIBAH BROWN, born at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 19 Oct. 1831, died at Springvale, 5 Apr. 1905, daughter of Russell and Nancy (Kellogg) Brown.

He emigrated from New York in 1844, settling first in Oakfield, and later in Springvale, Wis., where he was a prosperous farmer.

Children by the first wife, the first one born at Copenhagen, N. Y., the others at Oakfield, Wis.:

- 2091    i. IRENE<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1843, d. at Berlin, Minn., 6 June 1881; m. at Waupun, Wis., 2 Dec. 1867, HORACE APOLLOS FINCH, b. in Lewis County, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1842, son of Apollos and Isabel (Scarl) Finch. He m. (2) 23 May 1883, Kate Smith, and res. (1909) New Richland, Minn. Children (*Finch*), b. at Berlin:
1. Fred James<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1871, res. Wheatland, N. D.; m. at New Richland, 1 June 1902, Frances Jane Drake, b. at Freeborn, Minn., 30 July 1882, daughter of Francis DeWitt and Alma Jane (Richmond) Drake. Children.
  2. Myrtie, b. 29 Mar. 1877; m. at Hunter, N. D., 26 Oct. 1896, William Cyrus Muir, b. at Berlin, Minn., 9 May 1869, son of Walter and Lois Lovisa (Wheelock) Muir. He was graduated at the Univ. of Minn. (B.S., 1896), and was (1916) in the real estate and loan business in Hunter, N. D. Three children.





3. Cassandana Irene, b. 6 June 1881, res. (1916) Hunter, N. D.; m. at Fargo, N. D., 27 June 1903, Jack Stafford. Children.
- 2092 ii. PAULINA JANE, b. 13 Dec. 1845, res. (1910) St. Paul, Minn.; m. at Oakfield, Wis., 14 Sept. 1862, GEORGE WASHINGTON BALLARD, b. at Aurora, Ill., 27 Nov. 1838, d. at Dodge Center, Minn., 8 Mar. 1906, son of Derrick S. and Malona (Hough) Ballard. Children (*Ballard*), the first four b. at Ladoga, Wis., the others at Dodge Center, Minn.:
  1. Byron Ward<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 June 1863, res. (1909) Rochester, Minn.; m. there 6 Oct. 1897, Frances Sterling, b. at Alexis, Ill., 11 Mar. 1871, daughter of William Datleff and Margaretta (Jones) Sterling. Children.
  2. Frank Calvin, b. 20 Mar. 1865, res. Hawarden, Iowa; m. at Dodge Center, 31 Mar. 1888, Almira Ann (Fox) Maxwell, daughter of Ransom and Rosana (Cook) Fox of Grand Rapids, Mich. Two children.
  3. Benjamin, b. 16 July 1866, d. at Ladoga, Wis., 13 Apr. 1867.
  4. Belle Irene, b. 10 May 1869, res. Rochester and St. Paul, Minn.; m. at Rochester, 5 July 1888, Harrie Edward Keefe, b. in Pennsylvania, 13 Oct. 1865. Two children.
  5. Bertie Edith, b. 22 Oct. 1871, res. South Minneapolis, Minn.; m. at Rochester, 24 Sept. 1897, John Holmes Peters, b. at Davenport, Iowa, 1873. One child.
  6. Carrie Annette, b. 7 Feb. 1878, res. (1909) St. Paul, Minn.; m. at Rochester, 26 Nov. 1901, Edward Harold Walden, b. at Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 23 Dec. 1857, son of Myron and Laura (Stewart) Walden. Children.
  7. Georgia, b. 31 Aug. 1882, unkm. (1909).
- 2094 iii. EDGAR DOWAIN, b. 20 Mar. 1851, res. Waupun, Wis.; a farmer; m. at Ladoga, Wis., 1871, SARAH ANN DAVIS, b. at Springvale, Wis., 4 Nov. 1850, daughter of James J. and Charlotte (Logue) Davis. Children:
  1. Edgar James<sup>s</sup>, b. at Rochester, Minn., 31 Dec. 1871, res. St. Louis Park, Minneapolis, Minn.; a letter carrier; m. at St. Louis Park, 30 June 1908, Lotta Margaret Depew, b. at Bloomington, Ill., 9 Nov. 1888, daughter of James and Emma (Gummersall) Depew. Child: Margaret Sarah<sup>o</sup>.
  2. Paulina Jane, b. at Dodge Center, Minn., 16 Sept. 1874, res. Beaver Dam, Wis.; m. at Waupun, Wis., 19 May 1897, Charles Morris Davison, b. at Waupun, 2 May 1872, son of James and Sarah Margaret (Weimer) Davison. Child (*Davison*): Edgar Thomas<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 July 1900.

Children by the second wife, born at Springvale, Wis.:

- iv. JASON JOY, b. 15 Oct. 1857, d. at Springvale, Dec. 1869.
- 2095 v. FRED CALVIN, b. 20 Mar. 1859, res. Waupun, Wis.; m. there 11 Sept. 1893, ALICE MINNIE GALLAND, b. at Lamartine, Wis., 20 Jan. 1862, daughter of George and Carrie (Bigford) Galland. Children, b. at Waupun:
  1. Mina<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1884, d. 2 Apr. 1886.
  2. Meribah, b. 28 Nov. 1891.
- 2096 vi. HATTIE LOUISA, b. 24 June 1861, d. at Walla Walla, Wash., 20 Feb. 1905; m. at Springvale, 1 Jan. 1885, CHARLES GREGG PINKERTON, b. at Boscawen, N. H., 10 Nov. 1859, son of James and Mary Emeline (Howser) Pinkerton. Children (*Pinkerton*), b. at Ladoga, Wis.:
  1. Calvin Hazen<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 May 1888.





2. Ethel Jay, b. 25 Sept. 1889.
  3. Ruth Mary, b. 22 Feb. 1892.
  4. Blanch Irene, b. 3 Sept. 1893.
- 2097 vii. SPENCER RUSSELL, b. 18 Nov. 1865, res. Springvale, Wis.; m. at Lamartine, Wis., 21 May 1893, CALLIE DELL GOUTERMONT, b. at Dodge Center, Minn., 30 Aug. 1872, daughter of Fred Lawrence and Mary Ida (Hills) Goutermont. Children, b. at Ladoga:
1. Calvin Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Mar. 1894.
  2. Chester Henry, b. 12 Nov. 1896.
  3. Irene Mildred, b. 13 May 1899.
  4. Howard, b. 21 Oct. 1901, d. 6 Jan. 1902.

787. ALONZO<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Copenhagen, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1813, died at Eau Claire, Wis., 20 May 1889; married at Copenhagen, 14 Sept. 1836, LOUISA COLE, born at Lyons, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1818, died at Eau Claire, Wis., 25 Oct. 1900, daughter of Lucius and Clarissa (White) Cole.

He emigrated to Wisconsin in 1844, settling in Oakfield. In 1857, in partnership with his brother Chester, he established a flouring mill at Brandon, Wis.; this was burned four years later, and he was subsequently engaged in building and running flour, woolen, and lumber mills.

Children, the first three born at Copenhagen, N. Y.:

- 2098 i. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1838.
- 2099 ii. JAMES GILBERT, b. 12 Aug. 1839.
- 2100 iii. CLARISSA AMANDA, b. 16 May 1841, d. at Otisco, Wis., 22 Aug. 1889; m. at Brandon, Wis., 18 May 1860, CHARLES NORRIS, b. in New York, 20 June 1834, d. at Brandon, 16 Feb. 1878, son of Thomas Jefferson and Eunice (Andrews) Norris. Children (*Norris*), b. at Brandon:
1. David Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1861, d. at Brandon, 3 Feb. 1894; m. at Rosendale, Wis., 9 Oct. 1883, Essie Belle Jewett, b. at Rosendale, 24 July 1861, d. 19 Nov. 1895, daughter of Harvey Nelson and Ann Maria (Pease) Jewett. Three children.
  2. Emma Irene, b. 5 Dec. 1872; m. at Ripon, Wis., 7 Sept. 1894, Edgar Samuel McCauley, b. at Dartford, Wis., 10 Aug. 1872, son of Hiram and Margaret Jane (Wight) McCauley. One child, d. young.
- 2101 iv. DWIGHT LUCIUS, b. at Oakfield, Wis., 1 Oct. 1846; m. at Eau Claire, Wis., 8 Dec. 1872, EVA MINERVA CASE, b. at Oxford, Wis., 24 Dec. 1854, daughter of Julius Franklin and Mary Adelia (Reeves) Case. He served in Co. K, 5th Wis. Regt., in the Civil War, enlisted 12 Sept. 1864, discharged 19 June 1865. Children, b. at Eau Claire:
1. Bernice Evangeline<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1875, d. at Des Moines, Iowa, 6 May 1918, bur. at Eau Claire; m. at Chippewa Falls, Wis., 9 Mar. 1897, Robert John Sloat, b. at Boston, Mass., 26 May 1862, son of Jacob and Eliza Ann (Pecte) Sloat. Child (*Sloat*): Arthur Dwight<sup>9</sup>, b. at Eau Claire, 29 Apr. 1899; m. Augusta Shroeder.
  2. Grace Adelia, b. 7 Oct. 1877, res. LaCrosse, Wis.; m. at Eau Claire, 5 Aug. 1908, Edwin Robert Nelson, b. at Cashton, Wis., 20 Sept. 1882, son of Ole E. and Paulina (Holen) Nelson.
- 2102 v. EMMA LOUISA, b. at Springvale, Wis., 1 Oct. 1848, res. (1908) Chippewa





Falls, Wis.; m. at Eau Claire, 8 May 1869, JOHN FRANKLIN STONE, b. in McHenry County, Ill., 18 July 1842, son of Alfred Alonzo and Julia (Jurdon) Stone. Children (*Stone*), b. at Chippewa Falls:

1. Mina Clara<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1870, res. Hayward, Wis.; m. at Chippewa Falls, 19 Oct. 1887, Albert Williamson Melville, b. at Chippewa Falls, 8 Mar. 1860, d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 8 July 1905, son of John and Alice (Williamson) Melville. Six children.
2. Albert Alonzo, b. 22 July 1871, res. Chippewa Falls; a farmer; m. at Chippewa Falls, 13 Sept. 1899, Sarah Caroline Melville, b. at Chippewa Falls, 22 June 1879, daughter of John and Lydia Elizabeth (Ogden) Melville. Children.
3. Charles Eugene, b. 29 June 1874, res. Chippewa Falls; m. there 25 July 1900, Amelia Christina Emerson, b. at Chippewa Falls, 7 Oct. 1877, daughter of Ole and Christina (Hansen) Emerson. Children.
4. Delta Evelyn, b. 19 Oct. 1876, res. Kalispell, Mont.; m. at Chippewa Falls, 21 June 1899, Robert Aubrey Wilson, b. at Chippewa Falls, 4 Apr. 1874, son of Devillo M. and Maud (Beaver) Wilson. Children.
5. Everett Franklin, b. 18 July 1878; m. at Chippewa Falls, 12 Oct. 1904, Emma Verus.
6. Russel James, b. 1 Aug. 1881, res. St. Paul, Minn.; m. at Lake City, Minn., 22 June 1904, Martha Ann Spurr, b. in Yorkshire, England, 25 Oct. 1877, daughter of George and Jane (Allott) Spurr.
7. Leonard Dwight, b. 24 Oct. 1889.

vi. EDWIN LOREN, b. at Springvale, Wis., 3 Aug. 1851, d. there 30 Jan. 1856.

2103 vii. FRANK ALONZO, b. at Brandon, Wis., 14 Nov. 1857, res. Fairburn, S. D.; m. at Eau Claire, Wis., 27 July 1884, IDA SPRINGER, b. at Darlington, Wis., 1 July 1860, daughter of Charles and Alzina A. (Denison) Springer. Children:

1. Emma Clair<sup>s</sup>, b. at Eau Claire, 27 May 1885, res. (1909) Hermosa, S. D.; m. at Fairfax, S. D., 29 Sept. 1905, Frank H. Sutton. Children (*Sutton*), b. at Gregory, S. D.:  
 (1) Bessie E.<sup>o</sup>, b. 14 June 1906, d. 15 June 1906.  
 (2) Frank Robert, b. 15 Oct. 1907.
2. Jessie Irene, b. at Superior, Wis., 29 Aug. 1888, res. (1909) Gregory, S. D.; m. there 1 July 1905, Clarence Earl Fay, b. at Freeborn, Minn., 2 May 1873, son of Moses and Eunice (West) Fay. Children (*Fay*), b. at Gregory:  
 (1) Jay Jasper<sup>o</sup>, b. 25 July 1906.  
 (2) Eunice May, b. 4 Jan. 1909[?].
3. Charles Alonzo, b. at Superior, Wis., 5 Dec. 1890.
4. Josephine Eulalia, b. at Butte City, Neb., 3 Oct. 1895.

788. (GEN.) JAMES<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Copenhagen, N. Y., 9 July 1815, died at Fond du Lac, Wis., 13 Aug. 1853; married at Copenhagen, 18 June 1844, NANCY IONE WRIGHT, born at Copenhagen, 26 Oct. 1820, died at Burlingame, Kan., 29 Sept. 1876, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Clark) Wright.

He was a man of fine physique and marked dignity of bearing. In 1840 he was appointed Brigadier-General of the 26th Brigade, 29th Division, N. Y.





Infantry; in 1843, while on field parade, he was thrown by a vicious horse and unfitted for further military service. In 1844 he settled as a physician in Milwaukee, Wis., having received his diploma from an eastern medical school.

#### Children:

- 2104 i. ANNETTA PARTHENIA<sup>7</sup>, b. at Waukesha, Wis., 4 Aug. 1845, res. Burlingame, Kan.; m. at Coloma, Kan., 3 Oct. 1875, GEORGE WASHINGTON WIGHT, b. in Richland County, Ohio, 11 Feb. 1842, son of Elias and Elizabeth (Kidder) Wight. She was a school teacher before her marriage. She was a member of the first female jury in the United States at Laramie, Wyoming, 1870. From 1883 to 1892 she acted as clerk of the School-board in District 2, Osage County, Kan. Mr. Wight, a farmer, served three and a half years in Co. G, 48th Ind. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War, and was severely wounded at the Battle of Champion Hill. Children (*Wight*), b. at Burlingame:
1. Durant Clark<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Aug. 1877.
  2. Elias Hazen, b. 24 Sept. 1887.
- 2105 ii. CHARLES JAMES, b. at Waupun, Wis., 6 July 1850, d. at Memphis, Tenn., 4 Sept. 1864, while in service as drummer-boy for a Wisconsin regiment.

789. (JUDGE) LORENZO<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Copenhagen, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1817, died at Owatonna, Minn., 2 Nov. 1894; married first, at Smithville, N. Y., 15 June 1843, MARY MOORE, born at Martinsburg, N. Y., 10 June 1822, died at Owatonna, 19 Jan. 1888, daughter of John Willson and Anne (Townsend) Moore; married second, CASENDANE (——) MORFORD of Owatonna.

He was the first of the nine brothers to go west. In the autumn of 1843 he took his wife to the wilds of Wisconsin, and bought an undeveloped farm in the town of Oakfield. Here he was the first Town Clerk, and in 1844 was elected Justice of the Peace; in 1846 he was a member of the first Constitutional Convention, and served on its committee on municipal corporations. He lived in Fond du Lac a few years, and in 1853 removed to Ripon, where he remained eleven years. He spent the years 1864-65 in Tennessee and Alabama in charge of a government construction corps in bridge building. In the fall of 1865 he removed to Medford, Minn., where he held various public offices. He was admitted to the bar in 1867; was elected Judge of Probate of Steele County in 1876, and reelected for seven terms. He took a deep interest in the Universalist church of Owatonna, where he resided after 1877.

#### Child:

- 2106 i. MARY HELEN<sup>7</sup>, b. at Oakfield, Wis., 19 Aug. 1844; m. at Ripon, Wis., 18 June 1861, EDWARD TALBOT FITZGERALD HOWARD, b. at London, Ont., 28 July 1835, d. at Red Wing, Minn., 16 May 1905, son of Samuel and Anne (Fitzgerald) Howard. She was educated at Brockway, now Ripon College. She wrote somewhat extensive records of this branch for a family reunion in 1885, which have been drawn upon for this work. In 1909 she published a volume of poems. She had a summer cottage on





Lake Pepin at Wacouta, near Red Wing, and often spent her winters with her daughter in Pittsford, N. Y. Children (*Howard*):

1. Isabelle Talbot<sup>a</sup>, b. at Medford, Minn., 5 Feb. 1866, res. Pittsford, N. Y.; m. at Red Wing, Minn., 28 Jan. 1891, Frank Arthur Dix, b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1853, son of Samuel and Sarah (Parmenter) Dix. Children.
2. Kate Townsend, b. at Red Wing, Minn., 15 Nov. 1879, d. there 17 Nov. 1887.

790. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Copenhagen, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1819, died at Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., 14 Sept. 1894; married at Smithville, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1843, MELISSA<sup>1</sup> MOORE, born at Harrisburg, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1818, died at Brandon, Wis., 25 July 1905, daughter of John Willson and Anne (Townsend) Moore.

He settled in Oakfield, Wis., in 1844, but two years later moved to a farm adjoining that of his brother Chester in Springvale. He was a very hospitable man, and during the years when his brothers lived within a radius of twenty miles, "Uncle John's" was a central attraction for family gatherings. He did much good as a magnetic healer. He was a member of the Universalist Church.

#### Children:

- 2107 i. ANNA ADELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. at Oakfield, Wis., 23 May 1845, res. (1913) Brandon, Wis.; m. at Springvale, Wis., 8 Feb. 1869, EDWIN CLARK SHERWIN, b. at Oakfield, Genesee Co., N. Y., 9 Oct. 1845, son of Heman Clark and Sarah Dubois (Coddington) Sherwin. Children (*Sherwin*), b. at Springvale:
1. Lewis<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1871, d. 4 Oct. 1871.
  2. Edgerton Hamlin, b. 11 Apr. 1873, res. Brandon; m. there 3 Nov. 1904, Emma Maude Chandler, b. at Waupun, Wis., 27 Aug. 1880, daughter of Hiram Albert and Emma (Whiting) Chandler. Children.
  3. Lulu Addie, b. 16 Apr. 1878, unkm. (1913).
  4. Lorena, b. 3 Feb. 1880, unkm. (1913).
- 2108 ii. HORACE SIDNEY, b. at Springvale, 7 Sept. 1847; res. unkm. (1913) Springvale; he is said to have been the first white child born there.

792. CHESTER<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Copenhagen, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1824, died at Ripon, Wis., 24 Apr. 1900; married at Waupun, Wis., 8 June 1854, JANE ANN ATWOOD, born at Brandon, Vt., 22 Dec. 1834, died at Tacoma, Wash., 10 Nov. 1880, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Farr) Atwood.

At the age of twenty he emigrated with his brothers to Wisconsin, and in June 1845 he became the second settler in Springvale township, Fond du Lac County. He took a special interest in the breeding of choice stock for the dairy and in the manufacture of cheese. He built the first cheese factory west of Lake Michigan, and made large shipments to Liverpool and the West Indies. He was the first president of the Wisconsin Dairymen's Association;





for years president of the Fond du Lac County Agricultural Society, and also president of the Northern Wisconsin Agricultural and Mechanical Association.

Children, born at Springvale, Wis.:

- 2109 i. DELLA MARGARET<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1855, res. (1909) Ripon, Wis.; m. at Springvale, 2 Sept. 1879, WILLIAM ANDREW GRIFFIN, b. at Batavia, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1857, son of Andrew and Matilda (Mann) Griffin. Children (*Griffin*), b. at Springvale:
1. Bert Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 June 1880, res. (1913) Billings, Mont.; m. at Eau Claire, Wis., 27 Jan. 1902, Janet Kirkland McNair, b. at Eau Claire; 20 Apr. 1884, daughter of Peter Hamilton and Janet Murchie (Taylor) McNair; divorced. One child.
  2. Chester Roy, b. 20 July 1885, res. (1909) Dixon, Ill., (1913) Minneapolis, Minn.; m. at Oshkosh, Wis., 13 Apr. 1907, Blanche Gertrude Stewart, b. at Wantoma, Wis., 22 Feb. 1888, daughter of Fred and Lottie Mabel (Clintzman) Stewart. Children.
  3. Claude Harrison, b. 30 June 1888, res. (1913) Crivitz, Wis.; m. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 26 Apr. 1909, Theresa Radloff, b. at Fond du Lac, 27 Feb. 1889, daughter of Gustav and Marie (Lange) Radloff. Children.
- ii. BERTIE ATWOOD, b. 24 Oct. 1859, d. at Springvale, 25 Aug. 1862.

793. (DR.) LOREN EDWIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Copenhagen, N. Y., 1 July 1829, died at Fond du Lac, Wis., 26 June 1896; married first, at Fond du Lac, 17 June 1853, CASANDANA FINCH, born in Lewis County, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1830, died at Fond du Lac, 6 May 1855, daughter of Apollos and Isabel (Searl) Finch; married second, at Chippewa, Wis., 14 Nov. 1859, LYDIA ANN (COSSITTE) LEWIS, born at West Greenville, Pa., 2 Nov. 1830, died at Independence, Iowa, 1 Nov. 1896, daughter of Henry and Lydia Ann (Crandall) Cossitte, widow of Morgan Gillet Lewis; married third, at Fond du Lac, 3 July 1870, MARY MALVINA ATWOOD, born at Brandon, Vt., 21 Jan. 1832, died May 1913, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Farr) Atwood.

In 1844 Mr. Hazen went with his mother and brothers to Oakfield, Wis. A year later he went to Waukesha to study medicine with his brother, Dr. James Hazen. In the fall of 1861 he enlisted as band leader in Co. G, 16th Regt., Wis. Vol. Inf. The regiment was assigned to the force of General Grant, which was reached by means of transports up the Tennessee River to Pittsburgh Landing, 20 Mar. 1862. After the battle of Shiloh, he was detailed for hospital service, and had the benefit also of private lectures from the Post-Surgeon at Mound City, Ill. The last of August he rejoined his regiment, and then organized a band for the First Brigade, 17th Army Corps, with which he remained until discharged in March 1863. After 1877 he devoted most of his time to medical practice, being in charge of the Medical Springs House, Lowville, N. Y., for two years, and afterward establishing a bath institute for treatment of chronic cases at Beaver Dam, Wis. He invented and patented the "Hazen wind-mill" in 1870. He had a wide reputation as a violinist.





## Children by the second wife:

- 2110 i. HENRY DE LA COSSITTE<sup>7</sup>, b. at Greenville, Pa., 28 Aug. 1862; a farmer, res. Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa; m. at Mason City, Iowa, 25 Jan. 1888, RHODA BRAGAW, b. at Monona, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1869, daughter of Adrian and Anna (Gregg) Bragaw. Children:
1. Rhoda Luceda<sup>8</sup>, b. at Sheffield, Iowa, 4 Aug. 1890.
  2. Harold Orvil, b. at Sheffield, 29 Oct. 1892.
  3. Ralph Marion, b. at Pittsburgh, Kan., 17 Nov. 1894.
  4. Gladys Hazel, b. at Mt. Ayr, Iowa, 21 Mar. 1901.
- 2111 ii. HORACE APOLLO, b. at Brandon, Wis., 4 July 1864; a farmer, res. (1909) Ballentine, Mich.; m. at Oshkosh, Wis., 25 Dec. 1889, GRACE JANET STOCKLEY, b. at Brandon, Wis., 28 May 1869, daughter of John Pinfold and Mary Jane (Jaquins) Stockley. Children, b. at Brandon, except the last, at Stevens Point, Wis.:
1. John Crandall<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Mar. 1892.
  2. Gladys Susan, b. 6 Jan. 1895.
  3. Grace Belle, b. 20 Mar. 1897.
  4. Hazel Mabel, b. 19 Dec. 1898.
  5. Earl Harold, b. 7 May 1905.

## Child by the third wife:

- 2112 iii. CLARENCE ATWOOD, b. at Ripon, Wis., 4 Jan. 1873, res. Chinook, Wash.; m. (1) at Fond du Lac, 15 Apr. 1894, HATTIE KILMER, b. at Fond du Lac, 14 Feb. 1874, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 30 June 1897, daughter of John and Louise (Cochran) Kilmer; m. (2) at Fond du Lac, 17 Jan. 1900, CARRIE HERSEY, b. at Empire, Wis., 22 Nov. 1857, d. at Fond du Lac, 26 Oct. 1901, daughter of George W. and Margaret (Stewart) Hersey; m. (3) at Houghton, Mich., 10 Dec. 1902, JOSIE SHULTZ, b. in Norway, 28 Feb. 1882, daughter of Fred and Anna Louise (Shultz) Shultz. Child by the first wife:
1. Mabel<sup>8</sup>, b. at Fond du Lac, 12 Nov. 1894.
- Children by the third wife:
2. Edith Myrtle, b. at Houghton, Mich., 14 Dec. 1903.
  3. Homer Bernard, b. at Ballentine, Mich., 28 Mar. 1905, d. 20 Jan. 1907.
  4. Ethel Valentine, b. at Ballentine, 14 Feb. 1907.
  5. Effie May, b. at Chinook, Wash., 13 Apr. 1909.

795. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Suel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Denmark, N. Y., 15 June 1820, died at Copenhagen, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1884; married at Denmark, 19 Feb. 1846, MORGAN LEWIS, born at Harrisburg, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1808, died at Copenhagen, 9 Sept. 1887, son of John and Betsey (Winchell) Lewis.

Children( *Lewis*), born at Copenhagen:

- i. JOHN MORGAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1847, res. (1914) Copenhagen; m. (1) at Copenhagen, 20 Dec. 1869, CELESTIA NANCY ROBBINS, b. at Copenhagen, 15 Feb. 1845, d. there 14 Nov. 1902, daughter of Stephen and Nancy (Smith) Robbins; m. (2) at Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 25 Nov. 1903, ELLA MAY SMITH, b. at Rodman, 13 Apr. 1862, daughter of Nelson Slater and



Mary Lincoln (Jones) Smith. He was a farmer. Two children by first wife (d. young).

- ii. LEDRU LYCURGUS, b. 3 Oct. 1849; a farmer, res. unkm. (1914) at Copenhagen.
- iii. WILSON HAZEN, b. 24 Dec. 1851, res. (1914) Denmark, N. Y.; m. at Theresa, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1896, NINA MAY (RASBACH) FORD, b. at Hermon, N. Y., 7 May 1871, daughter of George William and Sarah Jane (Hind) Rasbach. He was a farmer. One child.
- iv. MARY EUGENIA, b. 5 Mar. 1854, d. at Copenhagen, 7 Oct. 1874.
- v. BESSIE EDITH, b. 14 Nov. 1859; res. unkm. (1914) with her brother Ledru.
- vi. EMMA ANNA, b. 20 May 1865, d. at Copenhagen, 8 Aug. 1892.

796. LYCURGUS PLATO<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Suel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Denmark, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1823, died at Sabetha, Kan., 11 Nov. 1887; married at Opplington, Iowa, 19 Mar. 1857, SARAH JANE QUINN, born at Monmouth, Ill., 26 Mar. 1833, living (1914) at Newkirk, Okla., daughter of John and Rachel (Nash) Quinn.

He went to California in 1849, and later settled in Nehama County, Kansas.

Children, born at Sabetha, Kan.:

- 2113 i. JOHN SUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 May 1862, res. (1914) Canton, N. Y.; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, 12 June 1893, ANNETTA MERRILL, b. at Des Moines, 26 July 1872, daughter of John Henry and Helen Eliza (Reed) Merrill. He was connected with the U. S. Weather Bureau at Des Moines, and at Springfield, Mo. Children, the first three b. at Des Moines:
  - 1. John Merrill<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 July 1894.
  - 2. Helen Estelle, b. 7 Mar. 1896.
  - 3. Sarah Grace, b. 28 Mar. 1897.
  - 4. Dora, b. at Springfield, Mo., 16 June 1900, d. there 19 Nov. 1900.
- 2114. ii. NELLIE ESTELLE, b. 11 Nov. 1863, res. (1914) Sabetha, Kan.; m. there 4 Jan. 1883, JOSEPH DREIBELBIS, b. in Ohio, 2 Jan. 1851, son of Isaac and Hannah (Witmer) Dreibelbis. Children (*Dreibelbis*), b. at Sabetha:
  - 1. Elma<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1883, res. (1915) Lincoln, Neb.; m. at Sabetha, 10 June 1908, William Harrison Barnicle, b. at Lisbon, Iowa, 15 Feb. 1878, son of William Luther and Elizabeth Naomie (Snyder) Barnicle.
  - 2. Lillian Alice, b. 22 Oct. 1887.
- 2115 iii. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. 5 July 1865, res. Newkirk, Okla. He was graduated at Kansas State Normal School, studied at Drake Univ., and was graduated at Kansas City Medical College (M.D., 1899).
- 2116 iv. DORLESKA BELL, b. 4 Jan. 1867, res. Newkirk, Okla.; m. at Sabetha, Kan., 5 Sept. 1894, JOHN HENRY CHRISTANSON, b. at Davenport, Iowa, 10 June 1866, son of John Henry and Mary (—) Christanson. No children.
- 2117 v. CALVIN EDWARD, b. 8 Nov. 1868, d. at Newkirk, Okla., 21 Feb. 1910; m. at Newkirk, June 1907, MARY CARMICHAEL, b. in Scotland, 1888. Child: Helen Hortense<sup>8</sup>, b. at Newkirk, 30 June 1908.

798. SOLON MURAT<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Suel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Denmark, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1829, died at Blue Springs, Neb., 11 May 1900; married 24 Mar. 1863, PRISSA AMELIA VARY, b. at Ava, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1837, died at Wymore, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1901, daughter of Willet and Polly (Allen) Vary.





Children, all but the first two born at Blue Springs, Neb.:

- 2118 i. HELEN MATILDA<sup>7</sup>, b. at Denmark, 13 Oct. 1864, res. Fairmont, Neb.; m. at Blue Springs, Neb., 31 Dec. 1885, JAMES OMAR DELAND, b. at Booneville, Mo., 26 Apr. 1857, son of Charles and Elizabeth Adelaide (Eaton) DeLand. Children (*DeLand*), b. at Blue Springs, except the second, at Wymore, Neb.:
1. Forrest Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1887.
  2. Clarence Bret, b. 23 Sept. 1889; m. at Geneva, Neb., 28 Mar. 1914, Evelyn Fern Riggle, b. at Endicott, Neb., 12 Aug. 1893, daughter of George W. and Jeannette J. (Kerns) Riggle.
  3. Hazel Vere, b. 17 Sept. 1892.
  4. Charles Willet, b. 13 Sept. 1894.
- 2119 ii. ANNA BELLE, b. at Watertown, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1866, res. (1914) Wymore, Neb.; m. at Blue Springs, Neb., 20 Dec. 1887, JAMES SHIELDS, b. at Salem, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1864, son of James and Nancy (Graham) Shields. Children (*Shields*), b. at Wymore:
1. James Graham<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 June 1896, d. at Wymore, 2 Aug. 1902.
  2. Anna Louise, b. 15 July 1902.
  3. Robert Hazen, b. 1 Apr. 1905.
- 2120 iii. GRACE GREENWOOD (twin), b. 27 July 1869, res. Salt Lake City, Utah; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 28 Feb. 1895, JOHN ULRICH METTLER, b. in Switzerland, 20 July 1861. Children (*Mettler*), b. at Wymore:
1. Ulrich Solon Grant<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1896, d. at Wymore, 31 Aug. 1898.
  2. Lottie Helen, b. 23 Jan. 1898, d. at Wymore, 4 Sept. 1898.
- 2121 iv. SOLON GRANT (twin), b. 27 July 1869, res. (1914) Weston, Mo.; m. at Blue Springs, Neb., 19 Nov. 1896, FLORENCE ANNABEL BUCKINGHAM, b. at Montezuma, Iowa, 16 Apr. 1868, daughter of William J. and Katherine (Cunningham) Buckingham. He was in the dry goods business. Children:
1. Clarice Madeline<sup>8</sup>, b. at Blue Springs, 18 June 1900.
  2. Katherine Amelia, b. at Sabetha, Kan., 4 Aug. 1902.
  3. Leon Buckingham, b. at Sabetha, 16 Aug. 1905.
- 2122 v. BESSIE MABEL, b. 19 June 1871, res. (1914) Farmington, Wash.; m. at Blue Springs, Neb., 28 Feb. 1889, ALFRED WINTERTON WILSON, b. at Baltimore, Md., 21 Aug. 1865, son of John Octavo and Amelia (——) Wilson. Children (*Wilson*):
1. Lottie Grace<sup>8</sup>, b. at Blue Springs, 21 Sept. 1890, d. at Mountain View, Cal., 12 Nov. 1907.
  2. Maude Amelia, b. at Olympia, Wash., 19 Dec. 1892.
  3. Mary Ruth, b. at Olympia, 21 Oct. 1897.
- vi. CLARENCE VIRGIL, b. 26 Dec. 1873, d. at Blue Springs, Neb., 10 Oct. 1880.
- 2123 vii. LULU PEARL, b. 31 Aug. 1875, res. (1914) Tacoma, Wash.; m. at Blue Springs, 8 Apr. 1896, EVAN G. RODERICK, b. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 9 July 1873, son of George and Mary (Evans) Roderick. Children (*Roderick*):
1. Estel Llewellyn<sup>8</sup>, b. at Blue Springs, 7 July 1897, d. at Wymore, Neb., 25 Oct. 1898.
  2. Helen, b. at Wymore, 12 Dec. 1899.
  3. Grace, b. at Wymore, 7 Aug. 1902.
  4. Grant Wilson, b. at Tacoma, Wash., 21 Jan. 1910.
- 2124 viii. GEORGE STEPHEN, b. 9 Sept. 1880; m. at Seattle, Wash., 6 Apr. 1904, GERTRUDE JOHNSON. Child: George Wilbur<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 June 1914.





799. STERLING WALLACE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Suel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Denmark, N. Y., 15 May 1835, died at Frankfort, Kan., 30 Aug. 1906; married at Carthage, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1858, SARAH ELIZABETH SHULTZ, born at Denmark, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1838, daughter of Soliman and Phoebe (Sisson) Shultz.

He was educated in the Denmark Academy, and taught school several years in Lewis County. In July 1858, he was admitted to the bar at Syracuse, and practised law in Martinsburgh, N. Y., until April 1861. He then enlisted in Co. I, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., as 2nd Lieutenant, and served until 26 May 1863, when he was discharged with his regiment as 1st Lieutenant. He was in the battles of Hanover Courthouse, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mills, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg and Chancellorville, and was twice wounded. His health being much impaired, he went to Kansas and in March 1864 settled on the farm in Frankfort which remained his home. He was County Surveyor of Marshall County, 1868-1872; trustee of Vermillion township, 1874-1877; in 1880 elected Representative to the state legislature; and declined other appointments on account of his health.

Children, born at Frankfort, Kan.:

- 2125 i. SUEL MEADE<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 June 1868, res. (1914) Belleville, Kan.; m. at Frankfort, 12 Nov. 1891, NINA BROWN, b. at Elm Creek, Kan., 5 Oct. 1870, daughter of Isaac and Amanda (Waller) Brown. Children, b. at Frankfort:
1. Lillian<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1892.
  2. Geneva, b. May 1896.
- 2126 ii. LILLIE MAUD, b. 7 Sept. 1869, res. (1914) Frankfort; m. there 25 Oct. 1893, JOSEPH EVERLY LOUCKS, b. at Filmore, Mo., 27 Aug. 1861, son of Peter and Annie (Forney) Loucks. Children (*Loucks*):
1. William Sterling<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1896.
  2. Bush, b. 26 Sept. 1897.
  3. Ruie E., b. 18 Sept. 1906.
- 2127 iii. WYATT BUSH, b. 20 Oct. 1871, d. at Mahaffey, Pa., 7 Oct. 1900. He was graduated in 1895 at the Normal School in Salina, Kan., having taken a special course in civil engineering. He was for a time Deputy County Surveyor of Marshall County, but finally secured a position with the New York Central Ry., and had charge of important work in bridge construction.
- 2128 iv. IDA ESTELLE, b. 7 Aug. 1873, res. Vliet, Kan.; m. at Frankfort, 16 Mar. 1892, SAMUEL AARON REUST, b. at Pontiac, N. Y., 22 July 1866, son of Christian and Matilda (Welty) Reust. Children (*Reust*), b. at Frankfort:
1. Myron Preston<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1894.
  2. Hobart Aaron, b. 5 Sept. 1896.
  3. Ralph Paul, b. 18 Aug. 1898.
  4. Elma Matilda, b. 22 Aug. 1903.
  5. Lyle Elton, b. 28 May 1905.
- 2129 v. STERLING SHULTZ, b. 6 Sept. 1875, res. (1914) Frankfort; m. there 11 Mar. 1906, MARY ALICE WRIGHT, b. at Frankfort, 12 Aug. 1886, daughter of Alfred and Mary Alice (Lloyd) Wright. Children, b. at Frankfort:





1. Olive Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Oct. 1906.
  2. Bessie Estella, b. 24 Apr. 1910.
- 2130 vi. BESSIE KATE, b. 20 May 1879, res. (1914) Rodgers, Ark.; m. at Frankfort, 17 Apr. 1900, TIMOTHY GEORGE MACKEY, b. at Mt. Hope, N. J., 22 Feb. 1874, son of Michael and Bridget (Quinn) Mackey.

808. THOMAS LITTLE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley, Mass., 22 Jan. 1802, died there 1 Sept. 1847; married at Groton, Mass., 12 May 1842, MARY JANE POLLARD, born at Groton, 4 July 1822, daughter of Jacob and Betsey (Davis) Pollard. She married second, Benjamin Hastings of Sterling, Mass.

Children, born at Shirley:

- 2131 i. THOMAS LITTLE<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1843; m. (1) at Shirley, 17 Nov. 1867, JULIA MARIA PAGE, b. at Shirley, 12 Aug. 1844, d. there Sept. 1883, daughter of George and Abigail (Gibson) Page; m. (2) at Ayer, Mass., 22 July 1885, MARY JOANNA CARTER, b. at Leominster, Mass., 1 Aug. 1856, daughter of Samuel Moulton and Sarah Rebecca (Whiting) (Woods) Carter. He was a farmer in Shirley; Selectman, 1880-81. Child by the first wife, b. at Shirley:
1. Mabel Gibson<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 July 1872; was graduated at Smith College, 1896, and taught in Newport, N. H.
- Children by the second wife, b. at Shirley:
2. Samuel Carter, b. 28 June 1886, d. 14 May 1888.
  3. Barbara Betsey, b. 3 Sept. 1887.
  4. Edna Whitney, b. 27 Oct. 1889, d. 22 Feb. 1893.
- 2132 ii. SAMUEL, b. 18 May 1844, d. at Shirley, 3 May 1887; m. 11 Nov. 1875, JULIA A. LAWRENCE, b. at Manchester, Vt., 14 Feb. 1841, d. at Worcester, Mass., 9 Feb. 1900, daughter of Amos and Calista (Johnson) Lawrence. Child: Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. at Shirley, 27 Sept. 1876, d. there 27 Jan. 1900.
- 2133 iii. JACOB POLLARD, b. 19 Nov. 1845, d. at Shirley, 18 Dec. 1902; m. at Ayer, Mass., 14 Nov. 1875, KATE ELIZA BANCROFT, b. at Shirley, 16 Oct. 1852, daughter of Edmund Dana and Mary Park (Morse) Bancroft. He was Postmaster in Shirley, and Mrs. Hazen succeeded him. No children.

810. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley, Mass., 15 Dec. 1804, died there 15 June 1889; married at Shirley, 3 June 1829, ANN LONGLEY, born at Shirley, 22 Nov. 1811, died there 29 Oct. 1890, daughter of Stephen and Rhoda (Parker) Longley.

He was Selectman in Shirley in 1843.

Children, born at Shirley:

- 2134 i. THOMAS JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 June 1830.
- 2135 ii. ANNA MARIA, b. 16 May 1832, d. at Shirley, 23 Nov. 1889; m. at Shirley, 24 Oct. 1850, JEROME GARDNER, b. at Harvard, Mass., 27 Apr. 1821, d. at Shirley, 13 Nov. 1889, son of Jerome and Sally (Tarbell) Gardner. Children (*Gardner*), b. at Shirley:
1. Effie<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Mar. 1853, res. Willimantic, Conn.; m. at Shirley, 24 Oct. 1882, James Henry Ross, b. at Burrillville, R. I., 28 Nov.





- 1857, son of John Lewis and Susan Ann (Stetson) Ross. No children.
2. George Herbert, b. 5 Sept. 1855, d. at Hamilton, Mass., 27 June 1906; m. (1) at Willimantic, Conn., 30 May 1879, Eliza Ann Ross, b. at Burrillville, R. I., 14 Sept. 1853, d. at Boston, Mass., 29 May 1880; m. (2) at Boston, 20 May 1884, Mamie Alice Allen, b. at Rochester, N. H., 14 Nov. 1863, daughter of Abram and Ellen Henrietta (Pray) Allen. He was a shoe manufacturer. No children.
  3. Jerome Tarbell, b. 9 Apr. 1862, d. at Shirley, 28 Aug. 1876.
- 2136    iii. MARTHA ANGELINA, b. 10 Apr. 1834, res. (1915) Worcester, Mass.; m. at Shirley, 11 Oct. 1853, THOMAS CLARK, her second cousin, b. at Shirley, 4 Feb. 1829, d. there 9 June 1862, son of Thomas and Eliza (Phelps) Clark. Children (*Clark*), b. at Shirley:
1. Lillian<sup>a</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1855, d. at Worcester, Mass., 25 Aug. 1886; m. at Shirley, 3 June 1885, Walter Davidson, b. at Millbury, Mass., 2 Sept. 1851, son of William Gray and Judith Chase (Holmes) Davidson. He was a salesman in a department store, and secretary of the American Antiquarian Society. Child (*Davidson*): Lillian Clark<sup>o</sup>, b. at Worcester, 14 Aug. 1886.
  2. Thomas Hazen, b. 14 July 1859. He was graduated at Worcester Polytechnic Institute (B.S., 1880) and received the Ph.D. degree from Clark Univ. in 1892. He was Fellow and Assistant in Chemistry at Clark Univ. for four years, and taught in Wesleyan University, Tufts College, Clinton Liberal Institute (Fort Plain, N. Y.) and the N. H. State Normal School (Plymouth).
- 2137    iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 4 Feb. 1838, d. at Groton, Mass., 5 May 1858; m. at Shirley, 6 May 1856, (Dr.) JOHN QUINCY ADAMS MCCOLLESTER, b. at Marlboro, N. H., 3 May 1831, son of Silas and Achsah (Holman) McCollester. He entered the class of 1853 in Norwich University, and received the degree of A.M. from that institution in 1856; studied at the Dartmouth Medical School, and was graduated (M.D., 1886) at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. In May 1862 he volunteered as medical officer and served in field and hospital during and after McClellan's Peninsula Campaign. In Nov. 1862 he was commissioned Surgeon in the 53rd Regt., Mass. Vols., and served with the regiment in Louisiana; mustered out 2 Sept. 1863. He was later in practice at Groton Junction (now Ayer) and at Waltham, Mass. Child (*McCollester*):
1. Anna<sup>a</sup>, b. at Groton, Mass., 28 Aug. 1857; m. at Lancaster, Mass., 6 Oct. 1895, Frank Jephthah Lawton, b. at Shirley, 27 June 1861, son of Alvin and Lescba T. (Bennett) Lawton. They built a home in the pasture of her grandfather Hazen, in Shirley. Child (*Lawton*): Shirley<sup>o</sup>, b. at Shirley, 9 July 1897.
- v. HERMAN STREETER, b. 13 June 1844, d. 14 July 1844.
- 2138    vi. HERMAN STREETER, b. 25 Aug. 1845, d. at Shirley, 23 May 1913; m. at Shirley, 1 Nov. 1865, ELIZABETH ANN CHANDLER, b. at Shirley, 4 June 1844, daughter of Charles and Esther B. (Plimpton) Chandler. He was Town Clerk of Shirley, 1868-69, and Selectman, 1880-82. Child: Ethel<sup>a</sup>, b. 29 May 1871, d. 15 Apr. 1882.

819. JACOB<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Bridgton, Mass., 30 Apr. 1810, died there 24 Aug. 1893; married





at Bridgton, CAROLINE MATILDA SPEAR WHITING, born at Hopkinton, Mass., 22 Oct. 1814, died at North Bridgton, 8 Feb. 1890, daughter of Preston and Catharine (Bartlett) Whiting.

A person of sagacity and energy, he made his way upward and became a man of prominence and wealth. He was a farmer, and for many years had a general store with Caleb Stevens at North Bridgton. He was at one time engaged in coal and other operations in the middle and western states. He was for many years a Selectman, also a Representative from Bridgton in the Legislature. He voted for every Democratic candidate for the Presidency from James Monroe to Grover Cleveland. In denominational affiliation he was a Universalist.

Children, born at North Bridgton:

- 2139 i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 May 1835, d. at North Bridgton, 15 Sept. 1880; m. at North Bridgton, 1863, GEORGE HENRY BROWN, b. at Boston, Mass., 9 Apr. 1830, son of Luke and Sophronia Ayers (Bartlett) Brown. Child (*Brown*): Hobart<sup>8</sup>.
- 2140 ii. DAVID PINGREE, b. 24 Aug. 1837 [g. s.], d. at North Bridgton, 4 Dec. 1897; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 13 Oct. 1859, ESTHER A. HOWE, b. 1839, d. at North Bridgton, 10 Nov. 1905, daughter of Nicholas and Wealthy (—) Howe. No children.
- 2141 iii. ADELINE, b. 22 Jan. 1840, res. North Bridgton; m. there 19 Mar. 1865, BYRON KIMBALL, b. at Bridgton, 8 Aug. 1840, d. at North Bridgton, 16 Dec. 1899, son of Capt. Richard and Zilpah (Dresser) Kimball. He was early a teacher, then a farmer; a prominent Odd Fellow; an active member of the Trustees of Bridgton Academy; sometime Selectman in Bridgton. Children (*Kimball*), b. at Bridgton:
1. Willis Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1867; M.D. (Bowdoin, 1891); a physician in Portland, Me.
  2. Sophronia Brown, b. 21 Aug. 1870, res. North Fryeburg, Me.; m. at Bridgton, 24 Mar. 1888, Virgil Howard Johnson, b. at North Norway, Me., 20 June 1867, son of Ira and Malissa (Merrill) Johnson. Eight children.
  3. George Richard, b. 7 Aug. 1872, res. North Bridgton; m. at Sweden, Me., 15 Oct. 1892, Mary Abigail Perry, b. at Sweden, 21 July 1870, daughter of Joseph Wight and Caroline Bowman (Ellsworth) Perry. He was a farmer. Four children.
  4. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr. 1879; m. Arthur Nathan Finn.
- 2142 iv. NATHAN WOOD (twin), b. 3 Apr. 1841, d. at Portland, Me., 1 Nov. 1905, unm., bur. in Bridgton. He served in the 2nd Maine Battery in the Civil War.
- v. JACOB (twin), b. 3 Apr. 1841, d. at North Bridgton, 1858.
- 2143 vi. GEORGE, b. 19 July 1848; m. at Harrison, Me., 17 May 1876, MARY COOK, b. at Portland, Me., 4 Feb. 1855, daughter of Obadiah and — (Perry) Cook of Harrison. He was a lawyer in Oxford, Me. Children, all but the third, b. at Oxford:
1. Henry Pitt<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 July 1877, d. 2 Jan. 1878.
  2. Bertha May, b. 21 Dec. 1878, res. (1910) Portland, Me.
  3. Jessie Louise, b. at Bridgton, 31 July 1881, d. 29 July 1898.
  4. Annie Mildred, b. 14 June 1886, res. (1910) Portland, Me.
- 2144 vii. FRANK, b. 28 Mar. 1852, res. Georgetown, Mass.; m. there 7 Feb. 1888,





LYDIA WHEELER PINGREE, b. at Topsfield, Mass., 23 Apr. 1852, daughter of Parker and Hannah A. (Wheeler) Pingree. Child: Jacob<sup>8</sup>, b. at Georgetown, 7 July 1890.

- 2145 viii. LOUIS, b. 27 Sept. 1856; m. (1) at Hartford, Vt., 1 Sept. 1909, ELIZABETH (BORDO) AUSTIN, b. at Highgate, Vt., 26 Mar. 1850, d. at Burlington, Vt., 20 Feb. 1910, daughter of Levi and Emma (Wheelock) Bordo; m. (2) at Putney, Vt., 30 June 1917, JENNIE E. SHACKETT, b. at Bridport, Vt., about 1884, daughter of Paul and Mary (Boong) Shackett. He was graduated at Univ. of Vermont (M.D., 1883) and was a dentist in Burlington, Vt.

S20. JOHN BUNYAN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sweden, Maine, 12 June 1836, died at Auburn, Maine, 18 May 1918; married first, at Westbrook, Maine, 12 July 1857, HATTIE RICKER MOTLEY, who died at Harrison, Maine, 12 Apr. 1918; divorced (she married second, a Fogg); married second, at Portland, Maine, 7 Sept. 1869, SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN, born at Buckfield, Maine, 6 Feb. 1846, died at Norway, Maine, 25 Jan. 1902, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Swett) Brown.

He was a carpenter, and built a large number of houses in Norway, Maine. He responded to Lincoln's call for Volunteers for sixty days, and reenlisted for the remainder of the War in the 1st, 10th and 29th Regiments, and served in the 1st Cavalry. He was wounded three times and was captured and imprisoned over three months.

Children by the first wife, born at Westbrook, Maine:

- 2146 i. CHARLES MOTLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1859; m. at Lynn, Mass., 2 Apr. 1882, LUCIA ANNA SWAIN, b. at Lovell, Me., 9 Jan. 1857, d. 5 Jan. 1940, daughter of Thomas William and Martha Ann (McAllister) Swain. He was a carpenter in Beverly, Mass., and after 1921 in St. Petersburg, Fla. Children:
1. Helena May<sup>8</sup>, b. at Lovell, Me., 5 Mar. 1884, d. at Norway, Me., 25 Aug. 1885.
  2. Marguerite May, b. at Stoneham, Mass., 24 May 1888; m. at Beverly, Mass., 14 May 1919, George Franklin Hart, b. at Salem, Mass., 26 Sept. 1891, d. at Hartford, Conn., 10 Feb. 1929, son of Charles Edward and Mary Augusta (Stickney) Hart. She was (1938) principal of a grammar school, St. Petersburg, Fla. Children (*Hart*), b. at Beverly:
    - (1) Marilou<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1922.
    - (2) Phyllis Marion, b. 29 Aug. 1923.
  3. John Franklin, b. at Beverly, Mass., 15 Dec. 1891; m. at Beverly, 12 Apr. 1917, Hazel Felton Norton, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 7 Jan. 1894, daughter of Fred A. and Oleata Belle (Kirshner) Norton. Res. at Newington, Conn.; with Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, Conn. Children:
    - (1) John Franklin, b. 3 Feb. 1918; A.B. (Trinity College, 1940); Lieut., U. S. Navy.
    - (2) Charles Samuel, b. 26 Nov. 1926.
- ii. GEORGIE MARY, b. 1862, d. at Norway, Me., 16 May 1879.





## Children by the second wife, born at Norway:

- 2147    iii. FLORENCE HOLMES, b. 27 Oct. 1872; m. at Newport, N. H., 18 Dec. 1913, GEORGE GOODHUE KEMP, b. at Goff's Falls, N. H., 31 Oct. 1874, son of William and Elizabeth Ann (Goodhue) Kemp. She was a nurse.
- 2148    iv. JOSEPHINE BROWN, b. 12 June 1875; m. at Boston, Mass., 9 May 1902, (Dr.) GEORGE WAKEFIELD SOULE, b. at Rockland, Mass., 29 Nov. 1872, son of George Cohnan and Diana (Keene) Soule. He was a dentist; res. Boston. No children.
- v. LAWRENCE LIVERSTIN, b. 1 Oct. 1878, d. at South Waterford, Me., 1 May 1890.
- 2149    vi. IRENE FRANCES, b. 9 July 1880, res. (1915) Bradford, Mass.; m. at Boston, 28 June 1912, RICHARD GUSTAV DIETRICH, b. in Germany, 1878, son of Gustav Richard and Marie (Baer) Dietrich.
- vii. BERTHA, b. 22 Nov. 1883, d. at Mt. Hope, Mass., 18 Mar. 1891.
- 2150    viii. EVELYN MAY, b. 26 May 1886, res. (1915) Burlington, Vt.; m. at Norway, 16 May 1907, HARRY CLEVELAND JUDKINS, b. at Norway, 5 Feb. 1886, son of Henry and Esther (Davis) Judkins. Children (*Judkins*), b. at South Paris, Me.:
1. Celestine Irene<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1909.
  2. Raymond Cleveland, b. 29 Sept. 1912.

822. (CAPT.) ENOCH PERLEY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Enoch*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgton, Maine, 6 Dec. 1797, died at Brooklin, Hancock Co., Maine, 8 Aug. 1871; married at Deer Isle, Maine, EUNICE SCOTT, born at Deer Isle, 17 Dec. 1798, died at Brooklin, 17 Feb. 1877, daughter of John Scott.\*

He was master of a sailing ship. Enoch Hazen of Bridgton, yeoman, "in consequence of the love and affection I have for the children of my son Enoch P. Hazen of Sedgwick, County of Hancock," conveyed to them, 18 March 1844, thirty-nine acres in Bridgton.

## Children, born at Deer Isle, except the youngest, at Sedgwick:†

- 2151    i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 May 1826, d. at Amherst, Mass., 11 Aug. 1902; m. (1) WINFRED OBER, who d. at Brooklin, Me.; m. (2) at Sedgwick, Me., 7 Sept. 1851, GUILFORD BRIDGMAN, b. at Amherst, Mass., 1 July 1827, d. at Amherst, 19 June 1886, son of Jonathan and Jerusha (Billings) (Smith) Bridgman. Child (*Ober*):
1. A daughter<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.
- Children (*Bridgman*), b. at Amherst:
2. Ellis B. (twin), b. 28 July 1852, d. at Amherst, 19 Apr. 1855.
  3. James B. (twin), b. 28 July 1852, d. 29 July 1852.
  4. Lewis Mellville, b. 28 Aug. 1853, d. at New London, Conn., 10 Apr. 1891; m. Etta Pratt. Five children, res. (1915) Westerly, R. I.
  5. Alfred Warren, b. 7 Sept. 1854, d. at Amherst, 12 Jan. 1858.
  6. Oscar Littlefield, b. 26 Sept. 1856, d. at Amherst, 20 Feb. 1900; m. at Thompsonville, Conn., 5 Sept. 1888, Matilda Suprenant, b. at Winchendon, Mass., 1 July 1867, daughter of Peter H. and Melissa (——) Suprenant. Five children.

\* The wife of John Scott was remembered by a granddaughter as a Pitts or Phipps.

† There were also three more children, order of birth unknown, two named Adaline and the other Lucinda, who all d. in infancy.





7. Alson Rodolph, b. 7 Nov. 1857, res. (1915) Amherst; m. at Northampton, Mass., 28 May 1884, Maria Rawson, b. at Oakham, Mass., 1 Nov. 1857, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Hogeboom) Rawson. Four children.
8. Solon Hazelton, b. 7 Apr. 1860, d. at Amherst, 20 Mar. 1876.
- 2152 ii. WILLIAM, b. 21 Dec. 1827, d. at sea, 16 Oct. 1855.
- 2153 iii. MARY, b. 27 Oct. 1830, res. (1915) State Line, Miss.; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 10 Oct. 1852, ENOCH HUNT SMITH, b. at Strafford, Vt., 18 Apr. 1823, d. at State Line, 11 Nov. 1896, son of Waitstill and Lucy (Hunt) Smith. Child (*Smith*):
1. Mary Estelle<sup>8</sup>, b. at Mobile, Ala., 5 Feb. 1858, res. (1915) Buckatunna, Miss.; m. at State Line, 7 Apr. 1880, Benjamin Franklin Hamrick, b. at Isney, Ala., 1 June 1849, d. at Buckatunna, 21 Dec. 1899, son of James and Jane (Shumake) Hamrick. Six children.
- 2154 iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 21 Dec. 1834, d. at Cardiff, Wales, 2 Oct. 1860.
- 2155 v. ANNA, b. 18 Nov. 1838, d. at Sedgwick, Me., 8 Feb. 1894; m. CHARLES WOLLEY of Charlestown, Mass. No children.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 3 Mar. 1842, res. unm. (1915) Sedgwick.
- vii. SUSAN ANGELINE, b. 17 July 1844, d. at Brooklin, Me., 2 Mar. 1890.

823. THOMAS THOMPSON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Enoch*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgton, Maine, 2 Sept. 1799, died in Kent County, New Brunswick, 6 July 1828; married in Kent County, 1822, MARY WARD, born in Kent County, 1803, died at Whiting, Maine, 18 Sept. 1878, daughter of Eben and Mary (Barnes) Ward. She married second, Caleb Andrews.\*

#### Children:

- 2156 i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. at Buctouche, Kent Co., N. B., 22 Sept. 1822, d. at Roxbury, Mass., 1 Aug. 1901; m. 12 Mar. 1857, ALVAREZ KENT MANNING, b. at Salem, Mass., 5 Oct. 1816, d. at Boston, Mass., 20 Dec. 1887, son of John and Priscilla (Richardson) (Allen) Manning. Children (*Manning*), b. at Needham, Mass.:
1. Nathan Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1860; m. 1 May 1893, Fanny Amelia Carr, b. at Dumfries, N. B., 2 Feb. 1868, daughter of Anthony P. and Mary A. (Hammond) Carr. He was assistant buyer in the carpet department of a large store in Chicago, Ill. No children.
2. Cora Mabel, b. 9 July 1862, res. Roxbury, Mass.
3. Laura Isadora, b. 19 Nov. 1864.
- ii. JANE, d. young.
- iii. EUNICE, d. young.

828. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Enoch*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgton, Maine, 12 Aug. 1811, died there 21 May 1878; married at Bridgton, 7 June 1840, ESTHER LIBBY, born at Standish, Maine, 9 Nov. 1820, died at Bridgton, 31 May 1896 [gravestone], daughter of Rev. Andrew and Betsey (Berry) Libby.

#### Children, born at Bridgton:

- 2157 i. THEODA DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1841; m. at Windsor, Ill., 13 Apr. 1875, HUGH NELSON WALDEN, b. at Windsor, 19 Feb. 1830, d. there 12 Apr. 1899,

\* His daughter, Rachel (Andrews) Bagley of East Machias, Maine, furnished the Ward record.





son of Hugh and Mary (Montgomery) Walden. She lived in Windsor until 1908, when she returned to Bridgton. Children (*Walden*), b. at Windsor:

1. Emily Esther<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 June 1876, d. 16 July 1876.
2. Abbie Hazen, b. 22 Oct. 1877, d. 1889.
3. ———.

- 2158 ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 11 July 1843, res. Bridgton; m. there 21 Apr. 1878, FLORA ADELAIDE FOSTER, b. at Bridgton, 28 Mar. 1851, daughter of Joseph Ripley and Annis Cotton (Small) Foster. No children.
- 2159 iii. ABBIE ELIZABETH, b. 30 Oct. 1845, res. Island Pond, Vt.; m. at Bridgton, 25 Sept. 1875, EDWARD DAVIS, b. at Naples, Me., 7 Oct. 1833, son of John and Mehitable (Barker) Davis. He was for more than thirty years an engineer on the Grand Trunk R.R. No children.
- 2160 iv. WALTER SCOTT, b. 14 Apr. 1853; m. at Bridgton, 18 Feb. 1895, MARY ELLSWORTH (BROCKLEBANK) SCHOFIELD, b. at Bridgton, 9 Oct. 1849, daughter of Frederick and Zilpah Ann (Rogers) Brocklebank, widow of Joseph Schofield. He owned and carried on a farm which was part of his grandfather's, but lived at Bridgton Center. No children.
- v. OSCAR LAFAYETTE, b. 11 Feb. 1856, d. 3 May 1856.
- vi. MARY, b. 19 Aug. 1858; lived unm. with her sister, Mrs. Davis.

829. (DR.) SAMUEL STIMSON<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Enoch*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgton, Maine, 7 June 1813, died at Readfield, Maine, 15 Dec. 1847; married at Bridgton, 20 May 1841, MARY ELIZABETH GIBBS, born at Bridgton, 27 Jan. 1811, died at Portland, Maine, 24 Oct. 1876, daughter of Theodore and Lucy (Kendall) Gibbs.\*

He was graduated at Bowdoin (M.D., 1841), and practised in Readfield.

Children, born at Readfield:

- 2161 i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 May 1842, res. Bellingham, Wash.; m. at Chicago, Ill., 23 Aug. 1883, HERBERT WILLIAM PIKE, b. at Lynn, Mass., 12 July 1846, d. at Bellingham, 12 Mar. 1906, son of William Q. and Margaret (Denell) Pike. No children.
- 2162 ii. LUCY FRANCES, b. 19 Sept. 1844, d. at Portland, Me., 30 Apr. 1908; m. at Portland, 15 Mar. 1877, JOHN ANDREW HAYDEN, b. at Raymond, Me., 15 June 1852, son of William Plummer and Eliza A. (Brown) Hayden. He and his son were court stenographers in Portland, Me. Child (*Hayden*):
1. Frederick Littlefield<sup>8</sup>, b. at Portland, 27 Feb. 1879; m. at Portland, 17 Dec. 1901, Edith Maria Ring, b. at Yarmouth, Me., 27 Jan. 1881, daughter of Samuel Frederick and Flora Brewer (Chadsey) Ring. One child.
- 2163 iii. CARRIE ALFREDA, b. 22 Mar. 1846, res. Bellingham, Wash.; m. at Chicago, Ill., 10 Oct. 1888, DAVID ALVERSON, b. in Washtenaw County, Mich., 21 Mar. 1842, son of Laban and Charlotte (Graves) Alverson.

832. GRENLIEF<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgton, Maine, 3 June 1805, died at Rowley, Mass., 23 May 1880; married first, at Boxford, Mass., 12 Oct. 1828, SUSAN P. TOWNE, born at

\* Theodore Gibbs, b. 30 July 1769, d. 22 May 1853; Lucy Kendall, b. 8 June 1770, d. 22 Nov. 1865.





Andover, Mass., 25 Nov. 1805, died at Georgetown, Mass., 18 Sept. 1847, daughter of Capt. Jacob and Hannah (——) Towne; married second, at Georgetown, 5 Apr. 1848, ELIZABETH (CREASEY) BOYNTON, born at Rowley, 18 Aug. 1797, died there 22 Oct. 1877, daughter of Richard and Dorothy (Bradstreet) Creasey, widow of Edmund Boynton.

He was a shoemaker and contractor.

Children:

- 2164 i. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>7</sup>, b. at Boxford, Mass., 17 June 1829, d. at Providence, R. I., 3 Oct. 1891; m. at Providence, 29 June 1877, ANNA MARTHA BOLLES, b. at Oola, Co. Limerick, Ireland, 28 Dec. 1858, daughter of William and Catherine (Ryne) Bolles. He served in the 4th R. I. Battery in the Civil War. His widow and sons res. (1909) at Watertown, Mass. Children:
1. George Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. at Providence, 30 Oct. 1879; m. at Swansea, Mass., 28 July 1906, Mabel Gertrude Bence, b. at Fall River, Mass., 4 Feb. 1887, daughter of John William and Harriet Elizabeth (Field) Bence. Children:
    - (1) Ruth Marshman<sup>9</sup>, b. at Arlington, Cranston, R. I., 14 June 1907.
    - (2) Anna Elizabeth, b. at Watertown, Mass., 17 Feb. 1909.
    - (3) George Edwin, b. at Watertown, 5 Aug. 1911, d. there 26 Sept. 1911.
  2. Nathan Francis, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., 12 Apr. 1883.
- 2165 ii. JOHN GRENLIEF, b. at Boxford, 4 Oct. 1830, d. at Bradford, Mass., 26 Nov. 1901, bur. at Rowley; m. at Rowley, 14 Jan. 1869, HATTIE LOUISE BEDEE, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., 9 Aug. 1845, d. at Rowley, 24 Aug. 1887, daughter of Appleton G. and Harriet Newell (Crafts) Bedee. He was First Lieutenant in Co. D, 1st Heavy Artillery, Mass. Vols. Children, b. at Rowley:
1. Grace Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1869, res. Woburn, Mass.; m. at Boston, July 1898, George Truman Wiggins.
  2. May Williams, b. 2 Apr. 1875; m. at Georgetown, Mass., 24 Nov. 1891, George Walter Brown, b. at Georgetown, 7 Oct. 1865, son of Noah F. and Ellen (Smith) Brown. He was a shoemaker in Bradford, Mass. Children (*Brown*):
    - (1) Hattie May<sup>9</sup>, b. at Georgetown, 13 Jan. 1893.
    - (2) Ellen Elva, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 17 Oct. 1895.
    - (3) Vlda Grace, b. at Haverhill, 4 Apr. 1899.
  3. Augusta, d. young.
  4. A son, d. in infancy.
- 2166 iii. JACOB FRANCIS, b. at Georgetown, Mass., 4 Feb. 1832, d. at Antietam, Md., 10 Oct. 1862. He was a member of Co. C, 19th Regt., Mass. Vols.
- 2167 iv. JOSIAH ORVILLE, b. at Boxford, 16 Feb. 1833; m. (1) at Boxford, 25 Apr. 1857, SARAH HARRIMAN HOLMES, b. at Georgetown, Mass., 5 Apr. 1833, d. at Haverhill, Mass., 1 Apr. 1908, daughter of Samuel and Abigail P. (Floyd) Holmes; m. (2) ———. He was engaged in the shoe and leather business in Haverhill. Children by the first wife, b. at Georgetown:
1. Frank<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1858; m. (1) at Georgetown, 25 May 1881. Sarah Ann Treat, b. 5 Mar. 1850, daughter of Samuel Loring and Eliza (Shaw) Treat of Bar Harbor; m. (2) at Jersey City, N. J.,





10 Aug. 1911, Myra (Johnson) Derbereaux, b. at Kezar Falls, Me., about 1859, daughter of John W. and Sarah B. (Fox) Johnson. He was engaged in the dry goods business in Healdsburg, Cal. Child by the first wife:

(1) Alfred Loring<sup>9</sup>, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 28 Mar. 1887; m. Mildred F. Shute. Child: Carl Marshman<sup>10</sup>, b. at Haverhill, 15 May 1907.

2. Abigail Susan, b. 6 Oct. 1871, d. at Georgetown, 24 Jan. 1877.
- 2168 v. JOSEPH WARREN, b. at Beverly, Mass., 13 Jan. 1835, d. at Georgetown, Mass., 15 July 1900. He served in Co. C, 19th Regt., Mass. Vols.; also enlisted 8 Aug. 1864, in Mass. Vet. Reserve Corps.
- 2169 vi. NATHAN TOWNE, b. at Beverly, 19 Dec. 1837, d. at Chelsea, Mass., 25 Jan. 1911; m. at Kingston, N. H., 1 May 1864, MARIA ANTOINETTE DORMAN, b. at Georgetown, Mass., 1844, daughter of John and Ann (Estney) Dorman. He served in Co. C, 19th Regt., Mass. Vols.; also enlisted 30 Aug. 1864 in Mass. Vet. Reserve Corps, mustered out 16 Nov. 1865. Child: Eva May<sup>8</sup>, d. Jan. 1909.
- 2170 vii. MARSHMAN WILLIAMS, b. at Beverly, 28 July 1840, d. at Boston, Mass., 23 July 1911, unm. He was graduated at Dartmouth (A.B., 1866; A.M.). He was for three years principal of Pinkerton Academy and High School, West Cambridge, Mass.; admitted to Mass. Bar, 1882.

833. ELIZA<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oromocto, N. B., 14 July 1788, died at Concord, N. H., 16 Mar. 1865; married 1 Oct. 1822, SAMUEL AYER KIMBALL, born at Concord, 13 Mar. 1782, died there 14 Oct. 1858 [gravestone], son of Dea. John and Anna (Ayer) Kimball, grandson of Benjamin and Priscilla (Hazen) Kimball and of Samuel and Ann (Hazen) Ayer.

Samuel Ayer Kimball was graduated at Dartmouth College, 1806; taught in Gilmanton Academy; was a lawyer in Dover, N. H., six years, and afterward in Concord. He was a member of the Legislature from Concord, and Deputy-Secretary of State.

Children (*Kimball*), born at Concord, N. H.:

- i. JOHN HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 July 1823, d. at Bath, Maine, 25 Sept. 1901; m. (1) at Brunswick, Maine, 5 Nov. 1851, ANNIE HUMPHREYS, b. at Brunswick, 19 Nov. 1828, d. at Bath, 11 Dec. 1890, daughter of John Campbell and Angeline (Whitmore) Humphreys; m. (2) at Newtonville, Mass., 27 May 1896, ELIZABETH DIKE, b. at Bath, 22 Mar. 1843, res. (1908) Bath, daughter of Rev. Samuel Fuller and Miriam (Worcester) Dike. He was Representative from Bath, 1878-9; Senator, 1883, 1885; Presidential Elector, 1872; largely interested in insurance, railroads and navigation. Five children.
- ii. SAMUEL SPARHAWK, b. 1 Mar. 1825, d. at Concord, N. H., 12 May 1899; m. at Van Buren, Ark., 25 Nov. 1852, HANNAH MASON, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824, d. at Concord, 23 Apr. 1889, daughter of Ephraim and Polly (Bennett) Mason. He was a merchant and banker, and interested in railroads; president of the New Hampshire Savings Bank from 1874. One child.
- iii. PRISCILLA HAZEN, b. 2 Mar. 1827, d. at Peacham, Vt., 9 Feb. 1890; m. 15 Nov. 1848, ROBERT EASTBURN JONES, b. 4 May 1813, d. probably at





Peacham, 19 Mar. 1889. He was in business in Brooklyn, N. Y. One child (d. young).

- iv. GEORGE LEONARD, b. 2 Nov. 1828, d. at Concord, N. H., 29 Aug. 1892; m. at Dardanelle, Ark., 10 Mar. 1861, MARY ELIZABETH MAGNESS, b. near Pine Bluff, Ark., 7 July 1838, daughter of (Judge) George and Pamela (Murray) Magness. In 1856 he settled at Dardanelle, which was afterward his home except for eighteen months during the war when he was in a St. Louis printing office; from 1865 to 1881 he was in trade. Three children.

- v. ANNE AYER, b. 17 Apr. 1830, d. at Concord, N. H., 10 Feb. 1896, unmm.

834. WILLIAM MCKINSTRY<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oromocto, N. B., 26 Apr. 1790, died at St. John, N. B., 2 June 1859 [gravestone], buried at Oromocto; married at Prince William, York Co., N. B., 5 Oct. 1819 [Family Bible], MARY WOODBRIDGE ALLAN, born at Fredericton, N. B., 12 May 1794, died at Upper Woodstock, N. B., Apr. 1883, daughter of Adam and Mary Woodbridge (Clark) Allan.\*

In early life Mr. Hazen followed the sea, but receiving an injury was obliged to retire. He settled on a farm. His health failed and he went to St. John for treatment and died there.

Children, the first three born at Oromocto, the others at Dumfries, York Co., N. B. [family record of Ward Chipman Hazen]:

- 2171 i. PRISCILLA ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 June 1821, d. at Boston, Mass., 21 Oct. 1895, bur. at Woodstock, N. B.; m. at Woodstock, 13 Nov. 1844, JOSEPH AYERS CUNLIFF PHILLIPS, b. at Woodstock, 28 Aug. 1810, d. there 19 Nov. 1867, son of Thomas and Sarah (Cunliff) Phillips. Children (*Phillips*), b. at Woodstock [Family Bible of Mrs. F. A. Nevers]:
1. Henry Willis<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 July 1847; m. at Woodstock, 2 Nov. 1876. Emma Brewer, b. at Upper Woodstock, 23 July 1856, daughter of George and Harriet (Phillips) Brewer. He was station agent at Edmundston, N. B. Eight children.
  2. Mary Anna, b. 18 Apr. 1849; m. at St. Stephen, N. B., 1 Feb. 1888, Frederick Willard Grimmer, b. at St. Stephen, 8 Aug. 1850, son of John Willard and Demaris (Grant) Grimmer. Res. (1910) at St. Stephen. No children.
  3. George Parr, b. 2 July 1851; m. (1) at Kenora, Ont., 14 Feb. 1890, Winona Emma Barwell Machin, b. at St. John's, Newfoundland, 4 Sept. 1857, d. at Winnipeg, Man., 20 Dec. 1905, daughter of (Rev. Canon) Charles John and Emma Mary Louise (Biddlecombe) Machin; m. (2) at Kenora, 17 Feb. 1907, Annie Martha Leslie, b. at Montreal, P. Q., 30 July 1878, daughter of William James and Martha Ann (MacDonald) Leslie. He was a steamboat inspector in Kenora.
  4. LeBaron Chipman, b. 2 June 1853, d. at St. Stephen, N. B., 28 Nov. 1876, unmm.
  5. Sarah Jane Gertrude, b. 16 July 1855, d. at Woodstock, 24 Aug. 1875, unmm.
  6. Isabell Elizabeth ["Bessie"], b. 20 May 1857, res. Houlton, Me.;

\* Adam Allan, b. at Dumfries, Scotland, 1 Mar. 1756, d. 14 Oct. 1823.





- m. at Woodstock, 15 Feb. 1882, Frank Alfred Nevers, M.D., b. at Hartland, N. B., 30 Mar. 1850, son of William Samuel and Jane (McMullen) Nevers. Six children.
7. Aubrey Lee, b. 15 Nov. 1860, d. 20 Aug. 1864.
  8. Frank Grimmer, b. 11 Aug. 1862, res. Vancouver, B. C.; m. at Kewatin, Ont., 23 Nov. 1897, Jessie Eleanor Clark, b. at Medford, Ont., 23 Jan. 1872, daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Clark. He was a machinist and inventor. Children.
- 2172 ii. MARY ALLAN, b. 15 Dec. 1823, d. at St. Andrews, N. B., 20 Mar. 1906; m. at Woodstock, N. B., 4 Mar. 1851, GEORGE SKEFFINGTON GRIMMER, b. at St. Stephen, N. B., 11 June 1825, d. at St. Andrews, 1 Mar. 1887, son of John and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Grimmer.\* He was a prominent lawyer, Queen's Counsel, and held several offices of importance. Children (*Grimmer*), b. at St. Stephen, except the youngest, at St. Andrews:
1. John Davidson<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Dec. 1851; m. at St. Andrews, 31 Aug. 1881, Agnes Elder Keay, b. at Nashwaak, N. B., 11 Mar. 1860, daughter of (Rev.) Peter and Alexina (Mackie) Keay. He was a mill owner and merchant, res. Chamcock, St. Andrews. Seven children.
  2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Aug. 1853, d. about 1873.
  3. George Durell, b. 26 Mar. 1856, d. at St. Andrews, 8 Jan. 1918; m. at St. Stephen, 2 Nov. 1881, Addie Kiza Grimmer, b. at St. Stephen, 25 Sept. 1858, daughter of John Frazier and Jane Ann (Murchie) Grimmer. He was a merchant. Five children.
  4. Ward Chipman Hazen, b. 31 Oct. 1857; m. at St. Andrews, Nov. 1884, Bessie Emily Gove, b. at St. Andrews, 1 Feb. 1862, daughter of Charles M. and Isabelle Ellen (Wheelock) Gove. He was graduated at the University of New Brunswick (B.A., 1877; M.A., 1879); admitted to bar, 1880, barrister, 1881; K. C., 1902; moved to St. Stephen, 1881; Mayor, 1889; elected to Legislative Assembly, 1903; reelected 1908-12; Surveyor-General in Hazen Government, 1908; Attorney-General, New Brunswick, 1911-1914. Two children.
  5. Frank Howard, b. 11 Apr. 1861; m. at St. Andrews, 16 Nov. 1882, Kate Virginia Gove, b. at St. Andrews, 30 May 1865, daughter of Charles M. and Isabelle Ellen (Wheelock) Gove. He was graduated at the University of New Brunswick (B.A., 1881), and became a lawyer in St. Andrews.
  6. Alice Medley, b. 1863, d. 14 Feb. 1869.
  7. George Kerr, b. 22 July 1866; m. at Ford, Northumberland, Eng., 22 Oct. 1890, Isabel Grant Milne, b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, daughter of David Fleming and Marion (Christy) Milne. He was graduated at the University of New Brunswick (B.A., 1887), and Edinburgh (M.B.C.M., 1892; M.D., 1901); F.R.C.S.E., 1900; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine, London; a physician and specialist at Upper Tooting, London, S. W. (1911). Three children.
- iii. ELIZABETH CHIPMAN, b. 5 Feb. 1827, d. at Upper Woodstock, 8 Nov. 1908, unm.
- 2173 iv. WARD CHIPMAN, b. 30 Sept. 1829, d. at Upper Woodstock, 10 July 1907; m. at Woodstock, 13 June 1870, JANE ANN CUTTS, b. at Bilston, Eng.,

\* John Grimmer, b. 1789, d. 21 Feb. 1883; m. Elizabeth Maxwell, b. 1793, d. 4 Jan. 1876.





6 Aug. 1842, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hill) Cutts. He was a farmer and bridge builder. Mrs. Hazen and her daughter res. (1911) Upper Woodstock. Children born there:

1. George Allen<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Mar. 1872, d. 18 Apr. 1878.
2. Annie Louise, b. 25 July 1876.

v. SARAH, b. 8 July 1831, d. at Woodstock, N. B., 22 Apr. 1898.

836. (LIEUT.) JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oromocto, N. B., 16 July 1792, died there 6 June 1851 [gravestone]; married at Dublin, Ireland, 1824, ELIZABETH KING, born at Dublin, 1796, died at Oromocto, Sept. 1879, daughter of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Irvin) King.

It is said that Elizabeth King's uncle, Sir Bradley King, Bart., was Lord Mayor of Dublin when George IV visited that city.

John Hazen was a Lieutenant in the 49th Regiment (Princess Charlotte's Own), and retired from the army at the close of the war. The Sunbury County probate records show the name of John Hazen, Jr., as Deputy Surrogate, 1823, and as Surrogate from 3 Feb. 1827, when he appears to have succeeded his father, to 5 Jan. 1828; thereafter as Surrogate Judge until 6 Mar. 1851. He was "high sheriff of the county of Sunbury, which office he held for 24 years with credit to himself and satisfaction to the county" [gravestone]. He died intestate, and his widow, Elizabeth Hazen, was appointed administratrix of his estate, 7 Aug. 1851. The inventory of the estate of John Hazen, Esq., of Burton, taken 11 Mar. 1852 by Robert D. Wilmot and Charles H. Clowes, amounted to £1336.4.6, the homestead being appraised at £800, and real estate in the parish of Lincoln and in York County at £275. [Sunbury County Probate Records.]

Children, born at Oromocto:

- i. HOWARD DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1829 [g. s.]; d. at Oromocto, 15 Apr. 1838 [g. s.]; killed by a bull.
- 2174 ii. JAMES KING, b. Sept. 1836.

Child (not by Elizabeth King):

- 2175 iii. GEORGE, b. 29 Jan. 1842.

837. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oromocto, N. B., 10 June 1794, died there 1 Mar. 1865 [gravestone]; married first, at Maugerville, N. B., 26 Dec. 1825, SARAH NEVERS PERLEY, born at Maugerville, 26 Mar. 1808, died at Oromocto, 22 Mar. 1835, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Nevers) Perley; married second, 9 Nov. 1837, MARY JONES, born at Weymouth, N. S., about 1796, died at Fredericton, N. B., 25 Feb. 1888 [gravestone], buried at Oromocto, daughter of Simeon Jones.

He lived in the old Hazen homestead to which his father brought his bride in 1787; he left this home to his elder daughter, from whom it descended to her daughter, Miss Bessie Hazen White. James S. White was executor of his will, dated 27 Feb. 1865.





## Children, born at Oromocto:

- 2176 i. SARAH ISABELLA<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1829, d. at Oromocto, 25 Aug. 1907; m. at Oromocto, 4 Dec. 1851, JAMES STEWART WHITE, b. at Amherst, N. S., 30 July 1827, d. at Oromocto, 5 Oct. 1909, son of William and Mary (Morse) White. He was at one time sheriff of Sunbury, then a member of the Provincial Parliament, and later secretary and treasurer of Sunbury County. Children (*White*), b. at Oromocto:
1. Bessie Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1852.
  2. Mary Isabel, b. 22 Jan. 1857; m. at Oromocto, 30 Apr. 1885, John Edwin Stocker, b. at London, Eng., 24 May 1852, son of John B. and Elizabeth (Palmer) Stocker. Two children.
  3. Charles Hazen, b. 22 Jan. 1866, res. (1910) Houlton, Me.; m. at Lincoln, N. B., 14 June 1893, Frances Charlotte Mitchell, b. at Lincoln, 6 Sept. 1865, daughter of Henry B. and Isabel (True) Mitchell.
- ii. GEORGE LEONARD, b. 3 Jan. 1831, d. 26 Aug. 1831 [g. s.].
- 2177 iii. ELIZABETH LETITIA, b. 22 May 1834, res. (1910) Oromocto; m. there 14 July 1854, ALEXANDER GILMOR, b. at Belfast, Ireland, 29 June 1826, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1883 [g. s.], bur. at Oromocto, son of Alexander and Mary (Miller) Gilmor. Children (*Gilmor*), b. at Calais, Me.:
1. Charles Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 May 1855, res. Oromocto; m. there 31 Mar. 1892, Annie Mount Clowes, b. at Oromocto, 6 June 1854, daughter of Gerhardus and Sarah A. Mount (Carman) Clowes. No children.
  2. Virginia Marsh, b. 25 Aug. 1858, res. Oromocto; m. there 10 May 1883, James Peters Bliss, b. at Fredericton, N. B., 18 Jan. 1855, son of George Johnston and Susan Mary (Dibblee) Bliss. Three children.

838. MARY ANN GLENNIE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Moses*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Oromocto, N. B., 1 June 1796, died at Spring Hill, Kingsclear, York Co., N. B., 12 Apr. 1846 [gravestone]; married at Oromocto, 14 July 1825, GEORGE FREDERICK STARR GARDEN, born at Kingsclear, 1792, died there 28 Apr. 1869, son of William Henry and Jane (Rapelje) Garden. He married second, Sarah (McMonagle) Hazen, widow of Robert<sup>6</sup> Hazen [No. 840].

Mr. Garden was many years Sergeant-at-arms in the New Brunswick legislature.

Children (*Garden*), born at Kingsclear:

- i. WILLIAM HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, b. about May 1826, bapt. 23 July 1826 [par. register], d. in Australia about 1853, unm.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT, b. 31 Aug. 1827, d. at Plympton, Digby Co., N. S., 20 Aug. 1901; m. at Digby, N. S., 1 Nov. 1866, ELIZA HELEN SAVARY, b. at Plympton, 13 June 1825, daughter of Sabine and Olive (Marshall) Savary. He was Postmaster at Gibson, N. B., 1873-93. Their son: Alfred William Savary<sup>8</sup> Garden, b. at Fredericton, N. B., 1 Apr. 1870, was graduated at Wycliffe College, Toronto, in 1893, and was Archdeacon of the Diocese of West Texas, 1904-18, and president of Garden Academy, a select home school for boys, at Highland Park, San Antonio, Texas, 1908-14.





- iii. GEORGE LEE, b. 27 Dec. 1828, d. at Winnipeg, Man., 12 Apr. 1889; m. (1) AMANDA HAWK; two children; m. (2) ELLEN (GARDEN) DIBBLEE, daughter of Abraham Nelson and Eliza (Cunliffe) Garden.
- iv. JOHN, b. 1830, bapt. 14 Aug. 1831, d. at Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia, about 1865; a lawyer; m. in Australia; two children.
- v. PRISCILLA JANE, b. 11 June 1833, bapt. 19 July 1835, d. at Toronto, Ont., 12 June 1910; m. at Kingsclear, N. B., 7 Apr. 1866, CHARLES LLOYD KILNER, b. at Mhow, East Indies, 18 June 1839, son of (Maj.-Gen.) James and Ann Maria (Gray) Kilner. Three children.
- vi. FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. 17 Feb. 1835, bapt. 19 July 1835, d. at Savannah, Ga., 6 Dec. 1909; m. at Savannah, 9 Aug. 1866, S. EMILIE WILLINK, b. at Savannah, 7 May 1839, d. there 1913, daughter of Henry Frederick and Isabelle (Miller) Willink. He went to Savannah in the spring of 1852. Four children.
- vii. MELVILLE GLENNIE, b. 26 Mar. 1838, bapt. 17 Sept. 1838, d. young.

840. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oromocto, N. B., 28 Mar. 1800, died there 24 Feb. 1832; married SARAH McMONAGLE, who died at Kingsclear, N. B., about 1858, daughter of Hugh McMonagle, a member of the New Brunswick Legislature. She married second, George Garden [widower of No. 838].

Robert Hazen and his brother James were ship builders and owners at Oromocto. Administration on his estate was granted to Mrs. Sarah Hazen, 20 Oct. 1832; the inventory amounted to £29.11.0.

Children, born at Oromocto:

- 2178 i. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 1830.
- 2179 ii. ROBERT, b. 3 Sept. 1832.

852. (HON.) ROBERT LEONARD<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fredericton, N. B., 15 Oct. 1808, died at St. John, N. B., 15 Aug. 1874; married 29 Sept. 1837, SARAH ANN [No. 290, *ix*], BOTSFORD, born at Westcock, Sackville, N. B., 22 Apr. 1815, died at St. John, 2 Feb. 1867, daughter of William and Sarah Lowell (Hazen) (Murray) Botsford.

He is described as the most eminent lawyer in New Brunswick. He was called to the Bar in 1831, and in 1843 was made Queen's Counsel. In 1846 he became Judge of the Court of Vice-Admiralty and Recorder of St. John. He was elected one of the Members for St. John in 1842 and 1846, and in 1849 was appointed to a seat in the Legislative Council. When the Union of the Provinces took place 1 July 1867, he was by royal process appointed to a seat in the Senate of Canada. He lived at the head of Hazen Street in St. John.

Children:

- 2180 i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> [called "Ilum"], b. 7 Aug. 1843, d. at Dorchester, N. B., 25 Nov. 1870; m. at St. John, Aug. 1869, CHARLES UPHAM CHANDLER, who survived her and d. at Dorchester, son of Hon. Edward Baron and Phebe W. (Milledge) Chandler. Child (*Chandler*): Sarah Isabel<sup>8</sup>, d. 23 Jan. 1871.





- ii. WILLIAM MURRAY, b. 29 May 1849, d. 12 Aug. 1850 [g. s.].
- 2181 iii. FRANCIS BRINLEY ["Frank"], b. 18 Sept. 1852, d. at St. John, 19 June 1888; m. at St. John, 1 Jan. 1875, EDITH MARY FERGUSON, b. at Bathurst, N. J., 22 Oct. 1851, d. at Montreux, Switzerland, 24 Apr. 1909, daughter of Francis and Ann (Monroe) Ferguson. No children.

860. ROBERT FRAZER<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at St. John, N. B., 19 Apr. 1803, died there 25 Apr. 1874; married at St. John, 9 Dec. 1828, JOANNA ROBINSON, born at York, England, 15 Oct. 1804, died at St. John, 16 June 1853, daughter of (Lt.-Col.) MORRIS [1759-1815] and Margaret (Waring) Robinson, granddaughter of (Col.) Beverly [1722-1792] and Susannah (Philipse) Robinson, and great-granddaughter of Frederick and Joanna (Brockholes) Philipse.

He studied law in the office of his cousin, Ward Chipman, Jr., and in 1826 was admitted a barrister. He was Mayor of St. John, 1837. He was president of the St. John Savings Bank, and a director of the Bank of New Brunswick. On the death of Ward Chipman, Jr., in 1851, he became residuary devisee of his large estate. For over thirty years his residence was the present (1907) Dufferin Hotel Building on the corner of King Square and Charlotte Street.

Children, born at St. John:

- 2182 i. ROBERT MORRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Sept. 1829.
- 2183 ii. WILLIAM, b. 4 July 1831.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 23 Mar. 1833, d. 18 Apr. 1833 [g. s.].
- iv. MARY JARVIS, b. 31 May 1834, d. 17 June 1836 [g. s.].
- 2184 v. SUSAN FRANCES, b. 11 Aug. 1836.
- vi. LEBARON, b. 8 Oct. 1838, d. 17 Mar. 1840 [g. s.].
- 2185 vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 23 Mar. 1841, d. at Pegli, Italy, 26 Oct. 1906, unm. She was donor of \$10,000 to inaugurating the Mission Church of St. John the Baptist in Paradise Row, St. John, after becoming a Catholic.
- 2186 viii. MARGARET ANN, b. 18 Mar. 1843, d. at Sydenham, Kent, 11 June 1909; m. at Hammond River Church, near Hampton, Kings Co., N. B., 25 Oct. 1866, (Capt.) ARTHUR HANSARD, Royal Artillery, who d. at Toronto, Canada, Apr. 1896-7[?]. Children (*Hansard*), the first four b. at Colombo, Ceylon:
1. Richard Massey<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1867, d. at Cairo, Egypt, Sept. 1904-5 [?], unm.
  2. John St. Leger, b. 29 Sept. 1868; m. in India, Kate Palmer.
  3. Hugh Hazen, b. 6 Oct. 1869; m. at St. John, N. B., Annie[?] Burpee. Children.
  4. Ethel Maude, b. 5 July 1871; a nurse, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.
  5. Arthur, d. young in Ceylon.
  6. Marguerite, b. at Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng., 21 June 1876; m. Capt. Samuel Francis Alderson. Children.
- 2187 ix. JOHANNA ROBINSON, b. 17 Aug. 1845; res. (1910) St. Andrews, N. B.; m. (1) at St. John, 15 Nov. 1870, WILLIAM POLLOK RITCHIE, b. at St. John, 12 Aug. 1844, d. on Island of Malta, 26 Mar. 1871, son of Sir William Johnstone and Martha (Strang) Ritchie; m. (2) at London, England,





23 Mar. 1882, (Col.) EDWARD LEE STREET, b. at St. Andrews, 29 Sept. 1841, son of James Wallis and Matilda (Coughlan) Street. No children.  
 x. FANNY CHARLOTTE, b. 1 Oct. 1848, d. 20 June 1849 [g. s.].

863. EDWIN<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*Edwin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at St. John, N. B., [Feb. 1812], died at Sussex, Kings Co., N. B., 7 July 1848, aged 36 yrs. 5 mos. [gravestone]; married SARAH ELIZABETH COUGLE, born at Sussex, [1812], died there 29 Dec. 1886, aged 74 [gravestone], daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary Ann (Barberie) Cogle, sister of his uncle George's wife.\*

Children, the first five born at Sussex, the last four at Waterford, N. B.:

- 2188 i. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Apr. 1832.
- 2189 ii. CAROLINE, b. 23 May 1834.
- 2190 iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 7 June 1836.
- 2191 iv. JOSEPH COUGLE, b. 19 May 1838.
- 2192 v. ELIZABETH CHIPMAN, b. 1 Mar. 1840.
- 2193 vi. LEBARON DRURY, b. 20 Apr. 1842, d. at Waterford, N. B., 9 June 1886; m. at Waterford, 14 Dec. 1871, MARGARET CHAMBERS, b. at Waterford, 19 Nov. 1850, d. there 19 Jan. 1906, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Sproul) Chambers. Only child:
  - 1. Chesley Drury<sup>8</sup>, b. at Waterford, 3 May 1873, res. (1910) Waterford; m. there 19 Sept. 1894, Elizabeth Celia Richardson, b. at Waterford, 31 Oct. 1872, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wylie) Richardson. Child: Alvin Chesley Campbell<sup>9</sup>, b. at Waterford, 13 Aug. 1895.
- 2194 vii. MARY ELLEN, b. 23 May 1844, d. at Waterford, 24 Apr. 1867 [g. s.], bur. at Sussex Corner; m. at Waterford, Aug. 1863, ANDREW MCAFEE, who d. at Waterford.† Child (*McAfee*): Agnetta Y.<sup>8</sup>, d. 2 July 1865 ae. 10 mos. [g. s.].
- 2195 viii. CECELIA, b. 16 Mar. 1846, res. (1910) Sussex Corner; m. at Waterford, 13 Aug. 1871, JOHN BRANNEN, b. at St. Martin's, N. B., 6 Jan. 1836, d. at Sussex Corner, 5 July 1910. Children (*Brannen*):
  - 1. William Clyde<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Jan. 1873, d. at Sussex Corner, 13 Sept. 1897 [g. s.], unm.
  - 2. Charles Henry, b. 9 Oct. 1874; m. at Waterford, 1 May 1897, Bessie Lee Harrison, b. at Rockville, N. B., 29 Jan. 1878, daughter of Joseph Lodge and Charlotte Elizabeth (Snider) Harrison. He was a farmer at Sussex Corner. Three children.
  - 3. Guy Bronson, b. 21 Apr. 1880, res. unm. (1910) with his mother.
- 2196 ix. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. 31 May 1848, d. at Sussex, 9 Oct. 1901 [g. s.]; m. WILLIAM T. PITFIELD, son of Samuel K. and Jane M. (Gallup) Pitfield. He m. (2) Hattie L. Harrison, who d. 9 June 1906, aged 43, and res. (1910) at Sussex Corner.

\* Capt. Joseph Cogle, b. in New Jersey [1780], d. at Sussex, 6 Jan. 1831 ae. 51 [g. s.], was son of Capt. John Cogle, Capt. in 1st Batt., N. J. Vols. (d. 8 Feb. 1819 ae. 73) by his wife Susanna (d. 1 Mar. 1815 in 63d yr.); he m. Mary Ann Barberie, b. 18 June 1787, d. 1878 ae. 91 (she m. 2nd, Jacob Leek), daughter of Capt. John Barberie, Capt. in 2nd Batt., N. J. Vols. (d. 9 June 1818 in 67th yr.) by his wife, a daughter of Major Andrew Witham Stockton.

† By a second marriage, Mr. McAfee had a daughter, Lida, wife of Rev. Allen W. Smithers, res. (1910) at Fredericton, N. B.





866. HENRY GEORGE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*George Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Moses*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at St. John, N. B., 11 Apr. 1817, death not ascertained; married at Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N. B., 25 Apr. 1841, MARIA HARRIS GARCELON, born at Oak Bay, 16 Feb. 1817, died there 12 Dec. 1899, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Moore) Garcelon.

He was a ship builder, probably named George Henry, but known as Henry. He was at one time in Virginia and in Baltimore, Md., but his family remained in Oak Bay. His brother last heard of him in California in 1870.

Children, the first one born at New Brunswick, N. J., the others at Oak Bay, N. B.:

- 2197 i. ISAAC WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Feb. 1842, d. at Bowler, Mont., 26 Jan. 1900; m. (1) at Newark, N. J., SUSAN GOULD of Lock Haven, Pa., who d. at Whitewood, S. D., Mar. 1882; m. (2) at Centennial Park, near Deadwood, S. D., 1 May 1883, HARRIET ["Hattie"] WHITEHEAD, b. at Leech Lake, Minn., 1 Oct. 1862, daughter of (Major) James and Wah-yea-quah-ge-shig-o-quay [a Chippewa Indian, in English, "Cedar Bay woman"] Whitehead. Children by the first wife:
1. Gould<sup>8</sup>, d. at Newark, N. J., about 1892, aged 16.
  2. Susie, res. Roseville, Newark.
- Children by the second wife, the first two b. at Whitewood, S. D., the next four at Fairburn, S. D., the youngest at Bakeryville, Custer Co., S. D.:
3. Lawrence, b. 12 Feb. 1884, res. (1917) Custer, S. D.
  4. Katherine Virginia, b. 20 Sept. 1885, res. (1917) Fort Keogh, Mont.; m. at Hot Springs, S. D., 26 Nov. 1908, Hugh McDonald, b. at Pluma, S. D., 25 July 1885, son of Hugh A. and Anne (Piper) McDonald. Children (*McDonald*):
    - (1) Lillian Ramona<sup>9</sup>, b. at Miles City, Mont., 21 Oct. 1909.
    - (2) Jean Lucile, b. at Billings, Mont., 16 Oct. 1912.
    - (3) Lloyd Hugh, b. at Fort Keogh, Mont., 14 Jan. 1916.
  5. Lois Ernestine, b. 25 Oct. 1887, res. (1917) Billings, Mont.; m. there 5 Apr. 1916, Frank Emil Schultz, b. at Howard, S. D., 1 July 1890, son of Gust and Wilemena (Callias) Schultz.
  6. Amy Margaret, b. 23 Dec. 1889.
  7. Ada Mae, b. 17 Feb. 1892, res. (1917) Fort Simcoe, Wash.; m. at Billings, Mont., 9 Nov. 1916, Stuart H. Elliott.
  8. Elizabeth Saunders, b. 12 Oct. 1893, res. (1917) Tulalip, Wash.
  9. James Whitehead, b. 10 May 1898; in 1917 at Roe Institute, Wichita, Kan.
- 2198 ii. FREDERICK OBERLIN, b. 14 Apr. 1844; a civil engineer interested in mining in British Columbia; unm.
- 2199 iii. MARY GARCELON, b. 14 Apr. 1846, res. (1917) Eureka, Cal.; m. at Arcata, Cal., 6 Jan. 1878, HENRY STILLMAN HANNA, b. at Duffern, N. B., 2 July 1840, d. at Eureka, 28 Oct. 1905, son of Thomas and Olive (Mibberry) Hanna. Children (not reported).
- 2200 iv. ADA BYRON (twin), b. 19 Mar. 1850, res. (1917) Oak Bay, N. B.; m. at Oak Bay, 19 June 1881, STEPHEN HILL YOUNG, b. at Oak Bay, 31 Mar. 1843, son of William and Mary (McAllister) Young. Children (*Young*), b. at Oak Bay:
1. Gould Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1883, res. (1917) Vancouver, B. C.





2. William Garcelon, b. 22 Sept. 1886, res. (1917) Oak Bay; m. there 12 Apr. 1911, Bessie Ethel Berry. Children.
  3. Arthur McAllister, b. 28 Jan. 1889, res. (1917) Edmonton, Alberta; m. at New Westminster, B. C., 1 May 1912, Mabel Boyd Bowell. Children.
- 2201 v. EDITH BYRON (twin), b. 19 Mar. 1850, d. at Oak Bay, 13 Dec. 1863.
- 2202 vi. JOHN TYLER, b. 1 Apr. 1853; "a rover," interested in mining; last heard from in Arizona, unmm.

867. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HAZEN (*George Henry<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at St. John, N. B., 16 Nov. 1819, living 1910; married first, at Kingston, N. B., 6 Jan. 1853, MARY SCRIBNER, born at Kingston, died there about Oct. 1855, daughter of Samuel and Maria (Scribner) Scribner; married second, at Kars, N. B., 2 Apr. 1857, DEBORAH AMELIA JONES, born at Kars, 15 May 1840, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Pidgeon) Jones.\*

He was a self-made man, who became a prosperous farmer and provided well for his children. At the age of ninety-one, he was active about the farm like a man twenty years younger, when the author visited him in 1910.

Child by the first wife, born at Kingston, N. B.:

- 2203 i. GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1854; m. at St. John, 17 Mar. 1887, ELIZABETH AUGUSTA VAIL, b. at Hatfield Point, Springfield parish, Kings Co., 20 May 1865, daughter of Moses Bashford and Sarah Lydia (Jones) Vail, granddaughter of Samuel and Sarah (Perkins) Jones. Children, the first three b. at Southboro, Mass., the others at Kingston:
1. George William<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Mar. 1888.
  2. Frank Gilbert, b. 27 June 1890.
  3. Frederick Burpee, b. 4 June 1892.
  4. Lorne Melvin (twin), b. 27 Oct. 1895.
  5. Ford Harold (twin), b. 27 Oct. 1895.
  6. Everett Edward, b. 12 Aug. 1898.
  7. Louisa Olive, b. 6 Jan. 1901.
  8. Mildred Myrtle, b. 1 Nov. 1904.
  9. Lloyd, b. 29 Nov. 1906.
  10. John Watson, b. 31 Aug. 1908.

Children by the second wife, born at Kingston, N. B.:

- 2204 ii. WILLIAM OTTIS, b. 4 Feb. 1858; m. at Kingston, 28 Oct. 1890, IDA SARAH SCRIBNER, b. at Kingston, 14 Mar. 1860, daughter of Charles and Mary Lucinda (Mabee) Scribner. He was a farmer in Kingston parish. Child: Lucinda<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Nov. 1891, d. 10 Nov. 1891.
- 2205 iii. RACHEL LOUISA, b. 17 May 1861, d. at Kingston, 22 Aug. 1890; m. at St. John, 18 Feb. 1886, STEPHEN PEATMAN KIERSTEAD, b. at Kingston. 20 Oct. 1840, son of Joseph and Mary (McGuin) Kierstead. Children (*Kierstead*), b. at Kingston:
1. Annie Mabel<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Dec. 1886.
  2. Susan Ethel, b. Apr. 1888, d. about Nov. 1894.
  3. Harold Hazen, b. 10 July 1897.
- 2206 iv. SAMUEL BURPEE, b. 26 July 1863, res. unmm. (1910) on the home farm.

\* Samuel Jones d. 17 Mar. 1868; m. Rachel Pidgeon, who d. at Boston, 3 Aug. 1890.



- 2207 v. FANNIE AMELIA, b. 26 Mar. 1868, res. (1910) on a farm at Clifton, N. B. (Moss's Glen P. O.); m. at Kingston, 23 Dec. 1890, ELLSWORTH EDWARD PUDDINGTON, b. at Clifton, son of Charles and Harriet (Flewelling) Puddington. Children (*Puddington*), b. at Clifton:
1. Hazel May<sup>8</sup>.
  2. Medley.
  3. Hattie.
  4. Margaret.
  5. William Ellis.
  6. Burpee.
- vi. MARY IDA, b. 1 June 1872, d. Aug. 1872.
- 2208 vii. ANNIE JANE, b. 23 May 1873, res. (1910) near Long Reach, N. B.; m. there, 31 Oct. 1903, WARREN THEODORE HOLDER, b. at Long Reach, son of Theodore and Almira (Wood) Holder. Children (*Holder*), b. near Long Reach:
1. Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1905.
  2. Audrey, b. 27 Dec. 1909.
- 2209 viii. JOHN WATSON, b. 19 Aug. 1875, d. at Kingston, 21 June 1908.
- 2210 ix. HATTIE MAUD, b. 17 Sept. 1879, res. unm. (1910) with her parents.

871. ANNA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 1797, died at Smithboro, Tioga Co., N. Y.; married first, 5 Feb. 1814, HUGH HULSE, born 24 Aug. 1787, died at Ridgebury, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1830; married second, 10 Aug. 1833, STEPHEN PEPPARD, born 15 June 1795, died 20 Aug. 1873.

In 1883 she was living in Smithboro, paralyzed and memory gone, and she died soon afterward.

Children (*Hulse*):

- i. BETHUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 May 1815, d. early.
- ii. GABRIEL, b. 10 June 1817, d. at Cahoonzie, Orange Co., N. Y., 12 Mar. 1889; m. at New Windsor, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1839, MARY CARNS, b. at New Brighton, N. Y., 6 June 1822, daughter of Dr. William and Sarah (Harcolt) Carns. She m. (2) 1897, James Martin. Lived in Cahoonzie in 1910. Four children.
- iii. ISAAC DENTON, b. 27 Feb. 1820.
- iv. SUSANNAH, b. 16 July 1825.
- v. MERRITT, b. 20 Dec. 1828; res. sometime at Elmira, N. Y.

Children (*Peppard*):

- vi. STEPHEN JACKSON, b. 20 June 1834; m. (1) 1860, LORENA BARTON, d. 23 Jan. 1864, aged 24 yrs. 4 mos.; m. (2) 28 Nov. 1865, CELESTIA CRANDEL, d. 1872; m. (3) EPELIND M. ELLET, b. 23 July 1844.
- vii. JOHN TIMOTHY, b. 5 Nov. 1838.

872. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer, born at Minisink, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1800,\* died at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 5 June 1858; married ANNA GARRISON, born at Warwick, N. Y., 3

\* 30 May is also given as his date of birth.





May 1809, died at Greenwood Lake, Aug. 1880, daughter of David and Hannah (Freeman) Garrison.

Children:\*

- 2211 i. ELIZA JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 June 1824.
- 2212 ii. MARY ANN, b. 29 Mar. 1826, d. at Chester, N. Y., aged 19.
- 2213 iii. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. 24 Feb. 1828.
- 2214 iv. DAVID JAMES, b. 18 Apr. 1830, d. at New York, aged 21.
- 2215 v. CATHERINE REBECCA, b. 12 Dec. 1831.
- 2216 vi. JOHN, b. 23 Apr. 1834.
- 2217 vii. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. 5 Mar. 1836.
- 2218 viii. HANNAH MATILDA, b. 18 Dec. 1837.
- 2219 ix. SAMANTHA ELEANOR, b. 9 Aug. 1839.
- 2220 x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 28 Mar. 1842.
- 2221 xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 7 Oct. 1843.
- 2222 xii. HELEN ANN, b. 22 Nov. 1844.
- 2223 xiii. ROBERT BULLIS, b. 26 Oct. 1846. He went west and was last heard of about 1884 through a letter of his wife sent from Gardner Junction, Idaho.

873. JACOB DOTY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., 5 May 1803, died at Cahoonzie, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1863; married first, MICHAL COOLEY, who died 25 June 1836, buried at Chester, N. Y., daughter of Samuel Cooley; married second, ELIZABETH FOX, who died at Greenwood Lake, 1 June 1846; married third, POLLY DRAKE, who died at Cahoonzie, about 1866, buried at Quarry Hill Church.

Jacob D. Hazen of Warwick bought land there of Richard Hunter on 30 Apr. 1846. Administration on the estate of Jacob D. Hazen, late of Deer Park, was granted on 23 Mar. 1863 to the widow Polly Hazen and James F. Durland.

Children,† by first wife:

- 2224 i. FRANCES<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Nov. 1829; m. at Deer Park, N. Y., 1854-1856, GARRETT KENT of Ridgebury. Res. at Walla Walla, Wash. Children (*Kent*): Burdette<sup>o</sup>, Justina, and one other.
- 2225 ii. JAMES NELSON, b. at Monroe, N. Y., 27 May 1832.

Children, by second wife:

- 2226 iii. PETER PERRY, b. at Greenwood Lake, 15 Aug. 1839.
- 2227 iv. CAROLINE, b. 20 Oct. 1840, d. at Sparrowbush, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1871; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1860, OLIVER GOBLE, b. at Dingman township, Pike Co., Pa., 12 Nov. 1835, son of Lemuel Conkling and Hester (Neely) Goble. He m. (2) Sarah Hooker. Res. at Sparrowbush in 1910. Child (*Goble*): Nettie<sup>o</sup>, b. at Sparrowbush, 9 Nov. 1871, d. 17 Sept. 1872.
- 2228 v. HORACE, b. at Warwick, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1842.
- 2229 vi. MARY ORVILLA, b. 19 May 1844, d. at Monticello, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1869; m.

\* The dates here given, with two exceptions, are taken from a record preserved in the family of John K. Clark, and said to have been copied in 1873 from John Hazen's Bible (since destroyed by fire). This record is obviously wrong in giving the birth of William Henry as 28 Mar. 1840, and therefore his own statement has been accepted for his birth and that of the child following.

† Family Bible in possession of Oliver Goble; duplicate in possession of Sarah (Olmsted) Allen.





at Cahoonzie, 9 May 1863, ANDREW ANANIAS OLMSTED, b. at Monticello, 8 Nov. 1840, d. there 23 Aug. 1897, son of Eleazer and Anna (Waring) Olmsted. He m. (2) Sarah Maria Phillips. Child (*Olmsted*): Effie Louise<sup>o</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1866, d. 29 Mar. 1868.

875. SAMUEL JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex Co., N. J.,\* 6 Apr. 1809, died at Whipple, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1893; married first, 28 Jan. 1830, JULIA COOLEY, born in Orange Co., N. Y., 27 Nov. 1808, died at Marietta, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1851, daughter of Samuel Cooley and sister of his brother Jacob Doty<sup>7</sup> Hazen's wife; married second, at Whipple, Ohio, Nov. 1854, ANTHEA (CHAPMAN) GUITTEAU, born at Cape May, N. J., 1 Sept. 1806, died at Whipple, 17 Aug. 1896, daughter of David and Martha (Wheeler) Chapman, and widow of William Guitteau.

Samuel J. and Julia Hazen of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., sold land there to Charles B. Durland 19 Feb. 1834. He moved from Tioga County, N. Y., to Parkersburg, W. Va., in 1847 and to Ohio in 1851.

Children, by first wife:

- 2230 i. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. at Chester, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1832.
- 2231 ii. JANE, b. 30 May 1834, d. y. in N. Y.
- 2232 iii. CHARLES DURLAND, b. at New York City, 30 Jan. 1837.
- 2233 iv. STOWELL S., b. at Waverly, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1842.
- 2234 v. MARGARET JANE, b. at Waverly, 29 May 1845. Res. at Lubeck, W. Va.

877. JAMES SMITH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., 3 Aug. 1815, died at Warwick, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1889; married at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1834, MARY KING DECKER, born at Penn Yan, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1818, died at Port Jervis, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1898, daughter of Gabriel and Fanny (King) Decker.†

On 3 Aug. 1843, James S. Hazen of Deer Park, Orange County, bought of Gabriel and Fanny Decker of Lumberland, Sullivan County, land in Deer Park. On 1 May 1850, for the consideration of \$1, Gabriel and Fanny Decker conveyed to James S. and Mary Hazen of Deer Park land on lot 41 in the 7th division of Minisink patent, on the condition that James S. Hazen should work and farm the same at his own expense during the life of the Deckers.

Children, the first two born at Vail's Gate, N. Y., the others at Cahoonzie:

- 2235 i. MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Dec. 1838.
- 2236 ii. SARAH VAIL, b. 1841, d. at Newark, N. J., June 1865; m. (1) at Port Jervis, N. Y., 1858, JAMES H. SMITH of Huguenot, N. Y., d. at Port Jervis, 3 June 1859, aged 23 yrs. 1 day, bur. at Sparrowbush; m. (2) THEODORE RIKEMAN. Child (*Rikeman*): Theodore<sup>o</sup>.
- 2237 iii. EMILY, b. 31 Oct. 1845.
- 2238 iv. FRANCES, b. 21 Nov. 1847.
- 2239 v. GEORGE, b. Apr. 1854, d. y.

\*<sup>1</sup>His place of birth is also given as Minisink, N. Y.

† Gabriel Decker, b. 11 Mar. 1791, d. 1 Apr. 1855; Fanny King, b. 28 Oct. 1797, d. 11 June 1878.





- 2240 vi. ELINOR, b. 16 June 1855, d. at Port Jervis, 6 June 1910; m. at Port Jervis, 4 Dec. 1873, JOHN MIDDLEAUGH SNOOK, b. at Waterloo, N. J., 20 Jan. 1850, d. at Port Jervis, 11 July 1908, son of Samuel and Mary (Middleaugh) Snook of Mt. Salem, N. Y. No children.

879. THOMAS OAKLEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Minisink, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1793, died at Milford, Pa., 6 July 1885; married in Orange Co., N. Y., 19 Oct. 1816, MARY STANTON, born in Orange Co., 24 July 1797, died at Forestburg, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1853, buried at Milford, daughter of Lazarus Stanton of Mt. Hope, N. Y.

He was wounded in service in the War of 1812, and received a pension after 1871. He was a farmer at Mt. Hope, N. Y., and Milford, Pa.

Children:

- 2241 i. JAMES EVERET<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Sept. 1817, d. 27 Oct. 1820.  
 2242 ii. JULIA ANN, b. 24 June 1819.  
 2243 iii. DANIEL CORWIN, b. at Mt. Hope, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1821.  
 2244 iv. HARRIET H., b. 10 Mar. 1824, d. at Milford, 2 May 1824.  
 2245 v. MARY JANE, b. 19 Dec. 1827, d. at Forestburg, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1847, bur. at Milford, Pa.  
 2246 vi. ALBERT STOLL, b. 17 Nov. 1836, d. at Milford, Pa., 22 Jan. 1841.

880. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Mar. 1796, died near Branchville, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1880 (1888?); married first, JAMES MATHERS; married second, ISAAC TOOKER.

Children (*Mathers*):

- i. ADALINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1819, d. 30 June 1889; m. 1841, HIRAM SHAY, b. at Wykertown, N. J., 6 Oct. 1806, d. 16 Dec. 1874, son of Mathias Shay. Eight children.  
 ii. SALLY ANN. She was a cripple.

882. JAMES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 20 Feb. 1803, died in Dingman township, Pike Co., Pa., 27 July 1861; married first, LYDIA HULSE, daughter of Benjamin Hulse; married second, Dec. 1847, ELIZABETH WATSON, born in Dingman township, 13 Feb. 1819, died at Milford, Pa., 24 Sept. 1893, daughter of William and Nancy (Ammerman) Watson.

He was a farmer, living near Sawkill Pond, Pike Co., Pa.

Children, by first wife:

- 2247 i. LYDIA ANN<sup>8</sup>, d. y.  
 2248 ii. CATHERINE VENILIA, b. 16 July 1828.  
 2249 iii. ALFRED STOLL, b. 7 Mar. 1835.

Children, by second wife, born in Dingman township:

- 2250 iv. MARTIN, b. 5 Nov. 1848.  
 2251 v. CORNELIUS, b. 4 Dec. 1850, d. y.





- 2252 vi. MARY, b. 12 Mar. 1852, d. y.  
 2253 vii. WILLIAM WATSON (twin), b. 29 Aug. 1856. He lived with his twin sister in Milford, Pa.  
 2254 viii. ELLA ADELAIDE (twin), b. 29 Aug. 1856.

883. JOHN SHORT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ridgebury, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1805, died at Barryville, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1854; married at Milford, Pa., MATILDA JANE CAMERON, born at Milford, 1809, died at Barryville, 25 Mar. 1856, daughter of William and Sarah (Ridgeway) Cameron.

In his early years he was a teacher in the academy at Milford, Pa., and among his scholars were those who became the most prominent men of Pike County. Later he bought and cleared a farm at Sawkill Pond which he sold to his brother James, who lived on it until his death. After clearing this farm, he engaged in the lumber business with his youngest brother at Shohola, Pa., where they had two sawmills. In 1841 he built a house at Barryville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where he afterward lived, being for several years employed by the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company.

#### Children:

- 2255 i. MIRANDA ELDRED<sup>8</sup>, b. at Milford, Pa., 25 Jan. 1834.  
 2256 ii. OLIVE ROCKWELL, b. at Shohola, Oct. 1836, d. at Corning, N. Y., 1 June 1891; m. at Barryville, N. Y., Mar. 1856, JAMES LOFTUS, d. at Barryville, Mar. 1857. Child (*Loftus*): William B.<sup>9</sup>, Res. at Corning, N. Y.  
 2257 iii. SARAH CAMERON, b. at Shohola, 14 May 1838.  
 2258 iv. LOUIS PHILIPPE, b. at Barryville, 2 May 1841.  
 2259 v. JULIA ANN, b. at Barryville, 31 Dec. 1843, d. there Jan. 1867.  
 2260 vi. MINERVA ENNES, b. at Barryville, 15 Oct. 1846; m. HIRAM<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 2264], son of Squire Lee<sup>7</sup> and Amanda (McKane) Hazen.  
 2261 vii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. at Barryville, Dec. 1850, d. there 25 Oct. 1855.

885. SQUIRE LEE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 July 1812, died 7 Sept. 1907; married 15 Aug. 1833, AMANDA MCKANE, born at Middle Smithfield, Pike Co., Pa., 25 Mar. 1813, died at Blooming Grove, Pa., 2 June 1885, daughter of Jesse and Zuba (Travis) McKane of Milford, Pa.

He was a farmer and a lumberman.

#### Children, born in Pike Co., Pa.:

- 2262 i. LUCINDA ELLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. in Dingman township, 9 July 1834.  
 2263 ii. EDWARD ROCKHILL, b. in Dingman township, 19 Feb. 1836.  
 2264 iii. HIRAM, b. in Dingman township, 16 Aug. 1837.  
 2265 iv. HORACE, b. at Shohola, 5 Nov. 1838.  
 2266 v. FRANCIS EVERETT, b. in Dingman township, 6 Dec. 1840, d. at Acquia Creek, Va., 4 May 1863. He served in the Civil War.  
 2267 vi. ELMIRA, b. in Dingman township, 9 Apr. 1842, d. at Lord's Valley, Pa., 1 Mar. 1845.  
 2268 vii. ARMINDA, b. at Lackawaxen, 5 Jan. 1844.





- 2269 viii. HERBERT, b. at Lackawaxen, 11 Aug. 1847, d. at Otisco, N. Y., 25 June 1889, unm.
- 2270 ix. MARY, b. at Blooming Grove, 10 June 1854, d. at New York, 7 Feb. 1872.
- 2271 x. ERWIN, b. at Blooming Grove, 12 Oct. 1857.

886. TABITHA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., 1794, died at White Lake, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 9 Aug. 1871, aged 76, buried at Mongaup Valley; married ABEL SPRAGUE, born in ? Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1794, died at White Lake, 27 May 1871, son of Solomon Sprague.

Abel and Tabitha Sprague of Bethel, N. Y., sold land in Bethel to William O. Sprague, 1 Oct. 1866, the deed being recorded, 14 May 1872.

Children (*Sprague*):

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1820, d. at Hanson Eddy, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Nov. 1884, bur. at Eldred; m. (1) MARIA SPRAGUE, his cousin; m. (2) MARIA (WELLS) SERGENT, d. at Hanson Eddy, abt. 1900, daughter of William Wells. She m. (3) ——— Quick. Two children by first wife.
- ii. DAVID, b. 4 Aug. 1821, d. at White Haven, Pa., 30 Mar. 1866; m. at New York, 3 July 1841, ELIZA JANE ADAMS, b. at Milford, N. Y., 30 May 1819, d. at White Haven, 28 Mar. 1899, daughter of William and Mahala (Williams) Adams. Two children.
- iii. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. 11 Sept. 1825, d. at White Lake, 13 Mar. 1897, bur. at Bethel; m. (1) 19 Oct. 1854, MARY REBECCA<sup>8</sup> MYERS [No. 890, viii], his cousin, b. at Highland, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 25 Feb. 1838, d. at Eldred, 15 Aug. 1855, daughter of Moses DeWitt and Phebe<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) (Clark) Myers; m. (2) at Bethel, 1858, SARAH ANN PAYE, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1840, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Butler) Paye. She was living at White Lake in 1910. Children, one by first wife, six by second wife.
- iv. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. at Forestburg, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1827, d. at Monticello, N. Y., 28 June 1909; m. 28 Jan. 1858, LYDIA FRANCES TYLER, b. at Cohecton, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1839, daughter of Amos and Mary Ann (Comfort) Tyler. Six children.
- v. SAMUEL W., b. 6 July 1828, d. at Methol, Delaware Co., N. Y., 19 Apr. 1881; m. (1) ELLEN M. SCOTT, who d. at Bethel, 27 May 1860, in her 40th yr. [g. s.], daughter of Lewis and Maria (Torry) Scott; m. (2) MARETTA COLE, b. 28 Mar. 1853, d. at Middletown, N. Y., 11 May 1906. She m. (2) at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 24 Dec. 1883, Thomas Harding Clark. Children, one by first wife and six by second wife.
- vi. ANNA ELIZA, b. 16 June 1830, d. at Monticello, N. Y., 1 May 1893; m. at White Lake, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1849, JOHN ABRAM PHILLIPS, b. at Mongaup Valley, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1826, d. at Monticello, 18 Feb. 1902, son of James and Jane (Debron) Phillips. Eleven children.
- vii. STEPHEN, d. y.
- viii. RICHARD W., b. 1836; m. (1) MARY PRESTON; m. (2) ———.
- ix. HANFORD, b. at White Lake, 30 May 1840; m. (1) at White Lake, 1871, MARY CLARK, b. at White Lake, 1851, daughter of George and ——— (Cubard) Clark; m. (2) at Smethport, Pa., 17 Mar. 1899, CELIA ANNIE



BUZZA, b. at Truro, England, 6 Mar. 1861, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Francis) Buzza. Res. at Smethport in 1910. Five children by first wife.

889. GARRETT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Goshen, N. Y., about 1805, died at Black Lake, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 11 Mar. 1868; married at Bethel, N. Y., about 1844, CATHERINE STANTON, born about 1824, died at Smethport, Pa., 19 Jan. 1899, daughter of William and Sarah (Brown) Stanton.

Children, born in Bethel township, Sullivan Co., N. Y.:

- 2272 i. JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 1845.
- 2273 ii. MOSES, d. y.
- 2274 iii. SARAH, d. y.
- 2275 iv. Son, d. in infancy.
- 2276 v. JOHN F., b. 10 July 1853.
- 2277 vi. WILLIAM FLEMING, b. 30 June 1855.
- 2278 vii. DAVID, b. at Black Lake, N. Y., Feb. 1858; unm. Res. at Corning, N. Y.
- 2279 viii. ABEL AUGUSTUS, b. at Black Lake, 12 Apr. 1860; m. at Eldred, 25 Sept. 1887, VIOLA IRENE BRADLEY, b. at Eldred, 2 Nov. 1862, daughter of Isaac Martin and Johanna (Brown) Bradley, and granddaughter of Silas J. and Mercy (Harding) Brown. He ran a large summer boarding house at Yulan, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Children:
  - 1. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. at Yulan, 20 Feb. 1896; m. at Eldred, 21 Aug. 1916, William Ashann, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1895, son of Louis and Henrietta (—) Ashann.
  - 2. James Lewis, b. 16 May 1904.
- 2280 ix. MARY LOUISA, b. 20 Feb. 1862, m. at Methol, N. Y., about 1885, NATHANIEL ARBUCKLE. Res. at Delhi, N. H. Child (*Arbuckle*): Edna<sup>9</sup>.
- 2281 x. JENNIE PHEBE, b. 5 July 1865; m. at Middletown, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1884, LEWIS MARSH DAVIS, b. at Greenville, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1856, son of DeWitt Clinton and Sarah (Marsh) Davis. Res. at Middletown. Children (*Davis*):
  - 1. George Bronson<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1885, d. 23 May 1887.
  - 2. DeWitt Howard, b. 22 July 1893.

890. PHEBE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Dolsontown, Orange Co., N. Y., 1 Sept. 1807, died at Eldred, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 17 Oct. 1878; married first, 1 May 1824, THOMAS CLARK, born near Philadelphia, died at Mongaup, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1829, buried at Eldred; married second, 11 Feb. 1830, MOSES DEWITT MYERS, born 14 Apr. 1810, died at Eldred, 12 June 1873 [gravestone], son of Samuel and Mary (Gould) Myers.

Children (*Clark*), born in Sullivan Co., N. Y.:

- i. GEORGE CASE<sup>8</sup>, b. at Mongaup Flats, 16 May 1825, d. at Methol, Delaware Co., N. Y., 27 Apr. 1890 [g. s.], bur. at Eldred; m. 10 Aug. 1845, MERCY (HARDING) BROWN, b. near Otisville, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1820, d. at

\* Most of the dates are from the Bible record of Abel S. Myers.





Eldred, 7 Apr. 1895, daughter of Eleazer Harding and widow of Silas J. Brown (who d. 17 Oct. 1843). Nine children.

- ii. WILLIAM SHERWOOD, b. 5 Feb. 1827, d. 15 Sept. 1831.
- iii. GARRET THOMAS, b. at Lumberland, 7 Oct. 1828; m. at Mongaup Valley, N. Y., 21 June 1854, CATHERINE MARIA VANNOSDOLL, b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., 14 Oct. 1832, d. at Eldred, 1 Nov. 1902, daughter of Jacob and Ellen (Pangburn) Vannosdoll. He was in Co. B, 140th Regt., N. Y. Vols., in the Civil War. In 1910 he was living at Little Valley, N. Y., with his daughter Phebe. Seven children.

Children (*Myers*), born in Sullivan Co., N. Y.:

- iv. MARTHA WHITE, b. 11 Nov. 1830, d. 24 Sept. 1831.
- v. ANN ELIZA, b. 30 Oct. 1832, d. 20 Feb. 1833.
- vi. WILLIAM DECATUR, b. at Wellsburg, Highland township, 24 Feb. 1834, d. at Lebanon Lake, N. Y., 21 July 1891; m. at Lebanon Lake, 1 Mar. 1855, MARIA LOUISE WHITE, b. at Lumberland, 21 Apr. 1837, daughter of Adam and Martha (Peck) White. In 1911 she was living with her daughter at Rolfe, Pa. Five children.
- vii. ABEL SPRAGUE, b. at Highland, 20 Feb. 1836; m. (1) at Narrowsburg, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1858, MARIA VAN SCHOICK, b. at Ten Mile River, N. Y., 6 July 1838, d. at Swamp Mills, N. Y., 12 June 1871, daughter of William and Huldah (Bross) Van Schoick; m. (2) 4 Feb. 1872, MARIA HANKINS, b. at Swamp Mills, 15 Mar. 1856, daughter of James R. and Sarah Ann (Gale) Hankins. Res. at Eldred in 1910. Four children by first wife, eight by the second wife.
- viii. MARY REBECCA, b. 25 Feb. 1838; m. WILLIAM OSCAR<sup>8</sup> SPRAGUE [No. 886, iii], her cousin, son of Abel and Tabitha (Hazen) Sprague.
- ix. SARAH MARIA, b. at Highland, 10 Mar. 1840; m. at Forestburg, 28 Oct. 1860, DENNIS SULLIVAN MIDDAGH, b. near Lebanon Lake, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1839, d. at Shohola, Pa., 21 Dec. 1887, bur. at Eldred, son of Asa and Ann Eliza (Sullivan) Middaugh. He was a private in Co. A, 143d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf. In 1910 she was living with her daughter at Yulan, N. Y. Eight children.
- x. JAMES JOHNSON, b. 31 July 1842, d. 15 Aug. 1847.
- xi. EMELINE, b. at Highland, 13 Nov. 1844; m. at Highland, 2 Apr. 1871, HENRY DESILVA, b. at Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 13 Aug. 1845, son of Ira DeSilva. Res. at Eldred in 1910. Four children.
- xii. ELIZA JANE, b. 4 Jan. 1847, d. 24 Oct. 1856.

891. JOSEPH SCHOONOVER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., 18 Oct. 1803, died at Capron, Ill., 1 Jan. 1878; married at Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., 27 May 1840, PENINAH WEEKS, born at Starkey, 29 July 1822, daughter of Judah and Polly (Thurber) Weeks. She married second, John Chapple.

On 13 Jan. 1854 Joseph S. Hazen and wife Peninah of the town of Tioga, Tioga Co., N. Y., for \$720 conveyed land in the town of Tioga to Daniel Hazen of the Town of Tioga. [Tioga Co. Deeds, 53:242.]

In 1906 Peninah lived at Poplar Grove, Ill.

Children, born at Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y.:

- 2282 i. MARY FRANCES<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Mar. 1848, d. at Capron, Ill., 27 Dec. 1904; m. at Marengo, Ill., 1 Jan. 1865, WILLIAM HARRISON CONLEY, b. at Albion,

\* Most of the dates are from the Bible record of Abel S. Myers..





Orleans Co., N. Y., 8 Jan. 1840, son of Nelson and Cynthia (Monroe) Conley. Res. at Capron. Children (*Conley*):

1. Carrie May<sup>9</sup>, b. at Marengo, Ill., 10 Dec. 1865; m. at Sharon, Wis., 21 Aug. 1880, Charles H. Parker, b. at Manchester, Ill., 6 May 1860, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Stockwell) Parker. Res. at Arnold's Park, Iowa. One child.
  2. Etta Estella, b. at Capron, Ill., 10 Mar. 1870; m. at Capron, 10 Feb. 1891, John Simeon Jones, b. at Marengo, 12 Apr. 1866, son of Lawrence H. and Mary Ann Jones.\* Res. at Capron. No children.
- 2283 ii. JAMES WEEKS, b. 31 Aug. 1881; m. 23 Feb. 1882, ANNA BURRINGTON, daughter of Robert and Rosetta (——) Burrington. He was a railroad conductor and lived at Baraboo, Wis. No children.

892. JAMES R.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 27 Aug. 1808, died at Candor, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1877; married first, in Orange Co., 22 Nov. 1828, ROXY ANN READ, born 26 May 1811, died at Tioga Center, N. Y., 27 June 1850; married second, at Candor, HARRIET FERRIS, born at Spencer, N. Y., 13 Jan. 18—, died at West Candor, 14 May 1882, daughter of John and Susan (——) Ferris.

Children, by first wife, the first seven born in Orange Co.:

- i. TIMOTHY W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1828 (1829?), d. 11 Feb. 1830.
- 2284 ii. JOHN MILTON, b. 12 May 1832.
- 2285 iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 21 Oct. 1834.
- 2286 iv. ALFRED BRADFORD, b. 11 Mar. 1837.
- v. EMILY, b. 27 Mar. 1840, d. 27 Apr. 1840.
- 2287 vi. WESLEY JOHN, b. 24 Apr. 1842.
- 2288 vii. HORACE SHELPS, b. 1 Oct. 1845.
- 2289 viii. MARTHA ANN, b. at Tioga Center, 31 Jan. 1848.

Children, by second wife, born in Spencer:

- 2290 ix. RACHEL ANN, b. 9 July 1855, d. at West Candor, 27 Mar. 1881; m. AUGUSTUS FORSYTHE. Child (*Forsythe*): James<sup>9</sup>; adopted by Sarah Ann Forsythe, Candor, N. Y.
- 2291 x. EDWARD JAMES, b. 15 Feb. 1857.
- 2292 xi. FRANCES HELEN, b. 29 Mar. 1859.
- 2293 xii. ELIZA L., b. 14 Mar. 1861; m. at Norwich, N. Y., 5 May 1888, HENRY F. VAN VOLKENBURG, b. at Holmsville, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1868, son of Henry and Mariah (Smith) Van Volkenburg. Res. at Norwich. No children.

894. BENJAMIN C.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 3 Jan. 1816, died at Unionville, Orange Co., 1893; married first, 4 Nov. 1837, SARAH OSBORNE, born at Stillwater, N. J., 18 Feb. 1818, died at Chemung, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1856; married second, CHARLOTTE KANE, who died in Orange Co.

Children, the first four born at Deckertown, Sussex Co., N. J.:

- 2294 i. FREDERICK BUNN<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1838.
- 2295 ii. PAUL LEE, b. 27 July 1840; m. at Elmira, N. Y., abt. 1866, MARGARET

\* Lawrence H. Jones, b. at Carol, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1837.



(COSLOW) RICKERT, b. in Ireland, d. at Athens, Pa., Jan. 1897. Res. in 1910 at Athens. Child:

1. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. at Elmira, abt. 1866; m. (1) at Waverly, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1890, John M. Coleman, b. in Ohio, abt. 1865, son of James and Sarah (——) Coleman; she is said to have m. (1) Robert Crawford, (2) James Hicks, and to have had no surviving issue.
- 2296    iii. SARAH ELLEN, b. 20 Aug. 1842.
- 2297    iv. SUSAN MARIA, b. 20 Nov. 1844; she went to Michigan and was not heard from.
- 2298    v. SOPHIA JANE, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 10 Dec. 1846.
- vi. JAMES, b. 27 Aug. 1848, d. 5 Feb. 1849.
- 2299    vii. JOSEPH, b. at Waterloo, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1850; lived at Crooked Creek, Pa.
- 2300    viii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. at Barton, N. Y., 11 May 1853.
- 2301    ix. GEORGE DALLAS, b. at Barton, 7 Mar. 1856, d. 5 Aug. 1856.

896. HENRY LISCH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1805, died at Otisville, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1867 [1864-5?], buried at Slate Hill [no gravestone]; married first, MARTHA McDOWELL, d. at Wurtsburgh, N. Y., 1842; married second, NANCY JANE LYNCH, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 6 Oct. 1823, died at Pompton Lakes, N. J., 24 Dec. 1898, daughter of David and Elizabeth (——) Lynch.

Children, by first wife, born in Orange Co.:

- 2302    i. ELMIRA<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 May 1828.
- 2303    ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 9 Sept. 1832.
- 2304    iii. JOSEPH, b. 10 May 1834.
- 2305    iv. ESTHER JANE, b. 28 Aug. 1837.
- 2306    v. JEREMIAH, b. 5 Feb. 1842.

Children, by second wife, born in Minisink township:

- 2307    vi. MARTHA ANN, b. 8 Dec. 1843.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb. 1847, d. at Ridgebury, N. Y., aged 16.
- 2308    viii. ELLEN, b. 18 June 1849.
- 2309    ix. (DELIA) JOSEPHINE, b. 13 Aug. 1853.
- 2310    x. JAMES BUCHANAN, b. 23 Dec. 1856.
- 2311    xi. CHARLES HENRY, b. 23 May 1860; m. at Newburgh, N. Y., 3 July 1900, KATIE (HANYEN) HIGGINS, b. at Cold Spring, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1861, daughter of Elias and Mary Frances (Wiltsie) Hanyen. Res. at New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1911. No children.
- 2312    xii. (CECELIA) ELIZABETH, b. 14 May 1866 [1863?]; m. at Middletown, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1907, HERMAN HARRISON DOLOWAY, b. at Wallkill, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1840, son of Rufus and Elizabeth (Van Keuren) Doloway. Res. at Middletown in 1911. No children.

898. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Smith Village, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1811, died at Patchogue, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1895; married at Moriches, L. I., 23 May 1835, CHARLES MOTT, born at Brookhaven, L. I., 17 Jan. 1816, died at Patchogue, 14 Apr. 1897, son of Smith and Sarah (Jones) Mott.





Children (*Mott*):

- i. ELLEN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. at Brookhaven, 1 Apr. 1836; m. (Capt.) WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 2303].
- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 9 Feb. 1838; m. 8 Dec. 1864, SARAH DENNIS. He served with the 12th N. Y. Regt. in the Civil War. He was in the oyster business at Hampton, Va. Children.
- iii. AMZA HAZEN, b. 25 Mar. 1840; m. (1) 27 Oct. 1863, MARIE CATHERINE DE GERICHTEN; m. (2) ———. During the Civil War he was with the 12th N. Y. Vols. Later he was a seaman at Far Rockaway, L. I.
- iv. HORATIO, b. 27 Oct. 1842, d. at Alexandria, Va., 19 June 186—. He served in the Harris (Black Horse) Light Cavalry and was mortally wounded at the battle of Aldie, Pa.
- v. CHARLES SMITH, b. at Patchogue, 27 July 1846; m. (1) at Patchogue, 10 Oct. 1870, ALICE CELIA RULAND, b. at Patchogue, 25 Sept. 1849, d. there, 20 July 1897, daughter of Carman and Mary (Terry) Ruland; m. (2) at Middletown, N. Y., 14 June 1898, SUSIE BELLE ARMSTRONG, b. at Pine Island, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1864, daughter of George and Mary Jane (Lynch) Armstrong. He was a prosperous oyster dealer at Patchogue. No children.
- vi. EDWIN CARLETON, b. 30 Oct. 1847, d. at Patchogue, 12 June 1851.
- vii. Twin, d. 25 Apr. 1849.
- viii. Twin, d. 25 Apr. 1849.
- ix. SARAH ASENATH, b. 10 Nov. 1850, d. at Patchogue, 3 Oct. 1851.
- x. LYDIA FRANCES, b. at Patchogue, 21 July 1854; m. at Patchogue, 24 Nov. 1872, HERBERT FLETCHER HAMMOND, b. at Patchogue, 21 Apr. 1856, d. there, 7 Nov. 1903, son of Samuel Smith and Charlotte (Ketchum) Hammond. Thirteen children.

901. MARY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Millsburgh, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1816, died at Gardnersville, 12 Nov. 1880, buried at Slate Hill; married first, 22 Dec. 1836, HENRY S. LYNCH, born in Orange Co., N. Y., 6 Oct. 1813, died near Millsburgh, 28 Oct. 1856, son of David Lynch; married second, 1859, ALLISON HOFFMAN, born at Ramapo, N. Y., [2 June 1816], died at Gardnersville, 10 Sept. 1899, son of William and Elizabeth (——) Hoffman.

Children (*Lynch*):

- i. ARMINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Mt. Orange, 16 Sept. 1837; m. at Middletown, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1861, LEWIS LINDSEY MARSH, b. at Slate Hill, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1826, d. there 22 Oct. 1902, son of John and Lydia (Chapman) Marsh. Res. at Slate Hill. Three children.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. 13 Sept. 1839, d. at Patchogue, 14 Aug. 1909; m. at Ridgebury, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1861, GEORGE ARMSTRONG, b. at Middlesex, N. J., 25 Dec. 1840, son of George and Annie (——) Armstrong, and adopted son of his uncle John Armstrong of New York. Six children.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 Oct. 1841, d. at Gardnersville, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1885.
- iv. ANN AMELIA, b. 10 Mar. 1843, d. at Paterson, N. J.; m. CHARLES CLINTON. Three children.
- v. EMELINE, b. at Gardnersville, 5 May 1845; m. EMBLY GORDON. Res. at Jersey City.
- vi. JEFFERSON CASH, b. 8 Dec. 1848, d. at Denton, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1899; m. at





Millsburgh, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1871, MALINDA JANE REED, b. at Millsburgh, 29 May 1849, daughter of Alonzo and Mary (Carr) Reed. Seven children.

- vii. CHARLES DEWITT, b. at Minisink, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1850; m. (1) at Westtown, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1869?, PHOEBE JANE SEELEY, b. at Wawayanda, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1851, died at Gardnersville, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1897, daughter of John and Hannah (Seeley) Seeley; m. (2) at Jersey City, 22 Aug. 1902, MARY ANN (McCARTHY) SHERMAN, b. at Paterson, N. J., 7 May 1858, daughter of Patrick and Catherine (Brown) McCarthy. He was a carpenter at Centerville, N. Y. Nine children.
- viii. FRANKLIN CLARK, b. 9 Feb. 1854; m. MARY E. VAN GELDER. Res. near Ridgebury.

Child (*Hoffman*):

- ix. LILLIE BELLE, b. at Gardnersville, N. Y., 15 May 1860; m. at Westtown, 14 Apr. 1880, CLARENCE EDGAR DECKER, b. at Waterloo, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1849, son of Matthew and Eveline (Coss) Decker. Res. at Ridgebury. Two children.

902. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 29 July 1821, died at Phillipsport, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1861; married at Phillipsport, CHARITY RIDER, born at Summitville, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1827, died at Phillipsport, 27 May 1892, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Horton) Rider.

Children, born at Phillipsport, Sullivan Co., N. Y.:

- 2313 i. ELVINA<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1847.
- ii. ASENATH, b. 4 Mar. 1848 (?1849), d. y.
- 2314 iii. IRVING, b. 8 Sept. 1850.
- iv. CHARLES, b. 30 Oct. 1857, d. at Phillipsport, 1867.
- 2315 v. MINNIE AMELIA, b. 9 Jan. 1862.

903. SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably in Washington Co., Pa., 26 Jan. 1793, died in Pymatuning township, Mercer Co., Pa., 6 Jan. 1866; married 9 Dec. 1813, THOMAS MORFORD, born in New Jersey, 8 Oct. 1788, died at West Salem, Mercer Co., 15 Nov. 1873, son of John and Mary (Cox) Morford.

Children (*Morford*), born in Pymatuning township:

- i. JEREMIAH HAZEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1814, d. at Greenville, Pa., 3 July 1903; m. at West Salem, Pa., 20 June 1836, LEVINA BROWN, b. at West Salem, 6 Mar. 1818, d. at Greenville, 21 Oct. 1894, daughter of Andrew and Mary (McLaughlin) Brown. He lived in Salem township for twelve years, then in West Salem until 1881, when he moved to Greenville. He was a justice of the peace. Seven children.
- ii. MARY, b. 14 Feb. 1817, d. at West Salem, 7 May 1848; m. 28 Feb. 1837, JOSIAH BROWN, b. at West Salem, 20 Jan. 1816, d. there 2 Aug. 1868, son of Andrew and Mary (McLaughlin) Brown. Five children.
- iii. SEARS [Sayers], b. 24 Apr. 1819, d. at Cool Spring, Pa., 27 Jan. 1892; m. 4 Apr. 1844, LUCINA M. SPERRY, b. 1 Nov. 1824, d. at Cool Spring, 4 Feb. 1894, daughter of Ira Sperry. Two children.



904. AMOS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Mar. 1794, died at Barry, Pike Co., Pa., 12 Aug. 1875; married at Sharon, Pa., 20 July 1815, NANCY BUDD, born in New Jersey, 4 Feb. 1793, died at Barry, Mar. 1875, daughter of William and Hannah (Lawrence) Budd.

He served in the War of 1812 and was placed on the pension list 16 May 1871.

Children, born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., where Sharpsville now stands:

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 June 1816, d. at Sharpsville, 20 June 1827, killed by the fall of a tree.
- 2316 ii. MARY, b. 1817.
- 2317 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Dec. 1818, d. at Laddonia, Mo., 1896; m. (1) ——— WALDRUFF; m. (2) ——— DEWITT. Children (*Waldruuff*): Amanda<sup>9</sup>, Drucilla, Ann. Children (*DeWitt*): Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John.
- 2318 iv. SUSANNA, b. 1820; m. Frank Coon.
- 2319 v. SEARS, b. 1822; m. in Iowa and removed to California.
- 2320 vi. EUNICE A., b. 1824, d. at Barry, Ill., 1857; m. ——— EDMONDS(?).
- 2321 vii. JOHN BUDD, b. 14 June 1827.
- 2322 viii. HANNAH, b. 1830, d. at Barry, Ill., 1852; m. at Barry, 1848, JAMES ROBERTSON, b. in Scotland, 1819, d. at Barry, 1855. Children (*Robertson*), b. at Barry:
  1. John B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1849. Res. at Hutchinson, Kan., in 1912.
  2. Albert H., b. 1850. Res. at Laddonia, Mo.
- 2323 ix. CLARINDA, b. 1832; m. (1) at Barry, Ill., 1862, WILLIAM F. TRIPLETT; m. (2) JAMES W. KEITH. Res. at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1912.
- 2324 x. SARAH, b. 1834, d. in Missouri, 1901; m. at Barry, DAVID KIMBALL, b. in N. Y., d. in Ill. Children (*Kimball*):
  1. Anna May<sup>10</sup>, m. ——— Grant.
  2. Frank.
- 2325 xi. REUBEN AMOS, b. 20 July 1837.

905. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Apr. 1796, died in Fairview township, Mercer Co., Pa., 28 Apr. 1887 [gravestone]; married SARAH BUDD, died in Fairview township, 7 May 1877, in her 81st yr. [gravestone], daughter of William and Hannah (Lawrence) Budd. They were both buried at Sheakleyville.

He moved from Hickory township, Mercer Co., to Greenwood township, Crawford Co., and then after six years moved back to Fairview township, Mercer Co.

Children, born in Hickory township, near Sharon:

- 2326 i. WILLIAM BUDD<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Feb. 1824.
- 2327 ii. DOROTHEA JANE, b. 31 July 1828; m. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 956].
- 2328 iii. AMBROSE, b. 16 Mar. 1832.
- 2329 iv. ANNA ELIZA, b. 31 May 1835.
- 2330 v. SOPHRONIA ADELIA, b. 1846. Res. unm. in Fairview township in 1912, near Fredonia, Pa.





906. LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born probably in Allegheny Co., Pa., 13 Apr. 1800, died at Hadley, Mercer Co., Pa., 1 Feb. 1882; married 9 Nov. 1826, MARY<sup>7</sup> BALDWIN [No. 319, i], his cousin, born at Energy, Pa., 23 May 1806, died at Hadley, 19 Oct. 1890, daughter of Samuel and Mary<sup>6</sup> (Hazen) Baldwin. In 1844 he moved to Hadley.

Children, the first seven born in Hickory township, the last two at Hadley:

- 2331 i. SUSANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Dec. 1828.
- 2332 ii. MARY ANN, b. 26 Jan. 1831, d. at Summer, Iowa, 1894; m. Apr. 1874, CHARLES CONVERSE, who d. before his wife. No children.
- 2333 iii. ZELINDA, b. 17 Feb. 1833.
- iv. HULDAH, b. 23 Feb. 1835, d. at Hadley, 17 Jan. 1884, unm.
- 2334 v. PHOEBE, b. 17 Feb. 1837.
- vi. JEREMIAH, b. 1 Dec. 1839, d. at Hadley, Mar. 1892, unm.
- 2335 vii. SAMUEL WINTERS, b. 1 Apr. 1843.
- 2336 viii. ADONIRAM LEMUEL, b. 1 July 1845.
- 2337 ix. ISAAC LEE, b. 18 Jan. 1848.

907. JAMES BELL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Allegheny Co., Pa., 2 Jan. 1803, died at Sonora, Ill., 18 Mar. 1880; married 22 Apr. 1834, ELIZABETH COON, born at Easton, Pa., 28 Jan. 1815, died at Hamilton, Ill., 24 Sept. 1899, daughter of William and Catherine (DeForest) Coon.\*

From the age of three, he was brought up by his grandfather Nathaniel Hazen. He became a cabinet maker by trade. After his marriage he lived for ten years at Brookfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and then at Youngstown, Ohio, for nine years. He then moved by steamboat to Barry, Ill., and after a short time settled on a farm at Sonora. "He was raised a Puritan and always led a religious life."

Children:

- 2338 i. JERUSHA<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Jan. 1835, d. in Ohio, 12 Aug. 1836.
- 2339 ii. SARAH CORNELIA, b. 26 Sept. 1837, d. at Sonora, 3 July 1860.
- 2340 iii. GILFORD DUDLEY, b. 28 Nov. 1839.
- 2341 iv. ERASTUS AZARIAH, b. 25 Jan. 1843.
- 2342 v. EMILY FRANCES, b. 11 June 184-; m. THOMAS B. FARRINGTON. Res. at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1901.
- 2343 vi. ARVILLA, b. 9 Mar. 1849; m. SULLIVAN S. HANSON. Res. in 1901 at Hamilton, Ill.
- 2344 vii. ALMON C., b. 27 July 1853, d. at Barry, Ill., 14 Oct. 1854.
- 2345 viii. ALBERT DEFOREST, b. 22 July 1856, res. (1901) Hamilton, Ill.; m. at Hamilton, 16 Oct. 1883, HARRIET LUCY COMER, b. 3 Oct. 1865, daughter of Dr. Sylvester Lewis and Alice A. (Griswold) Comer. Children:
  - 1. Comer Dudley<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1885.
  - 2. James Shirley, b. 19 Dec. 1888. He attended Colorado College.
  - 3. Franklin DeForest, b. 12 Aug. 1894.

---

\* William Coon, b. 8 Oct. 1785, d. 15 May 1871; Catherine DeForest, b. 16 Mar. 1781, d. 8 Jan. 1873.





910. JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably in Sandy Creek township, Mercer Co., Pa., about 1801, died at Sheakleyville, Pa., 1828; married SUSAN COULTER, d. in Stark Co., Ohio, daughter of Josiah and Ann (Campbell) Coulter. She married second, John Sheakley.

Children:

- 2346 i. JANE<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 2347 ii. HIRAM, b. 5 June 1826. In 1852 he was living in Sheakleyville, where he drew deeds. He probably died soon after 1852.
- 2348 iii. JOHN W., b. 29 Aug. 1828, d. at Sheakleyville, 15 Feb. 1859; m. SARAH ANN HOSICK, b. 13 May 1830, daughter of James and Rachel (Reed) Hosick. She m. (2) Job Vernon. Children.

914. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 27 Nov. 1814, died in North Sewickley township, 6 Apr. 1886; married 9 Jan. 1840, JANE THOMPSON, born at North Sewickley, July 1820, died there 25 May 1892, daughter of Joseph and Rosannah (Bond) Thompson.

He was a carpenter and millwright and in later life a miller. He was a deacon in the Providence Baptist Church at North Sewickley.

Children, born in North Sewickley township, near Frisco, Pa.:

- 2358 i. ROSANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1842, d. 12 Sept. 1851.
- 2359 ii. SHADRACH BIRNEY, b. 25 Oct. 1844.
- 2360 iii. JAMES, b. 23 Aug. 1848, d. 6 Sept. 1851.
- 2361 iv. JOSEPH, b. 15 Jan. 1851, d. 6 Sept. 1851.
- 2362 v. ENOCH JAMES, b. 17 Aug. 1852.
- 2363 vi. MELVIN L., b. 29 Feb. 1856; unm. He was a farmer on the old homestead in North Sewickley township. He sold the homestead after his sister's death and was living with his brother Enoch in 1913. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church at Ellwood City.
- 2364 vii. ROSANNAH CECILIA, b. 15 July 1858, d. at North Sewickley, 16 Apr. 1907; m. at North Sewickley, 25 Mar. 1897, JAMES BRUCE, b. at Harlansburg, Pa., 13 Dec. 1853, son of Hiram and Sarah (Dunavin) Bruce. She lived at one time with her brother Melvin. No children.

915. JAMES JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Pa., 11 Apr. 1816, died at Hazen Station, Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 30 Dec. 1899; married 26 Mar. 1840, ELIZABETH CLARK, born 11 Mar. 1819, died at North Sewickley, 23 Apr. 1882, daughter of William and Anna (Runyon) Clark.

Children, born in North Sewickley township:

- 2365 i. JULIUS MANDEVILLE<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Apr. 1842, d. at Fortress Monroe, Va., 4 June 1862, unm. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- 2366 ii. SAMANTHA MELISSA, b. 11 June 1843.
- 2367 iii. JUDSON MILES, b. 31 Oct. 1846.



- 2368 iv. BOARDMAN RUNYON, b. 23 June 1849.  
 2369 v. LORETTA, d. aged 8.  
 2370 vi. JULIAN OSGOOD, b. 26 June 1856.

916. ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 18 Feb. 1819, died at McKee's Rocks, Pa., 31 Oct. 1892; married 25 Nov. 1839, HUGH BOND THOMPSON, born at North Sewickley, 25 Nov. 1817, died at Beaver Falls, Pa., 16 June 1886, son of Joseph and Rosannah (Bond) Thompson. Both are buried at North Sewickley.

Children (*Thompson*), born at North Sewickley:

- i. ISAAC BARISS<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Feb. 1841, d. y.
- ii. ALONZO, b. 5 Aug. 1843, d. aged abt. 17.
- iii. MELISSA, b. 6 Mar. 1847, d. at Marion, Ohio, 31? Oct. 1910; m. at North Sewickley, GEORGE W. PIERSOL. Children (*Piersol*): Edward<sup>9</sup>, d. y.; Harry, d. y.; Edna, m. Willard Stacks; Lillian, m. Earl Smith; Grace, m. Covert Rosebrook.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 7 June 1849, d. at Beaver Falls, 11 Jan. 1886.
- v. CORNELIUS, b. 8 Oct. 1854, d. at Beaver, Pa., 30 May 1883; m. at North Sewickley, LIZZIE JACKSON.
- vi. MARGARET MARIA, b. 7 Nov. 1857; m. at Beaver Falls, 28 Mar. 1889, CHARLES L. PARKER, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 21 Feb. 1848. She has furnished all the record we have been able to obtain of this family. Res. at Ellwood City, Pa. Child (*Parker*): Levi Jennings<sup>9</sup>, b. at Beaver Falls, 3 Jan. 1890; m. at Marion, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1909, Ethel Cramer.

917. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 12 Dec. 1820, died at North Sewickley, 3 June 1903; married first, at North Sewickley, 1843, MARY JANE KELLEY, born in North Sewickley township, died at North Sewickley, 18 Dec. 1854, in her 30th year [gravestone], daughter of Matthew and Rachel (Olden) Kelley; married second, at North Sewickley, 26 Aug. 1856, MARY EMILY OLINGER, born at Allegheny, Pa., 8 Dec. 1837, died in North Sewickley township, 9 Dec. 1907, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Shots) Olinger.

Children, by first wife, born in North Sewickley township:

- 2371 i. MATTHEW JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1845, d. at Andersonville, Ga., 26 Aug. 1864. He was a private in Co. H, 101st Regt., Pa. Vols.
- 2372 ii. RACHEL MARIA, b. 2 Nov. 1846; m., after the death of her next sister, JOHN ROSENBERGER. Res. in West Virginia. Children (*Rosenberger*): Infant<sup>9</sup>; James, who married.
- 2373 iii. JERUSHA ANN, b. 21 May 1848, d. at Beaver Falls, Pa., 20 Mar. 1869; m. at North Sewickley, 9 Jan. 1869, JOHN ROSENBERGER, of Armstrong, Pa., an uncle of Mary E. Rosenberger, who married her brother James.
- 2374 iv. JAMES MAJIMSEY, b. 27 Aug. 1850.
- 2375 v. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. 17 Sept. 1852.





## Children, by second wife:

- 2376 vi. JOHN PARKER, b. 26 July 1857, d. 14 Sept. 1863.
- 2377 vii. AMARIAH, b. 1 Jan. 1860.
- 2378 viii. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. 13 May 1863.
- 2379 ix. MARGARET LAURA, b. 1 Dec. 1864.
- 2380 x. JENNETTA, b. 10 Nov. 1867.
- 2381 xi. VIOLETTA, b. 23 Dec. 1870.
- 2382 xii. LIZZIE, b. 8 Nov. 1873.
- 2383 xiii. HOWARD CHARLES, b. 19 Aug. 1879; m. at North Sewickley, 8 Oct. 1902, LOIS GERTRUDE BAXTER, b. at North Sewickley, 5 Mar. 1877, daughter of Elijah and Mary Jane (Warnock) Baxter. Res. at North Sewickley.  
Children:
  - 1. Howard Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1904.
  - 2. George Marshall, b. 12 Jan. 1908.

918. (REV.) JEREMIAH HAZE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 10 Sept. 1822, died at Amboy, Ill., 3 Dec. 1891; married at Wayland, Crawford Co., Pa., 30 Jan. 1851, MARTHA ALMENA DEWEY, born at Meadville, Pa., 11 Oct. 1829, daughter of Justin and Esther (Wright) Dewey.

He was pastor of Baptist churches at Meadville, Pa., Brimfield, Ill., and Peoria, Ill. He resigned at Peoria to accept a chaplain's commission in the 47th Regt., Ill. Vols., September 1861. After a year and a half, he took charge as surgeon of Hospital Train No. 1, transporting the wounded from southern hospitals to Nashville, Louisville, and other places. After the war he was pastor at Amboy until failing health compelled him to resign.

## Children:

- 2384 i. FRANCIS WAYLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. at Meadville, 17 May 1852.
- 2385 ii. HOWARD SPENCER, b. at Meadville, 21 Mar. 1855.
- 2386 iii. FLORA JENNETTE (twin), b. at Brimfield, 26 Apr. 1859, d. there 1 Sept. 1859.
- 2387 iv. IDA LUCETTA (twin), b. at Brimfield, 26 Apr. 1859; m. at Amboy, 25 Sept. 1879, FRANK HERBERT ARNOLD, b. at Malden, Ill., 15 Sept. 1854, son of James Benjamin and Adaline Amelia (Bill) Arnold. Res. at Ladd, Ill. No children.
- 2388 v. BERTHA MARIA, b. at Peoria, 28 Aug. 1863; m. at Amboy, 1 Oct. 1885, RAYMOND VICTOR DEGROFF, b. at Sterling, Ill., 17 July 1859, son of James Andrew and Elvira Esther (Colcord) DeGroff. He was paymaster for the Illinois 3d Vein Coal Co. at Ladd, Ill. Res. at Chicago. Child: (*DeGroff*): Hazel Lorine<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sterling, 20 July 1886.

919. MARIAH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 11 Mar. 1825, died at North Sewickley, Pa., 10 Nov. 1909; married at North Sewickley, 1 Feb. 1848, HUGH BENNETT, born in North Sewickley township, 25 Oct. 1820, died there, 6 Mar. 1875, son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Jackson) Bennett.

Children (*Bennett*), born at North Sewickley:

- i. AGNES<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1849; m. at North Sewickley, 12 Oct. 1880, JOHN THOMPSON JACKSON, b. at North Sewickley, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Thompson) Jackson. No children.





- ii. JERUSHA AMELIA, b. 15 May 1852, d. 19 Jan. 1859.
- iii. SOLOMON SEATON, b. 31 July 1855; m. at North Sewickley, 10 Sept. 1879, JENNIE MECKLEM, daughter of Archibald and Margaret (Thompson) Mecklem. He was a contractor in Rochester, Pa. No children.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 11 June 1857, d. 18 Jan. 1859.
- v. JAMES HAZEN, b. 23 Sept. 1859; m. at Grove City, Pa., 23 Nov. 1887, FRANCES WEAKLEY, b. at North Liberty, Pa., 15 Nov. 1859, daughter of James and Angeline (Smith) Weakley. He was graduated from Western Reserve University in 1887 with the degree of M.D. He was a physician in Youngstown, Ohio. Four children.
- vi. MARY IDA, b. 10 May 1862; m. at North Sewickley, 7 Dec. 1892, ROBERT JACKSON, b. at North Sewickley, 8 Mar. 1856, son of James and Esther (Aikens) Jackson. Res. in 1912 at North Sewickley. One child.
- vii. DEWITT CLINTON, b. 27 Jan. 1865; m. at Ellwood City, Pa., 9 Oct. 1902, GERTRUDE ARMSTRONG, b. at Hookstown, Pa., 1 May 1877, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Patterson) Armstrong. Res. in 1912 at North Sewickley. One child.

920. AMARIAH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 31 Jan. 1827, died at Brownsville, Mo., 24 Feb. 1895; married at North Sewickley, Pa., 20 May 1852, SARAH ROUSER, born at North Sewickley, 26 Dec. 1833, daughter of Joseph and Catharine (Deemer) Rouser.

On 7 Apr. 1866 Amariah Hazen and wife Sarah of North Sewickley for \$2186.98 conveyed to Smith M. Hazen of Franklin township 29 acres in Franklin township, being part of a tract conveyed by Isaac Hazen to James Hazen on 29 Aug. 1815 [Beaver Co. Deeds, 0:222] and by James' will dated 10 May 1851, bequeathed to his sons, Joseph, James J., Isaac, Jeremiah, Amariah, Loring, and Absalom, who with James' widow Jerusha quitclaimed to Amariah. [Beaver Co. Deeds, 50:618.]

Amariah was a blacksmith. In her later years his widow lived at Sweet Springs, Mo.

#### Children, born at North Sewickley:

- 2389 i. STEPHEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Oct. 1854, d. 8 Oct. 1857.
- 2390 ii. CATHARINE, b. 17 Oct. 1856.
- 2391 iii. DULCENA ANDROMEDA, b. 22 Oct. 1858.
- 2392 iv. FLORENCE IVANORA, b. 6 Aug. 1861, d. 16 Nov. 1866.
- 2393 v. GEORGE BRINTON MCCLELLAN, b. 19 Apr. 1863.
- 2394 vi. CORA VIOLA, b. 2 May 1868; m. at Sweet Springs, Mo., 16 Apr. 1885, CHARLES PERRY SCOTT, b. at Sweet Springs, 13 Dec. 1856, son of John Lindsey and Lucy Terrel (Wood) Scott. Children (*Scott*), b. at Sweet Springs:
  - 1. Emma Viola<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Apr. 1887.
  - 2. Charles Leonard, b. 15 July 1890.
  - 3. Eva Lena, b. 24 June 1894.
- 2395 vii. EVALINA, b. 9 May 1874.

921. (REV.) LORING LUSK<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 11 June



1829; married first, at Alton, Ind., 13 July 1851, MARTHA SHEKELL, born in Crawford Co., Ind., 1832, died at Alton, 6 Sept. 1861, daughter of Abraham and Rebekah (Culver) Shekell; married second, at Mauckport, Ind., 13 Apr. 1867, LOUISA JANE GARY, born at Mauckport, 27 Jan. 1847, daughter of Vincent and Marian Elizabeth (Peters) Gary.

He learned the blacksmith's trade at Sheakleyville, Pa., and worked at this occupation at Sharon and North Sewickley. In 1848 he moved to Ripley Co., Ind., and from there to Alton. He was ordained to the Baptist ministry in Crawford County in 1851. He enlisted 28 Oct. 1861 in the 49th Regt., Ind. Vols., was promoted to Orderly Sergeant, February 1862, commissioned Chaplain 16 June 1864, and was mustered out 29 Dec. 1864. He was in the following important engagements: Thompson's Hill, 1 May 1863, Champion Hill, 16 May, Big Black River Bridge, 17 May, the siege of Vicksburg, 19 May-4 July, and the siege of Jackson, 10-16 July. He was a fruit grower at Lake Arthur, La., and at one time was interested in the cultivation of rice.

Children, by first wife, born at Alton:

- 2396 i. MELISSA<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 June 1852.  
2397 ii. JEREMIAH RODNEY, b. 28 June 1855.

Children, by second wife:

- 2398 iii. ANNA, b. at Tobinsport, Ind., 24 Mar. 1869, d. at Arcola, Ill., 25 Aug. 1897; m. WILLIAM HOLLAND. Res. at Weiner, Ark., in 1910. Children (*Holland*): Lotta Belle<sup>9</sup>; two others.  
2399 iv. ALFARETTA, b. at Tobinsport, 1872, d. y.  
2400 v. JAMES WALDO, b. at Cloverport, Ky., 15 Sept. 1874. Res. at Enid, Okla.  
2401 vi. BERTHA MARIA, b. at Bondville, Ill., 27 June 1880, res. (1910) Jennings, La.; m. at Decatur, Ill., 9 Aug. 1900, JOHN MORRIS CREVISTON, b. in Coles Co., Ill., 18 May 1869, son of John Robison and Catherine Jane (Logan) Creviston. Children (*Creviston*):  
1. Clara Cathrine<sup>9</sup>, b. at Arcola, Ill., 25 June 1901.  
2. Hazen Lusk, b. at Lake Arthur, La., 11 Jan. 1906.  
3. William Edgar, b. at Jennings, La., 8 June 1908.  
2402 vii. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. at Arcola, Ill., 28 Dec. 1885. Res. at Welsh, La.

922. ABSALOM RUNYON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 13 Nov. 1831, died at Wichita, Kan., 31 Oct. 1898; married at Alton, Ind., 6 Apr. 1854, DULCINA ANDROMEDA GAITHER, born in Harrison Co., Ind., 29 Mar. 1831, daughter of James Wilson and Mary (Hunter) Gaither. In 1906 she was living at Sweet Springs, Mo.

Children, born at Alton:

- 2403 i. EMMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1863; m. at Wichita, 12 May 1892, ORVILLE RIGGS, b. at Topsham, Maine, 23 June 1865, son of Manfred Moses and Ann Octavia (Frost) Riggs. Res. at Jarilla, New Mexico. No children.  
2404 ii. MINNIE CORNELIA, b. 23 July 1867, d. 11 Sept. 1873.





923. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Mar. 1799, died in Dolson township, Clark Co., Ill., 26 June 1890; married first, MARY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 909], his cousin, born about 1799, died near Napoleon, Ind., about 1839, daughter of James<sup>6</sup> and Nellie (Merrick) Hazen; married second, BARBARA JANE (ROBERTS) PETTIGREW,\* born 27 Apr. 1813, died at Martinsville, Ill., 12 Sept. 1899, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (——) Roberts, and widow of John Pettigrew.

Daniel Hazen probably spent the early years of his married life in Shenango township, Lawrence (then Beaver) County, Pa. He went down the Ohio River to settle in Ripley County, Ind., but removed to Clark County, Ill., in 1858.

Children, by first wife:

- 2405 i. REBECCA<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 May 1819; m. (1) ——— DAVIS; m. (2) ——— BARR.  
Child: Samuel Hazen<sup>9</sup>, said to have lived in Nebraska.
- 2406 ii. JAMES BELL, b. 28 Dec. 1821.
- 2407 iii. ELLEN, b. 6 Mar. 1823, d. in Ind.; m. CHARLES WHITE. Child (*White*):  
Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup>; perhaps others.
- 2408 iv. JOHN TOWNSEND, b. 6 Aug. 1826.
- 2409 v. SAMUEL, b. 12 Jan. 1830, d. at Greensburgh, Ind., 186—, unm. He was in  
the army during the Civil War.
- 2410 vi. DANIEL, b. 4 Dec. 1834, d. y.
- 2411 vii. ISAAC, b. 1838, d. y.

Children, by second wife, born at Napoleon:

- 2412 viii. MALINDA, d. y. at Napoleon.
- 2413 ix. NATHAN, b. 15 Aug. 1844.
- 2414 x. JOSEPH, b. 31 Aug. 1846.
- 2415 xi. WILLIAM, d. y. at Napoleon.
- 2416 xii. PERMELIA, b. 26 Oct. 1851.

924. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Allegheny Co., Pa., 22 Nov. 1800, died at Lawrenceville, Dearborn Co., Ind., 17 Sept. 1840; married at North Sewickley, Pa., 20 Mar. 1828, MARY STEWART, born in Beaver Co., Pa., 18 Aug. 1807, died at Ainsworth, Iowa, 1 July 1888, daughter of Archibald Kennedy and Sarah (Robinson) Stewart.

He worked in the Hazen Mill for years, and then taught school. In 1833 he moved to Dearborn County and taught school there and was singing clerk in the Pennsylvaniaburg Baptist Church.

Children, the first five born at Hazen Mill, Beaver Co., the others at Lawrenceville, Ind.:

- 2417 i. COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1829, d. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 10 Apr. 1869, unm.
- 2418 ii. SOPHIA (twin), b. 12 June 1830.
- 2419 iii. DANIEL (twin), b. 12 June 1830, d. at Ainsworth, Iowa, 3 June 1869, unm.

---

\* By her first husband she had one child, Sarah Ann Pettigrew, who was born 16 Sept. 1838, and married Jacob Lawrence. In December 1907 Sarah was living with her sons near Martinsville, Ill., and during a visit by the compiler she furnished items for this record.





- 2420 iv. SARAH (twin), b. 23 June 1832.
- 2421 v. JOHN STEWART (twin), b. 23 June 1832.
- 2422 vi. ARCHIBALD MONROE, b. 12 June 1834.
- 2423 vii. MARION, b. 29 July 1836.
- 2424 viii. WILLIAM, b. 5 Apr. 1838.
- 2425 ix. REBECCA, b. 7 Feb. 1840.

925. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably at North Sewickley, Beaver Co., Pa., 1 Dec. 1803, died at Tolono, Ill., 24 Mar. 1895; married JOHN BARNHART (who disappeared), son of David and Mariam (——) Barnhart.

Children, (*Barnhart*), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa.:\*

- i. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Nov. 1821; m. JOHN PHILIP<sup>7</sup> HOUK [No. 332, iii], son of Philip and Deborah<sup>6</sup> (Hazen) Houk.
- ii. MARIAM, b. 22 Apr. 1824, d. at Tolono, Ill., 7 Jan. 1911, unm.
- iii. CHAUNCEY, b. 30 Jan. 1826, d. at Tolono, 25 Apr. 1910; m. (1) in Dearborn Co., Ind., 1845, MARY YEAGER, daughter of Alec and Margaret (——) Yeager, b. in Dearborn Co., 1827; m. (2) MINERVA LISTON, sister of Thomas Perry Liston; m. (3) CHARLOTTE HALBERSTADT; m. (4) CATHERINE SIMPSON. Thirteen children.
- iv. LUCINDA, b. 22 Nov. 1828, d. at Frankfort, Ind., 8 Sept. 1909; m. in Dearborn Co., 14 Feb. 1847, GEORGE ROSS HALBERSTADT, b. at Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., 19 July 1826, d. at Scircleville, Ind., 27 Feb. 1904, son of John and Mary (Gilbert) Halberstadt. Ten children.
- v. THEODORE, b. 13 Sept. 1837, d. at Tolono, 8 Jan. 1911; m. at Sullivan, Ind., 20 Feb. 1859, MARGARET EMILY LISTON, b. in Sullivan Co., Ind., 28 Feb. 1843, daughter of Thomas Perry and Maria (Wallace) Liston. Ten children.
- vi. JOHN HAZEN, b. 11 July 1839. He served in the Civil War and later disappeared.
- vii. LOUISA, b. 22 May 1843; m. JOHN HAZEN<sup>8</sup> NEWTON [No. 930, ii], her cousin, son of David and Rebecca<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Newton.

927. NANCY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Nov. 1808, d. in Wayne township, Lawrence Co., Pa., Feb. 1893, buried at Harmony Church [no gravestone]; married, as his second wife, BENJAMIN HOUK, born about 1788, died in Wayne township, 22 Oct. 1877, aged 89 [gravestone], son of Philip Houk, who died 6 Aug. 1832, aged 82 [gravestone at Slippery Rock Church].

Children (*Houk*), born in Wayne township:

- i. PHILIP<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1828, d. in Salem township, Meigs Co., Ohio, 23 Feb. 1907; m. 22 Sept. 1847, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HOUK [No. 332, vii], his cousin, b. in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., 21 July 1828, d. in Salem township, 30 Dec. 1902, daughter of Philip and Deborah<sup>6</sup> (Hazen) Houk. Eleven children.
- ii. Daughter, d. y.
- iii. REBECCA, b. abt. 1834; m. at Duck Run, Oct. 1850, WILLIAM LINN, b. abt.

\* Dates from family Bible in possession of Mrs. Hugh W. Roy in 1912.



- 1830, son of Adam and Isabel (Williams) Linn. Res. at New Castle, Pa. Three children.
- iv. JOHN, d. in Shenango township, m. Margaret Newton, daughter of John, 2d, and Mary (Wilson) Newton. Three children.
- v. GILBERT LEANDER, b. 17 Sept. 1840, d. 5 July 1859 [g. s. at Harmony Church].
- vi. ELIZABETH, m. JONATHAN WILEY. Res. at Ellwood City, Pa., in 1906.
- vii. FRANKLIN, m. (1) SARAH NEWTON, d. 7 Sept. 1891, in her 47th yr. [g. s. at Harmony Church], daughter of John, 2d, and Mary (Wilson) Newton\*; m. (2) at New Castle, Pa., 20 Sept. 1893, LYDIA (HOUK) HOUK, b. 3 Feb. 1846, d. at Hazeldell, Pa., 13 May 1903, daughter of John Philip<sup>7</sup> and Sarah (Barnhart) Houk [No. 332, iii], and widow of Elijah Houk (below). In 1906 he was living in Shenango township. He was a physician. Three children.
- viii. SARAH MARGARET, b. abt. 1844, d. in Shenango township [g. s. at Harmony Church], 30 Apr. 1872; m. in Shenango township, 1865, DAVID FRY, b. at Middle Lancaster, Butler Co., Pa., 6 Dec. 1840, son of Joseph and Mary (Zimmerman) Fry. For over two years he was in the marine service on the gunboat *Mississippi*. Res. at New Castle in 1906. Four children.
- ix. ELIJAH, b. 16 Mar. 1846, d. in Shenango township, 4 Dec. 1888 [g. s. at Harmony Church]; married 17 Dec. 1863, LYDIA HOUK, b. 3 Feb. 1846, d. at Hazeldell, Pa., 13 May 1903, daughter of his cousins, John Philip and Sarah (Barnhart) Houk. Twelve children.
- x. ELISHA, b. 6 May 1848; m. (1) at New Castle, 25 Feb. 1871, ASENATH WILEY, b. at North Sewickley, Pa., 20 Oct. 1849, d. in Wayne township, 20 Jan. 1879, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Reno) Wiley; m. (2) at New Castle, 1 Apr. 1880, ELZEDDA POWELL, b. at Pleasant Hill, Pa., 13 Apr. 1858, daughter of Andrew and Matilda (Stewart) Powell. Res. at Oreville, Shenango township, in 1906. Three children.
- xi. ALBERT, b. 21 Nov. 1851; m. (1) ANNIE WILEY; m. (2) MARY VANEMAN, b. 8 Aug. 1854, daughter of Robert and Mary (Houk) Vaneman. Res. in 1912 near Harmony Baptist Church, Pa. Four children.
- xii. WILLIAM M. WILSON, b. 30 Nov. 1855; m. at New Castle, Pa., 31 Dec. 1874, MARY MALISSA LESNETT, b. in Perry township, 22 Nov. 1859. In 1906 res. at Duck Run, near Isabella Limestone Quarry, Pa. Fifteen children.

928. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Beaver Co., Pa., 7 June 1810, died at Seymour, Ill., 19 Dec. 1894; married REBECCA CASTER, born in Pa., 5 July 1810, died at Seymour, 18 Mar. 1893, daughter of James and Ruth (—) Caster.

#### Children:

- 2426 i. RUTH<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Dec. 1831, d. in Sumner Co., Kan., Nov. 1884; m. in Ind., TOBIAS WOODS, b. in Sumner Co., 1878.
- 2427 ii. JOHN F., b. 18 Dec. 1833, d. 8 Sept. 1852.
- 2428 iii. REBECCA, b. 31 Aug. 1834; m. WILLIAM STEWART.
- 2429 iv. JAMES LOUIS, b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., 22 Feb. 1836.
- 2430 v. BENJAMIN J., b. 25 Aug. 1841.

\* John Newton, 2d, b. 4 Mar. 1801, d. 3 Dec. 1880; Mary Wilson, b. 9 Mar. 1809, d. 21 July 1879.





- 2431 vi. DANIEL, b. 7 Feb. 1844, d. 23 Feb. 1847.
- 2432 vii. ANDREW BAKER, b. 22 May 1846.
- 2433 viii. ISAAC TOWNSEND, b. 25 Aug. 1848, d. 16 May 1870.
- 2434 ix. SYLVESTER FOREST, b. at New Point, Ind., 17 July 1851
- 2435 x. JASPER FLETCHER, b. at New Point, 11 July 1854.

929. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Beaver Co., Pa., 26 May 1813, died at Ainsworth, Iowa, 10 July 1891; married in Beaver Co., Pa., 18 Mar. 1833, REBECCA STEWART, born in Pa. or Ohio, 22 Aug. 1813, died at Ainsworth 22 Aug. 1854, daughter of Archibald Kennedy and Sarah (Robinson) Stewart.

Children, born near Lawrenceville, Kelso township, Dearborn Co., Ind.:

- 2436 i. LUCINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Feb. 1834.
- 2437 ii. LYDIA, b. 10 Oct. 1835.
- 2438 iii. MELINDA, b. 30 Mar. 1838.
- 2439 iv. MINERVA LOUISA, b. 23 Mar. 1840.
- 2440 v. SARAH JANE, b. 1 Dec. 1842.
- 2441 vi. JUDSON, b. 20 Sept. 1845, d. 7 Aug. 1847.
- 2442 vii. JOHN TOWNSEND, b. 27 July 1847.
- 2443 viii. ROSETTA, b. 2 Apr. 1852; m. at Ainsworth, Iowa, 20 Jan. 1874, EDWIN FRANKLIN KEYES, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 17 July 1850, son of John Delos and Margaret Jane (Stephen) Keyes. Res. at Ainsworth. No children.

930. REBECCA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Beaver Co., Pa., 12 Sept. 1818, died in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 12 Mar. 1912; married in Shenango township, 19 Sept. 1836, DAVID NEWTON, born in Wayne township, Lawrence Co., 16 June 1814, died at Oreville, Shenango township, 6 Dec. 1897, buried at Harmony Church, son of John and Margaret (Houk) Newton.\*

Children (*Newton*), born at Oreville:†

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 June 1837; m. (1) at New Castle, Pa., 23 Oct. 1855, JOHN SMILEY, d. at Hilton Head, S. C., son of William and Nellie (Gulliver) Smiley; he was a soldier in the 76th Regt., Pa. Vols.; m. (2) at New Castle, JOHN LUTTON, son of William and Margaret (Palmer) Lutton; m. (3) at New Castle, THOMAS GRIFFITH, b. in Wales, son of Thomas and Charlotte (——) Griffith. In 1912 Elizabeth was living in Shenango township. Four children.
- ii. JOHN HAZEN, b. 27 Feb. 1839; m. (1) LOUISA<sup>8</sup> BARNHART [No. 925, vii], his cousin, b. 22 May 1843, d. in Shenango township, Oct. 1859, bur. at Harmony Church. [no g. s.], daughter of John and Lydia<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Barnhart; m. (2) in Shenango township, 29 Aug. 1863, NARCISSA HOUK, his second cousin, b. at Oreville, 17 May 1841; d. there 13 Oct. 1890, daughter of David and Margaret (Newton) Houk. Res. at Oreville in 1912. Four children.
- iii. ISAAC, b. 26 June 1842; m. in Shenango township, 2 June 1864, MARY EMILY MONTGOMERY, b. in Shenango township, 27 Feb. 1848, daughter

\* John Newton, 1st, b. 1770, d. 14 Oct. 1847; Margaret Houk, b. 9 Nov. 1776, d. 30 Oct. 1854.

† Some of the dates are from a family Bible.





- of William Harper and Sarah (Sweeting) Montgomery.\* He was both a farmer and a merchant and was at one time postmaster at Energy, Pa. Res. at Energy in 1906. Five children.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Aug. 1844; m. MARY ANN GRANISS, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Booher) Graniss. Res. at Newport, Lawrence Co., Pa. Five children.
  - v. JACOB, b. 20 Apr. 1847; m. at Zelienople, Pa., 28 Nov. 1878, MARGARET EMELINE MAJOR, b. in Perry township, Lawrence Co., 20 Oct. 1852, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Lessnet) Major. Res. at Oreville in 1913. Five children.
  - vi. NANCY, b. 5 Apr. 1849, d. 24 Apr. 1849.
  - vii. LYDIA, b. 1 Mar. 1851; m. at New Castle, 4 July 1870, JAMES WESLEY HOUK, b. in Wayne township, near Slippery Rock Church, 6 Oct. 1848, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Lutton) Houk, and grandson of Benjamin Houk. Res. in 1912 at Hazeldell, Pa. Eight children.
  - viii. REBECCA JANE, b. 6 Nov. 1853; m. (1) in Shenango township, 21 Feb. 1876, LEWIS PHILIP HOUK, b. in Shenango township, 21 Apr. 1848, d. there 22 July 1896, son of Samuel and Mary (Houk) Houk; m. (2) at New Castle, 22 Dec. 1898, ABEL LYLE CAMERON, b. in Taylor township, 2 Nov. 1856, son of Alexander and Nancy (Stickle) Cameron. In 1912 res. near Chewton, Pa. Six children.
  - ix. MARGARET, b. 24 Feb. 1857, d. at Hazeldell, 9 Dec. 1896; m. at New Castle, 17 Sept. 1877, HENRY SUMNER, b. in Staffordshire, England, 27 Jan. 1859, son of John Sumner. He m. (2) Susan Smith. He lived at Hazeldell in 1913. Four children.

931. WILLIAM BLACKIMORE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Jan. 1796, died in Greenwood township, Crawford Co., Pa., 15 Dec. 1860; married NANCY LARIMER, died in Greenwood township 17 May 1877, in 82d year, daughter of John E. and Esther (McCune) Larimer.

Children, born at Porter's Corners, Greenwood township:

- 2444 i. ESTHER LEVINA<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1820 [1819?].
- 2445 ii. MARY APPLGATE, b. 28 May 1821.
- 2446 iii. ANN, [Nancy], b. 15 Mar. 1823.
- 2447 iv. ISAAC, b. 22 Jan. 1826.
- 2448 v. JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1830.
- 2449 vi. BETHENA, b. 15 Mar. 1832.
- 2450 vii. EMILY ELIZA, b. 17 Oct. 1833.
- 2451 viii. CELIA JANE, b. 12 Aug. 1841.

932. MARY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 4 Oct. 1797, died at Atlantic, Crawford Co., Pa., 14 Apr. 1872; married 10 Apr. 1817, WILLIAM LACKEY, born 4 June 1792, died at Atlantic, 11 May 1870, son of Hugh and Julia (——) Lackey. He served in the War of 1812.

---

\* William Harper Montgomery, b. 29 Dec. 1819, d. 15 Mar. 1889; Sarah Sweeting, b. 4 Nov. 1820, d. 29 Jan. 1862.



Children (*Lackey*), the first one born at Sugar Grove, Mercer Co., the others near Atlantic, Crawford Co.:

- i. OBADIAH HAZEN<sup>b</sup>, b. 7 Feb. 1818, d. at Atlantic, 30 Aug. 1892; m. 1845, MARY MINNIS, b. 14 Feb. 1827, daughter of William and Sarah (Madocks) Minnis. Five children.
- ii. MARIAN M., b. 7 July 1819, d. in Sugar Grove township, 28 Oct. 1881, unm.
- iii. ISAAC, b. 31 Aug. 1821, d. in Sandy Creek township, Mercer Co., 18 June 1883; m. near Atlantic, 9 Mar. 1847, EMELINE BALL, b. near Jamestown, Pa., 22 June 1825, d. at Sandy Creek, 22 May 1874, bur. at Sheakleyville, Pa., daughter of Joseph and Jane (Smith) Ball. Ten children.
- iv. POLLY, b. 5 Apr. 1824, d. near Atlantic, 28 Aug. 1889; m. ALEXANDER HENRY, b. near Atlantic, 3 Aug. 1817, d. there, son of Samuel and Polly (Rhodes) Henry. Five children.
- v. BETHENY, b. 11 May 1826, d. at Greenville, Pa., 16 July 1870; m. near Atlantic, 9 Mar. 1847, JOSEPH PARTRIDGE, b. near Sheakleyville, 23 Apr. 1823, d. at Greenville, 15 Oct. 1885, son of Samuel Partridge. Four children.
- vi. WILLIAM MERRICK, b. 30 Dec. 1828, d. near Atlantic, 9 May 1897; m. in East Fallowfield township, 27 Sept. 1853, SUSAN McGRANAHAN, b. at Sugar Grove, Pa., 31 Mar. 1830, living in 1910, daughter of Smith and Mary (Andrews) McGranahan. Three children.
- vii. NANCY, b. 5 June 1831, d. near Atlantic, 10 Apr. 1865; m. at Salem, Mar. 1851, THOMAS McDOWELL, b. at Fallowfield, Crawford Co., 21 Jan. 1822, d. at Atlantic, 19 Feb. 1903, son of Matthew and Jane (Jackson) McDowell. Four children.
- viii. AMANDA MELISSA (twin), b. 15 Feb. 1834, d. near Sheakleyville, 17 June 1861; m. WILSON BISHOP, d. near Sheakleyville, Nov. 1901, son of William's and Jane (Smith) Bishop. No children.
- ix. ZILPHA CLARISSA (twin), b. 15 Feb. 1834, d. near Atlantic, 30 Oct. 1887; m. there, 19 Oct. 1858, BYRON WAITE, b. in Broome Co., N. Y., 28 May 1833, d. at Atlantic, 20 Mar. 1890, son of Otis and Julia M. (Ells) Waite. Four children.
- x. SAMUEL, b. 30 July 1838, d. at Atlantic, 30 June 1889; m. ESTHER ANDREWS, d. at Greenville, Pa., 13 Mar. 1906, daughter of William and Jane (Andrews) Andrews. One adopted child.

933. BETHENA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Crawford Co., Pa., 7 Nov. 1799, died 2 Oct. 1872; married 7 Nov. 1818, JOSEPH LEECH, born at Glade, Somerset Co., Pa., 7 Dec. 1797, died at Leech's Corners, Pa., 2 June 1863, son of John and Jane (Morrison) Leech.\*

Children (*Leech*), born at Leech's Corners, Mercer Co., Pa.:

- i. ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1819, d. 3 Sept. 1831.
- ii. MARY MORRISON, b. 1 June 1821, d. at Greenville, Pa., 11 Mar. 1893; m. at Salem, Pa., 18 Oct. 1840, DAVID LINN, b. in Delaware township, Mercer Co., 19 Oct. 1812, d. at Greenville, 11 Feb. 1893, son of James and Anna (Williamson) Linn. Seven children.
- iii. WILLIAM PENROSE, b. 21 May 1824, d. at Greenville 12 July 1903; m. at Greenville, 12 Apr. 1849, MINERVA MARTIN, b. at Greenville, 15 June 1823,

\* John Leech, b. 29 Nov. 1767; m. 25 Nov. 1788, Jane Morrison, b. 16 Jan. 1767.





- d. there, 10 Aug. 1886, daughter of John and Mary (Cowan) Martin. Four children.
- iv. NANCY JANE, b. 3 Apr. 1827, d. at Topeka, Kan., 6 Dec. 1858; m. at Leech's Corners, 4 Feb. 1847, OLIVER CHRISTY, b. in Hempfield township, Mercer Co., 22 Sept. 1822, d. at Greenville, 15 Mar. 1866, son of Andrew and Jane (Williamson) Christy. Two children.
  - v. THOMAS C., b. 4 Apr. 1829, d. at Leech's Corners, 2 Sept. 1884; m. MARGARET REZNOR, daughter of John and Mary (——) Reznor.
  - vi. ELIZABETH, b. 3 July 1831, d. 29 Aug. 1842.
  - vii. RHODA, b. 1 Sept. 1833, d. 31 Oct. 1846.
  - viii. ALFRED JEROME, b. 12 Aug. 1835, d. at Leech's Corners, 30 Mar. 1902; m. at Sheakleyville, Pa., 25 Mar. 1858, MARY MARIA SHEAKLEY, b. at Sheakleyville, 24 Nov. 1836, living in 1906, daughter of Moses and Susannah (Limber) Sheakley. One child.
  - ix. JOSEPH, b. 1 June 1837, d. at Leech's Corners, 5 Dec. 1862; m. JANE SHANNON, who d. at Greenville, Pa., daughter of Henry and Mary (——) Shannon. One child.
  - x. SARAH, b. 1 July 1839, d. 31 May 1856.
  - xi. HARRISON, b. 10 June 1841, d. 12 Apr. 1857.

934. HILENA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Oct. 1803, died at Sheakleyville, Pa., 24 June 1845; married 7 Feb. 1822, JOHN PATTERSON LARIMER, born 3 July 1801, son of John and Esther (McCune) Larimer.

Children (*Larimer*):

- i. MARY APPLEGATE<sup>8</sup>, b. at Sandy Creek, Mercer Co., Pa., 20 Apr. 1823, d. near Sheakleyville, after 1896; m. in Sandy Creek township, 2 Mar. 1842, ABRAHAM NEWMAN MANN, b. in New Jersey, 5 June 1815, d. near Sheakleyville, 9 July 1887, son of Henry and Joanna (Chesby) Mann. Seven children.
- ii. ESTHER, b. 7 Mar. 1825, d. in Mercer Co.; m. JAMES DAVISON, son of John and Margaret (——) Davison. Res. at Toledo, Ohio. Four children.
- iii. BETHENIA ELIZA, b. in Beaver Co., Pa., 9 Feb. 1827, living in 1910; m. in Beaver Co., 14 Feb. 1847, CALEB GARRETT, d. at East Palestine, Ohio, 29 Oct. (1929?), son of Elijah and Permelia (Palmer?) Garrett.
- iv. NANCY HAZEN, b. 17 Apr. 1829, d. at Mercer, Pa., 1891; m. ABRAHAM LARIMER. No children.
- v. HILENA, b. 10 Oct. 1831; m. (1) (Judge) JOHN WILLIAMSON, son of John and Sarah (——) Williamson; five children; m. (2) ——.
- vi. PERMELIA E., b. at Beaver Center, Pa., 9 Feb. 1834, d. 1889 [g. s. at Sheakleyville]; m. WARREN STANLEY.
- vii. Twin, d. y.
- viii. Twin, d. y.
- ix. CYNTHIA, b. 21 July 1836, d. 30 Oct. 1855 [g. s. at Sheakleyville], unm.
- x. JOHN PATTERSON, b. 8 May 1839, d. 20 Mar. 1840.

935. NANCY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Aug. 1807, died at Clarksville, Pa., 10 Dec. 1843; married at Clarksville, 27 Sept. 1827, MORRIS LEECH, born at Salem, Pa., 7 Dec.





1806, died at Clarksville, 12 Sept. 1885, son of John and Jane (Morrison) Leech.

Children (*Leech*):

- i. ALVIRA<sup>s</sup>, b. at Clarksville, 1 Apr. 1829, d. 11 Nov. 1904; m. at Clarksville, 1 Apr. 1847, JOHN J. KELLEY, b. in New York, 29 Aug. 1823, d. at Ellwood City, Pa., 2 Aug. 1906, son of William Austin and Nancy (Adams) Kelley. Nine children.
- ii. ZILPHA, b. 8 May 1831; m. Oct. 1849, A. D. MORTON. Four children.
- iii. JANE E. and others, d. y.

936. (COL.) SAMUEL BELL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Porter's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., 25 Dec. 1809, died at Sheakleyville, Pa., 3 Dec. 1848; married at East Fallowfield, Pa., 7 July 1828, LETTY MARIA STATES, born in Seneca Co. (?), N. Y., 1811, died at Jamestown, Pa., 15 Mar. 1873, buried at Sheakleyville, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Tiffany) States.\*

He was a colonel in the militia and a man of great ability.

Children, born at Sheakleyville:

- 2452 i. RICHARD CLINTON<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 May 1832.
- 2453 ii. ISAAC LEANDER, b. 1833, d. 15 June 1840.
- 2454 iii. HANNAH CORDELIA MARIA, b. 2 Oct. 1835.
- 2455 iv. PLUMMER, b. 3 Sept. 1837.
- 2456 v. MARY ELIZA, b. 18 Aug. 1839.
- 2457 vi. CHARLES WOODARD, b. 6 Aug. 1841.
- 2458 vii. JASPER PATTERSON, b. 16 Oct. 1843.
- 2459 viii. VIOLET DARLING, b. 31 Dec. 1845; m. at Adamsville, Pa., 6 Oct. 1881. JAMES EBENEZER McELIHANEY, b. at Jamestown, 28 Dec. 1846, son of John Robert and Rebecca (Snodgrass) McElhaney. Res. at Jamestown. No children.
- 2460 ix. SAMUEL JEREMIAH, b. 5 July 1848.

937. ELIZA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Porter's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., 15 Mar. 1812, died in Otter Creek township, Mercer Co., Pa., 17 Apr. 1891; married 2 Sept. 1831, JAMES McKEAN, born near Greenville, Pa., 28 July 1806, died in Otter Creek township, 22 Nov. 1887, son of Robert and Sarah (DeCamp) McKean.

Children (*McKean*), born in Otter Creek township:

- i. ALVIRA<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1832, d. at Greenville, 19 Apr. 1900; m. 10 June 1849, STEPHEN MARVIN PAINE, b. in Rhode Island, 11 Jan. 1814, d. in Hempfield township, Mercer Co., Pa., 4 Dec. 1888, son of Tyler and Alice (Bassett) Paine. He lived in Otter Creek and Salem and in 1868 bought the home in Hempfield, where he died. Ten children.
- ii. ROBERT, b. 10 Dec. 1834, d. at Sheakleyville, Pa., 12 Mar. 1891 [g. s. at Hadley, Pa.]; m. at Porter's Corners, Pa., 28 June 1860, SARAH EELLS, b. at Porter's Corners, 23 Jan. 1839, d. at Hadley, 20 Aug. 1900, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Crandall) Eells. Five children.

\* Richard States, b. 16 Mar. 1781; Hannah Tiffany, b. 12 Mar. 1782.



- iii. MARY, b. 1 Oct. 1837, d. at Petersburg, Mercer Co., 1900; m. 22 Feb. 1856, JOSEPH LONG. Four children.
- iv. JANE ELIZA, b. 5 Apr. 1841, d. 19 Sept. 1850.
- v. BETHENY OLIVE, b. 6 Sept. 1845; m. in Otter Creek township, 1 Apr. 1875, EZEKIEL HARRISON SANKEY, b. at New Castle, Pa., 9 Oct. 1822, son of John Riddle and Cynthia (Espy) Sankey. Res. near Leech's Corners, Pa. Two children.
- vi. ISAAC HAZEN, b. 6 Apr. 1852; m. (1) LOVINA EUARD; m. (2) ———. One child by each wife.

938. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Crawford County, Pa., 1 Sept. 1814, died near Fulton, Jackson Co., Iowa, 5 Oct. 1855; married at Clarksville, Pa., 28 Apr. 1835, ANNA SYLVESTER, born in Trumbull County, Ohio, 19 May 1811, died near Smith Center, Smith Co., Kan., 3 Nov. 1873, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Black) Sylvester.

He was a tailor living in Clarksville, Pa., where he gave a deed in 1835; also lived in Sandy Creek township, Mercer County, Pa., where he gave a deed 25 April 1855; he removed about that time to Jackson County, Iowa.

Children, born at Clarksville, Pa.:

- 2461 i. JAMES SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1836, d. 2 Mar. 1837.
- 2462 ii. PHILANDER, b. 17 May 1838, living (1918) at Lebanon, Ore.; m. at Fulton, Iowa, 9 May 1861, NANCY JANE BREEDEN, b. in Wisconsin, 9 Apr. 1843, daughter of Fielden and Nancy (Bradshaw) Breeden. Children, three b. at Fulton, last two at What Cheer, Iowa:
  - 1. Harry Buck<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1861, d. at Fulton, Iowa, 13 Jan. 1900, unm.
  - 2. Nancy Anna, b. 15 Jan. 1867, living 1918; m. (1) ——— Merriam; divorced; m. (2) at Lebanon, Ore., 1897, Thomas Jefferson Coyle, b. in Illinois, 3 Mar. 1845. Child (*Merriam*):
    - (1) Wilber Berton<sup>10</sup>, b. at What Cheer, 1 June 1888.
 Child (*Coyle*):
    - (2) Jerry, b. at Lebanon, 23 Feb. 1899.
  - 3. James Sylvester, b. 21 Sept. 1868, res. (1918) Lebanon, Ore.; m. at What Cheer, Margaret James, b. in Wales. Children, b. at What Cheer:
    - (1) Gail Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1901.
    - (2) Bernard Joseph, b. 13 Apr. 1903.
  - 4. Millie Jane, b. 7 Aug. 1875, res. (1918) Lebanon, Ore.; m. at Sodaville, Ore., 19 Mar. 1893, Thomas Otta Chesshir, b. at Quincy, Ill., 30 June 1871, son of Jacob William and Susan Ellen (Maughsinger) Chesshir. Children (*Chesshir*), b. at Lebanon, Ore.:
    - (1) Granvil Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1893.
    - (2) Helen Fay, b. 18 Jan. 1896, d. 4 Aug. 1915.
  - 5. Mary Daisy, b. 30 Mar. 1877, res. (1918) Dry Lake, Ore.; m. at Sodaville, Ore., 23 Oct. 1892, John O. Wilson. Children (*Wilson*), b. at Sodaville, except youngest at Dry Lake:
    - (1) Mary Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Jan. 1894.
    - (2) Paul Hazen, b. 8 Feb. 1896.
    - (3) Macie Mabel, b. 31 Dec. 1898.





- (4) George Russel, b. 6 Apr. 1900.
  - (5) Anna Bell, b. 4 Mar. 1902.
  - (6) Charles Last, b. 9 Jan. 1904.
  - (7) Nellie May, b. 24 Mar. 1906.
  - (8) Helen Letta, b. 10 Jan. 1910.
  - (9) Clara Leroy, b. 25 Mar. 1913.
- 2463    iii. SYLVESTER LEECH, b. 11 Oct. 1840.
- 2464    iv. ISAAC BELL, b. 20 Nov. 1842, d. at St. Louis, Mo., 30 July 1863; member of Co. I, 31st Iowa Vol. Inf., enlisting 3 Aug. 1862.
- 2465    v. FRANCIS MARION, b. 31 Jan. 1845.
- 2466    vi. JASPER HARDING, b. 16 Oct. 1847, d. 16 Apr. 1848.
- 2467    vii. RALPH OBADIAH, b. 17 Apr. 1850, d. at Warren, Ore., 30 Sept. 1913; m. at Center Point, Iowa, 1 Jan. 1875, LOUISA DETRICH, b. at Quasqueton, Iowa, 22 Apr. 1857, res. (1916) Warren, Ore., daughter of John Michael and Sarah (Highland) Detrich. Children, the first one b. at Smith Center, Kan., the others at Warren, Ore.:
- 1. Mary Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July 1879, res. Warren, Ore.; m. at Warren, 1 Aug. 1897, William C. Cooper, son of Mack and Martha (Sims) Cooper. Children (*Cooper*): Fanny<sup>10</sup>; Curtis R.; Hubert; Theodore; Viola; Eva; Louisa.
  - 2. Edith Frances, b. 13 July 1882, res. Warren; m. there 20 Dec. 1902, James A. Bacon, b. at Warren, 10 Apr. 18—, son of James S. and Elizabeth (McNulty) Bacon. Child (*Bacon*): Erma<sup>10</sup>.
  - 3. Jasper Ralph, b. 29 June 1885, d. at Warren, 20 Dec. 1903.
  - 4. George Hackett, b. 20 Oct. 1888, res. Wauna; m. at Portland, 10 Oct. 1911, Lillian Brecke, b. at Astoria, Ore., 18 July 1893, daughter of Lars and Martha (Swenson) Brecke.
  - 5. Arthur Bell, b. 28 Jan. 1896.
- 2468    viii. MERIT FLETCHER, b. 4 Nov. 1852, res. (1918) St. Helen's, Ore.; m. at Porter's Ranch, Smith Co., Kan., 19 Oct. 1875, MARY ANN MOATS, b. at Louisville, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1855, daughter of Felix Brown and Charity (Evens) Moats. Children, two b. at Smith Center, Kan., the third at Warren, Ore.:
- 1. Nina Irene<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1877, res. (1916) Ethel, Mo.; m. at Warren, 22 Apr. 1894, Richard Edward Owen, b. at Amlweh, North Wales, 8 Feb. 1866, son of John and Grace (Jones) Owen. Children (*Owen*), the first one b. in Macon Co., the others at Ethel, Mo.:
    - (1) Richard Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1896.
    - (2) Philip Paul, b. 19 Aug. 1904.
    - (3) Daniel Hazen, b. 13 May 1906.
    - (4) Edmund Prys (twin), b. 26 Mar. 1912.
    - (5) Elles Rees (twin), b. 26 Mar. 1912.
    - (6) Hannah Irene, b. 12 June 1916.
  - 2. Mart Sheridan, b. 16 Feb. 1879; m. at Astoria, Ore., 10 Oct. 1905, Daisy Lydia Ewing, b. at Harlan, Iowa, 19 Oct. 1880, daughter of Dewitton Minor and Norah Jane (England) Ewing; divorced 1917. He was an expert wrestler in his youth. For several years he was a master and pilot of steam vessels on the Columbia and Willamette rivers; at one time a member of the Portland, Ore., police force. He enlisted 16 Oct. 1917 in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army, assigned to Ambulance Co. 31. Children, the first one b. at Mayger, Ore., the others at Portland, Ore.:





- (1) Norrold Sheridan<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1906.
  - (2) John Oliver, b. 21 Feb. 1909.
  - (3) Violet Hope, b. 26 Apr. 1912.
  - (4) Mary Jane, b. 31 May 1914.
3. Rhoda Silva, b. 15 Feb. 1881, d. in 1889.

940. JOHN D.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 July 1809; married MARY BUDD, daughter of John and Eunice (——) Budd.

For a time he lived near Sharpsville, Pa., and then went west. He was last heard from near Belleview, Jackson Co., Iowa.

Children:

- 2470 i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, married and went west.
- 2471 ii. CELINA, married and went west.
- 2472 iii. ADELAIDE. She is said to have lived at Sheakleyville, Pa.
- 2473 iv. BUDD, killed in the Civil War.
- 2474 v. EMMA, went west.

941. SOPHRONIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 15 Dec. 1817, died at West Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., 31 Dec. 1865; married at Sharon, Pa., 26 June 1834, GEORGE McKEAN, born near Greenville, Pa., 8 Jan. 1812, died at West Springfield, 15 Mar. 1866, son of Robert and Sarah (DeCamp) McKean.

Children (*McKean*):

- i. NATHANIEL HAZEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1835, d. in Grundy Co., Iowa, 8 July 1906.
- ii. SARAH E., b. 17 Jan. 1837; m. SAMSON NEEDHAM.
- iii. ROBERT D., b. 16 Oct. 1838, d. at Greenville, 1 Apr. 1863. He served in the 63d Regt., Pa. Vols., in the Civil War.
- iv. ADAMSON EGBERT, b. 15 Jan. 1840; m. at Greenville, 5 July 1864, MARY KEITH, b. at Huntingdon, Pa., 19 Apr. 1840, daughter of Michael and Susannah (Young) Keith. In 1907 res. near Greenville. Seven children.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 29 July 1842; m. LUTHER FOOT. Res. at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- vi. HARRIET, b. in Otter Creek township, Mercer Co., Pa., 24 Feb. 1844; m. at West Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., 30 June 1864, WILLIAM GIBSON HILL, b. in Mercer Co., 16 Jan. 1834, son of Allen and Margaret (McElheny) Hill. Res. near Williamsfield, Ohio. Three children.
- vii. LEANDER, b. 25 Feb. 1846, d. at Greenville, 2 July 1847.
- viii. SOPHRONIA, b. 15 May 1849, d. 22 Jan. 1866.
- ix. MARY JANE, b. 15 Feb. 1851.
- x. HARPOYSSA, b. 17 Feb. 1853; m. EMMANUEL KYLE. Res. at Buffalo, N. Y. No children.
- xi. ALONZO GEORGE, b. 12 Aug. 1855; m. CHARLOTTE HELEN PAINE, b. 26 June 1859, daughter of Stephen Marvin and Eliza (McKean) Paine.
- xii. SYLVESTER ELLSWORTH, b. at Leech's Corners, Mercer Co., 14 Sept. 1860; m. at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pa., 31 Aug. 1882, MARY JANE SMITH, b. at Booker's Corners, Mercer Co., 12 Feb. 1847, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Billig) Smith. Res. in 1907 at Raymilton. Four children.



942. ADAMSON BENTLEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 25 Aug. 1819, died there, 23 Oct. 1876; married at Sheakleyville, Pa., 28 Oct. 1844, [by Elder Jeremiah Hazen], ADALINE E. FERGUSON, born at Sheakleyville, 22 Apr. 1828, died in Hickory township, 12 Aug. 1896, daughter of William and Mary (Emery) Ferguson of New Castle. They are both buried at Sharon, Pa.

Children, born in Hickory township:

- 2475 i. LYCURGUS E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Nov. 1845, d. 25 Sept. 1853 [g. s.].
- 2476 ii. EMMA LOUISA, b. 4 Sept. 1847.
- 2477 iii. WILLIAM FERGUSON, b. 8 Sept. 1849, d. at Sharpsville, Pa., 9 Oct. 1889; m. at Sharpsville, 28 Dec. 1876, ELIZABETH LOGAN, b. at Amboy, Ill., 13 Sept. 1856, daughter of Harvey and Susan (Fields) Logan. She m. (2) Dr. L. M. Charlton. Res. at Cleveland, Ohio. Child: Walton Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sharpsville, 9 July 1879; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 3 Jan. 1904, Nona Parks, b. at Hickman, Ky., 24 Nov. 1875, daughter of Thomas and Angie Eugenia (Overton) Parks. He was a commercial traveler. Res. at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 2478 iv. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 1 Apr. 1851.
- 2479 v. LILLEBELLE, b. 3 Jan. 1854.
- 2480 vi. ADDA (twin), b. 9 Dec. 1855, d. 3 Feb. 1857.
- 2481 vii. ANNA (twin), b. 9 Dec. 1855, d. 8 Jan. 1880, unm.
- 2482 viii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Dec. 1857, d. 31 Jan. 1858.
- 2483 ix. JOHN HENRY, b. 14 Feb. 1859.
- 2484 x. JESSE BENTON, b. Sept. 1861, d. 22 Oct. 1862.
- 2485 xi. SAMUEL WADE, b. 25 Sept. 1863, d. at New Castle, 14 Jan. 1906; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1897, MINNIE PEARL REMLEY, b. in Jefferson township, Mercer Co., Oct. 1867, daughter of Henry and Jemima (Hawk) Remley. No children.

943. ZIBA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 16 June 1821, died at Sharpsville, Pa., 25 July 1870; married 28 Feb. 1841, MILCAH PERRINE, born in Worth township, Mercer Co., 29 Sept. 1822, died at Sharpsville, 7 Jan. 1897, buried at Sharon, Pa., daughter of John and Nancy (Grace) Perrine.

Children, born at Sharpsville:

- 2486 i. THOMAS ORLANDO<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1842.
- 2487 ii. SAMUEL ALONZO, b. 28 Feb. 1844.
- 2488 iii. HENRY TAYLOR, b. 23 May 1852, d. 29 Oct. 1853.
- 2489 iv. CHARLES WILSON, b. 27 Aug. 1857.
- 2490 v. ADELINE GRACE, b. 17 Nov. 1861, res. Saegertown, Pa.; m. at Sharpsville, 24 May 1881, FRANK FOREST OSBORNE, b. at Millbrook, Pa., 24 May 1861, son of Joseph and Casendina (Johnson) Osborne. Children (*Osborne*), b. at Sharpsville:
  - 1. Lee Grand<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 May 1882, d. 11 July 1882.
  - 2. Gyla May, b. 5 June 1883.
  - 3. Edna Rose, b. 4 May 1886.
  - 4. Frank Hazen, b. 30 Sept. 1888.
  - 5. Ralph Claire, b. 22 Jan. 1891.





944. CYRUS NEWTON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 29 May 182(3?), died at Cordova, Ill., 5 Apr. 1861; married 30 Oct. 1845, ANN HULL, born at Sharon, Pa., 16 Sept. 18—, died at Cordova, 5 Aug. 1859, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Budd) Hull.

Children, the first four born at Sharon, the others at Cordova:

- 2491     i. LURANCY<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Sept. 1846, d. 22 Oct. 1846.
- 2492     ii. ALONZO M., b. 11 June 1848, d. at Rock Island, Ill., 16 Nov. 1854.
- 2493     iii. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 21 June 1851, d. at New Castle, Pa., Jan. 1901; m. at Sharon, WILLIAM FERGUSON, d. at New Castle, son of William and Mary Ferguson. One child died in infancy.
- 2494     iv. JENETT ALFARETTA, b. 14 June 1854.
- 2495     v. EMMA URSULA, b. 16 Dec. 1856, d. at Cordova, 1859.
- 2496     vi. HORACE GREELEY, b. 10 July 1859, d. at Cordova, 15 Sept. 1859.

945. URSULA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 19 Sept. 1825, died in Pymatuning township, 18 Jan. 1900; married in Hickory township, 10 July 1842, HENRY CLARK, born in Hickory township, 30 Nov. 1817, died in Pymatuning township, 20 Oct. 1903, son of James and Nancy (Beggs) Clark.

Children (*Clark*), born in Hickory township:

- i. ELMIRA<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1843, d. at Sharon, Pa., 14 Mar. 1892; m. in Hickory township, 22 May 1867, THOMAS JEFFERSON GILLESPIE, b. at Clarksville, Pa., 14 July 1840, son of John and Sarah (Clark) Gillespie. Res. at Sharon. No children.
- ii. EMMA JANE, b. 16 Apr. 1846; m. in Warren Co., Iowa, 16 Mar. 1894, NATHANIEL COWAN, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 13 Dec. 1840. Res. near Sharpsville, Pa.
- iii. LORANSA ANN, b. 2 Apr. 1848; m. in Hickory township, 21 Apr. 1868, HENRY MATTHEWS, b. in Herefordshire, England, 13 Feb. 1837, son of John and Caroline Myra (Cooper) Matthews. Res. at Orangeville, Ohio. Five children.
- iv. CELINA, b. 16 July 1850; m. in Pymatuning township, 4 Nov. 1869, MATTHEW HENRY KOONCE, b. in Hickory township, 10 Dec. 1847, son of Samuel and Mary (Thompson) Koonce. Res. at Clarksville, Pa. Five children.
- v. CHARLOTTE, b. 19 Feb. 1852, d. 16 May 1907; m. in Pymatuning township, 5 June 1879, HARVEY GROVES, d. 15 May 1907. One child.
- vi. MARY, b. 20 Mar. 1855, d. 27 Nov. 1855.
- vii. FRED GILFORD, b. 5 Dec. 1858; m. in Hartford township, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 22 Dec. 1898, LILLY EMMA (O'HARE) HULL, b. at Berkeley, England, 1867, daughter of John and Emma (Benfield) O'Hare. Res. near Sharon. No children.
- viii. JAMES EGBERT, b. 10 Oct. 1863; unm. in 1910. He was a mail carrier at Sharon.

946. LOUISA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 28 Apr. 1829, died at





Millbrook, Pa., 3 July 1906; married 8 Dec. 1846, PETER R. WILSON, born at Millbrook, 19 Sept. 1823, died there, 29 July 1887, son of James and Nancy (McFetridge) Wilson.

Children (*Wilson*), born at Millbrook:

- i. NANNIE LAURA<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1850; m. at Millbrook, 14 Oct. 1873, WILSON PHILLIPS, b. in Hickory township, 28 Apr. 1850, son of Samuel and Susannah (Wyney) Phillips. Res. at Greenville, Pa. Two children.
- ii. CELESTIA ELIZABETH, b. 11 July 1859; m. at Millbrook, 7 Nov. 1883, SYLVESTER ELLSWORTH MCKEE, b. 21 July 1861, son of Robert and Caroline Vincent (Robinson) McKee. Res. at Seabring, Ohio. One child.
- iii. WILBUR JAMES, b. 23 Feb. 1867. Res. at Millbrook.

947. HARPOLISSA EGBERT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 22 Sept. 1833, died at New Brighton, Pa., 26 Nov. 1903; married first, 11 Feb. 1850, THOMAS TAYLOR, born 8 Sept. 1824, died at Clarksville, Pa., 20 Nov. 1854, son of Samuel and Mary (Johnson) Taylor of Philadelphia, Pa.; married second, 31 Mar. 1857, SETH FRUIT, born at Clarksville, 21 May 1838, died there, 15 May 1903, son of John and Susannah (Clark) Fruit.

Children (*Taylor*), born at Clarksville:

- i. FRANK HARRINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1851; m. IDA B. ZIMMERMAN. Res. at Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii. CHARLES RANDOLPH, b. 18 Oct. 1853, d. aged 2.

Children (*Fruit*), born at Clarksville:

- iii. MARY, b. 21 Dec. 1858; m. at Clarksville, 12 May 1879, CHRISTIAN WALTER MALI, b. at Washington, Pa., 9 Sept. 1854, son of Henry and Catherine (Croft) Mali. Res. at New Brighton. Three children.
- iv. ELIZABETH EGBERT, b. Nov. 1859, d. y.
- v. FANNIE FERN, b. 27 Jan. 1861, d. at New Brighton, 11 Feb. 1892; m. at Clarksville, 10 Sept. 1890, WILLIAM CAMPFIELD. One child.
- vi. THOMAS SETH, b. 24 Mar. 1872, d. at Clarksville, 15 July 1900; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., 29 July 1892, MYRTA KATE SEEM, b. at Clarksville, 20 June 1874, daughter of Michael and Sarah Maria (Harnit) Seem. She m. (2) Justus Harvey Dawson. Res. at Sharon, Pa. Two children.

948. CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 25 Feb. 1835; married 15 Mar. 1855, JACOB P. PHILLIPS, born near Pittsburgh, Pa., 6 Aug. 1833, son of Samuel and Susannah (Wyney) Phillips. They lived at Boulder, Col.

Children (*Phillips*), born in Pymatuning township, Mercer Co., Pa.:

- i. FRANK ORLANDO<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 May 1856; m. at Pueblo, Col., 8 Sept. 1881, MILLIE M. COOPER, b. at Marshall, Ill., 26 Jan. 1861, daughter of James and Mary (—) Cooper. Res. at Pueblo. One child.
- ii. WALLACE, b. 4 July 1862, d. y.



949. HENRY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 4 Mar. 1806, died in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., 28 Dec. 1841, buried at Harmony Church; married in Shenango township, 21 Mar. 1833, SARAH WARNOCK, born in Shenango township, 30 May 1815, died there, 25 Apr. 1885, daughter of James and Mary (Gaston) Warnock. She married second, Joseph<sup>7</sup> Baldwin [No. 319, iv].

Children, born in Shenango township:

- 2497 i. OLIVER GASTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 May 1834, d. at Courtland, Ala., 21 Nov. 1866, unm.  
He served as a private in the 55th Regt., Pa. Vol. Inf.
- 2498 ii. AARON LYLE, b. 19 Feb. 1837.
- 2499 iii. ELI WARNOCK, b. 29 Apr. 1838.
- 2500 iv. WILLIAM, b. 30 May 1840, d. 16 Oct. 1852, bur. at Harmony Church.
- 2501 v. HENRY, b. 17 Apr. 1842.

950. ANNE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 6 Aug. 1808, died in Shenango township, 25 June 1871; married JACOB BOOK, who died 10 June 1881, in 91st year [gravestone]. They are buried at Harmony Baptist Church.

Children (*Book*):

- i. NATHAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1832, d. near New Castle, Pa., Aug. 1910; m. NANCY FREW, b. in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., 1834, d. there, 8 Sept. 1900, daughter of Alexander and ——— (Leslie) Frew. Res. in Shenango township, near New Castle. Twelve children.
- ii. LEVI, d. in Tenn., perhaps killed in the Civil War. He was married. One child.
- iii. ELI, moved to Colorado.
- iv. MICHAEL HAZEN, b. in Shenango township, 9 July 1846; m. in Shenango township, 8 Sept. 1867, MELISSA WALLS, b. in Shenango township, 22 Dec. 1846, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Walker) Walls. For a while he lived at New Castle and then he moved to Manhattan, Kan. Five children.
- v. THOMAS, m. CLARA SMITH. Res. at Lima, Ohio.
- vi. JEMIMA, d. Aug. 1909-10; m. AMZI CONNER. Res. at New Castle. One child.
- vii. JOHN ROSS, b. in Shenango township, 14 Jan. 1849; m. at Petersburg, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1875, ELIZABETH MELZENA WOLF, b. at Harmony, Butler Co., 9 Aug. 1856, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Gilchrist) Wolf. One child.

951. OLIVER JONES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 5 Mar. 1810, died in Shenango township, 21 Sept. 1877, buried at Harmony Church; married first, 5 Apr. 1832, REBECCA McDANEL, born 25 Oct. 1813, died in Shenango township, 1 Aug. 1836; married second, 28 Sept. 1841, RACHEL LUTTON born at Moravia, Pa., 17 Dec. 1811, died in Shenango township, 4 Mar. 1884, daughter of William and Mary (Book) Lutton.





## Children, by first wife, born in Shenango township:

- 2502 i. LYDIA EMILY<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Mar. 1833, d. in Shenango township, 23 Apr. 1868;  
m. GEORGE MALARKY, who d. in the army. Children (*Malarky*), b.  
near Bedford, Lawrence Co.: William<sup>9</sup>; George; Elizabeth; Annie;  
Amanda; Emma, m. Samson McQuiston, and res. in Slippery township.
- 2503 ii. LEVINA ANNA, b. 25 Apr. 1834, d. in Ill.; m. GEORGE[?] BAILEY, son of  
Richard and Polly (——) Bailey. Children.
- 2504 iii. REBECCA, b. 19 May 1836, d. 1 Nov. 1836.

## Children, by second wife, born in Shenango township:

- 2505 iv. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 21 July 1842, d. 10 June 1850.
- 2506 v. DELILAH, b. 20 Mar. 1844, d. at New Castle, Pa., 8 Feb. 1913; m. (1) in  
Shenango township, 25 Nov. 1880, SAMUEL SHANNON, b. at Mercer, Pa.,  
23 June 1841, d. there, 5 Sept. 1893, son of Samuel and Martha (Jack-  
son) Shannon; m. (2) at Mercer, Pa., 9 Nov. 1897, WILLIAM FLEMMING  
DOUDS, b. in Butler Co., Pa., 9 Nov. 1831, son of John and Sally (Gil-  
more) Douds. Res. in 1911 at New Castle. Child (*Shannon*): Oliver  
Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. at Mercer, 17 Dec. 1881.
- 2507 vi. AMANDA, b. 26 Jan. 1846, d. 14 July 1867.
- 2508 vii. NATHAN, b. 11 Feb. 1848.
- 2509 viii. RUTH, b. 4 Dec. 1851.
- 2510 ix. ESSIE, b. 25 Mar. 1855.
- 2511 x. RACHEL MARY, b. 10 Dec. 1857, d. 11 Apr. 1861.

952. LEVINA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 17 June 1813; married JOHN FOY, JR., of Mercer Co., Pa. They lived near Fairview, Pa.

Children (*Foy*):

- i. MATILDA<sup>8</sup>, m. CEPHAS MCQUISTON, b. 29 Mar. 1843, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Wiley) McQuiston.
- ii. ELEANOR, d. in Greenville, Pa.; m. JOHN MERRITT. Five children.
- iii. JANE, m. WILLIAM BARTZ. One child.
- iv. URIAH HAZEN. Res. in Fairview township, Mercer Co., Pa. Six children.
- v. JOHN HENRY, b. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 6 Dec. 1856; m. at Hadley, Pa., 1 Jan. 1880, CLARA JANE RHODES, b. in Otter Creek township, Mercer Co., 18 June 1862, daughter of Lewis and Anna Maria (Andrews) Rhodes. He was a farmer near Hadley. Ten children.

953. MARY B.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 16 Nov. 1815, died at St. Louis, Mo., 2 Jan. 1911; married WILLIAM HOUK, died at St. Louis, son of John and —— (Nicholas) Houk.

Children (*Houk*):

- i. LUCY ANN, m. (Dr.) JOHNSON. Res. at LaMont, Mo.
- ii. HELEN.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON.
- iv. ALVE.
- v. COWDEN, d. in the Civil War.





954. LEVI<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 11 Dec. 1817, died there, 16 Dec. 1891; married at Moravia, Pa., 6 Oct. 1842, MARY LUTTON, born at Moravia, 6 Jan. 1821, died in Slippery Rock township, 31 July 1901, daughter of William and Mary (Book) Lutton. They are buried at Harmony Baptist Church.

Children, born in Slippery Rock township:\*

- 2512     i. AARON N.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Sept. 1843.
- 2513     ii. JOHN LEVI, b. 2 Nov. 1845; m. at Greenfield, Mercer Co., Pa., 25 Sept. 1889, JENNIE DUNLAP, b. at Greenfield, 13 Sept. 1846, daughter of Alexander and Eliza (Burgess) Dunlap. He was a farmer in Slippery Rock township. No children.
- 2514     iii. MALISSA, b. 8 July 1848, d. at New Castle, 9 Nov. 1904, unm.
- 2515     iv. CAROLINE, b. 14 May 1850.
- 2516     v. LAURA, b. 23 June 1853, d. 28 Oct. 1855.
- 2517     vi. MARY VIRGINIA, b. 30 Sept. 1855, d. in Mercer Co., Pa., 2 July 1901; m. in Slippery Rock township, 18 Oct. 1884, SAMUEL LLOYD, son of George Lloyd.

955. AARON BUDD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 30 Dec. 1821, died there, 14 June 1859, buried at Harmony Baptist Church; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Sept. 1846, SOPHIA BAILEY, born at Cleveland, 11 May 1822, died at Wabash, Ind., 10 Aug. 1895, daughter of Richard and Polly (White) Bailey.

Aaron was a mason by trade, but, his health failing, he studied medicine. Richard Bailey is said to have been a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, the first five born at Cleveland, the sixth at New Castle, Pa., the last two at Galesburg, Ill.:

- 2518     i. LEONORA<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 June 1847, d. 19 Aug. 1848.
- 2519     ii. WILLIAM, b. 8 Sept. 1848, d. at Wabash, 13 Nov. 1898; m. at Wabash, 12 Feb. 1879, LAURA BELL FURROW, b. at Minister, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1844, daughter of James Monroe and Hannah (Death) Furrow. In 1907 she was living in Wabash. William enlisted 11 Mar. 1862 in the 14th Ind. Battery and was discharged 2 Sept. 1865. Children, born at Wabash:
  - 1. Daisy<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 May 1880; m. at Wabash, 27 Sept. 1905, Jess Elmer Karn, b. at LaPorte, Ind., 9 Aug. 1870, son of Jerry and Elizabeth (Fulgroth) Karn.
  - 2. Annie Eliza, b. 12 Aug. 1882. She was a bookkeeper at Wabash in 1907.
- 2520     iii. GEORGE, b. 4 Oct. 1850, d. 8 Sept. 1851.
- 2521     iv. EUGENE (twin), b. 3 Sept. 1853; m. at Wabash, 1882, MINNIE PARSON, b. in Pulaski Co., Ind., 14 May 1857, d. Mar. 1906. He was a painter at Wabash. No children.

---

\* Levi Hazen also had a grandson, whom he raised: Homer Miles<sup>9</sup> Hazen, b. in Slippery Rock township, 13 Apr. 1875; m. in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 6 June 1896, Charlotte Mell Irwin, b. in Shenango township, 28 Jan. 1879, daughter of Calvin Smith and Ella Rebecca (Lloyd) Irwin, granddaughter of George Lloyd; res. at New Castle, Pa.



- 2522 v. SETH (twin), b. 3 Sept. 1853, d. y.
- 2523 vi. ELLA, b. 8 Aug. 1856. Res. at Wabash.
- 2524 vii. MARY BIRDSIE, b. 25 June 1858.
- 2525 viii. AARON, b. 30 May 1860.

956. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 8 Feb. 1824, died at Fredonia, Pa., 4 Nov. 1901; married in Crawford Co., Pa., 6 Mar. 1848, DOROTHEA JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 2327], born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 31 July 1828, died 21 Nov. 1910, daughter of Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> and Sarah (Budd) Hazen.

Children, all but the last one born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa.:

- 2526 i. Infant<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1849.
- 2527 ii. MARY MELINDA, b. 17 Jan. 1850.
- 2528 iii. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 20 Aug. 1852.
- 2529 iv. HENRY SYLVESTER, b. 10 Feb. 1855, d. 7 Feb. 1858.
- 2530 v. SARAH ALICE, b. 1 Sept. 1856.
- 2531 vi. EDWARD J., b. 20 Aug. 1859.
- 2532 vii. IRA HERBERT, b. in Fairview township, Mercer Co., Pa., July 1866, d. July 1867.

957. DELILA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 25 Dec. 1826, died in Wayne township, Lawrence Co., 1 Dec. 1880, buried at Harmony Church; married 21 June 1857, SAMUEL TRAVIS, born in Indiana, 19 Apr. 1832, died at Ellwood City, Pa., 10 Nov. 1896, son of Daniel and Mary (Kirkendall) Travis.

Child (*Travis*):

- i. REUBEN PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. in Slippery Rock township, 2 Mar. 1859; m. in Wayne township, 19 Oct. 1881, MARY J. McQUISTON, b. in Wayne township, 23 May 1860, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Wiley) McQuiston. Res. in 1907 in Wayne township. Three children.

959. NATHANIEL W.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 5 Dec. 1816, died at North Sewickley, Pa., 28 June 1894; married first, 18 Apr. 1839, REBECCA MORTON, born at North Sewickley, 7 Feb. 1819, died there, 23 Apr. 1851, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Runyan) Morton; married second, 20 Jan. 1853, NANCY MARIA DOBBS, born in Franklin township, 13 Feb. 1832, died in Franklin township, 28 Oct. 1903, daughter of James and Isabella (McFarland) Dobbs of Harlansburg, Pa.

Children, by first wife, born in Franklin township:

- 2533 i. EZRA<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Sept. 1842.
- 2534 ii. ELZENA, b. 18 Feb. 1845.
- 2535 iii. NATHANIEL, b. 16 Apr. 1851, d. 24 Apr. 1851.





## Children, by second wife, born in Franklin township:

- 2536 iv. EMMA, b. 17 Dec. 1853, d. 31 Aug. 1854.
- 2537 v. Son, d. 25 Aug. 1855.
- 2538 vi. Infant, d. 27 Oct. 1856, aged 10 hours.
- 2539 vii. Infant, d. 29 Aug. 1857, aged 10 hours.
- 2540 viii. ELIZA JANE, b. 4 Sept. 1858, d. 21 July 1873.
- 2541 ix. MARGARET DOBBS, b. 1 Jan. 1861.
- 2542 x. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 28 Mar. 1863.
- 2543 xi. CLARA BELLE, b. 16 Sept. 1870, res. Beaver, Pa.; m. in Franklin township, 6 Dec. 1893, WESLEY HAMILTON SNYDER, b. at Unionville, Pa., 6 Jan. 1870, son of John and Mary (Bunzo) Snyder. Children (*Snyder*):
  - 1. Claire Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1896, d. 30 Jan. 1897.
  - 2. Wesley Karl, b. 20 Feb. 1898.
  - 3. Forrest Wahl, b. 25 May 1900.
  - 4. A daughter.

960. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 29 Nov. 1818, died at New Brighton, Pa., 13 July 1889; married 27 Dec. 1836, JOHN THOMAS, born in Chippewa township, Beaver Co., 1809, died 13 Jan. 1865, in 65th yr. [gravestone at North Sewickley, Pa.], son of Ethan and Elizabeth (Eads) Thomas.

Children (*Thomas*), born at North Sewickley:

- i. PAMELIA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1838; m. at North Sewickley, 31 Dec. 1861, JAMES EAKIN JACKSON, born Nov. 1818, d. at Fallston, Pa., 5 May 1875, bur. at Beaver, Pa., son of James Jackson. Two children.
- ii. JAMES SMITH, b. 22 Apr. 1840, d. at North Sewickley, 14 June 1869, unm. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- iii. DAVID, b. and d. 2 Sept. 1843.
- iv. ELIZA JANE, b. 28 Aug. 1844, d. 26 Dec. 1844.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Jan. 1846, d. 22 Apr. 1854.
- vi. CLARISSA, b. 21 Nov. 1849, d. at New Brighton, Pa., 12 Apr. 1872, unm.
- vii. ELLA, b. 28 May 1852; m. (Dr.) JUDSON MILES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 2367], son of James Johnson<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (Clark) Hazen.
- viii. ETHAN HAZEN, b. 29 Feb. 1856; m. at New Brighton, 23 May 1878, ELLA M. KIRKPATRICK, b. at New Brighton, 27 May 1858, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Riley) Kirkpatrick. He was a real estate dealer in New Brighton but later settled on the old homestead in Franklin township. Five children.
- ix. MARGARET, b. 23 May 1862; m. at New Brighton, 27 Mar. 1884, JOHN WOLF WITHROW, b. at West Bridgewater, Pa., 29 Sept. 1856, son of Caldwell and Annie (Roney) Withrow. He was a Penn. R.R. ticket agent at New Brighton. Three children.

961. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 16 June 1821, died at New Brighton, Pa., 15 May 1858; married in Beaver Co., 17 Mar. 1842, HENRY REINHART ALTER, born in Washington Co., Pa., 18 Jan. 1816, died near West Point, Lee Co., Iowa, 20 Aug. 1885. He married first, in Wash-





ington Co., Pa., 16 Mar. 1837, Elizabeth Weirich, died in Beaver Co., 11 Apr. 1841; married third, 10 Nov. 1858, Nancy McCreary, by whom he had five children.

Children (*Alter*), born near New Brighton:

- i. CHRISTMAS EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1842, d. at Alma, Neb., 28 Dec. 1895.
- ii. SAMUEL HAZEN, b. 13 Apr. 1844, d. 30 Aug. 1846.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, b. 27 Aug. 1848; m. at West Point, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1870, JAMES ROBERT McCABE, b. at West Point, 26 Dec. 1843, d. near Peaksville, Clark Co., Mo., 1 Jan. 1890, son of Arthur and Susannah (Christ) McCabe. Two children.
- iv. LUCETTA EVERETT, b. 9 July 1850; m. (1) at West Point, 14 Apr. 1868, WILLIAM HENRY McCABE, b. in Prible Co., Ohio, 8 May 1841, d. at Dedit, Ark., 21 Dec. 1885, son of Arthur and Susannah (Christ) McCabe; m. (2) at Waverly, Iowa, 4 Aug. 1901, JAMES A. SCOTT, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 27 Sept. 1847, son of Isaac and Mary Jane (Lawson) Scott. Res. at Waverly. Five children.
- v. JOSEPHUS, b. 3 Dec. 1852; m. at Fort Madison, Iowa, 19 Jan. 1876, JULIA AUGUSTA STEVENSON, b. at Fort Madison, 4 Nov. 1852, daughter of John Dinsmore and Cecelia Augusta (Rice) Stevenson. He was a merchant at Alma, Neb. One child.
- vi. DAVID REINHART, b. 11 Dec. 1855; m. at West Point, 20 Feb. 1879, ARTA MERCIA SCOVEL, b. at West Point, 4 Dec. 1855, daughter of Lewis Orlow and Telitha Jane (Wells) Scovel. Res. at Lyons, Kan. Three children.

962. REBECCA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 17 Oct. 1823, died at North Sewickley, Pa., 14 Apr. 1883; married first, at North Sewickley, WILLIAM MORTON, born at North Sewickley, died at Rock Point, July 1848, buried at Slippery Rock Church, Lawrence Co., Pa., son of Joseph and Mary (Runyan) Morton; married second, at North Sewickley, 28 Mar. 1854, ALEXANDER CAVEN, born at North Sewickley, 29 July 1813, died there, 30 Dec. 1892, son of Alexander and Rebecca (Freed) Caven. Mr. Caven had had four children by a previous marriage.

Children (*Morton*), born at North Sewickley:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Dec. 1842; m. at Wurttemberg, Pa., AMELIA HELWIG. He served in the Civil War. In 1907 res. at Beaverton, Ore. Five children.
- ii. SYLVESTER E., b. 30 Oct. 1844; m. at Macon, Mo., 8 Apr. 1882, JENNIE THRASHER, b. at Macon, 4 Nov. 1855, daughter of Thomas R. L. and Amanda (Long) Thrasher. He served in the Pa. Volunteers in the Civil War. Res. at Macon. One child.
- iii. EPHRAIM HAZEN, b. 23 Nov. 1846, d. at North Sewickley, 21 May 1854.

Children (*Caven*), born at North Sewickley:

- iv. SAMUEL ORRISON, b. 1 Feb. 1855; m. at Unionville, Pa., 17 Nov. 1881, ELIZA ANN BOOTS, b. at North Sewickley, 7 Sept. 1858, daughter of Samuel Caldwell and Sarah (Hart) Boots. He was a grocer at New Brighton. No children.





- v. HENRY ALTER, b. 1 Sept. 1858; m. (1) at New Brighton, Pa., 30 Aug. 1881, ELIZABETH LORETTA<sup>9</sup> BOOTS, b. at North Sewickley, 18 Feb. 1862, d. at Beaver Falls, Pa., 14 Aug. 1884, daughter of James Doud and Samantha M.<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Boots [see No. 2366]; m. (2) at Beaver Falls, 1885, ELLA J. MCCLYMONDS. He was a mail carrier, living at South New Castle, Pa. Six children.
- vi. SMITH HAZEN, b. 21 Jan. 1861; m. in Wayne township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 24 Mar. 1881, MARY MELISSA WARD, b. in Wayne township, 20 July 1861, daughter of Levi and Jane (Bennett) Ward. He was postmaster at Celia, Pa. Seven children.
- vii. MARCUS EMORY, b. 21 Mar. 1863; m. (1) in Chippewa township, Beaver Co., Pa., 19 Mar. 1884, ANNA LUELLA ENLOW, b. in Big Beaver township, 2 Feb. 1863, d. in Chippewa township, 16 July 1886, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Brittain) Enlow; m. (2) at North Sewickley, 5 Feb. 1890, OLIVE BLANCHE YOHN, b. at North Sewickley, 15 Nov. 1870, daughter of Godfrey and Agnes J. (Francis) Yohn. He was postmaster at North Sewickley, 1888-1897. Res. at Ellwood City. Five children.
- viii. VENONA, b. 8 Nov. 1866; m. at Beaver Falls, 30 Sept. 1885, ROBERT LESTER WALKER, son of John and Margaret (Bennett) Walker. Res. in North Sewickley township. Three children.

963. HANNAH ELIZA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 21 Sept. 1826, died there, 22 Mar. 1861, buried at North Sewickley, Pa.; married at North Sewickley, 28 Mar. 1848, JAMES CARPENTER THOMPSON, born at Youngstown, Ohio, 4 Nov. 1815, died in Union township, Delaware Co., Iowa, 19 Mar. 1880, son of Joseph and Rosanna (Bond) Thompson. He married second, Naomi (Cramer) Bond.

Children (*Thompson*), born in Franklin township:

- i. JAMES WRIGHT<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Feb. 1850; m. at Hadley, Mercer Co., Pa., 7 Nov. 1872, SUSAN MARIA CORLL, b. at Hadley, 17 Aug. 1846, daughter of Jerry and Mary (Cramer) Corll. Res. at Hopkinton, Iowa. Four children.
- ii. SAMUEL EMMETT, b. 16 June 1851, d. 26 Nov. 1851.
- iii. ISAIAH CALVIN, b. 8 Oct. 1852; m. at Hopkinton, 14 Dec. 1876, ALICE FRANCISCA BARNES, b. at Hopkinton, 22 Feb. 1856, daughter of James and Margaret Montgomery (Hutson) Barnes. He was a merchant at Marcus, Iowa. Two children.
- iv. ELIZA ANN, b. 19 June 1855, d. at Holton, Kan., 9 Jan. 1887; m. at Hopkinton, 7 Dec. 1875, GEORGE FRANCIS MARION SQUIRES, b. near Newark, Tioga Co., N. Y., 8 May 1846, son of John H. and Laura (Sessions) Squires. Res. at Holton, Kan. Two children.
- v. WILLIE HEATH, b. 2 Aug. 1857, d. 28 May 1858 [g. s.].
- vi. MAGGIE HANNAH, b. 20 May 1860; m. at Grove Creek, Delaware Co., Iowa, 15 Oct. 1878, HOWARD AMOS RICHARDSON, b. at Keene, N. H., 20 Oct. 1854, son of Amos and Lucretia Alby (Howard) Richardson. Res. at Marcus, Iowa. Two children.

964. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 15 Dec. 1829, died





at North Sewickley, Pa., 29 July 1898; married 18 Mar. 1851, JUDITH ZEIGLER, born 21 May 1832, died at Struthers, Ohio, 1 July 1900, buried at North Sewickley, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Gearhart) Zeigler.

He was a farmer at North Sewickley and postmaster 1875-1882.

On 26 Aug. 1849 Henry B. Chew, William W. Chew, and James M. Mason, executors of the last will of Benjamin Chew, late of Philadelphia Co., decd., for \$1149.82 conveyed to Nathan Hazen and Samuel M. Hazen of Perry township, Beaver Co., 116 acres in Perry township. [Beaver Co. Deeds, 43:268.]

Children, the first one born in Franklin township, the others in North Sewickley township:

- 2544 i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Dec. 1851.
- 2545 ii. ELIZABETH ELIZA, b. 27 Mar. 1855.
- 2546 iii. MARY ETTA, b. 27 July 1857.
- 2547 iv. MARGARET JANE, b. 10 Aug. 1859.
- 2548 v. SARAH IDA, b. 31 July 1864.
- 2549 vi. FLORENCE LILLIE, b. 31 July 1871; m. at North Sewickley, 16 May 1899, EDWIN CALVIN HARRIS, b. at Struthers, Ohio, 9 May 1866, son of Theodore Calvin and Elizabeth (Jewell) Harris. Res. at Struthers.

966. SMITH MCDANIEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 6 Mar. 1835; married 5 Mar. 1857, MARY ANN NYE, born at North Sewickley, Pa., 6 May 1835, died 26 Oct. 1906, buried at North Sewickley, daughter of Andrew Rose and Sarah (Seth) Nye, and granddaughter of Rev. Andrew and Rachel (McDonald) Nye.

He always lived on the farm in Franklin township which was cleared by his grandfather, Nathaniel Hazen, upon his removal from Washington County.

On 13 Jan. 1857 Nathaniel W. Hazen and wife Nancy M. of Franklin township, John Thomas and wife Margaret of North Sewickley, Henry R. Alter and wife Mary Ann, Alexander Caven and wife Rebecca of North Sewickley, James Thompson and wife Hannah of Franklin township, and Nathan Hazen and wife Judith of North Sewickley convey to Smith M. Hazen for \$3000 a tract containing 131 acres in Franklin township, known as the farm called "Hazen's Delight" bounded on north by James Hazen's heirs, on the east by John McCaskey, on the south by Dr. Cunningham and Henry McQuiston, and on the west by Connequenessing Creek. [Beaver Co. Deeds, 36:68.]

On 17 Dec. 1870 Elizabeth A. Hazen of Franklin township for \$600 quitclaimed to Smith M. Hazen 171 acres of estate of Samuel Hazen, dec. [*Ibid.*, 61:573.]

Children, born in Franklin township:

- 2550 i. EDWIN PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1857.
- 2551 ii. ELWIN SETH, b. 15 Jan. 1860; m. in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co.,





- Pa., 1 Jan. 1883, WILHELMINA FISHER, b. at Frisco, Pa., 21 Feb. 1862, daughter of Simon Peter and Sarah Jane (McCaskey) Fisher. He lived on a farm in Missouri for a while, but later located on a part of the tract occupied by his great-grandfather, Nathaniel Hazen, in Franklin township. No children.
- 2552    iii. IRA ROSE, b. 13 Jan. 1862.
- 2553    iv. AUSTIN PEARCE, b. 12 Dec. 1863; m. at Chewton, Pa., 5 Oct. 1887, MARGARET ELIZABETH MARSHALL, b. near Chewton, 11 Sept. 1863, daughter of John and Jane (Cole) Marshall. He was a farmer in Franklin township and clerk of the Providence Baptist Church at North Sewickley, of which his family were always prominent supporters. Child: Mary Jane<sup>o</sup>, b. at North Sewickley, 11 Aug. 1888.
- 2554    v. ORA EULALIA, b. 10 Feb. 1866, d. 19 Mar. 1869.
- 2555    vi. SAMUEL GRANT, b. 22 Jan. 1868; m. at New Galilee, Pa., 4 Oct. 1893, LIZZIE CATHERINE COLEMAN, b. at North Sewickley, 10 Sept. 1873, daughter of James and Melinda (McDonald) Coleman. He was a farmer in Franklin township and a deacon of the Providence Baptist Church. Children:
1. A daughter<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1900, d. 18 Feb. 1900.
  2. James Clifford, b. 21 June 1902.
- 2556    vii. BERTHA ANNETTA, b. 31 Oct. 1870; m. at North Sewickley, 4 Jan. 1893, REUBEN GRANT BROWN, b. at Squirrel Hill, Clarion Co., Pa., 7 Aug. 1867, son of John and Sarah Jane (Miles) Brown. Children (*Brown*), b. at Ellwood City, Pa.:
1. Roy Earl<sup>o</sup>, b. 26 May 1894.
  2. Miles Elwin, b. 10 Dec. 1895.
  3. Pansy Norine, b. 17 Apr. 1898.
  4. Harry Lorie, b. 28 Oct. 1899.
  5. Mary Annetta, b. 17 Mar. 1901.
  6. John Grant Hazen, b. 6 May 1903.

967. RUTH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 26 Dec. 1850; married at New Castle, Pa., 27 Oct. 1870, THOMAS WILSON JOHNSON, born at North Sewickley, Pa., 4 Feb. 1848, son of Alexander and Ann (Wiley) Johnson. They lived at Ellwood City, Pa.

On 21 Jan. 1871 James Warnock, guardian to Ruth Hazen, now intermarried with Thomas Johnson [*sic*], a minor daughter of Samuel Hazen, late of Franklin township, for \$1100 quitclaimed her interest in estate of 160 acres. [Beaver Co. Deeds, 61:574.]

Children (*Johnson*), born at Homewood, Beaver Co.:

- i. JESSIE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Mar. 1873; m. at Ellwood City, 13 Feb. 1900, DANIEL ALEXANDER BROWN, b. at Wheeling, W. Va., 6 Oct. 1872, son of John Justus and Elizabeth (Glass) Brown. Res. at Ellwood City in 1913. Four children.
- ii. SAMUEL DELBERT, b. 28 Jan. 1877; m. at Harmony, Pa., 11 Nov. 1902, LOVINA SALOME BOYER, daughter of E. E. Boyer. Two children.
- iii. ALFRED CARL, b. 9 Sept. 1879; m. at Beaver, Pa., 15 Mar. 1905, LENA MAY FLOWERS. Two children.





- iv. CLARENCE THOMAS, b. 8 Mar. 1882; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1906, ADRIEN FULKERSON. Two children.
- v. RAYMOND HAZEN, b. at North Sewickley, 28 Aug. 1896, d. 10 Mar. 1898.

AMASA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Huldah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Beaver Co., Pa., about 1820, died at Topeka, Kan., 8 Aug. 1899; married ELIZA VANZILE, born in Ripley Co., Ind., died at Topeka, 9 Apr. 1900, daughter of William and Mary (Cole) Vanzile.\*

Children:

- 2557 i. LEVI M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1841, d. at Sunman, Ind., 21 June 1864. He enlisted as a 2d Lieut. in Co. G, 83d Ind. Vol. Inf., 21 Aug. 1862, and was promoted to 1st Lieut. 10 Dec. 1863. He died of wounds.
- 2558 ii. ISADORA, b. in Ripley Co., Ind., 29 Oct. 1844; m. at Sunman, Ind., 22 June 1865, GEORGE W. HAWKS, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 5 July 1843, son of William Hawks. Res. at Harveyville, Kan., in 1907. Children (*Hawks*):
  - 1. William Amasa<sup>9</sup>, b. in Howard Co., Ind., 29 July 1867.
  - 2. Levi, b. in Clinton Co., Ind., 9 Aug. 1869.
  - 3. Taylor, b. in Clinton Co., 15 Nov. 1871.
  - 4. George, b. in Howard Co., 24 Dec. 1873.
  - 5. Winnie, b. in Ripley Co., Ind., 9 Mar. 1876.
  - 6. Harley, b. in Ripley Co., 6 June 1878.
  - 7. Arthur, b. in Wabaunsee Co., Kan., 24 Nov. 1881.
  - 8. Charles, b. in Wabaunsee Co., 18 June 1885.
- 2559 iii. ZACHARY TAYLOR, b. 1848; m. ELIZA MARTZ. He was a lawyer and, as judge, sentenced Carrie Nation. Child: Lindon D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1877.
- 2560 iv. WILLIAM R., b. 1852; m. (ENIN or EMM) MITCHELL. He was a lawyer at Topeka, Kan. Child: Effie<sup>9</sup>, b. 1887.

969. SOPHRONIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Feb. 1816, died at New Brighton, Pa., 28 June 1905; married in Chippewa township, Dec. 1852, BLASIUS GREUTER, born in Württemberg, Germany, 31 Jan. 1817, died at New Brighton, 26 Jan. 1903.

Children (*Greuter*):

- i. FRANKLIN BRUTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. at Beaver Falls, Pa., 30 Sept. 1853, d. aged 16 mos.
- ii. MARY THERESA, b. at New Brighton, 10 Jan. 1858; m. at New Brighton, 10 Nov. 1880, EDWARD LINK, b. 29 Oct. 1856, son of John and Margaret (Zinkhan) Link. Four children.

971. SYLVENIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Nov. 1820, died in Raccoon township, Beaver Co., Pa., 24 Aug. 1897; married WILLIAM ARKWRIGHT, born at Brush Creek, Pa., 16 Dec. 1817, son of Benjamin (?) and Nancy (——) Arkwright.

Children (*Arkwright*), born in Beaver Co.:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Dec. 1841, d. 20 Aug. 1851.
- ii. BENEY, b. 12 Apr. 1844, d. 20 Jan. 1849.

\* William Vanzile b. 1 Apr. 1794, d. at Middlefork, Ind., 5 Apr. 1876; Mary Cole, b. at Newton, N. J., 1800, d. at Topeka, Kan., Feb. 1893.





- iii. WILLIAM, b. in Chippewa township, 11 Oct. 1846; m. (1) in Alaska township, Beaver Co., 16 Apr. 1867, ESTHER E. SWEESY, b. in Alaska township, 13 Apr. 1847, d. at Beaver Falls, Pa., 15 Sept. 1881, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (McDaniel) Swcesy; m. (2) at Beaver Falls, 4 Nov. 1884, CLARA ELNORA (SHEPARD) GRUBBS, b. at Pontiac, Mich., 26 May 1855, daughter of Joseph and Permelia (Culver) Shepard. Res. at Beaver Falls. Six children.
- iv. MARTHA, b. 5 Dec. 1848; m. at Darlington, Pa., 13 Apr. 1871, JOHN DOYL, b. 1 Sept. 1840. Res. at Monaca Heights, Pa. Ten children.
- v. MARY, b. 14 Feb. 1851, d. 27 Aug. 1851.
- vi. JASPER, b. 9 May 1853, d. 14 June 1857.
- vii. ANTHONY, b. at Sharon, 9 Dec. 1855; m. at Harmony, Butler Co., Pa., 25 Dec. 1876, EMMA MORRISON, b. at Middle Lancaster, Pa., 21 July 1851, daughter of Slemmons Byron and Rebecca (Mars) Morrison. Res. at Ellwood City, Pa. Six children.
- viii. JAMES BUCHANNAN, b. 31 Mar. 1858. Res. in Raccoon township, unm.
- ix. MAGGIE, b. at Darlington, 6 May 1860; m. at New Sheffield, Pa., 4 Dec. 1879, BROWN SHROADS, b. at Monaca, Pa., 9 Feb. 1845, son of Job and Nancy (Nickum) Shroads. Res. in Raccoon township. Eleven children.

972. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Chippewa township, Beaver Co., Pa., 17 Dec. 1823, died at Wayland, Mich., 17 June 1890; married at Beaver Falls, Pa., NANCY MARQUIS, born at Beaver Falls, 27 Nov. 1830, died at Wayland, 1 June 1901, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Akens) Marquis.

Children, the first five born at Beaver Falls, the last three at Wayland, Mich.:

- 2561 i. LEMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 1855, killed at Wayland.
- 2562 ii. DELLA CLARA, b. 5 July 1857. Res. at Wayland, unm.
- 2563 iii. MARY LAURA, b. 1859, d. y. at Beaver Falls.
- 2564 iv. SAMUEL HILL, b. 4 June 1862; m. at Allegan, Mich., 9 Mar. 1895, MARY HANNAH BASTIAN, b. at Norwood, Mass., 25 July 1876, daughter of Christopher and Christena (Kersniksa) Bastian. Res. at Wayland. Two children.
- 2565 v. EMMA, b. 1864, d. y. at Beaver Falls.
- 2566 vi. FRANK JAMES, b. 16 July 1867; m. at Allegan, 9 June 1900, EMMA BASTIAN, b. at Norwood, Mass., 22 June 1882, daughter of Christopher and Christena (Kersniksa) Bastian. Res. at Wayland. Two children.
- 2567 vii. ELLEN MARTHA, b. 16 Sept. 1869; m. JUDSON KIRK<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 2597], son of Andrew<sup>7</sup> and Sarah (Gillespie) Hazen.
- 2568 viii. WILLIAM, b. 1871, d. y. at Wayland.

973. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 1825, died at North Sewickley, Beaver Co., Pa.; married CAROLINE MUSE, died in Chippewa township.

Children, born at Sharon, Beaver Co.:

- 2569 i. EDWARD<sup>8</sup>.
- 2570 ii. ADESSA, b. 1861.





- 2571    iii. DAVID, b. 1863.  
 2572    iv. JOHN, b. 1867.  
 2573    v. IDA, b. 1870, d. at Beaver, Pa., 11 Sept. 1891.

975. AMY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Chippewa township, Beaver Co., Pa., 30 Aug. 1832, died at Beaver Falls, Pa., 20 Aug. 1900, buried at New Brighton, Pa.; married first, CHRISTIAN LOEFFLER, born at Stuttgart, Germany, about 1830, died at New Brighton, 5 Nov. 1863, in 33d yr. [gravestone at New Brighton]; married second, RICHARD CROOKSON, died at Bridgewater, Pa., about 1872, buried at Beaver, Pa.; married third, at Rochester, Pa., Sept. 1874 [?], ALEXANDER EATON, died at Rochester, Pa., about 1900.

Children (*Loeffler*), the first two born in Chippewa township, the others at Bridgewater:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1851; m. LIZZIE BERGER.
- ii. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. 23 Feb. 1853; m. at Economy, Pa., 23 Aug. 1874, FRIEDERICKA ROSINA BESSAN, born in Württemberg, Germany, 30 July 1852, daughter of David and Rosina (Wohlgemuth) Bessan. Res. at Beaver Falls. Six children.
- iii. ROSY MARGARETTA, b. 11 Aug. 1855; m. at Rochester, Pa., 30 Mar. 1874, JOHN MICHAEL WOELFEL, b. at Mt. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa., 24 Feb. 1851, son of John Michael and Margaret (Rauch) Woelfel. Res. at Beaver Falls. Four children.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 18 Oct. 1857, d. at Economy, Pa., 16 Oct. 1873.
- v. CHRISTIAN, b. 25 Dec. 1859; m. at Beaver Falls, 8 June 1882, ELIZABETH WILHELMINA DIETHELM, b. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 24 Dec. 1862, daughter of Joseph Melchior and Ursula (Saxer) Diethelm. He was a contractor at Beaver Falls. Ten children.
- vi. CHARLES, b. 6 Aug. 1864; m. at Allegheny, Pa., 6 Nov. 1889, MARGARETTA TRAVE, b. at Bayreuth, Bavaria, 4 Jan. 1866, daughter of Heinrich and Christiana (Turner) Trave. Res. at Beaver Falls. Ten children.

Child (*Crookson*):

- vii. MARY, b. abt. 1867, d. at Rochester, Pa., Nov. 1891; m. GEORGE LINK, son of John and Margaret (Zinkhan) Link. Two children.

986. DAVID<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheakleyville, Pa., 2 Aug. 1822, died at Adamsville, Pa., 1 Jan. 1889; married 7 Sept. 1854, SARAH McADOO, born at Raphoe, Ireland, 28 July 1832, died 29 May 1902, daughter of George and Sarah (Fletcher) McAdoo.

His will, dated 14 Dec. 1888 and proved 11 Jan. 1889, mentions his wife Sarah, and sons John and James.

Children, born near Cochrannton, Crawford Co., Pa.:

- 2574    i. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 July 1856; m. at Cochrannton, 1 Feb. 1881, JANE PETERSON, b. in Greenwood township, Crawford Co., 11 Feb. 1856, daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Smock) Peterson. Res. in Randolph township, Pa. He had only an adopted daughter.
- 2575    ii. JAMES McADOO, b. 13 July 1858.
- 2576    iii. MARTHA M., b. 4 Feb. 1860.





- 2577 iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 2 Mar. 1861.
- 2578 v. MARY CATHERINE, b. 28 July 1863; m. (1) at Kennard, Pa., 25 Dec. 1895, JOHN JESSE STEVENSON, b. at Salem, Pa., d. there, 5 Apr. 1900, son of John and Eliza Alice (Dumars) Stevenson; m. (2) at Espyville, Pa., 8 Mar. 1904, WILLIAM AACE MCCLURG, b. at Sheakleyville, 10 Apr. 1860, son of Daniel and Mary Anna (Strong) McClurg. Res. (1907) at Espyville. No children.
- 2579 vi. MARGARET JANE, b. 3 Sept. 1864.
- 2580 vii. CLARA ESTHER (twin), b. 16 July 1868. In 1907 she was a mission teacher under the Presbyterian Board at Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.
- 2581 viii. FRANK DAVID (twin), b. 16 July 1868, d. y.

987. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 May 1824, died at Sheakleyville, Pa., 7 July 1890; married at Hartstown, Pa., 25 Oct. 1860, JANE SHEARER, born near Hartstown, 20 Nov. 1829, living in 1907, daughter of Alexander and Mary Jane (McLeace) Shearer.

Child (adopted):

- 2582 i. CHARLES CHATLEY, b. at Milledgeville, Pa., 17 Apr. 1860; m. at Edinboro, Pa., 24 Sept. 1885, ANNA LOUISE WALKER, b. at Edinboro, 25 Apr. 1866, daughter of Daniel and Hope I. (Hotchkiss) Walker. Res. at Cambridge Springs, Pa., in 1907. Children:
1. Addison Chatley, b. at Edinboro, 7 Oct. 1886.
  2. Charles Albert, b. at Cambridge Springs, 23 Apr. 1902.

988. JESSE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Fairfield, Crawford Co., Pa., 10 Sept. 1826, died at Cochran-  
ton, Pa., 29 Aug. 1909; married first in Crawford Co., 12 Feb. 1857, ESTHER McADOO, born in Crawford Co., 13 May 1837, died in Fairfield township, near Cochran-  
ton, 18 Aug. 1867, daughter of George and Sarah (Fletcher) McAdoo; married second, 10 Mar. 1868, JENNIE McCURDY LYON, born at Greenville, Pa., 27 Nov. 1840, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (McCurdy) Lyon.

Children, by first wife, born in Fairfield township:

- 2583 i. SARAH MATILDA<sup>a</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1858; m. in Fairfield township, 1 Jan. 1884, WILLIAM GRUTE, b. at Youngstown, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1858, son of George B. and Susan (Butcher) Grute. Res. near Cochran-  
ton in 1911. Child (*Grute*): Esther L.<sup>a</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1893.
- 2584 ii. ALFRED, b. 20 Aug. 1859; m. at West Fairfield, Pa., 2 July 1891, LOUISA SHAW, b. 1871, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (—) Shaw. Res. near Cochran-  
ton. No children.

Children, by second wife:

- 2585 iii. MARY E., b. 4 Jan. 1869; m. (1) at Oil City, Pa., 22 Jan. 1890, PETER TIGHE of Cochran-  
ton, b. 25 Dec. 1864; m. (2) JOHN FREYERMUTH. Res. at Cochran-  
ton. Child (*Tighe*): Thomas Wilton<sup>a</sup>.
- 2586 iv. ESTHER ANNA, b. 7 July 1870; m. EDWIN BORLAND. Res. at Clark's Mills. Pa. Child (*Borland*): Mildred Grace<sup>a</sup>.





- 2587 v. GRACE MAGGIE, b. 16 Apr. 1873.  
 2588 vi. THOMAS LYON, b. 28 Jan. 1875, d. 10 Mar. 1895, unm.

989. MELINDA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Aug. 1828, died at Greenville, Pa., 1902; married 2 May 1850, MATTHEW CALVIN, born in Mercer Co., Pa., 21 July 1831, died at Greenville, son of Mathew and Rebecca (Kelley) Calvin.

Children (*Calvin*), born at Cochranston:

- i. MATILDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 June 1852, d. at Hartstown, Pa., 1891; m. HARVEY CALVIN, son of Joseph and ——— (Andrews) Calvin. Three children.
- ii. SILAS EMERY, b. 13 Aug. 1854; m. at New Lebanon, Pa., 11 Dec. 1873, HARRIET GEORGE, b. at New Lebanon, 5 Apr. 1854, daughter of Jacob and Lucinda (——) George. Res. at Greenville, Pa., in 1906. Five children.

1001. JAMES B.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Beaver Co., Pa., 25 May 1827, died at West Point, Iowa, 28 Nov. 1903, buried at Denmark, Iowa; married in Beaver Co., 19 Oct. 1848, EMILY SEVERNS, born at North Sewickley, 9 Feb. 1826, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Petitt) Severns.

He was a farmer in Beaver Co. until 1866, when he removed to Pleasant Ridge township, Lee Co., Iowa, where he subsequently resided, and became one of the most extensive landed proprietors in that county. He was largely interested in breeding high grade stock. He also took a prominent part in public affairs. He was township trustee several years and was elected to the Legislature several times and represented Lee County in the 26th and 27th General Assemblies. He was prominently connected with the Baptist Church.

Children, born at North Sewickley:

- 2589 i. SUSANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1849. Res. at Denmark, Iowa, unm.
- 2590 ii. JOHN SEVERNS, b. 29 Apr. 1851.
- 2591 iii. ELIZA JANE, b. 14 Feb. 1855, res. Altoona, Iowa; m. at West Point, Iowa, 15 Feb. 1877, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KENNEDY, b. at Big Mound, Iowa, 12 July 1849, son of George Erving and Sarah (Harlan) Kennedy. Children (*Kennedy*):

1. Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1884.
2. James B. Hazen, b. 21 Sept. 1889.

- 2592 iv. SAMUEL, b. 16 May 1857.
- 2593 v. (DEWITT CLINTON) HERVEY, b. 1 Dec. 1864; m. at West Point township, Lee Co., Iowa, 14 Feb. 1889, HULDAH McCABE, b. there 2 Feb. 1870, daughter of Jacob Christ and Mary Ann (Edwards) McCabe, and granddaughter of Arthur and Susannah (Christ) McCabe. He was a breeder of registered shorthorn cattle, Shropshire sheep, and barred Plymouth Rocks. After 1906 they lived at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Children, b. in Pleasant Ridge township, Lee County:

1. Arthur Clarence<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1890.
2. Ruby Pearl, b. 8 Aug. 1894.
3. James Harrington, b. 1 Aug. 1897.





1003. ANDREW<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Beaver Co., Pa., 28 Mar. 1831; married at North Sewickley, 2 Feb. 1854, SARAH GILLESPIE, born at North Sewickley, 19 Oct. 1828, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Yoho) Gillespie.

He was a farmer and lived at Bellton, North Sewickley township.

Children, born in North Sewickley township:

- 2594 i. WILLIAM GILLESPIE<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Nov. 1854.
- 2595 ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 25 Mar. 1856; m. at New Castle, Pa., 1899, EDWARD ROLAND. Res. at Bellton, Pa.
- 2596 iii. JAMES B., b. 11 Apr. 1858, d. 2 June 1858.
- 2597 iv. JUDSON KIRK, b. 8 Aug. 1859.
- 2598 v. EMILY JANE, b. 14 Nov. 1862.
- 2599 vi. THOMAS FRANK, b. 20 Dec. 1863, d. at Beaver Falls, Pa., 24 Nov. 1904, unm.
- 2600 vii. CORA VIRGINIA, b. 10 Mar. 1867, d. at Ellwood City, Beaver Co., Pa., 12 July 1899; m. at Beaver, Pa., 14 Mar. 1895, GEORGE SHERIDAN SHANER, b. at Edinburg, Pa., 21 May 1870, son of George Washington and Julia Ann (Biddle) Shaner. Children (*Shaner*):
  - 1. Florence Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. at Edinburg, 16 Oct. 1895.
  - 2. Harry, b. at Edinburg, 17 Mar. 1897, d. 19 Mar. 1897.
  - 3. Albert Edwin, b. at Park Gate, Pa., 8 Aug. 1898.

1005. JOHN BEAVER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 13 Feb. 1835, died at Hazeldell, Pa., 29 Mar. 1909; married in Big Beaver township, Beaver Co., Pa., 22 Apr. 1857, SARAH BEATTY, born at Louisville, Ky., 4 Sept. 1841, living 1912, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Mehard) Beatty.

In 1862 he enlisted for three years in Co. B., 14th Regt., Pa. Vol. Cav., and was wounded at the Battle of Chambersburg. He lived on his father's farm until 1881, when he bought a farm in Ellwood City. He finally moved to Hazeldell.

Children, born in North Sewickley township:

- 2601 i. ALICE JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1858, d. at New Castle, Pa., 19 June 1887; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 6 July 1882, JOHN DEMPSEY. Children (*Dempsey*):
  - 1. Son<sup>9</sup>, d. y.
  - 2. Arvilla, b. 29 Feb. 1884, d. at Ellwood City, Pa., Aug. 1888.
- 2602 ii. FRANCIS MARION, b. 19 Mar. 1861, d. 22 Mar. 1861.
- 2603 iii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 28 Feb. 1862.
- 2604 iv. JAMES B., b. 1 July 1865; m. at Princeton, Pa., 23 Mar. 1893, SADIE EMELINE BOYER, b. at Princeton, 3 Jan. 1870, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Kennedy) Boyer. Res. at Hazeldell in 1912. Child: Herbert Floyd<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1898.
- 2605 v. MARY ORCILLA, b. 17 July 1867; m. at New Castle, 14 June 1894, MILLER ADDISON NEWTON, b. in Wayne township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 7 Aug. 1867, son of Philip and Sarah (Lattimer) Newton. Res. at Hazeldell in 1912. Children (*Newton*), born at Hazeldell:
  - 1. John Holliday<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Mar. 1895.
  - 2. Homer Harold, b. 19 June 1897.





- 2606 vi. JUDITH BELLE, b. 2 Jan. 1871; m. at Greenville, Pa., 31 Aug. 1890, LAFAYETTE L. WILSON, son of John P. and Rilla (Johnson) Wilson. Res. at Zelienople, Pa., in 1912. Children (*Wilson*), the first five born at Ellwood City, Pa.:
1. Laura Belle<sup>o</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 189-.
  2. Jean Clare, b. 31 Oct. 1893.
  3. Nellie L., b. 9 Aug. 1895.
  4. John W., b. 16 May 1897.
  5. Mabel G., b. 20 Mar. 1899.
  6. Edwin L., b. at Beaver Falls, Pa., 6 June 1902.
  7. Lillian M., b. at West Winfield, Pa., 4 Aug. 1904.
  8. M. Dorothea, b. at Hannibal, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1906.
- 2607 vii. NORA OLIVE, b. 17 Oct. 1874; m. at New Castle, 26 Dec. 1900, GEORGE WASHINGTON MOON; m. (2) EDWARD E. GOLD. Res. at Butler, Pa. No children.
- 2608 viii. NATHAN NADISON, b. 4 Dec. 1876, d. at Ellwood City, 2 Dec. 1908, bur. at Slippery Rock; m. in Wayne township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 7 Jan. 1904, NELLIE ISABELL SMILEY, b. in Wayne township, 28 June 1880, daughter of James and Belle (Work) Smiley. Child: Isabell Work<sup>o</sup>, b. at Ellwood City, 13 Dec. 1905.
- 2609 ix. HOMER CASSIUS HARVEY, b. 30 Apr. 1879; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 6 July 1911, ELIZABETH TAIT, b. in Canada, 26 Jan. 1879, daughter of William and Isabelle (MacClod) Tait. Res. on the farm at Hazeldell.
- 2610 x. JESSIE NOVELLA, b. 21 Jan. 1881, d. 28 Aug. 1881.

1006. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in North Sewickley township, Beaver Co., Pa., 22 Mar. 1838; married at North Sewickley, 6 Apr. 1858, THOMAS GILLESPIE, born at North Sewickley, 6 Apr. 1837, died at Wampum, Pa., 30 Mar. 1906, son of Thomas and Mary (Yoho) Gillespie.

Children (*Gillespie*), the first one born at Wampum, the second one at Brush Creek, the others at North Sewickley:

- i. EMELINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1861; m. at Wampum, 5 June 1884, ISRAEL BUSHONG LASH, b. 30 Apr. 1862, son of Isaac and Margaret Rebecca (Fraylick) (Mowry) Lash. Res. at Ellwood City, Pa. Five children.
- ii. JAMES B., b. 10 Feb. 1862; m. 13 Feb. 1886, LIZZIE HESHLER. He was a farmer at North Sewickley. Four children.
- iii. MARY ELZENA, b. 15 May 1865; m. at Slippery Rock Church, Lawrence Co., Pa., 24 Sept. 1885, JAMES MILTON ROUZER, her cousin, b. at Ellwood City, Pa., 12 Dec. 1885, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gillespie) Rouzer, and grandson of Thomas and Mary (Yoho) Gillespie. Res. at Ellwood City. Eight children.
- iv. RACHEL IDA, b. 22 July 1867. Res. at Wampum.
- v. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. 5 Apr. 1871. Res. at Wampum.
- vi. ALBERT, b. 31 May 1874, d. aged 11 mos.
- vii. DELLA, b. 11 Mar. 1877, d. 7 Nov. 1896.

1007. EZRA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex County, N. J., 5 Jan. 1803, died in Ohio about 1859; married 1825, SARAH BELKNAP<sup>7</sup> CLEMENT [No. 339, ii], his cousin, born 8 Oct. 1807, died at Buchanan, Mich., 12 Mar. 1874, daughter of





Joseph and Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Hazen) Clement. She married second, in 1854, Dr. Horace Alison Woodbridge, born in Vermont, 20 Aug. 1808, died at Buchanan, Mich., 19 Oct. 1883.\*

Children, born in Berrien County, Mich.:

- 2611 i. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1826, d. 20 Feb. 1826.
- 2612 ii. JOHN, b. 2 June 1827, d. at Buchanan, Mich., 14 Mar. 1860; m. at Mason, Cass Co., Mich., LAURA ELIZABETH DYGERT, b. in King township, Canada, 10 Nov. 1833, d. at Grandin, Mo., 16 Sept. 1908, daughter of Peter and Eunice (Gillett) Dygert. She m. (2) Richard Henry Gilbert. Child:
1. Melvin M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Niles township, Berrien Co., Mich., 9 Mar. 1850, d. at Standard, La Salle Parish, La., 7 Oct. 1914; m. at West Salem, Wis., 20 Apr. 1876, Sarah Cynthia Elizabeth Boardman, b. in Tomkins Co., N. Y., 11 Oct. 1857, res. (1917) Cape Girardeau, Mo., daughter of Timothy and Clarissa (Whitbeck) Boardman. Children:
    - (1) Melvin Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. at La Crosse, Wis., 17 Sept. 1878, res. (1917) Cape Girardeau, Wis.; m. there 18 Dec. 1909, Laura Mary Thomas.
    - (2) Harvey Benjamin, b. at La Crosse, Wis., 21 Feb. 1882, d. at Grandin, Carter Co., Mo., 21 Sept. 1896.
    - (3) Laura May, b. at Quincy, Ill., 6 Feb. 1883, res. (1917) Cape Girardeau; m. ——— Haas.
    - (4) Clarissa Adelia, b. at Fort Madison, Iowa, 10 Jan. 1886; m. at Grandin, Mo., 26 Dec. 1907, William Joseph Jolley, b. at Lebanon, Mo., 12 Feb. 1885, son of John C. and Susan Olive (Crow) Jolley. No children.
    - (5) Julia Margaret, b. at Grandin, Mo., 13 Feb. 1891; m. at Chicago, Ill., 15 Mar. 1913, Max Ernest Worcester, b. at Roscoe, Ill., 29 Aug. 1888.
    - (6) Lillie Dell, b. at Grandin, Mo., 15 Mar. 1893, res. (1917) Great Falls, Mont.; m. there 31 July 1913, Edward Lee Crook, b. 2 Feb. 1887, son of Francis Marian and Rebecca (Noricks) Crook. Child (*Crook*): Virgil Hazen<sup>11</sup>, b. at Great Falls, 23 Jan. 1915.
    - (7) Carl, b. at Grandin, Mo., 2 Sept. 1896, d. there 3 Sept. 1896.
- 2613 iii. AUGUSTUS C., b. 7 Sept. 1829, d. at Buchanan, Mich., 7 May 1858; m. in 1857, MARTHA JANE SHERWOOD, b. in Ohio, 6 Feb. 1838, d. at Burlington, Iowa, 21 Oct. 1872, daughter of James Lewis and Rebecca (——) Sherwood. She m. (2) in 1862, Patrick Haggerty, b. in N. J., 2 Oct. 1821, d. in Butler Co., Neb., 10 Sept. 1901, son of Archibald Haggerty.†
- 2614 iv. HANNAH C., b. 7 July 1831, d. in Noble Co., Ind., 17 Mar. 1860; m. 14 Jan. 1849, PATRICK HAGGERTY, b. in N. J., 2 Oct. 1821, d. in Butler Co., Neb.,

\* Dr. Woodbridge m. (1) Phoebe Maria Blanchard, and (3) Millie Savage.

† According to Mrs. Cora (McGuire) (Hazen) Oliver's *Genealogy of Samuel and Elizabeth (DeWitt) Hazen* (1937), pp. 10-12, Augustus C. Hazen was b. 7 May 1829, d. 14 Sept. 1859, and had a posthumous child, Martha Jane<sup>9</sup> Hazen, b. in Berrien Co., Mich., 22 Apr. 1860, d. in Montgomery Co., Kan., 19 Nov. 1932, m. 24 June 1877, James Simpson, and had six children. These statements may be entirely correct, but the dates conflict with those furnished by members of the family to the compilers of the present genealogy. In 1917 Mrs. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Vetter, youngest sister of Augustus C. Hazen, wrote to Tracy E. Hazen that Augustus m. in California, she did not know to whom, and that he left no children. Her memory may have been at fault, but we are without means to resolve the conflict of records.—D.L.J.





10 Sept. 1901, son of Archibald Haggerty. Children (*Haggerty*), b. in Noble Co., Ind.:

1. Emma Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1849, d. at Lincoln, Neb., 7 Sept. 1899; m. Dr. Henry D. Root, b. 24 Nov. 1843, d. in Cass Co., Neb., 6 Jan. 1906. Dr. Root served in the Civil War in Co. G, 19th Mich. Vols. Res. in Newaygo Co., Mich., and at Lincoln. Two children.
2. William Denton, b. 19 Nov. 1851, d. at Lincoln, Neb., 13 May 1926; m. at Lincoln, 15 Nov. 1883, Mary Stone, b. at Bloomfield, Greene Co., Ind., 21 Mar. 1863, daughter of John Stone.
3. Blanche, b. 1854, d. at Perry, Okla., 1881; m. Dr. George Cooper. One child.
4. Alonzo Woodbridge, b. 24 Aug. 1856, d. at Lincoln, Neb., 16 Mar. 1932; a farmer, later a policeman in Lincoln; m. 15 Dec. 1881, Henrietta Thompson, b. in Neb., 15 July 1866, d. at Lincoln, 27 Jan. 1934, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Swan) Thompson. Thirteen children.

- 2615 v. EZRA, b. 21 June 1833.  
 2616 vi. BELINDA S., b. 13 Aug. 1834, d. at Buchanan, Mich., 16 Aug. 1850.  
 2617 vii. MELISSA, b. 29 Mar. 1837; m. 19 Sept. 1855, CYRUS McMATH.  
 2618 viii. JERUSHA, b. 30 Nov. 1838, d. at Buchanan, 29 July 1839.  
 2619 ix. SAMUEL KELLY, b. 25 June 1840.  
 2620 x. ELIZABETH DEWITT, b. 1 Sept. 1842.  
 2621 xi. SUSAN, b. 3 Oct. 1844.  
 2622 xii. MARTHA, b. 24 June 1848, d. June 1869.  
 2623 xiii. SARAH ANN, b. 7 Aug. 1850.

1008. JERUSHA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex Co., N. J., 7 Apr. 1805, died at Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, 2 May 1899 [1889?]; married in Knox Co., Ohio, 8 Feb. 1827, ANDREW DALRYMPLE, born in New Jersey, 21 Dec. 1804, died at Gilead, 10 Nov. 1879, son of John and ——— (Culver) Dalrymple.

Children (*Dalrymple*), born at Gilead:\*

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Dec. 1827, d. at Surprise, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1892; m. at Mt. Gilead, 15 Nov. 1849, JOSHUA MONROE DAVIS, b. in Greene Co., Pa., 12 June 1829, d. at Surprise, 17 July 1900, son of Greenberry Jones and Harriet (Sayers) Davis. Four children.
- ii. JOHN, b. 2 May 1829, d. at Louisburg, Kan., 1913; m. (1) near Mt. Gilead, 28 Oct. 1853, CLARA SAYERS, b. near Denmark, Marion (now Morrow) Co., Ohio, 28 June 1835, d. at Louisburg, Kan., 24 Apr. 1894, daughter of Ephraim and Nancy (McKeever) Sayers; m. (2) at Iberia, Ohio, 31 July 1895, MARY ANN McCLENATHEN, b. in Washington Co., Pa., 16 Feb. 1832, daughter of Samuel and Rachel C. (Dalrymple) McClenathen. No children.
- iii. ZIBA, b. 2 Mar. 1833; m. at Mt. Gilead, 10 Oct. 1864, SARAH SCHOOLEY, b. at Cardington, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1837, daughter of Samuel and Mary Elner (Graves) Schooley. Res. at Olathe, Kan. One child.
- iv. MARY, b. 17 Oct. 1836, d. 20 Mar. 1843.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 9 June 1841, d. 6 Oct. 1865.

\* Birth records furnished by S. Allen Dalrymple.





- vi. ANDREW, b. 28 July 1844, d. 15 May 1846.
- vii. (SAMUEL) ALLEN, b. 1 Apr. 1847; m. at Cardington, 4 July 1868, MARY ELIZABETH MILLER, b. at Cardington, 6 May 1850, daughter of George and Rebecca (Rogers) Miller. Res. at Edison, Morrow Co., Ohio. Four children.

1009. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex Co., N. J., 16 Oct. 1807, died at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, 12 Mar. 1845; married 1831, CATHARINE HARSHNER, born in Pa., [Apr. 1812], died at Mt. Gilead, 23 Sept. 1868.

Children, born in Ohio:

- 2624 i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. [4 Apr. 1833], d. at Mt. Gilead, 27 Nov. 1881 [g. s.]; m. 26 Sept. 1867, SARAH L. (HAMMOND) FOLCK, b. 27 Mar. 1839, d. at Marion, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1915. Jesse Axtell wrote of him: "Billy Hazen was no blood relation to me but he and I were yoke fellows; to know him was to raise the scale of humanity up toward the angels; he was the best hearted man I ever knew." After her husband's death Mrs. Hazen lived in Indiana and later with an adopted daughter in Marion, Ohio.
- 2625 ii. JERUSHA, b. 3 July 1835, d. 1910; m. ASHER SAMS, b. 26 Jan. 1832. Three children.
- 2626 iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 20 Feb. 1838, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 4 May 1896; m. (1) 1866, JAMES APPLEMAN, b. in Marion Co., Ohio, 2 Aug. 1833, d. 25 Jan. 1873, bur. at Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio, son of James and Nancy (Irwin) Appleman; m. (2) 18 Mar. 1877, ANDREW CUMMINGS.
- 2627 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Sept. 1840, d. at Etna Green, Ind., 10 Oct. 1884; m. at Mt. Gilead, 11 Dec. 1856, HENRY COLE. Two of their sons, William and Franklin, were of Morrow Co., in 1882.
- 2628 v. JOHN N., b. [13 Nov. 1843], d. at Mt. Gilead, 8 Mar. 1844 [g. s.].
- 2629 vi. CATHARINE, b. 8 Mar. 1845, d. 1910; m. 1862, JOHN C. HARSHNER, son of Michael and Rachel (——) Harshner. Res. at Newton, Iowa, in 1907. Children.

1010. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex Co., N. J., 11 [or 8] Feb. 1810, died near Churubusco, Whitley Co., Ind., 27 or 28 Feb. 1879; married in Morrow Co., Ohio, 23 Apr. 1831, RACHEL LEFEVRE, born in Virginia, 8 Feb. 1813, died near Churubusco, 17 Nov. 1862, daughter of Isaac and Joannah (Wells) Lefevre.

Children:

- 2630 i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 May 1834.
- 2631 ii. JOANNAH, b. 19 Mar. 1836, d. in Smith township, Whitley Co., Ind., 13 Mar. 1866; m. in Whitley Co., 1 Jan. 1861, PETER JAQUAY, who d. before 1907. Child (*Jaquay*): William<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1861, m. in Whitley Co., 5 Nov. 1882, Fanny J. Leach. Res. in Eel River township, Churubusco P. O.; had two children.
- 2632 iii. HENRY, b. 19 Apr. 1837.
- 2633 iv. MARY JANE, b. 5 Feb. 1839.
- 2634 v. GEORGE, b. 5 Aug. 1840.
- 2635 vi. JERUSHA, b. 29 Dec. 1842, d. 1863.
- 2636 vii. MARTHA, b. 24 May 1844.





- 2637 viii. LYDIA, b. 1 Oct. 1845, d. at Etna Green, Ind., 28 Aug. 1888; m. 26 Oct. 1883, MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 2643], her cousin, b. 12 Jan. 1837, d. 20 Mar. 1918.
- 2638 ix. MARTIN, b. 1 Mar. 1847.
- 2639 x. SARAH, b. 24 Dec. 1848.
- 2640 xi. MALINDA, b. 30 June 1853.
- 2641 xii. EMMA, b. 18 Nov. 1856, d. in Smith township, Whitley Co., 27 Nov. 1895; m. HENRY PARKINSON, b. 4 Jan. 1857, d. 1928. He m. (2) 27 Feb. 1898, Ida M. Goheen. Children (*Parkinson*):
1. Myrtle<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1888, d. at Columbia City, Ind., 1 Jan. 1911; m. Arthur Barker. Two children.
  2. Talbert, b. 4 Sept. 1890, res. Whitley Co., Ind.; m. Goldie Shrader. One child.

1011. ZIBA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex Co., N. J., 12 Sept. 1812, died at Etna Green, Ind., 16 Mar. 1872; married first, 15 Nov. 1833, MARY HARSHNER, born in Pennsylvania, 10 Mar. 1816, died at Etna Green, Kosciusko Co., Ind., 26 July 1868, daughter of John and Catharine (Rule) Harshner; married second, 1868, MARY (GORMLEY) WENTWORTH, born 23 Apr. 1831, died at Etna Green, Ind., 14 Dec. 1913.

He removed from Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, to Etna Green, Kosciusko Co., Ind., in 1852.

Children by the first wife, the first seven born near Mt. Gilead, the others at Etna Green:

- 2642 i. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Nov. 1834.
- 2643 ii. MICHAEL, b. 12 Jan. 1837.
- 2644 iii. MARY, b. 11 Mar. 1839.
- 2645 iv. ZIBA S., b. 7 Apr. 1841, d. at Pawnee Station, Kan., 9 May 1897, unm.
- 2646 v. MARTHA, b. 26 June 1843.
- 2647 vi. RICHARD, b. 2 Mar. 1846.
- 2648 vii. MAHALA, b. 31 Mar. 1849, d. at Paw Paw, Mich., Mar. 193—; m. at Etna Green, 17 Jan. 1873, JOHN FELTER, b. at East River, N. Y., 1847, son of Peter and Hannah (C—) Felter. Res. at Marshfield, Wis. No children.
- 2649 viii. ENOCH, b. 21 Dec. 1854.
- 2650 ix. MIRANDA, b. 26 June 1857.

Children by the second wife, born at Etna Green:

- 2651 x. JERUSHA SARAH (twin), b. 17 Feb. 1870.
- 2652 xi. Child (twin), b. 17 Feb. 1870, d. in infancy.
- 2653 xii. ELIZA KANSAS, b. 21 Sept. 1871.

1012. LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Sussex Co., N. J., 9 Feb. 1815, died at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 1835; married in Morrow Co., Ohio, 28 Oct. 1830, HIRAM AXTELL, born in Washington Co., Pa., 11 Nov. 1803, died at Mt. Gilead, 28 Feb. 1839, son of Isaac Tuttle and Rebecca (Riggs) Axtell. He married second, 11 Sept. 1836, Mary Johnson, whose son, Jesse Axtell of Blue Rapids, Kan., furnished most of this record.





Children (*Axtell*), born at Mt. Gilead:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1832, d. at Mt. Ida, Kan., 3 Aug. 1903; m. at Avilla, Ind., about 1852, SARAH SHADOW, b. at Mifflin, Pa., 11 Dec. 1828, d. at Harris, Kan., 5 Apr. 1898, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Shallowbarger) Shadow. Seven children.
- ii. DANIEL JAMES, b. about 1834, d. about 1837.

1013. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*, born at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 1 June 1818 or 1819, died at Hanover, Washington Co., Kan., 1 Feb. 1892; married near Mt. Gilead, 23 July 1835, JAMES ISAAC DALRYMPLE, born in N. J., 6 Mar. 1815, died at Hanover, 11 Sept. 1882, son of John and Jerusha (Sylvester) Dalrymple and half-brother of Andrew Dalrymple.

Children (*Dalrymple*),\* the first five born near Mt. Gilead, the others at Etna Green, Ind.:

- i. NANCY<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 May 1836,† d. at Sylvan Grove, Lincoln Co., Kan., 3 Sept. 1901; m. WILLIAM RAUB, b. in Germany, 21 Mar. 1846, d. in Penn., aged about 85. Five children.
- ii. ANDREW, b. 11 Dec. 1837, d. 3 Aug. 1853, from kick of a horse.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 Mar. 1840, d. 28 June 1912; m. (1) 15 June 1858, ALONZO LOWELL, b. in Kosciusko Co., Ind., 17 Apr. 1826, d. in Mitchell Co., Kan., 7 Nov. 1907. Seven children. Perhaps she m. (2) WILLIAM SPENCER.
- iv. BRICE, b. 24 Oct. 1843, d. at Barnes, Washington Co., Kan., 23 Aug. 1908; m. at Barnes, 11 May 1864, OCTAVIA TREFETHEN, b. at Rye, N. H., 17 Nov. 1846, d. in Washington Co., Kan., 12 Feb. 1932, daughter of Sebastian and Elizabeth (Locke) Trefethen. Nine children.
- v. WARD, b. 10 Feb. 1846, d. in Washington Co., Kan., 18 Aug. 1921; m. at Washington, Kan., 25 Apr. 1869, MARY ANN FERGUSON, b. 25 Dec. 1855, d. in Washington Co., 10 June 1934, daughter of George and Katherine (——) Ferguson. Res. at Hanover, Kan. Seven children.
- vi. CLARA, b. 9 Oct. 1851, d. at Wichita, Kan., 19 Dec. 1916; m. (1) at Washington, Kan., 7 Mar. 1869, DAVID TREFETHEN, b. at Rye, N. H., 5 July 1844, d. at Winneconne, Wis., 30 May 1914, son of Sebastian and Elizabeth (Locke) Trefethen; seven children; m. (2) ——— HIRFORD.
- vii. NAOMI, b. 2 Feb. 1856, res. Lucas, Russell Co., Kan.; m. at Ballard Falls, Washington Co., Kan., 24 Mar. 1875, ALFRED METCALF TREFETHEN, b. at Rye, N. H., 7 May 1839, d. at Lucas, 12 Dec. 1916, son of Sebastian and Elizabeth (Locke) Trefethen. Res. at Sylvan Grove, Lincoln Co., Kan., in 1914. Seven children.
- viii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 26 July 1858, d. at Ballard Falls, Kan., 24 Nov. 1899; m. at Ballard Falls, 29 Sept. 1880, LORENA GRACE ODGERS, b. at Mineral Point, Wis., 29 Feb. 1864, daughter of John Whitley and Grace (Craze) Odgers. Seven children. She m. (2) 1903 Emanuel Raub, b. 25 Oct. 1864, d. 1 Jan. 1925, son of William and Nancy (Dalrymple) Raub.

\* Births from family Bible in possession of Mrs. Naomi Trefethen.

† Born 1848, according to Mrs. Oliver's book, quite probably correct; that account also states that she separated from William Raub and m. (2) Alonzo Lowell, divorced husband of her sister Mary Elizabeth.—D.L.J.





1014. SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wykertown, N. J., 13 May 1806, died near Mt. Pisgah, buried at Frankford Plains; married at Beemerville, N. J., ABRAHAM RUTAN, born at Beemerville, 15 Oct. 1776, died there, about 1871, aged 95, son of Peter and ——— (Layton) Rutan.

Children (*Rutan*), born in Frankford township, Sussex Co., order of birth uncertain:

- i. BRITON<sup>8</sup>, d. before 1851 at Swartswood, N. J.; m. at Stillwater, ELIZABETH CASSIDY. One child.
- ii. HULDAH JANE, m. SAMUEL HEWY (or Hoocy) of Blairstown, N. J. One child.
- iii. DANIEL, b. [6 Dec. 1827], d. at Maplewood, Pa., 16 Oct. 1887; m. at Clove Church, Sussex Co., N. J., 16 Aug. 1851, CHARLOTTE ROLISON, b. in Sussex Co., 30 Nov. 1837, daughter of Albert and Betsey (Decker) Rolison. She m. (2) Arthur Deekel, and was living at Maplewood in 1906. No children.
- iv. ABRAHAM, d. in Frankford township, unm.
- v. ESTHER FRANCES, b. 26 Dec. 1834; m. near Branchville, N. J., 17 Mar. 1853-4, GEORGE W. MYERS, b. 24 Aug. 1830, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Hagerty) Myers. Res. at Port Jervis, N. Y., in 1906. Five children.
- vi. JACOB, d. at Montague, N. J., 1905; m. NANCY ROLISON, who is said to have lived at Beemerville late in life. Three children.
- vii. REBECCA ANNA, b. about 1844; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1861, HORACE JOHN ROLISON, b. at Wantage, N. J., 18 Sept. 1838, son of Albert and Betsey (Decker) Rolison. In 1906 they were living at Lake Owassa, N. J. One child.

1015. DAVID<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Frankford township, Sussex Co., N. J., 31 Aug. 1807 [30 Aug. 1805], died at Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pa., "18 July 1888, aged 86"; married first, at Frankford, 2 Mar. 1833, ABIGAIL RUTAN, born at Wantage, N. J., 3 June 1816, died at Kizertown, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 12 Jan. 1861, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Kymer) Rutan and granddaughter of Peter Rutan; married second, in Monroe Co., Pa., 12 June 1863, JULIA (VAN WHY) (COULTERMAN) HULL, born at Middle Smithfield, 15 Mar. 1840, died at Smithfield, 6 May 1905, daughter of Israel and Mary (Bluth) Van Why, and widow of Benjamin Hull.

Children, by first wife, born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., except the ninth:

- 2654 i. DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1833, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 6 Mar. 1862; m. (1) KATE THOMPSON; m. (2) RUTH PATTON. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in a hospital. He had one child by his second wife, who died in infancy.
- 2655 ii. MARY ANN, b. 17 Sept. 1835, d. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., about 1872; m. in Jefferson township, WILLIAM SIMPSON, who d. at Muncy. No children.
- 2656 iii. LEVI, b. 11 Dec. 1837.
- 2657 iv. JACOB, b. 10 Mar. 1839, d. 16 Oct. 1841.





- 2658 v. SUSAN AMANDA, b. 30 Sept. 1841; m. MARSHALL SUSE. At one time she lived at Mannington, W. Va. Four children.
- 2659 vi. EMERTH, b. 12 Aug. 1843.
- 2660 vii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. 19 Apr. 1845.
- 2661 viii. OLIVE, b. 14 Mar. 1847, d. 31 Oct. 1856.
- 2662 ix. SAMUEL, b. at Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 4 Mar. 1849.
- 2663 x. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 19 May 1851.
- 2664 xi. JENETTE, b. 19 Mar. 1853.
- 2665 xii. DAVID FRANK, b. 23 Aug. 1855, d. at Carbondale, Pa., about 1876; m. ANGELINE WILSON. She m. (2) John Manell. He had one child who died.
- 2666 xiii. EZRA, b. 26 Oct. 1857, d. 4 June 1862.
- 2667 xiv. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. 30 July 1860.

Children, by second wife, born at Smithfield and Middle Smithfield:

- 2668 xv. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 29 Nov. 1863.
- 2669 xvi. LEWIS, b. 29 Apr. 1866, res. Smithfield; m. there, 17 July 1895, ELLA MOSIER, b. at Smithfield, 8 Oct. 1871, daughter of William and Caroline (——) Mosier. Child: Ruth Culp<sup>o</sup>, b. in Smithfield township, 14 May 1896.
- 2670 xvii. HULDAH, b. 30 Apr. 1868, d. at Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pa., 21 Apr. 1900; m. JEFFREY SMITH. Children (*Smith*):
1. Charles<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 May 1888.
  2. Morris, b. 23 June 1891.
- 2671 xviii. SARAH, b. 12 Apr. 1870, d. 18 June 1886.
- 2672 xix. MARY, b. 15 May 1874. Res. at Gouldsborough, Pa.
- 2673 xx. MAGGIE, b. 18 June 1875.
- 2674 xxi. JAMES, b. 28 Feb. 1879; m. at Stroudsburg, Pa., 19 Apr. 1899, ELIZABETH KAY. Res. at Portland, Pa. No children in 1906.
- 2675 xxii. JOHN, b. 16 May 1883, d. 20 June 1887.

1017. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wykertown, N. J., 26 Aug. 1810, died at South Canaan, Pa., 21 Aug. 1892; married at Branchville, N. J., 1834, ANNIE VAN SYCKLE, born at Frankford, Sussex Co., N. J., 16 Feb. 1817, died at South Canaan, 11 Feb. 1873, daughter of William and Mary (Drake) Van Syckle.

Children, all but two born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa.:

- 2676 i. SARAH ANN<sup>a</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1836.
- 2677 ii. ELIZA JANE, b. 12 Oct. 1838.
- 2678 iii. WILLIAM VAN, b. 3 Mar. 1840, d. at Dunmore, Pa., Jan. 1903; m. at Carbondale, Pa., 1 Jan. 1861, ELIZABETH PUGH, b. in Wales, 26 Aug. 1840, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (——) Pugh. She lived at Ariel, Pa., at one time. No children.
- 2679 iv. LOUISA, b. 2 Mar. 1842.
- 2680 v. JAMES EDWARD, b. at Frankford, N. J., 29 Oct. 1844.
- 2681 vi. ROZILLA, b. at Frankford, 17 May 1847.
- 2682 vii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. 28 Feb. 1850.
- 2683 viii. ABRAHAM C.
- 2684 ix. HULDAH.
- 2685 x. DANIEL DORR.





1019. MARY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wykertown, N. J., 28 Jan. 1814, died at Madisonville, Pa., 10 Dec. 1901; married at Tuttle's Corners, Sussex Co., N. J., 28 Jan. 1830, GABRIEL COMPTON, born in New Jersey, 4 July 1805, died at Elmdale, Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 22 Aug. 1860.

Children (*Compton*), born in Jefferson township:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1830; m. at Kingston, Pa., BETHIAH FAIRCHILD, b. at Kingston, daughter of Adoniram Fairchild. Res. at Kendrick, Idaho, in 1906. Children.
- ii. ANDREW, b. 19 Oct. 1832, d. 9 Mar. 1839.
- iii. ALPHEUS, b. 8 Feb. 1834, d. at Drinker, Pa., 20 Nov. 1899; m. at Drinker. BIDELIA (SAMONS) COON, d. at Drinker, 12 Aug. 1902. Three children.
- iv. RICHMOND, b. 4 Mar. 1836; m. DIANA COON, d. at Olyphant, Pa., bur. at Elmdale. Res. in 1906 at Elmdale. Three children.
- v. MALINDA ANN, b. 8 Apr. 1838; m. at South Canaan, Pa., 15 Mar. 1857, PETER BEERS, b. at Mt. Cobb, Pa., 8 Sept. 1831, son of Joel and Susan (Coss) Beers. Res. at Mt. Cobb in 1906. Four children.
- vi. HOLLEY, b. 14 Mar. 1840, d. at Hallstead, Pa., 6 Jan. 1902; m. (1), about 1860, SARAH HOUSE, b. in Jefferson township, about 1843, daughter of William Harrison and Lucy (Carey) House [she became Mrs. Perry Swingle]; m. (2) at Binghamton, N. Y., SARAH JANE WARNER. One child by first wife.
- vii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 8 Mar. 1842; m. in Jefferson township, CHRISTINE HENNEFORTH, b. at New York, 23 Sept. 1844, daughter of Michael and Christine (Linder) Henneforth. In 1906 res. near Drinker, Pa. Eight children.
- viii. CLARENCE ASA, b. 4 Apr. 1844; m. (1) at Scranton, 6 Oct. 1867, ERNESTINE SWINGLE, b. in Lackawanna Co., 20 Dec. 1852, d. in Saunders Co., Neb., 13 Nov. 1888, daughter of Eli and Ruth (Cole) Swingle; m. (2) at Guthrie, Okla., 18 Feb. 1891, JENNIE (MOORE) JOHNSTON, b. in Pa., 1864, d. at Oklahoma City, 20 Apr. 1896; m. (3) at Oklahoma City, 30 Dec. 1897, BESSIE (MILLER) COX, b. in Virginia, 4 Apr. 1871, daughter of John D. and Elizabeth A. (——) Miller. Res. in 1906 at Oklahoma City. Seven children.
- ix. LYDIA MALVINA, b. 4 Mar. 1846, d. at Hallstead, 17 Jan. 1903; m. JOSEPH BLOOMFIELD MASTERS, who remarried. One child.
- x. SARAH JANE, b. 10 Mar. 1848, d. at Drinker, 25 Jan. 1901; m. WILLIAM REED, d. at Honesdale, Pa. No children.
- xi. MATILDA, b. 28 Feb. 1850; m. at South Canaan, 3 Aug. 1873, ADELBERT MERRIT SWINGLE, b. at South Canaan, 4 Feb. 1850, son of Simon and Mary Elizabeth (Swingle) Swingle. Res. at West Duluth, Minn., in 1910. Four children.
- xii. JILES DAYTON, b. 27 Mar. 1852; m. at Mt. Cobb, Pa., 23 Feb. 1873, JULIA ANN LUTS, b. at Sterling, Pa., 5 Mar. 1857, daughter of John and Mary Jane (Lamoureux) Luts. Res. near Drinker, Pa. Three children.
- xiii. ADONIRAM, b. 15 July 1854; m. at Moscow, Pa., 1 Nov. 1882, EMELINE BELLE HAINES, b. at Sterling, Pa., 28 Apr. 1866, daughter of William and Emeline (Shawl) Haines. He was a farmer at Madisonville, Pa. Three children.
- xiv. MARY ETTA, b. 31 Aug. 1858, d. at Dunmore, Pa., 14 Oct. 1879 [1869?]; m. at Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., Pa., HENRY MILLER, b. in Germany, 4





May 1851, son of Conrad and Phillipina (Will) Miller. He m. (2) Philipine Drehr, and lived at Dunmore. Two children.

1020. ALPHEUS GUSTIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Frankford, Sussex Co., N. J., 26 Sept. 1816 [1815?], died there, about 1840; married at Branchville, N. J., CHRISTIAN Coss, born there, died at Centerville, Sussex Co., N. J., Feb. 1878, buried at Frankford Plains, daughter of John and Mary (Ayers) Coss.

Child:

2686 i. ALLEN COURSEN<sup>8</sup>, b. at Branchville, N. J., 7 Aug. 1840.

1021. ELIZA JANE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wykertown, N. J., 1 May 1817, died in Newton township, Luzerne Co., Pa., 24 July 1850; married at South Canaan, Pa., 26 Sept. 1835, ALEXANDER MILLER LARUE, born at Franklin, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1811, died at Scranton, Pa., 27 Jan. 1897, son of Joseph and Mary Dayton (Miller) LaRue,\* and grandson of Joseph LaRue.\* Alexander LaRue m. (2) Lovina Ann Mott, who died 29 Sept. 1904.

Children (*LaRue*):

- i. CLARISSA<sup>8</sup>, b. in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 26 June 1837; m. in Newton township, 19 Feb. 1857, JOHN KENNEDY GOODWIN, b. in Exeter township, Luzerne Co., 3 Oct. 1833, son of Henry and Sarah (Kennedy) Goodwin. Res. in Newton township. Ten children.
- ii. EDWIN, b. at Dundaff, Pa., 31 Jan. 1839, d. 28 Dec. 1877; m. (1) at Providence, Pa., about 1867, NANCY HANEY, d. at Chinchilla, Pa., about 1871, daughter of John Haney; m. (2) JANE (DECKER) CORBY. He served in Co. K, 11th Pa. Cav. in the Civil War. By his first wife he had twin daughters who d. y.
- iii. MILLER, b. at Dundaff, 22 Oct. 1840, d. at Elmhurst, Pa., 16 Mar. 1889; m. (1) at Abington, Pa., 1865, ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. 4 Mar. 1848, d. at Hyde Park, Scranton, Pa., 7 July 1876, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Williams) Gardner; m. (2) at Moscow, Pa., 24 Apr. 1881, PAULINE (FINCH) BIRD, b. at Providence, Pa., 11 Apr. 1836, d. at Elmhurst, 27 Jan. 1905, daughter of Gardner and Martha (Hutchins) Finch. He served in Co. K, 11th Pa. Cav., was taken prisoner 22 May 1863, and discharged 1 Sept. 1864. Six children.
- iv. TAMAR BRIGGS, b. 9 Apr. 1842, d. 6 Oct. 1843.
- v. MARY DAYTON, b. 6 Feb. 1844, d. 31 May 1845.
- vi. HENRY, b. in Newton township, 7 Feb. 1846; m. at Chinchilla, Pa., 25 July 1869, MAGGIE SHIELDS, b. at Providence, Pa., 11 Aug. 1851, daughter of Richard and Ann (Wall) Shields. He enlisted in the spring of 1863 in Co. D, 30th Pa. Inf., served 90 days, and then re-enlisted in Co. K, 11th Pa. Cav. and served until the end of the war. Res. at Chinchilla. Four children.
- vii. DAYTON, b. at Hyde Park, Pa., 9 Feb. 1848, d. at Chinchilla, Feb. 1864.
- viii. WILFORD, b. at Hyde Park, 11 Dec. 1849, d. 4 May 1850.

\* Joseph LaRue, b. 17 Aug. 1782, d. at Chinchilla, Pa., 17 Dec. 1854; Mary Dayton Miller, b. in N. J., 11 Dec. 1781, d. 7 Dec. 1843. Joseph LaRue, Sr., was born at Amboy, N. J., and was a soldier under Washington in the Revolution.





1023. HULDAH JANE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Mt. Pisgah, Sussex Co., N. J., 21 June 1821, died at Madisonville, Pa., 1899, buried at Kizertown; married near South Canaan, Pa., AMOS SUPERAS BAISLEY, born at Philadelphia, Pa., died at Baker City, Ore., 1866, son of Abram and Annie (Berry) Baisley.

Children (*Baisley*), the first five born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., the sixth at Glasgow, Mo.:

- i. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 1840, d. at Glasgow, 1868; m. at Glasgow, 1857, RICHARD WILLIAMS.
- ii. BARBARA A., b. 1842; m. at Middlebury, Mo., 1860, W. L. ADAMS, b. in Kentucky, 1828, d. at Baker City, Ore., 1901.
- iii. JERRY COLT, b. 1844(?); m. at Glasgow, 1867, MITTIE A. PAYTON, b. 1850. Res. at Baker City.
- iv. MALINDA M., b. 1846, d. at Baker City, 1874; m. at Glasgow, 1866, (Dr.) W. J. JAMES, b. 1827, d. at Baker City, 1899.
- v. SAMUEL BADGERAL, b. 1848; m. at Baker City, 1872, ADA WARFIELD, b. in Iowa, 1853. Res. at Baker City.
- vi. JAMES L., b. 1853; m. at Baker City, 1879, JENNIE JASPER, b. at Corvallis, Ore., 1855. Res. at Baker City. He was chief of police, under-sheriff, and city councilman.

1024. MALINDA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Mt. Pisgah, Sussex Co., N. J., 30 June 1823; married at Swartswood, N. J., 1848, MARTIN CLIFFORD, born at Swartswood, 23 June 1823, died at Mt. Pisgah, 12 Feb. 1899, son of John Cossper and Elizabeth (Teel) Clifford.

Children (*Clifford*), born near Mt. Pisgah:

- i. HARMON<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1849.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 15 Oct. 1853, d. at Mt. Pisgah, 10 Sept. 1868.
- iii. GASTON EVERITT, b. 5 Oct. 1859; m. at Deckertown, N. J., 6 Nov. 1889, LIZZIE LUELLA DENNIS, b. at Deckertown, 5 Oct. 1860, daughter of James M. and Millie Ann (Winfield) Dennis. Res. at Mt. Pisgah. One child.

1025. JOHN COSS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Frankford township, Sussex Co., N. J., 10 July 1825, died near Mt. Pisgah, N. J., 30 May 1860 (or 1863); married at Swartswood, N. J., RACHEL PITTENGER, born at Swartswood, died there, 1871, daughter of Henry and Mary (Snyder) Pittenger.

Children:

- 2687 i. EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, d. aged 15.
- 2688 ii. SADIE, b. near Culver's, N. J., 19 Dec. 1859 (or 1862); m. at Unionville, Orange Co., N. Y., 15 Dec. 1885, ISAAC TOLAND BELCHER, b. at Glenwood, N. J., 27 May 1864, son of Sylvester and Mary Jane (Heady) Belcher. Res. at Unionville in 1910. No children.





1026. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Frankford township, Sussex Co., N. J., 7 May 1827, died 1906; married at Branchville, N. J., 27 July 1852 [?], MELINDA (PERRY) BALL, born at Branchville, died at Saco, Pa., 26 July 1904, daughter of John and Hannah (Gunterman) Perry, and widow of John Ball.

Children, the first one born at Frankford, v to vii at Sandyston, Sussex Co., viii-x in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa.:

- 2689 i. BARBARA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1850.
- 2690 ii. HULDAH, b. 1851, d. aged 20 mos.
- 2691 iii. Son, d. in infancy.
- 2692 iv. Son, d. in infancy.
- 2693 v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 13 Dec. 1857.
- 2694 vi. Son, d. in infancy.
- 2695 vii. ALMIRA MARILDA, b. 3 Mar. 1859; m. at Maplewood, Pa., WILLIAM EUNN WASHER, b. in Sussex Co., about 1844, d. at Dunmore, Pa., 26 Feb. 1902, son of Peter and Catherine (Little?) Washer. He served in the 23d Regt., Pa. Vols., in the Civil War. Children (*Washer*), born at Dunmore:
  - 1. Linnie<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1889, d. Aug. 1891.
  - 2. Enoch Joseph, b. 20 May 1892.
- 2696 viii. JOSEPH, b. 4 Sept. 1861; m. (1) at Scranton, Pa., LIZZIE SMITH, b. at Scranton, June 1864, daughter of Jacob Smith; m. (2) at Staten Island, 23 June 1890, ELIZABETH B. STODDART, b. there, 26 July 1872, daughter of Mathew and Phoebe Ann (Cruser) Stoddart. Res. at West New Brighton, N. Y., in 1906. He was a marine engineer. Child by first wife:
  - 1. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. at Scranton, 23 June 1883.
 Child by second wife:
  - 2. James Joseph, b. at Staten Island, 9 June 1891.
- 2697 ix. Son, d. in infancy.
- 2698 x. ENOCH, b. at Elmdale, Pa., 5 July 1864; m. at Scranton, 17 Nov. 1882. ELLEN MURPHY, b. at London, Eng., 20 May 1865, daughter of John and Bridget (Driscoll) Murphy. He was a machinist. Children.

1028. JOHN FORDYCE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born probably in Northumberland Co., Pa., 31 Aug. 1811, died at Hughesville, Pa., 19 Mar. 1895, buried at Sonestown; married 12 June 1831, SUSANNAH BAKER, born near Clarkestown, Lycoming Co., Pa., 5 June 1807, died at Sonestown, Sullivan Co., Pa., 10 Oct. 1885, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Gardner) Baker.

John F. Hazzen (as he claimed the name was written by his grandfather) described himself as a self-made mechanic, having had only fifteen and a half days in figures. He built all but one of the large mills at Muncy Valley, both on the Big and Little Muncy Creeks, and all the other saw-mills. He was a Lutheran and had all his children baptized in that church.

Children, all but the last three born in Wolf township, near Hughesville, Lycoming Co.:

- 2699 i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1832, d. 18 Dec. 1832.





- 2700 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Oct. 1833.
- 2701 iii. CATHARINE, b. 3 Oct. 1835.
- 2702 iv. WILLIAM CAREY, b. 16 Mar. 1838.
- 2703 v. JAMES FRANCIS MARION, b. 20 Dec. 1839, d. 17 Mar. 1841.
- 2704 vi. LEAH, b. 24 Dec. 1841.
- 2705 vii. JOHN NEWTON, b. near Clarkestown, Moreland township, 10 Jan. 1844.
- 2706 viii. SARAH, b. near Clarkestown, 13 Mar. 1846.
- 2707 ix. JULIA ANN, b. at Sonestown, 1 May 1848.

1030. JACOB ANDY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Northumberland, Pa., 17 Feb. 1815, died at Philadelphia, Pa., 5 June 1889; married at Lock Haven, Pa., MATILDA CUPLIN, born in Center Co., Pa., 14 Mar. 1825, died at Pottsville, Pa., Apr. 1879, daughter of John and Ann (Klecner) Cuplin.

He learned the trade of boot and shoe making, at which he worked for some years. From the age of twenty-two to twenty-seven he was a sailor, and in 1859 he embodied his sea experiences in a book entitled *Five Years Before the Mast*, which went through fifteen editions. In later years he was in the law and insurance business.

Children, born at Clarkesville, Lycoming Co., Pa.:

- 2708 i. Daughter<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 2709 ii. FRANCES, b. 12 Mar. 1846.
- 2710 iii. ALBERT CARDIGAN, b. 31 May 1849.

1031. GEORGE GRANT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born probably in Northumberland Co., Pa., 30 May 1817, died at Burtville, McKean Co., Pa., 20 Dec. 1905; married ANN REMMELE, born in Broome Co., N. Y., about 1820, died at Burtville, 14 July 1881, daughter of James Remmele. He was a millwright.

Children:

- 2711 i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stewardson township, Potter Co., Pa., 21 Feb. 1842.
- 2712 ii. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. at Burtville, 20 Oct. 1846.
- 2713 iii. ALICE, b. at Burtville, June 1855, d. there, Oct. 1862.

1037. JAMES LAWSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), blacksmith, born in Northumberland Co., Pa., 28 July 1810, died in Jackson township, Sandusky Co., Ohio, 16 Jan. 1860; married at Sharon, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1835, ANN BRITTAIN LYTLE, born in Cumberland Co., Pa., 29 July 1818, died at Sharon Center, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1884, daughter of Wilson and Elizabeth (Brittain) Lytle.

Children, born at Sharon, Medina Co., Ohio:

- 2714 i. ALPHONSO<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 July 1837, d. at Sharon, 3 May 1869; m. 25 Dec. 1864, MELONA ELVIRA TURNER, daughter of James and Marian (Fairchild) Turner. He was a Sergeant of Co. H, 29th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., in the Civil War. His widow m. (2) ——— Morris. Daughter: Louie<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1867, res. Halstead, Kan.; m. Marion Mix.





- 2715 ii. LUCETTA, b. 21 Aug. 1838, d. 21 Aug. 1839.
- 2716 iii. FRANCIS MILTON, b. 11 Feb. 1840.
- 2717 iv. MARTHA LUCETTA, b. 10 July 1841.
- 2718 v. HENRY JAMES, b. 24 Mar. 1843.
- 2719 vi. WILSON LYTLE, b. 3 July 1847.
- 2720 vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 12 Feb. 1849.

1038. MARY SEELY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably in Northumberland Co., Pa., 30 July 1813; married CHRIS. C. ALLEN, whose mother Margaret Ann Allen died 22 June 1825. They moved to Wisconsin but for many years their relatives in Ohio had not heard from them.

Children (*Allen*):

- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 May 1837, d. y.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 23 Nov. 1838.
- iii. WILLIAM I., b. 30 Apr. 1841.
- iv. CHARLES JARVIS, b. 11 Nov. 1844.

1039. JANE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably in Northumberland Co., Pa., 16 Dec. 1816, died at Akron, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1844; married in Pennsylvania, ABRAM ANSEL POPE.

Child (*Pope*):

- i. ABRAM ANSEL<sup>8</sup>, b. at Lockhaven, Clinton Co., Pa., 16 Aug. 1837; m. 26 Jan. 1859, FRANCES A. MOORE, b. 26 Jan. 1840, daughter of Reuben D. and Hester (Burroughs) Moore. Res. at Sturgis, Mich. One child.

1042. ALLEN BLAIR<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1793, died at Ithaca, N. Y., 16 May 1875; married 10 July 1813, MARY WASHBURN OGDEN, born 19 Feb. 1796, died at Chicago, Ill., 24 Mar. 1887, daughter of William Ogden of Southcast, N. Y.

He removed from Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1832, and settled on a large farm in the town of Ithaca.

Children, first five born at Fishkill, N. Y., the others at Ithaca:

- 2721 i. PHEBE ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 May 1814.
- 2722 ii. MIRANDA LOUISE, b. 21 May 1818.
- 2723 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Dec. 1821.
- 2724 iv. THERON, b. 16 Feb. 1825, d. at Ithaca, 29 July 1847, unm.
- 2725 v. MARY JANE, b. 8 May 1828.
- 2726 vi. BLAIR ALLEN, b. 18 May 1833.
- 2727 vii. FRANCES HANNAH, b. 21 Oct. 1838.

1043. FANNY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1795, died at Middlebush, N. J., 14 May 1882; married at Kent, 5 Aug. 1813, FERRIS DREW, born at Peekskill





Hollow, Kent township, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1792, died at Huntington, Conn., 13 May 1849, son of Isaac and Sally (Ferris) Drew.

Mr. Drew was a farmer and a man of influence. He built up the Baptist Church in Huntington and was many years a deacon in it.

Children (*Drew*), first two born at Kent, next three at Southeast, N. Y., youngest at Huntington, Conn.:

- i. THIERON<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Nov. 1814; m. (1) at Southeast, 10 June 1835, ADILLAH HAINS, b. at Southeast, 20 Oct. 1816, d. at South Pulteney, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1893, daughter of Horace and Jane (Youmans) Hains; m. (2) at Pulteney, 8 Jan. 1902, RACHIEL (HUTTON) MILLER, b. at Starkey, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1820, daughter of Lewis and Phebe (Catlin) Hutton, widow of Reuben Miller. He was a farmer at South Pulteney. Three children.
- ii. SAMUEL SARLES, b. 14 Nov. 1819, d. at Readington, N. J., 28 Nov. 1900; m. 28 Mar. 1841, LUCY ANN HUBBELL, b. at Huntington, Conn., 29 Oct. 1821, d. at Middlebush, N. J., 25 Dec. 1894, daughter of James and Eliza (Shelton) Hubbell. Three children.
- iii. ZILLAH, b. 1 June 1825, d. at Huntington, Conn., 6 Aug. 1843.
- iv. RUTH, b. 15 Feb. 1829, res. Woodbridge, Conn.; m. at Huntington, Conn., 7 June 1846, WILLIAM TOMLINSON, b. at Huntington, 7 May 1821, son of Charles and Anna (Pearce) Tomlinson. Seven children.\*
- v. THEODORE, b. 13 Jan. 1832; m. (1) at Huntington, Conn., 7 Aug. 1853, SARAH AMANDA BIRDSEYE, b. at Huntington, 16 Dec. 1832, d. at Nora, Ill., 12 July 1870; m. (2) at Huntington, 5 Mar. 1871, ROSELLA HUBBELL, b. at Huntington, 24 July 1842, d. at Waterloo, Iowa, 23 Jan. 1902, daughter of Philo and Eliza (Blackman) Hubbell. Five children.
- vi. ISAAC DEWITT, b. 17 May 1837; m. (1) at Birmingham, Conn., 6 Jan. 1857, FANNIE MARIA OSBORN, b. at Birmingham, 12 Jan. 1836, d. at Meriden, Conn., 11 Apr. 1883, daughter of John White and Susan H. (Durand) Osborn; m. (2) at Bridgeport, Conn., 25 Oct. 1888, ELIZABETH WASHINGTON LEONARD, b. at Meriden, 22 Feb. 1861, daughter of Levi and Mary Jane (Leonard) Leonard. He was in the coal business in Bridgeport and Meriden, and later lived in New York. Three children.

1044. DICKSON CUNNINGHAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 9 June 1798, died at Ithaca, N. Y., 20 June 1877; married first, at Patterson, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1825, CELINA CROSBY, born at Southeast, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1800, died at Ithaca, 9 Jan. 1864, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Foster) Crosby; married second, at Ithaca, 24 Jan. 1865, ELIZA C. CANTINE, born 3 July 1809, died at Ithaca, 9 Oct. 1880, daughter of John and Jockaline Margaret (Cart) Cantine.

He was a farmer, a man of great natural ability, always engaged in philanthropic work; for many years an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Children by the first wife, born at Ithaca:

- 2728 i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1830.
- 2729 ii. SUSAN ESTELLA, b. 16 June 1832.
- 2730 iii. Child, d. in infancy.

\* Their son, Frank Emerson Tomlinson, was senator from the eighth district, South Dakota, 1889-90, the first years of statehood.





- 2731 iv. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, b. 11 Feb. 1837.  
 2732 v. CELINA THERESA, b. 20 Mar. 1839.  
 2733 vi. HERVEY CROSBY, b. 26 June 1841.

1045. (REV.) WRIGHT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1801, died at Greenwich, Mass., 12 Nov. 1838; married first, at Troy, N. Y., 25 June 1823, ELIZABETH WRIGHT, born at Troy, 19 Jan. 1805, died at North Adams, Mass., 29 June 1835, daughter of John and Hannah (Dawson) Wright; married second, at North Adams, 3 Mar. 1837, LORENA WITT, born at Hubbardstown, Mass., 26 Sept. 1811, daughter of John and Hannah (Foster) Witt.

As a boy he was placed as an apprentice in the family of Mr. Enos Randall in Newburgh, N. Y., and there became a member of the Methodist Church. For a time he was in business in Troy, but feeling called to the ministry, was licensed as a local preacher in Feb. 1826; in 1829 he was ordained deacon and appointed to the Luzerne circuit; in 1831 ordained an elder and appointed to the Hoosic and Bennington circuit; in 1832 in the Troy Conference, appointed to the Adams circuit, 1833, where he labored successfully; in 1835 at Waterford, 1836 at West Troy; in 1837 appointed to the Cambridge circuit, and when it was divided the next year, he was appointed to the northern (Greenwich) section. Here his work was arrested by a bronchial trouble which terminated in pulmonary consumption. A quiet and sincere man, a sound preacher, he won many souls during his ministry.

Children by the first wife:

- 2734 i. JANE ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. at Troy, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1825, d. there 21 Feb. 1885; m. (1) at Troy, 19 July 1843, WILLIAM HILL KELLOGG, b. at New Hartford, Conn., 16 July 1824, d. at Ithaca, N. Y., 31 July 1859, son of Capt. Charles Dorr and Cynthia (Hill) Kellogg; m. (2) at Troy, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1872, EDWARD J. HICKS. Children (*Kellogg*):
1. William Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1845, d. at Troy, N. Y., 1882.
  2. Jane Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb. 1846, d. Dec. 1846.
  3. Mary Alice, b. 3 Mar. 1849, d. at Chicago, Ill., 12 Dec. 1899; m. Ambrose V. Powell.
- 2735 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Mar. 1828, d. 26 Nov. 1828.  
 2736 iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 11 Oct. 1829, d. 11 Oct. 1830.  
 2737 iv. EDWIN BURRELL, b. 10 June 1832, d. at Troy, 14 Dec. 1854.  
 2738 v. HELEN MARIA BRIGGS, b. 4 Oct. 1834.

Child by the second wife:

- 2739 vi. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. 6 Mar. 1838, d. 27 Sept. 1839.

1046. JEROME BONAPARTE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1804, died at Freeport, Ill., 12 June 1877; married first, SARAH WILLIAMS WIGHT, born at Kent, 10 Feb. 1810, died 12 Oct. 1846, buried at Fishkill Landing; married second, at Matteawan, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1853, HANNAH BENNET, born at Fishkill, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1824, daughter of William and Joanna (Charlock) Bennet.





He was in the foundry business in Cold Spring, N. Y., but removed to Freeport, Ill.

Children by the first wife:

- 2740 i. EDGAR ATHALING<sup>8</sup>, b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 11 June 1831, d. at Freeport, Ill., 30 Apr. 1862.
- 2741 ii. HARRIET A., b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1829, d. at Fishkill, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1830.

Adopted son:

- 2742 iii. FRANK ALLEN, b. 29 Mar. 1862; a musician, sometime in New York City.

1047. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1807, died at Freeport, Ill., 8 July 1865; married at Peekskill, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1833, PHILIP COURTLAND MORGAN, born at Peekskill, 29 Apr. 1806, died at Wellsville, Mo., 15 Aug. 1868, son of Elijah and Nancy (Ward) Morgan.

Children (*Morgan*), six born at Poughkeepsie, last two at Marlborough, N. Y.:

- i. MARY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Jan. 1835, d. at Poughkeepsie, 28 Mar. 1835.
- ii. ELIJAH, b. 31 Dec. 1835, d. at Kingston, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1838.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 6 Apr. 1838; m. at Freeport, Ill., 22 Nov. 1858, HANNAH BOYERS, b. at Hagerstown, Md., 22 May 1837, daughter of William and Mary (Knodle) Boyers. Res. at Wichita, Kan. Four children.
- iv. HENRIETTA SUTERMEISTER, b. 28 June 1841; lived with her sister in Wichita.
- v. JENNIE WRIGHT, b. 6 Nov. 1843.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Dec. 1845, d. at Freeport, Ill., 14 Jan. 1876.
- vii. EDGAR HAZEN, b. 27 Mar. 1848; m. at Freeport, Ill., 7 Jan. 1875, ANTOINETTE WILLIAMS, b. at Mystic River, Conn., 26 Mar. 1853, daughter of Daniel R. and Matilda (Appleman) Williams. He was treasurer and manager of the Arcade Manufacturing Co., hardware specialties and toys, Freeport, Ill. Three children.
- viii. CHARLES, b. 1 Jan. 1852; m. 29 Oct. 1879, SARAH ALICE ROBESY, b. at Epleana, Ill., 14 Aug. 1856, daughter of W. W. and Sarah Ellen (Young) Robesy. He was vice-president and superintendent of the Arcade Manufacturing Co. Three children.

1048. JANE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1810, died there 1 May 1853; married at Carmel, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1833, DEMMON R. PERRY, a farmer, born at Kent, 8 July 1812, died there 26 Sept. 1857, son of Edward and Mary (Horton) Perry.

Children (*Perry*), born at Kent:

- i. MARY HAZEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1834, d. at Waldo, Wis., 2 Apr. 1896; m. at Kent, 30 Jan. 1855, ISAAC COLWELL, b. at Kent, 7 May 1826, d. at Waldo, 21 Nov. 1893. Five children.
- ii. JOSHUA HAZEN, b. 11 Nov. 1836, d. at Cold Spring, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1884; m. at Cold Spring, 24 Dec. 1860, MARY WRIGHT, b. at Cold Spring,





2 Nov. 1841, d. there 17 Mar. 1869, daughter of George and Susan (Davenport) Wright. Three children.

- iii. WRIGHT EDWARD, b. 22 Oct. 1839; living unm. (1912). He began teaching at the age of 18, and continued three years, then became a clerk at Cold Spring, N. Y. Later he was associated with his brother Joseph in the grocery business, and in 1912 was senior member of the firm, Perry and Reilley. Since 1890 he was Supervisor; he served three years as Postmaster.
- iv. BRIGGS, b. 31 May 1843, d. at Kent, 14 Feb. 1844.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 2 Feb. 1845, d. at Kent, 26 Mar. 1846.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. 12 Sept. 1847, d. at Cold Spring, 30 Mar. 1890; m. at Cold Spring, 30 Sept. 1879, MARTHA ELIZABETH MASON, b. at Camden, N. Y., 3 July 1849, daughter of Roswell A. and Martha A. (Gillett) Mason. No children.
- vii. BISHOP, b. 14 July 1850, d. at Waldo, Wis., 25 Aug. 1861.

1050. ADAH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 21 May 1797, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 30 Nov. 1873; married 18 May 1814, WILLIAM DREW, born at Carmel, N. Y., 2 July 1793, died at Grand Rapids, 12 Jan. 1865, son of William Drew and a first cousin of Adah's step-mother.

Children (*Drew*), born at Carmel:

- i. JOHN HAZEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1815, d. at Woodstock, Ill., 17 Mar. 1870; m. (1) 1 Oct. 1837, ELIZA B. ROCKWELL, who d. 22 Feb. 1839; m. (2) 1 Nov. 1841, HANNAH M. GARLICK.
- ii. PHOEBE ANN, b. 6 Mar. 1820, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 13 Apr. 1896; m. (1) 12 May 1844, ROBERT BUELL, who d. at Plainfield, Kent Co., Mich., 1854; m. (2) at Grand Rapids, 1858, NELSON DAVIS, b. 1806, d. at Grand Rapids, 4 Jan. 1892. No children.
- iii. CALEB FOWLER, b. 1 Feb. 1824; m. in Yates Co., N. Y., 18 Nov. 1846, MINERVA WILKINS, who d. at Syracuse, N. Y., bur. at Grand Rapids. Children.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 10 Sept. 1826, d. at White Cloud, Mich., 2 Feb. 1892; m. at Orleans, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1849, MARY ANN SONES, b. at Toft, co. Norfolk, Eng., 25 Oct. 1824, daughter of William and Edatha (Belt) Sones. One child.
- v. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, b. 1 Aug. 1839; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 5 Apr. 1859, JULIA ELLEN LYNCH, b. near Albany, N. Y., 23 July 1841, daughter of Patrick Lynch. During the Civil War he served in Co. A, 24th Wis. Inf., enlisted July 1862, discharged June 1865. Late in life he was at the National Military Home, Marion, Ind.

1051. BETSEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1801, died at Rockton, Ill., 6 Dec. 1870; married at Kent, 2 Oct. 1822, JOHN MORGAN, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn., 14 Aug. 1799, d. at Benton, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1875.

Children (*Morgan*):

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. in Putnam Co., N. Y., 17 Nov. 1823, res. Dighton, Kan.; m. at Canadice, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1853, THOMAS J. BARKLEY, b. at Rich-





- mond, N. Y., 16 May 1834, son of Thomas and Laura Ann (Lusk) Barkley.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Kent, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1826, res. Springwater, N. Y.; m. at Canadice, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1847, WILLIAM ASHLEY SKINNER, b. at Richmond, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1824, d. at Canadice, 11 Feb. 1895, son of Nelson and Sarah (Ashley) Skinner. Eight children.
  - iii. JOHN GEORGE, b. in Putnam Co., N. Y., 15 Oct. 1828, d. 14 Feb. 1873; m. at Richmond, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1855, MARY DOOLITTLE, b. at Richmond, 1832, d. at Germantown, Wis., daughter of Willard and ——— (Bishop) Doolittle. He served in the Civil War from Ohio.
  - iv. MERRITT BOYD, b. 2 Sept. 1832, res. Dighton, Kan.; m. (1) at Springwater, N. Y., Aug. 1866, SUSAN SNYDER, b. at Springwater, 1838, d. at Rockton, Ill., 9 Jan. 1868, daughter of Alonzo Stratton; m. (2) at Rockton, Oct. 1868, ELLEN M. THAYER, b. at Rockton, 1850, daughter of Henry and Mary (Ellis) Thayer. Seven children.
  - v. CALEB BRIGGS, b. 10 Dec. 1839, d. at Shirland, Ill., 24 Feb. 1859.
  - vi. GILBERT DREW, b. at Canadice, N. Y., 1842; m. at Reed's Corners, N. Y. 1865, LIBBIE STONE, daughter of Harvey Stone. Children.
  - vii. EMMA JANE, b. at Canadice, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1844, d. at Penn Yan, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1877; m. at Canadice, 4 Dec. 1867, CHARLES G. LEWIS.

1052. JULIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1803, died at Carmel, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1871; married at Kent, 19 Apr. 1823, GEORGE SMITH, born at Carmel, 16 Apr. 1803, died there 2 Apr. 1876, son of Thomas and Adah (Merrick) Smith.

Children (*Smith*), born at Carmel, N. Y.:

- i. CHAUNCEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1824, res. Carmel; m. (1) 23 Apr. 1857, CHARITY MARIA BARRETT, b. at Kent, 5 Feb. 1837, d. at Carmel, 15 Mar. 1871, daughter of Allen and Sarah (Drew) Barrett; m. (2) 10 Jan. 1872, NAOMI JANE CURRY, b. at Jefferson Valley, N. Y., 1 June 1845, daughter of George and Hannah (Agor) Curry, granddaughter of William and Elizabeth (Cole) Agor. Children.
- ii. DEBORAH ANN, b. 3 July 1826; m. THOMAS WILSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 2758].
- iii. EMELINE, b. 23 Mar. 1828, d. at Mahopac Falls, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1900; m. 1 Jan. 1854, JAMES BALDWIN RUSSELL, b. at Kent, 27 July 1827, d. at Mahopac Falls, 13 June 1885, son of David Russell. Three children.
- iv. SARAH OPHELIA, b. 20 Oct. 1835, d. 10 Dec. 1840.
- v. MARY ROSILLA, b. 4 Oct. 1841, d. at Mahopac Falls, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1897; m. 6 Mar. 1871, FOUNTAIN BARRETT, b. at Carmel, 30 May 1845, son of Seth and Louisa (Banker) Barrett. One child.

1054. CALEB<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806, died at Penn Yan, N. Y., 20 June 1899; married at Kent, 2 Jan. 1828, LAURA FROST, born at Kent, 30 Oct. 1808, died at Penn Yan, 30 Oct. 1885, daughter of George and Mary (Cole) Frost, granddaughter of Daniel and Susannah (Ogden) Cole.

He was a farmer and lived in Kent until 1844, when he removed to Penn Yan; there he was a deacon in the Baptist Church. He served his town as Supervisor several times, and was Captain in the militia.





Children, eight born at Kent, last four at Penn Yan:

- 2743 i. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1828, d. 15 July 1853.
- 2744 ii. DEBORAH ANN, b. 31 Aug. 1830, d. at Elmira, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1904; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1855, (Dr.) GEORGE NOBLE, b. at Nineveh, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1833, d. at Elmira, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1894, son of Dr. Oliver Ellsworth and Sabrina Malvina (Humphrey) Noble. Children (*Noble*):
  - 1. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Apr. 1858.
  - 2. Ellsworth Hazen, b. 21 June 1865. He graduated at the New York Homeopathic Medical College (M.D., 1890), and became a physician in Elmira, N. Y.
- 2745 iii. GEORGE ALI, b. 21 Aug. 1832, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 20 Oct. 1857.
- 2746 iv. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 25 Aug. 1834, d. 13 Nov. 1854.
- 2747 v. JULIA MARIA, b. 5 July 1836, d. 25 Dec. 1840, bur. at Carmel.
- 2748 vi. OSCAR MORRIS, b. 5 Nov. 1838, d. at Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y., 2 Apr. 1908, unm.
- 2749 vii. HELEN MELISSA, b. 26 Feb. 1841; m. 5 Aug. 1865, (Prof.) JOHN WILLIAM STEWART, b. at Penn Yan, 1 Aug. 1838, d. there 22 Jan. 1889, son of Capt. William Henry Stewart of the British Navy. Children (*Stewart*), b. at Penn Yan:
  - 1. William Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Aug. 1869; settled in business in Geneva, N. Y.
  - 2. Laura Louise, b. 1 Oct. 1871.
- 2750 viii. ISAAC RICHMOND, b. 25 July 1843, d. 17 Dec. 1844.
- 2751 ix. CALISTA LEMIRA, b. 5 Sept. 1845, d. at Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1869; m. 1 Jan. 1867, (Rev.) EDWIN PIERSON BRIGHAM, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1828, son of Phineas and Susan (Ames) Brigham. No children. He had two children by a subsequent marriage.
- 2752 x. GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. 15 Nov. 1847; res. at Penn Yan, unm.
- 2753 xi. CHARLES CALEB, b. 5 Jan. 1850, d. 23 May 1875; m. 4 July 1873, JULIA MILLS, daughter of Dr. John C. Mills of Penn Yan; she m. (2) Dr. William W. Smith.
- 2754 xii. WILLET NORTON, b. 24 June 1853, res. St. Helena, Cal.; m. at Corning, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1885, JESSIE BOOTH, b. at Chicago, Ill., 8 Sept. 1864, daughter of John and Katherine (Scholla) Booth. He was a solo cornetist and director of military bands. Children:
  - 1. Margarita Geraldine<sup>9</sup>, b. at Meadville, Pa., 26 July 1886.
  - 2. Dudley Caleb, b. at San Diego, Cal., 11 Apr. 1888.
  - 3. Una Laura, b. at Tacoma, Wash., 9 Dec. 1890.
  - 4. John Stewart, b. at St. Helena, Cal., 21 Mar. 1899.
  - 5. Oscar Willet, b. at St. Helena, 27 Apr. 1903.

1055. SALLIE DREW<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 16 June 1808, died at Canadice, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1881; married 5 Mar. 1829, HARVEY CURTIS, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 13 Dec. 1795, died in Ontario Co., N. Y., 2 Dec. 1863, son of Eden and Dorcas (Russell) Curtis.

In early life he was a teacher, later a farmer at Hemlock Lake, N. Y.

Children (*Curtis*), five born at Kent, and five in Ontario Co., N. Y.:

- i. HARRIET LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1830, d. at Hemlock, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1905; m. at Hemlock, 1 Jan. 1851, ORVILLE EDEN WATKINS, b. at Austinville,





- Bradford Co., Pa., 28 Sept. 1824, d. there 10 Apr. 1888, son of Daniel and Philira (Budd) Watkins. Three children.
- ii. JOHN HAZEN, b. 21 Oct. 1831, d. 8 Sept. 1905, unm.
  - iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 30 June 1833, res. at Auburn; m. at Waterloo, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1853, SYLVESTER L. TRIPP, b. at Williamstown, Mass., 17 Jan. 1819, d. at Auburn, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1902, son of Samuel and Mary (Doty) Tripp.
  - iv. LEGRAND, b. 29 Sept. 1835, d. at Livonia, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1912; m. at Williamstown, Mass., 25 Dec. 1879, MARTHA ANN FOSTER, b. at Williamstown, 17 May 1841, d. 30 Dec. 1909, daughter of David and Juliett Maria (Davis) Foster. He was a farmer at Hemlock Lake, N. Y. No children.
  - v. EDWIN LAWRENCE, b. 12 Sept. 1838, res. (1909) Livonia, N. Y.; m. at Macedon, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1874, SOPHIA RIFENBURG, b. at Macedon, 13 Apr. 1848, daughter of David and Martha (Marshall) Rifenburg. No children.
  - vi. ISAAC HAZEN, b. 30 Apr. 1841, d. at Hemlock Lake, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1909, unm. He was a clergyman.
  - vii. ADALINE, b. 1 Dec. 1843, d. 19 Oct. 1865.
  - viii. CHARLES ALBION, b. 16 Jan. 1846, res. Honeoye, N. Y.; m. in Ontario Co., N. Y., 24 Jan. 1870, LOUISA CURTISS, b. in Ontario Co., 1849, d. there 4 Jan. 1890, daughter of Samuel and Sarah A. (Parks) Curtiss. No children.
  - ix. SARAH EMELINE, b. 10 Aug. 1849, res. Honeoye, N. Y.; m. at Richmond, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1877, JOHN MURRAY HICKS, b. at Wayland, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1842, d. at Honeoye, 7 Feb. 1897, son of John Rutson and Ruth (Miller) Hicks. Three children.
  - x. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. 18 Nov. 1851, d. in Ontario Co., N. Y., 20 Feb. 1864.

1056. HARRIET<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 10 June 1810, died at Patterson, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1898; married 14 May 1829, as his second wife, DAVID HAVILAND LAWRENCE, born at Salem, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1803, died at Patterson, 28 Sept. 1872, son of John Benedict and Phoebe (Haviland) Lawrence.

He was a tailor by trade, later a merchant.

Children (*Lawrence*), born at Patterson, N. Y.:

- i. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1830, d. at Patterson, 16 Sept. 1830.
- ii. DAVID HAZEN, b. 13 May 1831, d. at Patterson, 7 Mar. 1832.
- iii. CYRUS BOYD, b. 8 Feb. 1834, res. New York, N. Y.; m. at Honeoye, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1856, HELEN AUGUSTA ARNOLD, b. at Honeoye, 28 Nov. 1838, d. 28 Jan. 1913, daughter of Caleb and Abigail Maria (Archer) Arnold. Four children.
- iv. PHOEBE SOPHIA, b. 25 Dec. 1835, d. at Patterson, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1901; m. at Patterson, 19 Apr. 1855, (Rev.) HOMER SACKETT NEWCOMB, b. 17 Mar. 1829, d. at Patterson, 8 Nov. 1911, son of David and Hannah (Light) Newcomb. He was a Presbyterian minister. Two children.
- v. SAMUEL STEBBINS, b. 14 Jan. 1840, d. at New York, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1883; m. at New York, May 1864, HELEN M. BANKS, b. at Fordham, N. Y., daughter of George and Caroline C. (Dakin) Banks. Three children.

1057. ISAAC DREW<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1812, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 9 Mar. 1892; married at Richmond, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1835, SUSAN McCROSSEN,





born at Richmond, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1813, died at Paris, Mich., 9 Jan. 1884, daughter of James and Deborah (Adams) McCrossen.

He settled on a farm in Canadice, Ontario Co., N. Y., but removed to Honeoye, where he was a merchant until 1854; he then went to Michigan and purchased a tract of unimproved land near Grand Rapids. Later he lived in the city of Grand Rapids.

Children, two born at Canadice, N. Y., third at Honeoye, N. Y.:

2755 i. CELIA DEBORAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Jan. 1836; m. at Honeoye, 29 Mar. 1855, JOHN WESLEY PENNELL, b. at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., 21 Apr. 1832, son of John and Sally (Green) Pennell. Res. at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children (*Pennell*), first b. at Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y., others at Paris:

1. John Wesley<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Feb. 1856; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 21 June 1879, Carrie Dailey Hathaway, b. at Columbia, Lorain Co., Ohio, 23 July 1860, daughter of Hiram and Lemyra (Dailey) Hathaway. Two children.

2. Hattie Susan, b. 31 July 1858, res. Bay City, Mich.; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 28 Oct. 1886, Leon Wetherwax. Four children.

3. James Hazen, b. 14 June 1860, res. New York City; m. 22 Dec. 1886, Ellen Gertrude Bryan.

4. Jessie Elmira, b. 26 Jan. 1863, res. Saginaw, Mich.

5. Charles Glenn, b. 30 Apr. 1866, res. Bay City, Mich.; m. there 23 June 1903, Martha Adams, b. at Goderich, Ont., 31 Mar. 1875, daughter of William Henry and Lizzie (Piper) Adams.

6. Don Hazen, b. 27 Sept. 1874, res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. there 7 Oct. 1896, Florence Edna Pratt, b. at Ionia, Mich., 27 Dec. 1876, daughter of William Anderson and Kate Fanny (Jones) Pratt.

2756 ii. JOHN JAMES, b. 29 May 1838, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 7 Oct. 1857.

2757 iii. FLORA JANE, b. 30 June 1849, d. at Grand Rapids, 9 May 1907; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1866, WILLIAM REESE PURSEL, b. at Springwater, 4 Sept. 1840, son of William and Jane (McCrossen) Pursel. Children (*Pursel*), b. at Corinth, Mich.:

1. Hazen McCrossen<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Aug. 1875, d. 13 Dec. 1876.

2. Kline Hazen, b. 4 June 1877, res. Caledonia, Mich.; m. 12 June 1901, Anna Gertrude Simpson, b. at Grand Rapids, 14 Mar. 1876, daughter of William and Ellen (Watson) Simpson.

3. Susan Jane, b. 12 Apr. 1884, res. Dallas, Texas; m. at Grand Rapids, 26 Aug. 1905, Thomas Arthur Remington, b. at Grand Rapids, 1883, son of Charles and Caroline (—) Remington.

4. James Hazen, b. 28 Mar. 1889, d. 29 Mar. 1899.

1058. ENOS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Utica, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1802, died at Kent, N. Y., 11 June 1875; married at Carmel, 23 Nov. 1825, NANCY WILSON, born at Carmel, 10 Aug. 1808, died at Kent, 27 Apr. 1869, daughter of Jeremiah and Fanny (Ballard) Wilson, granddaughter of Tracy and Mercy (Cole) Ballard, great-granddaughter of Elisha and Hannah (Smalley) Cole.

He had a part of the original Hazen farm, building a new house on ground now covered by the reservoir, but in 1850 he removed to Kent.





## Children, born at Carmel:

- 2758 i. THOMAS WILSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 May 1827, d. at Carmel, 24 Mar. 1900; m. at Carmel, 27 Jan. 1852, his second cousin, DEBORAH ANN<sup>8</sup> SMITH [No. 1052, ii], b. at Carmel, 3 July 1826, d. at Kent, 6 Dec. 1911, daughter of George and Julia<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Smith. He was a farmer in Kent most of his life. Child, b. at Carmel:
1. Emma Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1852, d. at Kent, 9 May 1885; m. at Kent, 13 Feb. 1884, James Henry Nichols, b. at Kent, 4 June 1837, son of Daniel Rumsey and Sarah Ann (Hughson) Nichols. He was a farmer at Kent. Child (*Nichols*), b. at Kent: Homer Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1885.
- 2759 ii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 17 Aug. 1829.
- 2760 iii. LEONARD GANONG, b. 27 Sept. 1831, d. at Kent, 25 Sept. 1850, unm.
- 2761 iv. GEORGE EDGAR, b. 11 Oct. 1833, d. at Carmel, 24 Oct. 1833.
- 2762 v. GEORGE EDGAR, b. 8 Sept. 1834, d. at New York, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1914; m. at Kent, 31 Jan. 1855, ANTHA JANE NICHOLS, b. at Kent, 9 Apr. 1832, d. at New York, 2 May 1909, daughter of Henry B. and Julia Ann (Haines) Nichols. In early life he worked in a foundry in Brooklyn; deafness unfitting him for business, he became a supervisor of Morning-side Park in New York, where he resided. Child, b. at Brewster, N. Y.:
1. Theodosia Nichols<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1865. She taught in a kindergarten and had private music pupils.
- 2763 vi. TRUMAN STAR, b. 11 Feb. 1837, d. at Kent, 13 Sept. 1857.
- 2764 vii. EMILY JANE, b. 19 Feb. 1839, d. at Kent, 12 Feb. 1860.
- 2765 viii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 4 Mar. 1841.
- 2766 ix. FANNIE ADELINE, b. 25 Sept. 1843; m. at Kent, 15 Jan. 1862, ALONZO W. HADDEN, b. at Mahopac Falls, 26 July 1839, son of William and Elizabeth (Slawson) Hadden. He purchased a trucking business in New York in 1860, later was a farmer and contractor, and afterward employed by the N. Y. Water Board. He was Supervisor in 1871-2 and 1878; Clerk of the Canal Committee of the Assembly, 1877-8. Child (*Hadden*):
1. Trueman Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at New York, 19 Aug. 1863; a builder, res. Mahopac Falls; res. unm. (1915) Purdy's Station, N. Y.
- 2767 x. JEREMIAH WILSON, b. 27 Sept. 1845.

1060. ANSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1807, died there 21 Dec. 1877; married at Carmel, 25 Dec. 1827, HANNAH TOWNSEND, born at Carmel, 7 Mar. 1811, died there 28 Jan. 1895, daughter of Sylvanus and Hena (Cole) Townsend, granddaughter of Daniel and Susannah (Ogden) Cole, and great-granddaughter of Elisha and Hannah (Smalley) Cole.

He was a farmer, living in the Moses Hazen house on Hazen Hill until his father died, when he succeeded to the Caleb Hazen house.

## Children, born on Hazen Hill, Carmel:

- 2768 i. JOHN JUDD<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1829, d. at Carmel, 2 Oct. 1864; m. at Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 1855, ESTHER JANE HALE, d. at Williamsport, Nov. 1862, daughter of William and Eliza (Bradley) Hale. Children:
1. William Hale<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hornby, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1856, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) at Carmel, 25 July 1880, Helen Olivia Brewster, b. at Carmel, 7 Aug. 1862, daughter of Charles and Mary





(Tandy) Brewster; divorced 20 Mar. 1895; m. (2) at Syracuse, N. Y., Gertrude [?Wieler] of Danbury, Conn., d. at Brooklyn, Feb. [?1914]. Children by first wife:

- (1) Edward Bradley<sup>10</sup>, b. at Carmel, 10 May 1881, d. at Manchester, Conn., 1 Aug. 1907, unm.; name changed to Collins.
- (2) Jerome Bonaparte, b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 30 May 1884. He enlisted Mar. 1904 and served 3 yrs. in Cos. A and I, 27th Inf., U. S. A. He enlisted Jan. 1908 and served 4 yrs. in the Navy on *U. S. S. Chester*. He res. (1914) at Waterville, Conn., (1924) at New Haven, Conn.
- (3) Mabelle Turner, b. at Hopewell Junction, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1886, d. at Manchester, Conn., 24 July 1906, unm.
- (4) Maude Townsend, b. at Carmel, 23 May 1888; m. at Manchester, Conn., 24 Jan. 1911, Arthur Raymond Woodbridge, b. 16 July 1886, son of George Williams and Hetty Jerusha (Bailey) Woodbridge. Child (*Woodbridge*): Raymond Brewster<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1912.

Children by second wife:

- (5) Esther Jane, b. 7 July 1896.
- (6) Walter Francis, b. 27 Sept. 1900.
- (7) William.

2. Daughter, b. and d. Mar. 1862.

- 2769 ii. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. 8 June 1833, d. at Carmel, 8 Sept. 1866; m. at Carmel, 8 Apr. 1857, SUSAN KING KELLEY, b. at Carmel, 8 May 1837, d. Nov. 1905, daughter of Ebenezer and Huldah (Foster) Kelley. She m. (2) 15 Nov. 1870, Milan Cole. Child:

1. Calvert Jerome<sup>9</sup>, b. at Carmel, 28 Apr. 1861; a banker, of Carmel.

- 2770 iii. COLEMAN TOWNSEND, b. 11 Sept. 1839, d. at Carmel, 11 Aug. 1869.

- 2771 iv. MELVILLE AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Sept. 1843, d. at Carmel, 27 Mar. 1870.

- 2772 v. CARRIE ESTELLA, b. 8 Aug. 1855; m. 18 Jan. 1874, WILLIAM HENRY BAXTER, b. at North Salem, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1828, living 1914, son of Marcus and Abigail (Truesdell) Baxter. They res. at Carmel on the ancestral Caleb Hazen farm. Children (*Baxter*), b. at Carmel:

1. Clarence Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Mar. 1875; m. at Carmel, 22 Jan. 1908, Jessie Emily French, b. at Carmel, 24 Feb. 1879, daughter of George and Emily (Terwilliger) French. Children (*Baxter*):

(1) Niles William<sup>10</sup>, b. at Carmel, 8 Oct. 1908.

(2) Emily Hazen, b. on Hazen Hill, 6 May 1911.

2. Mellie Hazen, b. 22 Oct. 1877, d. at Carmel, 20 Nov. 1885.

3. Harold Coleman, b. 17 Oct. 1886.

1061. ANSEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Carmel, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1807, died there 19 Oct. 1844; married at Carmel, 27 May 1827, ELIZA ANN HOPKINS, born at Carmel, 10 Aug. 1810, died there 22 Jan. 1898, daughter of Enos and Cynthia (Cole) Hopkins, granddaughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Berry) Cole, great-granddaughter of Elisha and Hannah (Smalley) Cole.

He lived in the old homestead on Hazen Hill.





## Children, born at Carmel:

- 2773 i. CYNTHIA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 May 1829, d. at Carmel, 29 Dec. 1842.  
 2774 ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 6 Feb. 1831, d. at Harper's Ferry, Md., 2 May 1863.  
 He was a lieutenant in the 6th N. Y. Artillery, and died of fever.  
 2775 iii. ZILLAH CELENO, b. 7 Sept. 1833.  
 2776 iv. BYRON EUGENE, b. 26 Aug. 1835.  
 2777 v. HENRY ELWOOD, b. 30 May 1839, d. at Carmel, 30 June 1856.

1062. EMILY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1811, died there 18 May 1898; married at Carmel, 2 Apr. 1826, JAMES HARVEY REED, born at Southeast, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1805, died at Carmel, 25 Dec. 1888, son of James and Clorinda (Crane) Reed.

He was a farmer in Carmel, N. Y.

Children (*Reed*), born at Carmel except fifth at Southeast:

- i. THOMAS HAZEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Dec. 1826, d. at New York, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1907; m. (1) at Carmel, 5 Apr. 1852, NANCY JANE TILLOTT, b. at Carmel, 11 Jan. 1830, d. there 6 Feb. 1855, daughter of James and Jane (Cole) Tillott; m. (2) at Southeast, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1860, ANN AUGUSTA CROSBY, b. at Southeast, 20 Jan. 1840, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Carman) Crosby. He was the first to go from Putnam County to the Normal School at Albany, and was several years principal of the "Arcadian High School" in Carmel. In 1861-2 he was elected to the State Legislature, the first Republican from Putnam County. He was for years cashier of the Croton River Bank at Brewster; in later years in delicate health, he was an expert accountant in New York. Seven children.
- ii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 11 Feb. 1829; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 14 May 1859, ALICE AMELIA BOARDMAN, b. at New York, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1835, daughter of Thomas and Alice (Aspinwall) Boardman. He taught school three years in Carmel. In 1850 at Croton Falls he opened the first telegraph office on the Harlem R.R., and later other offices; he finally went to Poughkeepsie and assisted Prof. S. F. B. Morse in experiments relating to long distance and ocean telegraphy. He was afterwards treasurer of the Bishop Gutta Percha Co., New York, and res. at Newark, N. J. Four children.
- iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. 6 Feb. 1832, d. at Carmel, 20 Oct. 1910; m. (1) at Farmingdale, L. I., 17 Nov. 1857, CAROLINE POWELL, b. at Farmingdale, 15 Feb. 1839, d. there 14 July 1865, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Underhill) Powell; m. (2) at Yorktown, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1871, SARAH FRANCES GRIFFIN, b. at Yorktown, 26 Mar. 1846, d. at Peekskill, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1910, daughter of John Rogers and Frances (Pugsley) Griffin. He went to New York to engage in dry goods business at the age of nineteen, and was later a dealer in cut glass; in 1885 removed to Peekskill, where he was a member of the firm of Reed and Jones, grocers. One child.
- iv. JOHN ADDISON, b. 23 Nov. 1834, d. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1905; m. at New York, 17 May 1860, DEBORAH HENDRICKSON, b. at New York, 19 Sept. 1842, d. at Mt. Vernon, 13 Sept. 1910, daughter of Foreman and Eleanor (Truax) Hendrickson. At the time of the riot in New York in July 1863, the rebellious element in Brewster (a Catholic organization)





was planning to fire the dwellings of the most prominent supporters of the Union and even threatened the lives of some citizens. Mr. Reed was secretly warned to escape, but decided to procure firearms for protection. Communication with New York was cut off, but John A. Reed and Peter Smith volunteered to go to Peekskill. Nothing was to be had there, and Mr. Reed took the train for Yonkers and succeeded in reaching the home of his brother James at 11 P. M.; not a soul had dared to leave the house for 48 hours. The next morning he procured a supply of revolvers at a store which was protected by two howitzer cannon, and with difficulty arrived back at Brewster at 6 P. M. There the show of preparedness for an emergency had a quieting effect, though for some time it was unsafe for prominent Unionists to go out unarmed. Six children.

- v. WILLIAM BELDEN, b. 23 Feb. 1838, d. at Brewster, N. Y., 7 June 1912; m. at Southeast, 12 Nov. 1868, ARRIETTA CRANE, b. at New York, 20 Feb. 1843, daughter of Oliver and Maria (Snow) Crane. He was with the First National Bank of New York from its establishment, and later president of the Bankers' Safe Deposit Company. One child.
- vi. ABBY JULIA, b. 15 Dec. 1840. She and her sister Adeline were indefatigable in collecting records of their branch of the family, and the compiler received a larger amount of material from them than from any other single source.
- vii. ADELINE AUGUSTA, b. 18 Sept. 1843. She lived with her sister Abby and their youngest brother at the homestead in Carmel.
- viii. FRANCIS EDGAR, b. 8 May 1846, d. at Carmel, 19 Dec. 1881; m. at Carmel, 6 Sept. 1871, ESTELLA JANE SLOAT, b. at Carmel, 17 Apr. 1849, daughter of Zela and Sarah (Minor) Sloat. He was a contractor and builder in Carmel. Two children.
- ix. ANSEL HAZEN, b. 12 July 1848, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 7 Feb. 1888; m. at Philadelphia, 27 May 1874, MARGARITA CARSON, b. 23 Oct. 1848, d. at Philadelphia, 25 Dec. 1909, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Brown) Carson. He had the supervision of several departments in Wanamaker's store; was an active Sunday School worker and for years an elder in Bethany Church. Two children.
- x. CHARLES ADRIAN, b. 7 July 1851; m. at New York, 26 Nov. 1882, ELIZABETH HALSTEAD, b. at New York, 12 June 1858, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Elizabeth (De Groot) Halstead. He was a clerk in Poughkeepsie, but in 1878 began studying law; graduated from the law department of New York University, 1880, and was a member of the law firm of Sackett, Lang, Reed, and McKewan until obliged to retire because of ill health. Two children.
- xi. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 25 Feb. 1854; m. (1) at Carmel, 29 May 1877, MARY ELIZA HOPKINS, b. at Carmel, 27 May 1860, d. at New York, 19 Feb. 1885, bur. at Carmel, daughter of Arvah and Eliza Ann (Kelley) Hopkins; m. (2) at Carmel, 14 Oct. 1891, BESSIE CRANE FOSTER, b. at Carmel, 23 Nov. 1863, daughter of William Hill and Rachel (Chapman) Foster. He was a farmer at the homestead in Carmel; an elder in the Presbyterian Church since 1889, and was also Sunday School superintendent.

1064. ADELINE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1819, died at Croton Falls, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1861; married at Carmel, 27 Nov. 1839, BENJAMIN TOWNSEND WRIGHT, a carpenter, born at Carmel, 26 July 1819, died at Mt. Kisko, N. Y., son of Robert and Zillah (Vail) Wright.





Children (*Wright*), born at Carmel:

- i. AMANDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1840, d. 13 Feb. 1843.
- ii. ELIZABETH VAIL, b. 29 May 1844; m. at Croton Falls, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1861, JOSEPH OWEN MILLER, b. at Whitlockville, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1841, d. at Mt. Kisko, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1902, son of John Addison and Charity Brown (Merritt) Miller. Nine children.
- iii. ZILLAH, b. 17 May 1851; unkm.

1065. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sing Sing, N. Y., 1800, died at Carmi, Ill., 20 May 1847; married WILLIAM HILBOURNE, born in England, died at Shawneetown, Ill., 1844.

Children (*Hilbourne*):

- i. CORDELIA<sup>8</sup>, d. aged 4 yrs.
- ii. THORNE, b. at New Harmony, Ind., 20 Sept. 1832, d. at Carmi, Ill., 14 Feb. 1879; m. at Carmi, 30 Sept. 1855, ELIZA BOYER, b. near Carmi, 22 Feb. 1836, res. (1910) Carmi, daughter of John and Sydney (Overfield) Boyer. Six children.
- iii. OLIVIA (twin), b. 8 Aug. 1838, d. at Carmi, 1910, unkm.
- iv. (Twin), b. 8 Aug. 1838, d. in infancy.

1067. DRUCILLA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1809, died at Keokuk, Iowa, 1848; married (GEN.) JESSE B. BROWN, born 1790, died at Covington, Ky., 1863.

Children (*Brown*):

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup>, d. in Cal.; m. ——— Cook. Three children in 1867.
- ii. ANNA.
- iii. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. at Montrose, Iowa, 1838, d. at Westport, Ky., 1867; m. 1856, (Capt.) MOSES KIRKPATRICK, b. 1826, d. at La Grange, Ky., 2 Mar. 1898. He was a river pilot and served the Union army in that capacity during the Civil War. One child.

1068. DANIEL THORNE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 May 1811, died 26 or 29 Sept. 1875; married at Carmi, Ill., 18 Aug. 1840, LORETTA C. CRAW, born 7 Jan. 1822, died 14 Jan. 1858.

He was for 18 months Orderly Sergeant in Co. L, 6th Illinois Cavalry.

## Children:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 2778 | i. CORDELIA <sup>8</sup> , b. 29 Aug. 1841, d. 2 Nov. 1842.                                 |
| 2779 | ii. EDGAR C., b. 28 Jan. 1844, d. 11 July 1846.   |
| 2780 | iii. HENRY THORNE, b. 9 Sept. 1846, d. 28 Sept. 1882. He was a harness maker of Carmi, Ill. |
| 2781 | iv. ANNETTA EVELYN, b. 26 Jan. 1849, d. 12 Mar. 1854.                                       |
| 2782 | v. HERBERT C., b. 15 May 1852. He was a blacksmith.   |
| 2783 | vi. GEORGE W., b. 16 Dec. 1857, d. 26 Jan. 1858.  |





1070. PHOEBE ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Penn Yan, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1815, died at Shawneetown, Ill., 28 Dec. 1851; married at Carmi, Ill., 21 Apr. 1840, (Dr.) HARRISON SYMMES, born at Carmi, 28 May 1812, died at Oswego, Kan., 27 Jan. 1892, son of Capt. John Cleves and Marie (Felchie) (Lockwood) Symmes.

Children (*Symmes*):

- i. WILLIE SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1841, d. at Oswego, Kan., 1888; m. at Cedarvale, Kan., 1874, MINA V. ARMSTRONG, who later lived in California. Two children.
- ii. LITTLETON FOWLER, b. 3 Aug. 1843, d. after 1879; m. at Kansas City, 1868, ELLA SMITH, d. Mar. 1872. Three children.
- iii. ALICE, b. at Carmi, 9 Aug. 1845, res. (1910) St. Louis, Mo.; m. at Mattoon, Ill., 7 June 1865, SYLVESTER JAMES FISHER, b. in Park Co., Ind., 1 Mar. 1840, living 1910, son of James Miller and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Fisher. Two children.

1071. THEODORE SEDGWICK<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Covington, Ky., 8 Aug. 1825, died at Shawneetown, Ill., 22 Mar. 1873; married at Ripley, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1854, ANN CLOTHILDE McATEE, born at Bardstown, Ky., 4 Mar. 1826, living 1910, daughter of John Reeder and Eve Mary (Creekbaum) McAtee.

Children, first four born at Shawneetown, last two at Equality, Ill.:

- 2784 i. WILLIAM SORGENFREY<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1854, d. at Shawneetown, 9 Sept. 1894, unm.
- 2785 ii. MARY THEODORA, b. 30 Jan. 1858; m. at Shawneetown, 18 May 1885, JOHN BERNARD BROKER, b. at Oldenburg, Ind., 29 Mar. 1853, son of Bernard and Gertrude (Dierks) Broker. Res. (1910) at St. Louis. One child.
- 2786 iii. JESSIE, b. 27 Feb. 1861; m. at Mt. Vernon, Ind., 27 Sept. 1901, GEORGE A. OSBORNE, b. at Dover, N. H., 11 Apr. 1847, son of Joshua and Almira (Hansen) Osborne. Res. at Alta Vista, Kan. No children.
- 2787 iv. CLARENCE, b. 8 Nov. 1864, d. at Shawneetown, Feb. 1865.
- 2788 v. BERTHA, b. 31 Dec. 1865; m. at Evansville, Ind., 16 Nov. 1900, ALFRED HENRY GRANT, b. at Dominica, British West Indies, 3 Oct. 1846, son of Maj. Alfred Elford and Catherine (Blair) Grant.\* Res. (1912) at Bend, Ore. One child.
- 2789 vi. ANNIE THORNE, b. 18 Sept. 1869; m. at Lost Springs, Kan., 14 July 1909, ADOLPH PETERSON, b. at Christiana, Norway, 29 Nov. 1865, son of Paul and Marthea (Arneson) Peterson.

1072. JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Peekskill, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1808, died at Elizabeth, N. J., 25 Jan. 1885; married 18 July 1831, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BENNETT, born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1810, died 30 Mar. 1885, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Fitch) (Burroughs) Bennett.

\* Maj. Alfred Elford Grant, Paymaster 41st (Prince of Wales) Regt., b. at Whitechurch-on-Regis, Eng., 26 Apr. 1818, d. in Jamaica, 13 June 1859; Catherine Blair, b. 1828, d. at Quebec, Canada, 29 May 1864.





He was a box manufacturer. During the Civil War, Mrs. Hazen served as a nurse in New York hospitals.

Children, i and v to xi born at New York:

- 2790 i. SOPHIA PELL<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 May 1832.
- 2791 ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. at Kinderhook, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1833, d. at Jacksonville, Fla., 10 Nov. 1875; m. at Philadelphia, 30 Mar. 1864, ANNA W. CLARK. No children.
- 2792 iii. RUFUS GILBERT, b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1836, d. 16 Dec. 1855, bur at Santa Barbara, Cal.
- 2793 iv. JULIA ANNA, b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1837, res. Newark, N. J.; m. (1) at New York, 25 Feb. 1857, FRANK RICHARD SURFLEET, b. at Hudson, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1834, d. at Hudson, 8 Aug. 1869, son of William Edgar and Elizabeth (Jarratt) Surfleet; m. (2) at Elizabeth, N. J., 1 Nov. 1876, ALONZO DUTCH, b. at New York, 7 May 1834, son of William and Henrietta (Bishop) Dutch. Child (*Surfleet*), b. at New York:
  - 1. Frances Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1858; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1879, Charles Alonzo Van Doren, b. at New York, 26 Aug. 1848, d. at Newark, N. J., 21 Oct. 1901, son of Joseph and Ann Maria (Dibble) Van Doren. She was a newspaper woman; res. at Newark. Child (*Van Doren*): Harold Surfleet<sup>10</sup>, b. at Newark, 9 June 1890.
- 2794 v. JOHN, b. 30 Oct. 1838.
- 2795 vi. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. 11 Oct. 1841.
- 2796 vii. SARAH LUCRETIA, b. 25 Oct. 1843, d. at Ticonderoga, 5 Feb. 1847.
- 2797 viii. EDGAR HOYT, b. 4 Feb. 1847, d. 29 Apr. 1850, bur. at Piermont, N. Y.
- 2798 ix. ALFRED FREEMAN, b. 29 May 1849, d. 1872(?).
- 2799 x. MARY BROWNING, b. 29 Mar. 1850.
- 2800 xi. WILLIAM, b. 19 Oct. 1852, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1926; m. at New York, 5 Oct. 1882, JOSEPHINE BREMNER, b. at New York, 14 Feb. 1854, living 1926, daughter of James Peck and Susanna (Walker) Bremner. He joined *The New York Evening Post* as an office boy in 1871, and served successively as bookkeeper, advertising clerk, assistant publisher and cashier. From 1918 to 1923 he also acted as treasurer of the paper. During his 55 years with the paper, he was away from his work only once, when illness kept him away for a short time. He served under the regimes of William Cullen Bryant, E. L. Godkin, Horace White, and Carl Schurz. Children:
  - 1. Edith Bremner<sup>9</sup>, b. at New York, 27 Sept. 1884, d. 16 July 1886.
  - 2. Edna Bremner, b. at Brooklyn, 27 Jan. 1893, living unkm. (1926).

1077. JULIA ANNA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Troy, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1827, res. Plainfield, N. J.; married at New York, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1848, PETER WYCKOFF, born at New York, 14 Mar. 1826, died at Plainfield, 13 Dec. 1895, son of John N. and Eliza Ann (Gendar) Wyckoff.

Children (*Wyckoff*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. LUCRETIA HAZEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1848; m. at Brooklyn, 18 June 1868, WILLIAM HENRY WILLIS, b. 3 Dec. 1842. Res. at Brooklyn. Seven children.





- ii. ROYALL HOUGHTON, b. 2 Sept. 1850, d. 13 Dec. 1875; m. at Brooklyn, 29 Feb. 1872, MARY E. BURNETT, b. 29 Feb. 1852. One child.
- iii. GERTRUDE AMELIA, b. 26 June 1852; m. at Plainfield, N. J., 1 June 1899, RUDOLPH SCHOVERLING, a bookkeeper in New York.
- iv. MARY GILBERT, b. 30 June 1854; m. at Brooklyn, 4 Nov. 1874, CHARLES T. GOODWIN, b. at Brooklyn, 22 Dec. 1851, son of Charles T. and Emily (Wyckoff) Goodwin. Res. at Brooklyn. No children.
- v. PETER BALIN, b. 15 July 1856, d. at Plainfield, N. J., 6 Nov. 1888; m. at Plainfield, 6 Jan. 1885, MARY MCKENZIE. Two children.
- vi. KELSEY HAZEN, b. 24 June 1859; m. at San Francisco, Cal., 20 Oct. 1890. MARY (MCKENZIE) WYCKOFF, d. at Bayonne, N. J., 1896, widow of his brother. Two children.
- vii. SARAH GREENLEAF, b. 24 May 1861; m. at Plainfield, 11 Nov. 1885, LEWIS RUNYON ROSS, b. at Plainfield, 20 Sept. 1861, son of John and Jane (Walker) Ross. Res. at Plainfield. Four children.
- viii. JULIA TAYLOR, b. 28 Sept. 1863.
- ix. ALICE PAWLING, b. 9 Feb. 1865, d. at Brooklyn, 3 Jan. 1879.
- x. ERNEST DE RUYTER, b. 13 Aug. 1866, d. at Brooklyn, 16 Jan. 1868.
- xi. ROBERT GENDAR, b. 30 Oct. 1868; m. at Plainfield, 9 Apr. 1890, TRESSA CATHERINE CASE, b. at Little Washington, N. J., 6 Jan. 1868, daughter of John Matthis and Sarah Amelia (Elston) Case. Four children.
- xii. ANNIE WATERS, b. 2 Feb. 1870.
- xiii. ALBERT CAPWELL, b. 11 Sept. 1872; m. at Plainfield, 24 Dec. 1893, ROSE EVELYN THORNE. He was a bookkeeper at Elizabeth, N. J., res. at Plainfield. Children.

1078. MELZAR FLAGG<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Troy, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1830, died 14 June 1919, buried at Maplewood, N. J.; married 8 Jan. 1852, EMMA CORNELIA OSTROM, born at New York, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1833, died at Jersey City, N. J., 21 Dec. 1907, daughter of Anthony P. and Maria (Weeks) Ostrom.

He was a stock-broker. He lived for several years at Flushing, L. I., and spent his last years with his daughter Maria at Maplewood, N. J.

Children, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 2801 i. LUCRETIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1852, d. at Jersey City, N. J., 26 Oct. 1913; m. at Rahway, N. J., 12 June 1872, ALBERT ECKFELDT SCOTT, b. at New York, 15 Jan. 1846, living (1914) at Jersey City, son of William Bonham and Mary Elizabeth (Seaman) Scott. He was a stockbroker. Children (*Scott*):
  - 1. John Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. at New York, 22 Mar. 1873; m. Lucy Moore of Tyngham, Mass.
  - 2. Elinor Hazen, b. at Somerville, N. J., 30 Aug. 1876.
  - 3. William Bonham, b. at Flushing, L. I., 13 Feb. 1881.
- 2802 ii. MARIA OSTROM, b. 8 Nov. 1854; m. at Flushing, L. I., 15 June 1878, WILLIAM SEAMAN SCOTT, b. at New York, 3 Nov. 1851, son of William Bonham and Mary Elizabeth (Seaman) Scott. He was a civil engineer; res. at Maplewood, N. J. Children (*Scott*):
  - 1. Emma Cornelia<sup>9</sup>, b. at Pueblo, Col., 20 June 1879, d. there 22 June 1881.
  - 2. Alice Hazen, b. at Pueblo, Col., 22 Aug. 1881.
  - 3. Kenneth Hazen, b. at New York, 24 Nov. 1883.





4. Ernest Rittenhouse, b. at Milburn, N. J., 3 Dec. 1885.
5. Margaret Day, b. at Milburn, N. J., 22 Oct. 1891.
- 2803 iii. ALICE GREENLEAF, b. 7 Feb. 1861; m. at Flushing, L. I., 12 Feb. 1890, CHARLES CLARKE BLACK, b. at Mt. Holly, N. J., 29 July 1858, son of John and Anna (Clarke) Black. He was a graduate of Princeton and of the Univ. of Michigan, a lawyer, res. at Jersey City. No children.

1084. HORACE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Benton, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1823, died at Dresden, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1822; married first, WAITY YOUNGS, born at Himrod, N. Y., 4 June 1826, died at Dresden, 2 Sept. 1862; married second, 6 Dec. 1866, HELEN HAYES, born at Dresden, 25 June 1841, died there 17 July 1874, daughter of Luther Sisson and Elsie Potter (Hazard) Hayes.

Children by the first wife, born at Dresden:

- 2804 i. MELZAR<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 May 1853, d. 2 Nov. 1861.
- 2805 ii. WILLIE, b. 19 May 1855, d. 16 Aug. 1861.
- 2806 iii. EDWARD HORACE, b. abt. 1861; m. KATIE McLARNEY, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., abt. 1866. Children, b. at Binghamton;
  1. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1885.
  2. Peter, b. 19 Mar. 1886.

Children by the second wife, born at Dresden:

- 2807 iv. Daughter, b. 1867, d. in infancy.
- 2808 v. RALPH WOOD, b. 25 Apr. 1871, d. at Coventry, Conn., 5 Jan. 1919; m. at Coventry, 31 Oct. 1889, CLARA BELLE SEGAR, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 23 July 1873, d. at Coventry, 8 Jan. 1919, daughter of Warren and Jane (Greenman) Segar. He was a farmer and carpenter in Coventry. He and his wife and three children died of pneumonia during the epidemic. Children, b. at Coventry:
  1. Florence May<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 May 1895, d. at Coventry, 7 Nov. 1909.
  2. Gertrude Ella, b. 5 Feb. 1898; m. at South Coventry, 28 June 1916, John Leonard Reinartz, b. in Germany, 6 Mar. 1894, son of Frank Joseph and Caroline Margarete (Herzig) Reinartz. Res. at South Manchester.
  3. LaForrest Winfield, b. 14 July 1900, d. 8 Jan. 1919.
  4. Edward Winthrop, b. 16 Nov. 1902, d. 7 Jan. 1919.
  5. Ralph Wallace, b. 5 Aug. 1906.
  6. Chester William, b. 1 Feb. 1909, d. 3 Feb. 1909.
  7. Alice May, b. 24 July 1912, d. 6 Jan. 1919.
  8. James Russell, b. 29 Mar. 1915.

1087. (REV.) HENRY COLE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Mentor Wright<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kent, N. Y., 29 July 1818, died at Oak Park, Ill., 31 Dec. 1897; married first, at Carmel, 22 Sept. 1838, FRANCES ANN BALLARD, born at Carmel, 4 Jan. 1822, died at Mahopac Falls, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1853, daughter of Selah and Melinda (Cole) Ballard, granddaughter of Berry and Hannah (Lewis) Cole, great-granddaughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Berry) Cole, great-great-granddaughter of Elisha and Hannah





(Smalley) Cole; married second, at Carmel, 22 Mar. 1854, EMILY LAVINIA NORTON, born at Kent, 26 Jan. 1825, daughter of Charles and Havilah (Cole) Norton, granddaughter of Daniel and Susannah (Ogden) Cole, great-granddaughter of Elisha and Hannah (Smalley) Cole.

He was educated at Madison (now Colgate) University, and was in active pastoral work in the Baptist Church about thirty-five years, ill health compelling him to retire. He had charges in Hamilton, N. Y., Fairbault, Minn., and Bunker Hill, Ill.

Child by the first wife, born at Carmel:

2809 i. EMMA ADELAIDE<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1839; m. at Fairbault, Minn., 8 Aug. 1858, a cousin, OSCAR HOWES, b. at Southeast, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1831, d. at Chicago, 6 Feb. 1890, son of Bailey and Polly (Cole) Howes, granddaughter of Obed and Lydia (Baldwin) Cole. He was graduated at Madison University, took a post-graduate course at Rochester, and spent two years abroad studying modern languages. He was professor of ancient and modern languages at Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill., 19 years; in the same chair at Madison University 8 years; then taught at Chicago University until the old university was closed and his health failed. Children (*Howes*), b. at Upper Alton, Ill.:

1. May Leona<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1860; m. at Hamilton, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1881. Wells Bradford Sizer, b. at Rome, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1855, son of Warren Wells and Margaret (Sala) Sizer. Five children.
2. cAura Frances, b. 3 Jan. 1866; m. at Oak Park, Ill., 20 Oct. 1898, George Frederick Holloway, b. at Glasgow, Mo., 18 Aug. 1866. Res. at Oak Park.
3. Nelle Florence, b. 7 Sept. 1874; m. at Oak Park, Ill., 29 Sept. 1898, Elbert Winfield Sweet, b. at Paw Paw, Mich., 15 Apr. 1863, son of Charles Pratt and Ann Maria (Cogswell) Sweet. Res. at New York. One child.

1088. ORSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Mentor Wright*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1820, died at Carmel, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1906; married at Carmel, 11 Feb. 1852, PHOEBE CARVER, born at Carmel, 6 Apr. 1820, died at Lake Mahopac, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1870, daughter of James and Sarah (Townsend) Carver.

He lived on the old homestead at Lake Mahopac.

Children, born at Lake Mahopac:

- 2810 i. FRANCES ADALENE<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 June 1854; m. at Lake Mahopac, 8 Mar. 1888. STEPHEN LYON, b. 17 Mar. 1854. Children (*Lyon*), b. at Lake Mahopac:
1. Orson Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Mar. 1889.
  2. Delicy Athelia, b. 7 July 1893.
- 2811 ii. ARTHUR CARVER, b. 30 Jan. 1861, d. at Lake Mahopac, 11 May 1901; m. at Carmel, 4 Mar. 1885, CARRIE DEAN FOWLER, b. at Carmel, 13 July 1860, daughter of Ira and Sarah Frances (Dean) Fowler. She m. (2) C. G. Ostrander. Children, b. at Lake Mahopac:
1. Sarah Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 July 1890; m. at Katonah, N. Y., 24 Jan.





- 1912, Ernest C. Hopkins, b. at Carmel, abt. 1887, son of A. J. and Jenny (Reed) Hopkins.  
 2. Rachel Carrie, b. 2 Oct. 1893.  
 3. Phoebe May, b. 9 June 1899.

1095. SARAH LOUISA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Amzi*<sup>6</sup>, *Elcasar*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Conn., 13 June 1824, died there 22 May 1887; married at Warren, 19 Oct. 1839, AUGUSTUS PAYNE, born at Kent, Conn., 22 May 1818, died at Bridgeport, Conn., 15 July 1904, buried in Kent, son of Nathan and Annie (Taylor) Payne.

Children (*Payne*):

- i. URI<sup>8</sup>, b. at Warren, 10 June 1841, d. at Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., 11 Nov. 1855.
- ii. MARY LOUISE, b. at Goshen, Conn., 2 Oct. 1843; m. at Warren, 9 Feb. 1864, WILLIAM HENRY CONE, b. at Kent, 4 July 1840, d. at Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 1916, son of Samuel and Fannie (Smalley) Cone. Mr. Cone served in Co. E, 5th Conn. Vols., in the Civil War. Two children.
- iii. HENRY, b. near Delhi, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1848, d. at New Milford, Conn., 5 Nov. 1916, bur. at Bantam; m. (1) at Warren, 6 May 1866, CYNTHIA PAMELA (GRANISS) WOOD, b. at Washington, Conn.; m. (2) at Warren, 21 Sept. 1874, CARRIE B. BUTLER, b. at Warren, abt. 1858; m. (3) in the West; m. (4) CATHERINE (——) MOREY. He enlisted in Co. E, 2nd Conn. Heavy Artillery, having previously enlisted in the Navy. Children.
- iv. LYDIA MARIA, b. in Pa. near Broome Co., N. Y., 2 Apr. 1851, d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 24 Nov. 1905; m. (1) at Litchfield, Conn., 3 Sept. 1869, GEORGE MORTIMER CROFUT, b. at Monroe, Conn., 31 Jan. 1849, d. at Huntington, Conn., July 1900 (bur. 31 July), son of Mortimer J. and Lois Louisa (Pulford) (Cassell) Crofut; m. (2) at Port Chester, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1904, DAVID C. MARSHALL. Nine children.
- v. AUGUSTUS SHERWOOD, b. at Maine, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1857; m. (1) at Amenia, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1879, HATTIE MARTHA GUILD, b. at Milton, Conn., 19 Apr. 1861, daughter of Earl Smith and Harriet D. (Hart) Guild; divorced; m. (2) at Bridgeport, Conn., 23 June 1891, ADA MAY BRAYMAN, b. at St. John, N. B., 11 Dec. 1869, daughter of Harry Brayman. Two children.
- vi. SARAH LOUISA, b. at Warren, Conn., 9 Jan. 1860, res. Bridgeport, Conn.; m. at Warren, 26 Aug. 1879, EARL SMITH GUILD, b. at Milton, Conn., 23 Dec. 1830, d. at Bridgeport, 22 May 1900, son of Jeremiah and Laura (Clark) Guild. No children.
- vii. DAYTON EDWIN, b. at Warren, 2 June 1869, res. (1916) Bantam, Conn.; m. at Warren, 21 Jan. 1888, SOPHRONIA E. FLOWERS. Children.

1097. ELEAZER CLINTON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Amzi*<sup>6</sup>, *Elcasar*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Conn., 17 Feb. 1828, died at New Britain, Conn., 24 July 1910, buried at West Hartford; married at Warren, 21 July 1850, SARAH LORAIN COLE, born at New Milford, Conn., 6 Jan. 1836, died at West Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1904, daughter of Charles and Lorana (Smith) Cole.





## Children:

- 2812 i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Warren, 1 Apr. 1851, d. at West Hartford, July 1902; m. at Woodbury, Conn., 10 Feb. 1877, JENNIE BELL, b. in Ireland, 1858, d. at Hartford, 11 Nov. 1913, bur. at West Hartford, daughter of Zacharias and Mary (Borduct) Bell. Children:
1. Lester Eleazer<sup>9</sup>, b. at Southbury, Conn., 4 Mar. 1880, d. at Middletown, Conn., 11 July 1914; m. at Hartford, Conn., 20 Apr. 1901, Corrie Cook, b. at Gill, Mass., 17 July 1881, daughter of Eugene Apollos and Lucinda Annette (Gillette) Cook. Child:  
(1) Kenneth Lloyd<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hartford, 14 Aug. 1901.
  2. Eula, b. at Litchfield, Conn., 16 June 1884; said to have m. a doctor in New York City.
- 2813 ii. MINNIE, b. at Sandy Hook, Conn., 1857, d. aged 2 yrs. 8 mos.
- 2814 iii. EMMA, b. at Sandy Hook, 1858, d. aged 7 mos.
- 2815 iv. MINNIE EMMA, b. at Woodbury, Conn., 22 July 1864; m. (1) at Plainville, Conn., 12 July 1883, RUSSELL GEE, b. at Bethlehem, Conn., 1860, killed at Danbury, Conn.; m. (2) at West Hartford, Conn., 18 Oct. 1889, EVERETT HENRY STEELE, b. at West Hartford, 17 Oct. 1865, son of George Henry and Lula (Cadwell) Steele. Res. (1914) at New Britain, Conn. Child (Gee): John Russell<sup>9</sup> (adopted name Steele), b. at Weatogue, Conn., 25 Jan. 1884.

1098. REUEL BLAKE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Amzi*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Conn., 9 Feb. 1836, died at Darien, Conn., 28 May 1904, buried at Warren; married first, at Warren, 16 Dec. 1866, LOIS LOUISA (PULFORD) (CASSELL) CROFUT, born at Woodbury or Warren, 1827, died at Warren, 20 May 1881, aged 54 [gravestone]; married second, at Warren, 12 June 1882, ALTA HALLECK, born at Warren, 1846, died there 8 Feb. 1890, daughter of Elmer Halleck; married third, at Warren, 28 Sept. 1890, MARY ANN (—) HINCKLEY, born at Kent, Conn., 1830(?), died at Warren, 9 May 1892, aged 81(?); married fourth, at Warren, 13 Jan. 1895, ALMIRA (—) HALLER of Sharon, Conn., born about 1828, died at Warren, 28 Mar. 1903, aged 75.

He served in Co. I, 2nd Regt., Heavy Artillery, in the Civil War, and was wounded so that his head was somewhat affected.

## Children by the second wife, born at Warren:

- 2816 i. MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1885.
- 2817 ii. REUEL, b. 10 Nov. 1888.

1099. MARTHA JANE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Amzi*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Conn., 5 Mar. 1842, living (1912) at Kingston, N. Y.; married at Albany, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1868, GEORGE J. BARNES [born Root], born at Dover, N. Y., 17 July 1837, died at Kingston, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1906, son of Hiram and Maria (Morey) Root.

Mr. Barnes, as George Root of Litchfield, served in Co. I, 13th Regt., Conn. Vols., 30 Dec. 1861 to 22 Jan. 1862; reenlisted 8 Feb. 1864; transferred to Co. B, 13th Batt., Conn. Vols., 29 Dec. 1864.





Children (*Barnes*), born at Kingston:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1869; m. at Kingston, 11 June 1890, ANNIE RICKS, b. at Kingston, 11 Feb. 1869, daughter of Jeremiah and Harriet (Gridley) Ricks. Res. at Kingston. No children.
- ii. EDWARD, b. 12 Dec. 1879; m. at Kingston, 1 Oct. 1898, MARGARET HYATT, b. at Glenford, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1880, daughter of Datis Ensine and Alma Amelia (Kittle) Hyatt. They res. (1912) at Kingston. Five children.

1100. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 2 June 1816, died at Port Gibson, N. Y., 29 May 1896; married 22 Aug. 183—, JOHN DRUM, born July 1812, died at Port Gibson, 8 Apr. 1852, son of William Zachariah and Betsey (——) Drum.

Children (*Drum*), two born at Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., youngest in Wayne County, N. Y.:

- i. (JANE) AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1840, res. Rochester, N. Y.; m. at Fairville, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1859, JACOB LAMBERTON WILSON, b. in N. J., 7 Dec. 1828, d. at Port Gibson, 19 Sept. 1898, son of Peter [?] and Margaret [?] (Lamberton) Wilson. One child.
- ii. SARAH FRANCES, b. 29 Oct. 1842, d. at Port Gibson, 6 July 1863; m. at Port Gibson, 1861, LEWIS CHAMBERS. No children.
- iii. WILLIAM ZACHARIAH, b. 22 Aug. 1845, res. Buffalo, N. Y.; m. in N. Y., MARY MARSHALL, b. at Lockport, N. Y., abt. 1851, d. at Buffalo, Dec. 1903. He was employed by the Michigan Central R.R.

1101. HANNAH MARIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Fishkill, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1818, died at Port Gibson, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1891; married first, at Manchester, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1836, SELDEN PHELPS, born at Northampton[?], Mass., 10 May 1810, died at Port Gibson, 5 Aug. 1842; married second, at Palmyra, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1843, ASHBEL STRONG, born at Waltham, Vt., 14 Dec. 1813, died at Port Gibson, 19 Sept. 1891, son of Solomon and Hebe (Bachus) Strong.

Children (*Phelps*), born at Manchester, N. Y.:

- i. CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 June 1837, d. 4 Oct. 1837.
- ii. CHARLES E., b. 12 Oct. 1838; m. at Port Gibson, 1861, ELLA LOOMIS, who d. in New York, daughter of Reuben Loomis. He was captain of a canal boat for the United Building Material Co., New York. Two children.
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. 29 Dec. 1840, d. at Port Gibson, 19 Dec. 1899; m. at Port Gibson, 23 Apr. 1868, JOHN HENRY SCHUTT, b. at Port Gibson, 23 June 1840, son of Henry and Lovisa (Schutt) Schutt. One child.

Children (*Strong*), the first one born at Manchester, the others at Port Gibson, N. Y.:

- iv. MARY JEANETTE, b. 10 Sept. 1844; m. at Port Gibson, 23 May 1870, ALBERT HUNTOON, b. at Manchester, 4 Sept. 1845, son of Asbrah and Lany (Messler) Huntoon. Two daughters (Lena and Alberta), both graduates of Syracuse University.





- v. LOREN JANES, b. 9 Nov. 1846; m. at Port Gibson, 9 May 1869, TAMISON PENOYAR, b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 19 May 1849, daughter of William and Zaida Elyda (Smith) Penoyar. Res. at Seneca Falls, N. Y. No children.
- vi. GEORGE BACHUS, b. 5 Apr. 1849; m. at Newark, N. Y., 6 May 1871, MARGUERITE RANDALL, daughter of Robert Randall. Res. at Port Gibson. Children.
- vii. FRANKLIN ASHBEL, b. 5 Nov. 1851; m. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1883, MARY ADELAIDE YOUNG, b. at Seneca Falls, 6 Sept. 1862, daughter of Harvey N. and Katherine (Smith) Young. Res. at Seneca Falls. Four children.
- viii. HANNAH MARIA, b. 3 Oct. 1858; m. at Port Gibson, 11 Apr. 1894, COE COYCONDOLL HORTON, b. at Springwater, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1863, son of Isaiah and Ruth Em (Adams) Horton. Res. at Victor, N. Y. Two children.

1102. AMZI<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1821, died in Clear Creek township, Elk Co., Kan., 7 July 1898; married at Port Gibson, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1846, ANGELINE CURTIS, born in Erie County, Pa., 10 Dec. 1825, died at Blackwell, Okla., 26 Nov. 1906, daughter of Leander Curtis.

Children, last five born in Conneaut township, Erie Co., Pa.:

- 2818 i. THERESSA<sup>8</sup>.\*
- 2819 ii. MARY, b. at Port Gibson, N. Y., 14 July 1851, res. Pierpont, Ohio; m. at Elk Creek, Erie Co., Pa., 19 Oct. 1873, CYRUS LESLIE WELLS, b. at Elk Creek, 18 Aug. 1849, son of Samuel and Lucevia (West) Wells. Children (*Wells*), b. in Elk Creek township:
  - 1. Seymour J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1873; m. in Pierpont township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 24 Dec. 1897, Jennie Palmer, b. in Richmond township, Ashtabula Co., 9 June 1874, daughter of Myron and Myra (Wheeler) Palmer. One child.
  - 2. Frank Hazen, b. 26 Dec. 1883, res. Conneaut, Ohio; m. at East Conneaut, 1 May 1907, Maud Squires, b. at Kingsville, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1887, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Sanford) Squires. Children.
- 2820 iii. GEORGE.\*
- 2821 iv. SEYMOUR.\*
- 2822 v. ALICE MATILDA, b. 1 July 1860, res. Blackwell, Okla.; m. at Howard, Kan., 9 Mar. 1880, JAMES RUSSELL WILLIAMS, b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., 12 Nov. 1858, son of Luman Tucker and Emeline (Van Arlesdale) Williams. Children (*Williams*):
  - 1. Clawson<sup>9</sup>, b. at Howard, Elk Co., Kan., 5 Aug. 1882, d. at Blackwell, Okla., 6 Nov. 1898.
  - 2. Homer, b. at Howard, 13 Apr. 1884, res. Tonkawa, Okla.; m. at Winfield, Kan., 31 Dec. 1907, Lucinda Bell Robinson, b. in Greenwood Co., Kan., 17 May 1885, daughter of Samuel Martin and Nancy Maria (Moran) Robinson.
  - 3. Norma, b. 27 Feb. 1888, d. 5 Aug. 1888.
  - 4. Ralph, b. near Latham, Kan., 17 Mar. 1893, d. at Blackwell, Okla., 28 May 1906.

\* No further information.





5. Sidney (twin), b. 28 Sept. 1898, d. 8 Nov. 1898.
6. Silva (twin), b. 28 Sept. 1898, d. 16 May 1899.
- 2823 vi. SHELDON, b. 2 June 1863, res. Fall River, Kan.; m. at Fredonia, Kan., MARY SCOTT. Children.\*
- 2824 vii. FRANK, b. 20 Apr. 1867; m. at Cranesville, Pa., 8 Feb. 1893, MARY NEVADA LEONARD, b. in Girard township, Erie Co., Pa., 17 Feb. 1868, daughter of John Nelson and Sarah Jane (Ball) Leonard. He was a farmer, R.F.D. 3, Albion, Pa. Children, b. at West Mill Creek, Erie Co., Pa.:
  1. Edna Jane<sup>o</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1894.
  2. Leonard Curtis, b. 27 Feb. 1898.
- 2825 viii. LEWIS, b. 4 Apr. 1870, res. Duncan, Okla.; m. at Howard, Kan., 6 Dec. 1893, SARAH FORSYTH, b. at Franklin, Ind., 22 July 1874, daughter of William A. and Emma Caroline (Hugan) Forsyth. Children, first four b. at Howard, Kan., fifth at Lamont, Okla.:
  1. Florence Angeline<sup>o</sup>, b. 6 Oct. 1894.
  2. Anna May, b. 20 July 1896.
  3. Otis Lewis, b. 5 Sept. 1898.
  4. Lee William, b. 15 Jan. 1900.
  5. Opal Fern, b. 14 Sept. 1902.
- 2826 ix. WILLIE.

1104. AMANDA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Port Gibson, N. Y., 25 May 1825, died at Indian Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y., 23 Dec. 1883; married at Port Gibson, 19 Dec. 1853, ORANGE STEWART MCGEE, born in Pennsylvania, 4 Apr. 1821, died at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., 18 May 1899, son of James McGee.

Children (*McGee*), born at Port Gibson, N. Y.:

- i. DEWITT WELLINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1854, res. Buffalo, N. Y.; m. at Pembroke, N. Y., 29 July 1877, EMMA MINERVA SMOCK, b. at Indian Falls, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1861, daughter of Nelson and Julia (Ackerson) Smock. One child.
- ii. FREDERIC, b. 12 Feb. 1858, d. at Indian Falls, 18 Jan. 1872.
- iii. CORA LYNN, b. 10 Dec. 1859, res. Buffalo, N. Y.; m. at Pembroke, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1877, ALBERT LUCIUS COBB, b. at Clarence, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1845, son of Isaac and Eliza (Nutley) Cobb. One child.

1105. WILLIAM PETER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Port Gibson, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1828, died at Locust, Mich., 15 Nov. 1903; married near Hudson, Mich., 27 Mar. 1860, EUNICE ROBINSON, born at Palmyra, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1837, daughter of Philo and Eunice (Straight) Robinson.

Children, first three born at Port Gibson, fourth at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.:

- 2827 i. LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Mar. 1861; m. at Pittsford, Mich., 25 Dec. 1884, HATTIE E. STEWART, b. at Waterloo, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1861, daughter of James Barnett and Ann (Maynard) Stewart. The Hazen Manufacturing Company,

\* Repeated requests for information failed to elicit a reply.





Hudson, Mich., make iron force and lift pumps. Children, b. at Locust, Mich.:

1. Anna Villette<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1885.
  2. J. B., b. 18 Dec. 1889.
- 2828 ii. LINA SARAH, b. 4 Mar. 1864, res. Hudson, Mich.; m. at Pittsford, Mich., 14 Apr. 1887, THOMAS BAKER THURLBY, b. at Wauseon, Ohio, 24 June 1861, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Smith) Thurlby. Children (*Thurlby*), b. at Pittsford:
1. Harold Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1894.
  2. Thelma Louise, b. 10 Sept. 1895.
- 2829 iii. LIZZIE DRUM, b. 19 May 1866, res. Lansing, Mich.; m. at Pittsford, Mich., 15 June 1893, CHARLES BATES.
- 2830 iv. WILLIAM SEYMOUR, b. 12 May 1868, res. Hudson, Mich.; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, 30 Apr. 1906, CARRIE A. RUDGERS, b. at Lyon's, Mich., 28 Mar. 1874, daughter of John William and Cynthia Azobia (Hancock) Rudgers. He was in business with his brother. Child:
1. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 16 Aug. 1907.

1107. ALONZO PLATT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Port Gibson, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1832; married at Lockport, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1859, MARILLA DURANTHA MEIGS, born at Lockport, 4 Feb. 1841, daughter of Nathaniel and Maria Louisa (Barnes) Meigs.

He was for many years a conductor on the Michigan Central Rail Road, and for over twenty years lived in Battle Creek, Mich.

#### Children:

- 2831 i. EDGAR FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, b. at Millers Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y., 29 Aug. 1860; m. (1) at Syracuse, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1887, LENA R. MARTIN, b. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1869, daughter of Solon and Josephine (Clarke) Martin; m. (2) at Durand, Mich., 24 July 1905, MARY BENTLA, b. at Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich., 31 May 1868, daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (Besserdick) Bentla. He was a railroad engineer; res. at Battle Creek, Mich. No children.
- 2832 ii. ELLA MARIA, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 4 July 1865, res. Battle Creek; m. at Battle Creek, 23 July 1896, WILLIAM H. MECHEN, b. at Battle Creek, 3 Aug. 1868, d. there 16 May 1900, son of John and Celicia (Russell) Mechen.
- 2833 iii. GERTRUDE LENA, b. at Bay City, Mich., 7 Mar. 1873, res. (1909) Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. at Battle Creek, 1 Mar. 1898, SEYMOUR WALTER JOHNSON, b. at Rochester, Mich., 19 Oct. 1868, son of Walter Scott and Mary (Calin) Johnson. Child (*Johnson*):
1. Howard Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Battle Creek, 15 Aug. 1904.
- 2834 iv. JESSIE L., b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 7 Feb. 1875, d. at Newark, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1888.
- 2835 v. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. at St. Thomas, Ont., 4 Apr. 1884, d. there 18 Oct. 1884.

1112. JOHN NELSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ira<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bloomingburg, N. Y., Feb. 1821, died at Middletown, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1880; married at Burlingham, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1853, HARRIET WEASMILLER, born at Shawangunk, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1833, died at Williams-





port, Pa., 8 Feb. 1910, daughter of Abram and Esther (Mould) Weasmiller. She married second, 25 Mar. 1882, John George Phillips, born in England about 1836.

#### Children:

- 2836 i. HARRISON IRA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Bloomingburg, 31 Aug. 1854; m. at New York, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1876, ELLA AMELIA VALENTINE, b. at Port Chester, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1854, d. at Seattle, Wash., 15 Aug. 1903, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Pymen) Valentine. He was for some years in New York City, but res. (1913) at Buffalo, N. Y. Child:
1. George Valentine<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1878, res. (1913) Hornell, N. Y.; m. (1) at New York, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1902, Mary T. Marks, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1879, daughter of Henry and Anna (Evans) Marks; divorced;\* m. (2) at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 17 July 1912, Gretchen M. Saggesser, b. at Bradford, Pa., abt. 1892, daughter of William and Clarina (Downs) Saggesser. Children by first wife:
    - (1) Earl Campbell<sup>10</sup>, b. at New York, 5 Sept. 1902.
    - (2) Elliot, b. at Seattle, Wash., 25 Feb. 1904.
- 2837 ii. CARRIE, b. at Middletown, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1866, res. unm. (1915) at Buffalo, N. Y.

1116. HARRISON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Covert, N. Y., 11 July 1833, died at Ithaca, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1889; married at Romulus, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1855, LYDIA ANN HUFF, born at Ovid, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1834, died at Chicago, Ill., 8 Aug. 1908, buried at Ithaca, daughter of Nicholas and Lucinda (Lewis) Huff.

He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in Co. K, 75th Regt., 26 Mar. 1862, discharged for disability, 18 Apr. 1864, and was private secretary to Gen. Wietzel. He was later a manufacturer in Ithaca.

Children, the first one born at Covert, the others at Ithaca:

- 2838 i. ROBERT ROE<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Jan. 1857, d. at Chicago, Ill., 8 Mar. 1909; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1881, FRANCES ADELAIDE EARSLEY, b. at Ithaca, 24 Nov. 1857, daughter of John and Henrietta (Pew) Earsley. Mrs. Hazen and her children removed from Chicago to Ithaca. Children:
1. Edith Faye<sup>9</sup>, b. at Ithaca, 14 June 1892.
  2. Agnes May, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 24 May 1900.
- 2839 ii. FRED, b. 22 Dec. 1861, d. 17 Nov. 1867.
- 2840 iii. ANNIE MAY, b. 4 Apr. 1866; m. at Ithaca, 23 Oct. 1889, JAMES STODDARD STONE, b. near Rochester, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1865, son of William T. and Jennie (Filer) Stone. Res. at Morgan Park, Ill. Children (*Stone*), b. at Chicago:
1. Jean Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1891.
  2. Bessie Lola, b. 9 Jan. 1894.
  3. Lewis Stoddard, b. 3 June 1896.
  4. Stanley Hazen, b. 5 June 1900.

1124. DANIEL WILLIAM BOWEN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Burford, Ontario, 14 June 1818, died at Dor-

\* She m. (2) at Hornell, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1915, Frank Dawson of Hornell.





chester, Ontario, 7 Dec. 1887; married at Walsingham, Ontario, 25 July 1847, AGNES LOUKS, born in Brome County, Quebec, 7 Mar. 1830, daughter of Jacob and Agnes (Fisher) Louks.

Children, born in Norfolk County, Ontario (i and iii-vi at Walsingham, the others at Houghton):

- 2841 i. JOHN MARLATT<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1848.
- 2842 ii. MARK WARD, b. 6 Oct. 1850, res. East London, Ont.; m. at Houghton, Ont., 19 Apr. 1873, EDITH OSTROSSER, b. at Ballsville, Ont., 19 Feb. 1852, daughter of Peter and Melicent (Holbrook) Ostrosser. Children, b. at Houghton:
1. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 June 1875; m. at London, Ont., 1 July 1902, Rose Hilborn, b. at New Castle, Ont., 4 Feb. 1879, daughter of Edgar and Elizabeth Ann (Martyn) Hilborn. He was a painter; res. at Detroit, Mich.
  2. Elgin, b. 28 Aug. 1878, d. 10 Sept. 1886.
  3. Florence, b. 27 July 1880, res. East London, Ont.; m. at London, Ont., 3 May 1905, Myles Young, b. at Crumlin, Ont., 2 July 1880, son of Seth and Barbara (Bert) Young.
- 2843 iii. IDA JANE, b. 21 Mar. 1854, d. 24 May 1881, unmm., in the London boat disaster.
- 2844 iv. CHARLES WHOYT, b. 10 Nov. 1857, living unmm. in the early 1900's with his mother in Essex, Ont.
- 2845 v. ANNIE, b. 2 July 1860, res. Parry Sound, Ont.; m. at Walsingham, 1 Aug. 1880, JESSE YOKOM, b. at Walpole, Ont., 6 Jan. 1860, son of Lemuel Green and Catharine (Mizner) Yokom. Children (*Yokom*):
1. Daniel Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. at Westminster, Ont., 18 May 1882.
  2. Ada Agnes, b. at Gladstone, Ont., 17 July 1884; m. at Parry Sound, 12 Mar. 1903, Arthur Wyndham.
  3. Pearl Maud, b. at Gladstone, 7 Apr. 1886; m. at Wiarton, Ont., Aug. 1902, George Bolden of Walkerton, Ont.
  4. Wellington Ray, b. at Gladstone, 12 June 1888.
  5. Ishmael Worth, b. at Parry Sound, 30 Mar. 1899.
  6. Elva May, b. at Parry Sound, 6 June 1902.
- 2846 vi. JAMES IRA, b. 6 Aug. 1862, res. Atkin, Middlesex Co., Ont.; m. at London, Ont., 22 Sept. 1887, ELIZA BRATT, b. at Westminster, Ont., 23 Aug. 1861, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Cooper) Bratt. Children:
1. Lloyd Bratt<sup>9</sup>, b. at New Westminster, B. C., 22 July 1888.
  2. George [daughter], b. at Raleigh, Kent Co., Ont., 4 Aug. 1891.
- 2847 vii. MARY ETTA, b. 10 Nov. 1864, res. Nilestown, Ont.; m. at Aylmer, Ont., 16 June 1887, GEORGE ALBERT McMILLEN, b. at Johnstown, Ont., 13 July 1850, son of William Edward and Mary (Fader) McMillen. Children (*McMillen*), b. at Nilestown (Dorchester township), Middlesex Co., Ont.:
1. James Alexander<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May 1888.
  2. William Albert, b. 25 July 1889.
  3. Ida Pearl, b. 18 Sept. 1890.
  4. Harry Harden, b. 23 Aug. 1895.
  5. Mary Agnes, b. 30 Aug. 1904.
- 2848 viii. ANDREW LOUKS, b. 6 May 1866, d. in Montana, 18 Aug. 1900, unmm.
- 2849 ix. INA, b. 9 Feb. 1868, res. Essex, Ont.; m. at Lyons, Ont., 4 Apr. 1888. JOHN WEBB, b. at Malahide, Elgin Co., Ont., 18 June 1868, son of Charles and Rachel (—) Webb. Children (*Webb*), the last four b. at Essex:





1. Ethel<sup>o</sup>, b. at Gladstone, Ont., 14 Nov. 1888.
  2. Florence May, b. at Maidstone, Ont., 18 June 1891.
  3. Ilde Ruth, b. at Sandwich, Ont., 20 Mar. 1893.
  4. Mildred, b. 15 Apr. 1895.
  5. Agnes, b. 1 June 1897.
  6. Blanch Ferne, b. 6 Jan. 1901.
  7. Gladys Geraldine, b. 13 Feb. 1905.
- 2850 x. (DANIEL) WILLIAM, b. 8 Feb. 1871, res. Essex, Ont.; m. at Walkerville, Ont., 29 Apr. 1905, MINNIE FREELE, b. at Adelaide, Ont., 22 Dec. 1869, daughter of James and Mary (Zilfphy) Freele.
- 2851 .xi. JASPER FERGUSON, b. 28 Feb. 1874, res. Essex, Ont.; m. at Walkerville, Ont., 22 Dec. 1902, LILLIE PEARL HUMPHREY, b. 23 Mar. 1883, d. 28 Feb. 1904, daughter of James and Lexy (——) Humphrey. Child: Violet Pearl<sup>o</sup>, b. 28 Jan. 1904, d. 5 Aug. 1904.
- 2852 xii. ERNEST, b. 24 Jan. 1881, res. Walkerville, Ont.; m. at St. Thomas, Ont., 5 Nov. 1903, ELLA McDONALD, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1880, daughter of Henry and Mary (——) McDonald.

1129. JAMES C.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Scotland, Oxford Co., Ont., 27 Apr. 1828, died at Houghton, Ont., 6 May 1888; married at Walsingham Center, Ont., 25 Feb. 1864, MARTHA MILLER, born at Charlotteville, Ont., 13 June 1848, daughter of Joseph and Maria (Layman) Miller.

Children:

- 2853 i. CHARLES MONSON<sup>8</sup>, b. at Walsingham Center, 25 May 1866, res. Walsingham Center; m. at Simcoe, Ont., 6 Aug. 1902, IDA KINCAID, b. at Walsingham Center, 11 Mar. 1869, daughter of Robert and Phoebe (——) Kincaid. Child: Stephen Andry<sup>o</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1905.
- 2854 ii. AMY ELIZABETH, b. at Walsingham, 10 Feb. 1868, d. at Houghton, Ont., 12 July 1886.
- 2855 iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. at Houghton, 15 Sept. 1872, res. Alanson, Mich.
- 2856 iv. JOSEPH DELMER, b. at Houghton, 18 Mar. 1874, res. Sarnia, Ont.; m. at Simcoe, Ont., 29 June 1899, ELIZA ROBERTS. Child: Iva Elia<sup>o</sup>, b. 4 Jan. 1901, d. 23 Aug. 1901.
- 2857 v. STEPHEN MORGAN, b. 26 May 1879, d. Oct. 1879.
- 2858 vi. NELLIE MARION, b. 14 Aug. 1885, d. 18 July 1887.

1133. ELIJAH WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Richmond, Ontario, 26 Sept. 1823, died at Walsingham, Ontario, 11 Apr. 1872; married at Simcoe, Ontario, Sept. 1851, his cousin, JANE<sup>7</sup> MATTHEWS [No. 386, v], born at Malahide, Elgin Co., Ontario, 14 Sept. 1826, died at Richmond, Ontario, 1853, daughter of John and Eliza<sup>6</sup> (Hazen) Matthews.

Children, born in Bayham township, Elgin Co., Ontario:

- 2859 i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> (twin), b. 24 Jan. 1853, res. Brantford, Ohio; m. at Simcoe, Ont., 30 Mar. 1881, MARJORY RUTHERFORD, b. at Brantford, 2 Aug. 1857, daughter of David and Mary Ann (Whitaker) Rutherford.
- Children:
1. Mina Verona<sup>o</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1882.





2. Aubrey Wyatt, b. 25 Apr. 1883; m. at Simcoe, Ont., Oct. 1904. Ellen Dancy.
  3. Mary Ann, b. 23 Aug. 1888, d. 5 Dec. 1895.
  4. Grace Irene, b. 12 June 1899.
- 2860 ii. HENRIETTA (twin), b. 24 Jan. 1853, d. at Bayham, 28 Dec. 1853.

1142. PHILANDER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 14 Feb. 1826, died at Montesano, Wash., 7 Mar. 1890; married at Vienna, Ontario, 31 Dec. 1855, MARTHA ANN SILVERTHORN, born at Woodhouse, Ontario, 9 Aug. 1836, died at Tawas City, Mich., 29 Sept. 1887, daughter of Matthew and Lucinda (Freeman) Silverthorn.\*

He sailed on Lake Erie several years. In 1858 he settled at Bay City, Mich., removed 1860 to Tawas City, where he lived for twenty-eight years, and then went to the Pacific coast.

Children:

- 2861 i. JONAH<sup>8</sup>, b. at Houghton, Ont., 16 Oct. 1856; lived sometime in Denver, Col.
- 2862 ii. THOMAS, b. at Bay City, Mich., 21 Jan. 1859; m. at Vancouver, Wash., 8 Oct. 1900, NAOMI S. CARL, b. in Canada, d. at Seattle, Wash., 20 Apr. 1905. He was a carpenter, res. at Seattle. Child, b. at Seattle: Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June 1902.
- 2863 iii. FRANK, b. at Tawas City, Mich., 20 Apr. 1861. He was a farmer and newspaper reporter, living in Chelan, Wash..

1145. JOSEPHUS BARBOUR<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 5 Feb. 1833, died at Bay City, Mich., 24 Jan. 1895; married at Bay City, 22 Jan. 1860, LOUISA SUTTON, born at Erie, Chemung Co., N. Y., 17 Jan. 1844, daughter of Jared Patchen and Sarah (Fish) Sutton.

Children, born at Bay City:

- 2864 i. RACHEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1861, d. at Munger, Bay Co., Mich., 7 Dec. 1891; m. in Bay Co., Mich., 7 May 1877, WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. at Dansville, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1852, son of Obadiah and Lydia (Howe) Robinson. Children (*Robinson*):
1. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 June 1882; m. at Bay City, 30 Apr. 1908. Clara Mary Sommerfield, b. at Amleith, Mich., 2 Apr. 1889, daughter of M. A. and Anna Augusta (Smith) Sommerfield.
  2. Rachel Isabell, b. 15 Dec. 1885; m. at Midland, Mich., 12 Sept. 1904, Floyd Thompson Cresswell, b. at Perry, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1883, son of William and Sarah Ann (Thompson) Cresswell. Res. at Los Angeles, Cal.
- 2865 ii. JARED PATCHEN, b. 1 Sept. 1865; m. at Bay City, 13 Aug. 1897, EMMA AULHOUSE, b. at Seymour, Northumberland Co., Ont., 25 July 1879, daughter of Ira and Sarah (Huff) Aulhouse. Res. at Bay City. Children, first b. at Bay City, second and third at Midland, Midland Co., Mich.:

\* Matthew Silverthorn, b. in Ontario, 8 Jan. 1812, d. 1836; m. 25 Jan. 1831, Lucinda Freeman, b. 20 Nov. 1815, d. about 1860.





1. Elsie Fearn<sup>o</sup>, b. 21 June 1900.
  2. Rachel May, b. 13 Aug. 1902.
  3. George Ira, b. 1 Nov. 1904.
  4. Emma Dorothy, b. 15 Jan. 1911.
- 2866    iii. ARTHUR HIRAM, b. 5 Sept. 1868; m. at Pinconning, Mich., 1 June 1898, MARTHA ANN PAKE, b. at Baysgreen, co. Durham, England, 5 June 1879, daughter of John and Eliza (Warren) Pake. No children. He was a carpenter and millwright, with the National Wheel Works, Bay City, Mich. (1910); was of great assistance in collecting records for this genealogy.
- 2867    iv. IDA MAY, b. 6 Apr. 1871; m. at Guilford, Tuscola Co., Mich., 5 July 1885, WILLIAM ALEXANDER FRANCIS, b. at Ontario, Canada, 12 Aug. 1850, son of Thomas and Margaret (McCourt) Francis. Res. at Sanford, Mich. Children (*Francis*), first six b. at Munger, last two b. at Sanford:
1. Margaret Louisa<sup>o</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1886.
  2. Elsie May, b. 25 Feb. 1888, d. 29 Feb. 1888.
  3. Thomas Josephus, b. 29 July 1891.
  4. William Alexander, b. 10 Aug. 1893.
  5. James Hazen, b. 3 June 1895, d. 11 Sept. 1895.
  6. Arthur Jared, b. 23 Nov. 1896.
  7. Earl John, b. 4 Mar. 1900; d. 7 Mar. 1900.
  8. Ida Vera, b. 16 June 1903.
- 2868    v. LIZZIE LOUISA, b. 21 May 1881, res. (1913) Bay City; m. at Sanford, Mich., 20 Nov. 1901, ERWIN JOSIAH VINING, b. in Genesee Co., Mich., 31 July 1878, son of Jared and Mary Lumetta (Firman) Vining. Child (*Vining*), b. at Sanford: Nettie Louisa<sup>o</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1903.
- 2869    vi. RENA SOPHIA, b. 6 Apr. 1885; m. at Bay City, 2 Jan. 1912, GEORGE FRANK JAQUES, b. at Marine City, Mich., 10 Aug. 1887, son of William and Julia (Trombley) Jaques. Res. at Bay City. Child (*Jaques*), b. at Bay City: Clarence George<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1912.

1147. EDWARD BRADGRAVE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 4 Apr. 183(4?), died at Bay City, Mich., 25 Mar. 1904; married at Bay City, 8 Nov. 1863, EVALINE SACKETT, born at Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., 31 Dec. 1845, living (1911) at Jackson, Mich., daughter of Charles and Eliza Ann (DeGraw) Sackett.

Children, born at Bay City:

- 2870    i. ALMINA BELL<sup>a</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1865, res. (1911) Pontiac, Mich.; m. at Bay City, 24 May 1881, THOMAS JOHN HENNESSEY, b. at Leeds, England, 18 Nov. 1854, d. at Saginaw, Mich., 9 Dec. 1908, son of John and Jane (Dunn) Hennessey. Children (*Hennessey*), b. at Bay City:
1. Nellie Jane<sup>o</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1882; m. at Bowling Green, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1904, Edward Rheinhardt Schremser, b. at New York, 12 Jan. 1861, son of Edward and Catharine (Bohne) Schremser. Res. (1911) at East Detroit, Mich.
  2. Ernest Edward, b. 22 Aug. 1883, d. 17 Oct. 1893.
  3. Alice Margaret, b. 24 Feb. 1885.
  4. Nelson Victor, b. 1 July 1888.
  5. Beatrice Nettie, b. 13 Aug. 1893.
  6. Charles Douglas, b. 20 Jan. 1898, d. 25 May 1907.
  7. William Lyle, b. 25 July 1901, d. 19 Apr. 1902.





- 2871 ii. ALICE ELIZA, b. 17 Oct. 1869, res. (1911) Jackson, Mich.  
 2872 iii. CARRIE MAY, b. 28 May 1871; m. at Bay City, 1 Oct. 1901, WILLIAM LOUIS JOHNSON, b. at Port Huron, Mich., 23 Feb. 1854, son of John and Flora Harriet (Bell) Johnson. Res. at Bay City. No children.  
 2873 iv. NETTIE EDITH, b. 28 Aug. 1873, res. (1909) Jackson, Mich.; m. at Bay City, 18 June 1908, ELDEN O. STODDARD, b. at Hanover, Mich., 22 Feb. 1860, son of Oliver and Jenetta (Williams) Stoddard.  
 2874 v. MARTIN EDWARD, b. 14 Nov. 1878, d. 12 Nov. 1888.  
 2875 vi. SADIE ESTELL, b. 11 Nov. 1882.

1151. MATILDA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Houghton, Ontario, 25 Apr. 1847, living (1910) at Mayville, Tuscola Co., Mich.; married at Bay City, Mich., 8 Dec. 1863, CHARLES CARLOS WHITTEMORE, born at Pine Run, Mich., 18 Mar. 1836, died at Pontiac, Mich., 4 July 1875, son of John Richard and Harriet (Buckland) Whittemore.

Children (*Whittemore*), first four born at Orion, Mich., youngest at Farmington, Mich.:

- i. HATTIE LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1864, d. at Mayville, Mich., 24 Dec. 1906; m. at Mayville, 25 Sept. 1886, JAMES W. PAUL, b. at Durham, Ontario, 23 May 1865, son of William and Anna (Turner) Paul. Three children.
- ii. GEORGE RICHARD, b. 15 Nov. 1865, res. Orchard Lake, Mich.; m. at Walled Lake, Mich., LULU COE. One child.
- iii. NORMAN, b. 12 Oct. 1867, res. Vassar, Mich.; m. at Vassar, EMMA DAVIS.
- iv. ABBY, b. 17 July 1870, d. 28 Oct. 1870.
- v. BERTIE CHARLES, b. 4 July 1873, res. unkn. (1910) Mayville, Mich.

1152. JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 18 June 1819, died there; married first, MERCY CULVER, born at Bloomsburg, Ontario, about 1828, died at Hazen Settlement, Walsingham, Dec. 1858, daughter of Joseph Culver; married second, 1866, MARY (—) (GILROY) HOUSE, born 17 Sept. 1837, died at Hazen Settlement, 6 Oct. 1870.

Children by first wife, born at Hazen Settlement, Walsingham:

- 2876 i. MARY ELLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1851, d. at Walsingham, 29 Mar. 1879; m. at Walsingham, 2 May 1876, AARON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1168], b. at Hazen Settlement, 30 July 1840, d. at Port Rowan, Ont., 19 Feb. 1877 [g. s.], son of Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Margaret (Stanton) Hazen. No children.
- 2877 ii. EUGENE, b. 14 Jan. 1854; m. at Walsingham, 30 Nov. 1881, ALMIRA LOUKS, b. at Walsingham, 13 Mar. 1864, daughter of Charles and Mary Ann (Taylor) Louks. He lived on the old homestead. Children, b. at the Hazen Settlement:
  1. Arthur Clifford<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 May 1887; graduated with honors at the Model School, Charlotteville, 1905.
  2. Charles Stewart, b. 17 June 1892.
  3. Edith Marjorie, b. 31 Oct. 1896.
  4. J. Grant, b. 2 Feb. 1900.





1154. AHIMA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 23 Jan. 1823, died at Rowan Mills, Ontario, 14 Apr. 1904; married at Vittoria, Ontario, 24 May 1857, AMY CATHERINE BROWN, born at Woodhouse, Ontario, 8 June 1842, daughter of William Chauncey and Lydia (Lefler) Brown, granddaughter of Reuben and Joanna Brown.

Children, born near Port Rowan, Walsingham township:

- 2878 i. JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1862; m. at Port Rowan, 23 June 1889, DAVID OVERBAUGH, b. at Rohrer Settlement, Walsingham, 18 Feb. 1853, son of William and Mary Ann (Bowers) Overbaugh. He was a farmer on the 2nd Concession in Walsingham township, P. O. Rowan Mills, Ont. Mr. and Mrs. Overbaugh were of greatest assistance in securing records of the Ontario branch. Child (*Overbaugh*), b. at Rowan Mills: Bruce Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 June 1890.
- 2879 ii. ROSEVILLE, b. 19 Aug. 1871, res. Walsingham; m. at Port Rowan, 3 Jan. 1891, THOMAS TRICKETT, b. at Walsingham, May 1864, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) Trickett. Children (*Trickett*), b. at Walsingham:
1. Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Jan. 1892.
  2. Flossie, b. 20 Apr. 1895.
  3. Lorne, b. 26 Apr. 1897.
  4. Stewart, b. 11 Apr. 1899.
  5. Tory, b. 10 Jan. 1903.
- 2880 iii. Son, d. in infancy.

1155. EMELINE HELEN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 19 Sept. 1825, died there 24 Nov. 1863; married 16 Jan. 1852, JAMES TERRETT, born in Queens County, Ireland, about 1828, died at Langton, Ontario, 24 May 1891, son of Richard and Julia (Rirvan) Terrett.

Children (*Terrett*), born at the Hazen Settlement, Walsingham:

- i. MARY JULIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1854, res. Langton, Ont.; m. at Windham, Ont., 19 Nov. 1874, BERNARD DOWNEY, b. at Castle Down, Ireland, 5 Apr. 1850, son of Daniel and Anne (McConville) Downey. Children (*Downey*), b. at Langton:
  1. Ethel Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1887.
  2. Richard Bernard, b. 1 Mar. 1891.
- ii. RICHARD, b. 9 June 1856, res. Detour, Mich.; m. at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., CHARLOTTE REIL. No children.
- iii. EMIR, b. 21 Jan. 1859; m. at Port Rowan, Ont., 21 Dec. 1885, WILLIAM McDONALD, b. at Simcoe, Ont., 1 Nov. 1859, son of Hanford and Matilda (Rose) McDonald. He was a contractor and builder, of Detroit, Mich. Children (*McDonald*):
  1. Roy<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1888, d. at Simcoe, Ont., aged 8 mos.
  2. Arthur, b. 7 July 1889, d. at Detroit, 7 Oct. 1889.
  3. Helen, b. at Detroit, 4 Apr. 1894.
- iv. FRANCES AMELIA, b. 23 Mar. 1861; res. with her sister in Detroit.
- v. EMELINE HELEN, b. 13 Aug. 1864, res. Dearborn, Mich.; m. at Lynedoch, Ont., 30 Nov. 1887, WILLIAM GUBB, b. in Canada, d. at Garrettsville, Ohio, June 1904, son of William and Agnes (Motter) Gubb. No children.





1157 ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 6 Mar. 1830, died at Angola, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1901; married at St. Williams, Ontario, 30 Dec. 1859, ANN ELIZA CLARK, born at Buffalo, N. Y., 15 June 1837, daughter of Russel and Maria Jane (Ryerson) Clark.

He was a carriage maker.

Children, the first four born at the Hazen Settlement, Walsingham, the others at Angola, N. Y.:

- 2881 i. LULU JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Sept. 1862, d. 15 Sept. 1863.
- 2882 ii. EDITH, b. 18 Jan. 1864; m. (1) at Angola, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1897, EUGENE MERRITT CLARK, b. at Wells, Vt., 28 Sept. 1859, son of Merritt Wilson and Martha Lovina (Hawks) Clark; m. (2) at Angola, 1 May 1912, SAMUEL EDWARD LYTH, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 1873, son of John and Sarah (Burley) Lyth. Child (*Clark*), b. at Angola: Ilona Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1900.
- 2883 iii. IDA LEE, b. 7 May 1865, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., June 1901; m. at Angola, N. Y., 19 July 1898, (Rev.) JOHN HORACE MALLOWS, b. in England, abt. 1858, son of James and Mary (Cheney) Mallows. He was pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, Los Angeles. No children.
- 2884 iv. JENNIE MAY, b. 9 June 1867, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1899; m. at Los Angeles, 5 Jan. 1892, FRANK GILBERT WATSON. No children.
- 2885 v. HENRY WALTER, b. 28 Mar. 1870; m. at Lorain, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1894, BERTHA A. REIFF, b. at Maytown, Pa., 23 Feb. 1875, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Breneman) Reiff. He was a telegraph operator, res. (1912) Silver Creek, N. Y. Child:
  - 1. Irene E.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lorain, 17 Aug. 1896; m. at Silver Creek, 28 May 1917, Wendell John George, b. at Silver Creek, abt. 1895, son of John and Elizabeth (Hamper) George.
- 2886 vi. WELLINGTON PITT, b. 9 Apr. 1872, d. 16 Mar. 1879.
- 2887 vii. ANA MURIEL, b. 19 July 1876, d. 22 Feb. 1879.

1158. HENRY WILKINSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 23 Aug. 1834, died at Walsingham Center, 16 Jan. 1900; married at St. Williams, Ontario, 17 Dec. 1861[?], EMILY COX, born at South Brent, England, 17 Dec. 1839, daughter of George and Matilda (Peters) Cox.

Children, born at Walsingham, Ontario:

- 2888 i. GEORGE NEAL<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Dec. 1862; m. at Dorchester, Ont., 9 Feb. 1898, ANNIE ENGLISH, b. at Dorchester, 26 May 1861, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Creighton) English. He was a graduate of Victoria College and Toronto University, and became a Methodist minister, serving pastorates at Wyoming, Ont., and the North Street Church, Goderich, Ont.
- 2889 ii. EMILY MARY MATILDA, b. 1 Aug. 1864; m. at Walsingham, 9 Feb. 1899, WILLIAM ALEXANDER CLARKE, b. at Ekfrid, Ont., 7 Apr. 1864, son of Adam and Sarah (Sparling) Clarke. Res. at Ekfrid, Middlesex Co., Ont. (P. O. Melbourne). Children (*Clarke*), b. in Ekfrid township:
  - 1. William Adam Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 July 1900.
  - 2. Alvin Neal Sparling, b. 16 June 1901.
  - 3. Emily Sarah, b. 12 June 1904.





- 2890     iii. CLARA VICTORIA CAROLINE, b. 17 May 1879; m. at Walsingham, 28 Dec. 1898, CHARLES DOUGLASS FLETCHER, b. at Walsingham, 1874, son of Donald and Hannah (Miller) Fletcher. Res. at Alden, Mich.

1159. JAMES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 5 Sept. 1836, died at Alcona, Mich., 6 Apr. 1894; married at Walsingham, 1 Nov. 1859, MARY HUTCHINSON, his cousin, born at Port Rowan, Ontario, 15 Mar. 1829, died at Woodstock, Ontario, 17 July 1903, buried at St. Williams, daughter of Col. John and Esther (Neal) Hutchinson.

Child, born at St. Williams, Ontario:

- 2891     i. JOHN WILLIAM JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Jan. 1865, res. Dorchester, Ont.; m. at St. Williams, 14 Nov. 1887, LYDIA MARTIN, b. at Cheapside, Haldimand Co., Ont., 1 Feb. 1868, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Marsh (McDiarmia) Martin. Children:
1. Elizabeth Marsh<sup>9</sup>, b. at St. Williams, 24 Feb. 1889.
  2. Frances Edith, b. at St. Williams, 3 Nov. 1891.
  3. Thomas Douglas, b. at Forestville, Ont., 13 Mar. 1896.
  4. Olive Louise, b. at Port Dover, Ont., 25 Aug. 1898.

1165. JACOB WARD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 7 Feb. 1834, lived at Tilsonburg, Ontario; married at Vittoria, Ontario, 26 Aug. 1864, ELLEN LAYMAN, born near Port Rowan, Ontario, 19 Jan. 1841, died at Tilsonburg, 10 Jan. 1899, daughter of William and Cornelia (Myers) Layman.

Children, born at the Hazen Settlement, Walsingham, Ontario:

- 2892     i. ROSA MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1866; m. at Tilsonburg, 14 Aug. 1889, CHARLES H. DENTON. Children (*Denton*), b. at Tilsonburg:
1. Rhea Constance<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 June 1891.
  2. Audrey, b. 30 Aug. 1895.
- 2893     ii. JAMES BRUCE, b. 16 Oct. 1881; educated at Central Business College, Toronto, and at Detroit College of Medicine.

1167. ROBERT STANTON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walsingham, Ontario, 5 June 1838; married at Tilsonburg, Ontario, 30 Dec. 1874, MARY ANN HIGGINS, born at Houghton, Ontario, 28 Sept. 1850, daughter of Arthur Wellington and Elsie Jane (Spencer) Higgins.

He was a farmer, and lived on the 1st Concession of Walsingham.

Children, born in Walsingham township, all except the fourth near Port Rowan:

- 2894     i. ALICE VICTORIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1875, d. 29 Sept. 1875 [g. s.].
- 2895     ii. JAMES ARTHUR, b. 5 Dec. 1876, res. Pembroke, Ont.; m. at Langton, Ont., 22 Jan. 1901, ADA E. CLYNE, b. at Walsingham, daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Pickard) Clyne.
- 2896     iii. MATTHIAS RICHARD, b. 20 Nov. 1878.





- 2897 iv. ROBERT EDWARD LEE, b. at Walsingham Center, 13 July 1882.  
 2898 v. CHARLES BINGLEY, b. 15 Dec. 1886.  
 2899 vi. MAMIE ELSIE, b. 6 Oct. 1893, d. at Walsingham Center, 23 June 1897.

1182. JOHN SHARP<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*William C.<sup>6</sup>, Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newburg, Warren Co., N. J., 23 Jan. 1821, died at Hampton Junction, N. J., 4 Apr. 1884; married at Hackettstown, N. J., 2 Dec. 1844, RUTH ANN (COLEMAN) POWNALL, born at German Valley, N. J., 4 Jan. 1823, died at Morristown, N. J., 22 June 1908, daughter of Charles Woodruff and Lena (Trimmer) Coleman.

Children, born at Hackettstown:

- 2900 i. THEODORE TRIMMER<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1845, d. at Hackettstown, 16 Oct. 1878, unm. He served in Co. E, 2nd N. J. Cavalry, in the Civil War.
- 2901 ii. LORENZO DOW, b. 25 Mar. 1847, res. (1915) Morristown, N. J.; a carpenter; m. at Bethlehem, Pa., 19 June 1868, MARY LOUISA LAMBERT, b. at Knowlton, N. J., 3 June 1850, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Dill) Lambert. Children, first two b. at Hackettstown, last three at Dover, N. J.:
1. Edwin Fay<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1870; a carpenter, of Morristown; m. at South Orange, N. J., 10 Dec. 1898, Laura Melvina Saunders, b. at Hackettstown, 17 Feb. 1869, daughter of Stephen Betson and Sarah Ella (McWilliams) Saunders.
  2. Frank Osmun, b. 25 Feb. 1875; a painter, res. (1918) Dover, N. J.; m. at Succasunna, N. J., 28 Dec. 1898, Jennie Florence Budd, b. at Mt. Freedom, N. J., 30 Mar. 1871, daughter of William and Melissa (Dalrymple) Budd. Children, b. at Dover:
    - (1) Frank Orvil<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Dec. 1899, d. 1 Jan. 1900.
    - (2) Edna May, b. 6 Apr. 1901.
  3. Lulu Etta, b. 23 May 1884, res. Newark, N. J.; m. at Newark, 1 Aug. 1908, William Thomas Tredinick.
  4. Bertha May, b. 31 May 1887.
  5. James Compton, b. 16 July 1890.
- 2902 iii. EMMA LOUISA, b. 29 Apr. 1849, res. (1910) Newark, N. J.; m. at Scranton, Pa., 22 Feb. 1872, WILLIAM GANVILLE BURRITT, b. at Hackettstown, 16 Nov. 1846, son of Isaac and Keziah (Titus) Burritt. Children (*Burritt*):
1. Alta Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apr. 1872, d. 20 June 1872.
  2. Linton Isaac, b. 30 Aug. 1874, d. 7 Aug. 1875.
  3. Emma Florence, b. at Stanhope, N. J., 18 Oct. 1876.
  4. Lester William, b. 27 July 1887, d. 6 May 1888.
- 2903 iv. JOSEPH OSMUN, b. 5 June 1851, d. 13 Sept. 1851.
- 2904 v. JAMES COMPTON, b. 5 Nov. 1852, d. at Morristown, N. J., 14 Jan. 1908; m. at Morristown, 24 Apr. 1879, SUSAN WELSH, b. at Morristown, 25 Dec. 1850, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Sharp) Welsh. No children.
- 2905 vi. STEPHEN SHEPPARD, b. 29 Jan. 1855, d. at Hackettstown, 19 Mar. 1870.
- 2906 vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 Mar. 1858, d. at Newark, N. J., 23 May 1901; m. at Passaic, N. J., 20 Mar. 1878, ELIAS POTTER BOOTH, b. at Lafayette, N. J., 24 Feb. 1853, son of Samuel and Ann (Carr) Booth. Children (*Booth*):
1. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, d. y.
  2. Edna May, b. at Stanhope, N. J., 19 Apr. 1882, d. at Jersey City, N. J., 3 Mar. 1909.





- 2907 viii. CELIA HOLT, b. 1 Dec. 1860; m. at Phillipsburg, N. J., 20 Dec. 1884, WILLIAM OSCAR BOOTH, b. at Sparta, N. J., 17 Aug. 1857, son of Samuel and Ann (Carr) Booth. Res. (1910) at Jersey City, N. J. No children. Mr. Booth and his brother were railroad conductors.
- 2908 ix. LOUILLA GERTRUDE, b. 18 Mar. 1864; a dressmaker in Morristown, N. J.
- 2909 x. RUTH ANNIE, b. 14 Jan. 1870, d. at Morristown, N. J., 9 Oct. 1894, bur. at Hackettstown.

1183. ELIJAH EVERITTE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*David Welsh<sup>9</sup>, Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Roxbury, N. J., 28 Dec. 1827, died after 1904; married first, at North Manchester, Ind., 19 Mar. 1857, MATILDA REED, born at North Manchester, 24 Jan. 1840, died there 29 Jan. 1865, daughter of James and Katharine (Metzker) Reed; married second, at Clarinda, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1869, MARIE L. DUNCAN, born in Indiana County, Pa., 2 Feb. 1843, died 25 Jan. 1870, daughter of George Duncan; married third, at Bloomington, Ill., 22 Sept. 1882, MARY E. (BOWLES) SUMMERS, born near Rochester, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1846.

He emigrated from New Jersey to Coshocton County, Ohio, in 1849, and attended West Bedford Academy; taught schools in Ohio, 1849-53, then removed to Wabash County, Ind., and taught in Indiana until 1863. He enlisted in Co. E, 130th Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf., and served until the end of the Civil War. He then removed to Bureau County, Ill., where he taught winters and farmed summers until 1868. He moved to Page County, Iowa, but in 1876 returned to Illinois, teaching and farming. In 1888 he filed a preemption and timber culture claim near Holyoke, now in Phillips County, Col., and settled there. He was state and national committeeman of the People's Party, and was a Presidential Elector in 1904.

Children by first wife, born at North Manchester:

- 2910 i. CLARA EVALINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Dec. 1857; m. at Chatsworth, Ill., 6 Dec. 1881, WILLIAM CLIFFORD HUFFMAN, b. in Henry Co., Ill., 3 May 1858, son of John Maurice and Mariani (—) Huffman. Children (*Huffman*), two b. at Wyoming, Ill., third at Holyoke, Col.:
1. Wilma Nora<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Nov. 1882.
  2. Jennie Lenoe, b. 9 June 1886.
  3. Everitte Maurice, b. 17 Mar. 1895.
- 2911 ii. JAMES ALTON, b. 13 Nov. 1859.
- 2912 iii. GEORGE ALBERTIS, b. 25 Sept. 1864; his mother dying when he was four months old, he was reared by his aunt, Mrs. Katharine E. Wood, as Frank Louis Wood; m. at Chicago, Ill., 26 Mar. 1889, ISABEL OZMAN WATSON, b. at Chicago, 10 Jan. 1867, daughter of William W. and Mary Rebecca (Potts) Watson. He was graduated LL.B. at Kent College of Law, 1897. He left school to earn his living in 1878, and was a clerk in the A. N. Kellogg Newspaper Company, 1878-82, and was editor of *The Enterprise*, a West Side weekly, and printer in business for himself, 1883-94, continuing his studies evenings. After graduation, he was deputy clerk of the Probate Court, Cook County, 1894-98; in the practice of law, 1898-1903; and assistant to the Judge of the Probate Court, from





Mar. 1903. In 1906 he ran on the Republican ticket for State Senator. In 1910 he was editor of the *Chicago Daily Law Bulletin*. Child (Wood), b. at Chicago: Elmer Whitlock<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Apr. 1890.

1184. JOSEPH KITCHEN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*David Welsh<sup>6</sup>, Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Beattyestown, N. J., 5 July 1830; married at German Valley, N. J., 13 Oct. 1855, MARILDA ANN TRIMMER, born at German Valley, 9 Sept. 1835, daughter of Andrew and Marilda (Weise) Trimmer.

He was a farmer; removed to Illinois in 1856, where he lived in Bureau County from 1857 to 1884, and at Princeton after 1884.

Children, the first one born near West Jersey, Ill., the others in Selby township, near Holloway, Bureau Co., Ill.:

- 2913 i. EMILY TRIMMER<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 May 1856; m. at Princeton, Ill., 10 June 1886, LOUIS FREMONT ZEARING, b. at Dover, Ill., 27 Sept. 1854, son of Louis and Jean (Cochran) Zearing. Res. at Princeton, Ill. Children (*Zearing*), the first two b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., the third at Chicago, Ill.:
1. Joseph Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 July 1887.
  2. Louis Andrew, b. 13 Oct. 1888.
  3. Emma Marilda, b. 20 Nov. 1891.
- 2914 ii. SARAH MARILDA, b. 27 Nov. 1860, d. at Selby township, 1 Oct. 1864.
- 2915 iii. ELIZABETH DUFFORD, b. 3 Aug. 1870.

1185. ZIBA HAZEN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*David Welsh<sup>6</sup>, Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rockport, Warren Co., N. J., 29 June 1833, died at Libby, Texas, 20 Nov. 1896; married at Hackettstown, N. J., 17 Feb. 1854, MARIETTA SHACKELTON, who died at Dover, Ill., 30 June 1857; married second, MARY JANE COX; divorced 2 Jan. 1867; married third, SARAH AUGUSTA EVERITT, who died at Chesterville, Miss., 25 Sept. 1878; married fourth, at Chesterville, 3 Apr. 1879, MARY EMILY MOORE, born at Pontotoc, Miss., 29 June 1860, living (1906) at Decoy, Texas, daughter of John T. and Elizabeth H. (Beckham) Moore.

Children by the second wife:

- 2916 i. LEROY<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1860.
- 2917 ii. CHARLES ELLIS, b. 19 Dec. 1863, d. at Chesterville, Miss., 2 Mar. 1880.

Children by the third wife, third born at Oklona, Miss., the others at Poplar Springs, Miss.:

- 2918\_ iii. NELLIE CAPITOLA, b. 11 July 1869; m. at Nacogdoches, Texas, 27 Nov. 1887, ROLLIE WILLIAMS. Res. at Appleby, Texas. Children (*Williams*):
1. Martha Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1888; m. ——— Power of Appleby.
  2. Marietta Leola, b. 21 Feb. 1891.
  3. Minnie Ella, b. 12 May 1893, d. 22 Sept. 1894.
  4. Henry Grady, b. 1 Dec. 1897.
  5. James Franklin, b. 6 Aug. 1901.
- 2919 iv. MARIETTA ELLA, b. 21 Jan. 1872; m. at Libby, Texas, 7 Feb. 1889, CHARLES HOUSTON WILLIAMS, b. at Nacogdoches, Texas, 23 Oct. 1865, son of William and Maria (Bess) Williams. Res. (1910) at Garrison, Texas.





Children (*Williams*), b. at Libby:

1. Charles Matthew<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Mar. 1890.
2. William Rufus, b. 9 Aug. 1892.
3. Mammie Margaret, b. 25 Oct. 1894, d. at Libby, 2 Oct. 1895.
4. Minnie Lee, b. 8 Sept. 1896, d. at Libby, 12 Dec. 1896.
5. Vivian, b. 6 Nov. 1897.
6. Causey, b. 25 Sept. 1900.
7. Hattie Catherine, b. 20 Aug. 1903.
8. Walter King, b. 2 Oct. 1906.
9. Gracie Verdian, b. 15 July 1910.

2920 v. WILLIAM JAMES DAVID, b. 15 May 1874; m. at Libby, Texas, 11 Oct. 1899, ROMA ANN POWER, b. at Libby, 5 Aug. 1882, daughter of David M. and Nancy (*Williams*) Power. Children, b. at Libby:

1. Dicie<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 June 1900.
2. Nannie May, b. 2 May 1904.

2921 vi. WILBUR AUSTIN GOODLET, b. 20 July 1877; adopted by Joseph Holloway as Fred Goodlet Holloway; m. at Galesburg, Ill., 15 Oct. 1902, MARY E. STEARNS. Res. at Galesburg. Child (*Holloway*), b. at Galesburg:

1. Hazel Stearns<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1904.

Children by the fourth wife, first two born at Chesterville, Miss.:

2922 vii. EVA FLORENCE, b. 9 Mar. 1881, d. at Libby, Texas, 1 Nov. 1896.

2923 viii. CHESTER ORR, b. 22 Aug. 1883.

2924 ix. B. DILLARD, b. at Libby, 7 Dec. 1895; res. Decoy, Texas.

1187. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*David Welsh<sup>6</sup>, Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newburg, N. J., 16 Dec. 1841, living (1910) at Chicago, Ill.; married first, at Princeton, Ill., 16 Feb. 1861, SIMON DAKIN MOON, born in Ohio, 18 Dec. 1837, died at Forsythe, Ill., 11 Jan. 1871, son of James and Lydia (*Dakin*) Moon; married second, at Malden, Ill., 22 Dec. 1881, MAHLON KINNAN SKINNER, born at Mount Olive, N. J., son of Jacob and Elizabeth (*Kinnan*) Skinner.

Children (*Moon*), born at Forsythe, Ill.:

- i. WARREN DAKIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Nov. 1863, res. Chicago, Ill.; m. at Chicago, 15 June 1890, ADELINE BUTTON, b. at Kenosha, Wis., 18 Dec. 1867, daughter of Theodore and Fannie (*Hallett*) Button. Four children.
- ii. WATSON MERRICK, b. 18 Oct. 1866, d. at Chatsworth, Ill., 27 Apr. 1876.
- iii. SADIE MAY, b. 25 Aug. 1869, res. at Chicago; m. at Chicago, 22 Feb. 1890, JULIUS AUGUST RENNER, b. at Lansing, Mich., 13 Sept. 1863, son of George and Mary (*Gutchanst*) Renner. Two children.

1188. GEORGE MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Hackettstown, N. J., 23 Sept. 1829, died near West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill., 6 Aug. 1912; married at West Jersey, 25 Feb. 1851, MARGARET ANN PRATZ, born 30 Mar. 1833, died at Toulon, Ill., 28 May 1898.

Children, born at West Jersey, Ill.:

2925 i. CHARLES LEROY<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Mar. 1853, d. near West Jersey, 13 Oct. 1915; m. at West Jersey, 14 Nov. 1878, HARRIET EMILY ANTHONY, b. at West





Jersey, 16 Jan. 1856, daughter of John Hager and Frances Elizabeth (Egbert) Anthony. Children, b. near West Jersey:

1. Irene Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1879, res. (1917) Toulon, Ill.
2. Mark Anthony, b. 9 Apr. 1881, d. at Watertown, Ill., 23 July 1900.
3. Arthur Leroy, res. Toulon, Ill.
4. Dorothy, b. 10 June 1890.
5. Lucy Margaret, b. 21 July 1893, res. (1918) Toulon, Ill.

2926 ii. WILLIAM WESLEY, b. 28 Apr. 1855, res. (1917) Baldwin, Kan.; m. at Roseville, Ill., 31 Oct. 1877, LOUISA ELANOR WATSON, b. at Roseville, 18 Feb. 1858, daughter of Lucius and Georgia Ann (Fort) Watson. He studied at Toulon Seminary and Hedding College, completed a four-year Theological course for local preachers in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Roodhouse, Ill., 27 Oct. 1885. He spent fifteen years in the ministry and as evangelist, and continued evangelical work after becoming a commercial traveler for a Chicago firm. Children:

1. Vella May<sup>9</sup>, b. at Roseville, Ill., 28 May 1879; m. at Marshalltown, Iowa, 10 Sept. 1902, John E. Walker, son of J. H. Walker. Children (*Walker*), the first b. at Marshalltown, Iowa, the others at Wellington, Kan.:
  - (1) James Watson<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1905, d. at Wellington, 4 July 1907.
  - (2) Glenn Raymond, b. 28 Sept. 1908.
  - (3) Edmund Everett, b. 1912.
2. Lela Belle, b. at Rochester, Ill., 7 May 1881, d. at Pierre, S. D., 5 Sept. 1904; m. at Marshalltown, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1902, Hayes M. Isenberg. Child (*Isenberg*): Leland B.<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pierre, 29 Aug. 1904, d. at Marshalltown, 20 Sept. 1904.
3. George Lucius, b. at Rochester, Ill., 26 Dec. 1882; m. at Waterloo, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1906, Mabel Marie Hollingsworth, daughter of J. A. and Alice H. (——) Hollingsworth. Child: Dorris Madeline<sup>10</sup>, b. at Waterloo, 11 Oct. 1911.
4. Fay Ann, b. at Abingdon, Ill., 3 May 1884; m. at Marshalltown, Iowa, 21 Sept. 1904, John Albert Gustafson, b. at Marshalltown, 24 Sept. 1879, son of Frank and Nancy D. (Nicholson) Gustafson. Children (*Gustafson*):
  - (1) Hazen Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. at Marshalltown, 1 Sept. 1907.
  - (2) Child, b. and d. at Osawatimie, Kan., 11 Dec. 1915.
5. Watson Wycliffe, b. at Jacksonville, Ill., 11 Feb. 1887; m. at Marshalltown, Iowa, 1 Oct. 1907, Helen Minnie Johnson. Child: Walter Wesley<sup>10</sup>, b. at Marshalltown, 12 Aug. 1908.
6. DeWitt Homer, b. abt. 1889, d. aged 6 mos.
7. Roy Melville, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, 19 Sept. 1891, res. Neodesha, Kan.; m. at Clinton, Mo., 28 June 1914, Lida E. Grimm, daughter of Frank Grimm. Child: Louise Edna<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 June 1915, d. 27 Oct. 1915.
8. Grace Helene, b. at Prairie City, Iowa, 17 July 1894, res. (1918) Baldwin, Kan.

1189. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Hackettstown, N. J., 1 Dec. 1831, died near West Jersey, Ill., 12 Oct. 1911; married at West Jersey, 17 Oct. 1857, ELIZA ANTHONY, born





near Hackettstown, N. J., 11 Sept. 1832, living (1910) near Toulon, Ill., daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Hager) Anthony.

Children, born near West Jersey, Ill.:

- 2927 i. FRANKLIN M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Nov. 1859, res. (1917) on the homestead near West Jersey; m. in Stark Co., Ill., 19 Feb. 1885, LOUISE WHITTEN, b. in Stark Co., 17 Nov. 1859, daughter of Theodore and Elizabeth (Boreing) Whitten. Children, b. near West Jersey:
1. Ernest Victor<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar. 1886.
  2. Louis Earl, b. 12 Nov. 1889.
- 2928 ii. EDNA VICTORIA, b. 23 Dec. 1876, res. (1917) near West Jersey; m. there 20 Jan. 1903, FRANCIS ADELBERT ORWIG, b. near West Jersey, 26 Aug. 1874, son of Sylvester and Rebecca Ann (German) Orwig. Child (*Orwig*): Evald Ernestine<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1905.

1191. SARAH EMELINE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Warren County, N. J., 22 Jan. 1836, living (1905) at McLean, Neb.; married at West Jersey, Ill., 8 Mar. 1855, SAMUEL PERSONS SHANNON, born at Columbus, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1820, died at McLean, Neb., 9 July 1902, son of William and Mary (Culbertson) Shannon.

Children (*Shannon*), first two born near Peoria, Ill., last two near West Jersey, Ill.:

- i. MONROE<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1857, d. near Peoria, 16 Feb. 1858.
- ii. CLINTON, b. 22 Jan. 1859, res. Des Moines, Iowa; m. (1) at West Jersey, Ill., 30 Jan. 1878, MARY LUCRETIA SWANK, b. in Stark Co., Ill., 6 Jan. 1857, d. near Grimes, Polk Co., Iowa, 11 Feb. 1885, daughter of Henry and Mahala R. (Bodine) Swank; m. (2) in Dallas Co., Iowa, 30 Sept. 1885, ANNA BELLE ROSENBERG, b. at Lansing, Mich., 18 Feb. 1864, daughter of John and Margaret C. (Garlock) Rosenberg. Five children.
- iii. CLARENCE OWEN, b. 7 May 1864.
- iv. CLARA EMOGENE, b. 29 Apr. 1866.

1192. RACHEL JANE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Ziba<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Warren Co., N. J., 31 Jan. 1838, living (1905?) at Manson, Iowa; married at West Jersey, Ill., 31 Jan. 1856, WILLIAM HENRY DAVIDSON, born at Carlisle, Pa., 16 July 1833, son of David M. and Elizabeth Jane (Wetzel) Davidson.

Children (*Davidson*), the first four born at West Jersey, the last two at Manson:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 June 1858; m. at Manson, Iowa, 31 Aug. 1883, WILLIAM SPITZER, b. in Franklin Co., Pa., 1853, son of Daniel and Catherine (Dubbs) Spitzer. Res. at Fort Collins, Col. Four children.
- ii. EMMA MARIA, b. 17 Dec. 1860; m. at Manson, Iowa, 6 May 1884, EDWARD J. STEVENSON, b. at New York, N. Y., 1856, son of John and Sara (Van Horne) Stevenson. Res. at Manson. One child.
- iii. ULYSSES GRANT, b. 11 Aug. 1863; m. at Manson, 22 May 1888, LOU BLISS, b. in Mass., 1871, daughter of Samuel Bliss. Res. at Manson. Children.





- iv. JACOB WERNER, b. 14 Nov. 1866; m. 10 Nov. 1898, JENNIE KINGHORN, daughter of George and Eliza (Stevenson) Kinghorn.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 16 May 1872; m. at Manson, 12 Apr. 1893, MARY ELIZABETH CARRINGTON, b. in Harrison Co., Mo., 12 Apr. 1871, daughter of Silas and Margaret (Porter) Carrington. Res. at Adrian, Mo. Children.
- vi. ROY ALEXANDER, b. 14 Dec. 1876; m. at Ramah, Col., 16 May 1900, IDA BELLE SNELL. Res. at Denver, Col.

1204. (CAPT.) WALTER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Hunt<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodhouse, Ontario, 3 Apr. 1842, died at Bay City, Mich., 21 May 1912; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1871, SOPHIA VICTORIA WOLIVER, born at Fort Erie, Ontario, 23 Apr. 1847, living (1917) at Port Huron, Mich., daughter of Adam and Eugenia (Webster) Woliver. He was a lake captain, of Bay City.

Children:

- 2929 i. LEAH EUGENIA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1872; m. at Bay City, Mich., 28 June 1893, ARTHUR JOHN TENNANT, b. at Forest, Ont., 17 Sept. 1869, d. 10 Apr. 1904, son of James A. and Emily (Harsham) Tennant. Res. at Bay City. Children (*Tennant*):
  - 1. Marion Dawson<sup>9</sup>, b. at Seattle, Wash., 6 Feb. 1895.
  - 2. Dorothy Leah, b. at Bay City, 21 May 1897.
  - 3. Gertrude Sophia, b. at Bay City, 21 July 1903.
- 2930 ii. RACHEL MABEL, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1878; m. at Bay City, 9 Mar. 1904, WILLIAM BARKELL, b. at Bay City, 8 Feb. 1879, son of Nicholas and Martha (Kohn) Barkell. Res. at Bay City. No children (1917).
- 2931 iii. STELLA ANNA, b. at Buffalo, 17 Apr. 1882, d. at Bay City, 11 Apr. 1883.

1205. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Hunt<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodhouse, Ontario, 28 Jan. 1844, died in Pine Grove township, Van Buren Co., Mich., 10 Feb. 1903; married at Townsend, Ontario, 27 Oct. 1866, LEANDER SIMMONS, born at Townsend, 29 Jan. 1840, son of Isaac and Mary (Beemer) Simmons.

Children (*Simmons*), born in Pine Grove township:

- i. ELGY<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1869, res. (1918) Pine Grove township; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 13 July 1908, EVA L. HUTCHINS, b. at So. Lancaster, Mass., 17 July 1877, daughter of Alonzo G. and Lorinda (Chesley) Hutchins.\* Children (*Simmons*), b. in Pine Grove township:
  - 1. Lyle E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1909.
  - 2. Child, b. 1918.
- ii. ARTHUR, b. 24 Dec. 1870; m. at Greensboro, N. C., 9 Oct. 1916, EUGENIA CLAPP, b. at Brick Church, N. C., 7 Oct. 1874. He served in the Spanish and Philippine wars, 1898-1903, in Co. K, 20th U. S. Inf., and Co. C, 7th U. S. Inf. He was a railway mail clerk most of his life, but (1918) a poultryman at Burlington, N. C.
- iii. ELMER, b. 9 Aug. 1878, res. in Pine Grove township; m. there 8 Mar. 1898,

\* Alonzo G. Hutchins, b. at Kennebunk, Maine, 30 Mar. 1848, d. at Otsego, Mich., 20 Apr. 1891; Lorinda Chesley, b. at Rome, Maine, 20 Mar. 1843, res. (1918) in Pine Grove township, Mich.





ALICE MABEL MAY, b. in Pine Grove township, 12 July 1878, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Weber) May. No children.

- iv. MARY, b. 30 Nov. 1879; m. at Seattle, Wash., abt. 6 Sept. 1917, JOHN WILSON, a shipbuilder of Seattle. She was a high school teacher, with life certificate in both Michigan and Washington.

1212. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Hunt<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dorchester, Ontario, 17 Oct. 1862, living (1918) at Evart, Mich.; married at Port Huron, Mich., 26 Aug. 1885, MARIA PEARL NASH, born in Kent, England, 27 Oct. 1865, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Davis) Nash.

Children:

- 2932 i. LEWIS SIDNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Port Huron, Mich., 16 Jan. 1887, res. (1918), Evart, Mich.; m. at Sears, Mich., 7 Dec. 1908, ELSIE MAE MARTIN, b. in Sylvan township, Osceola Co., Mich., 4 July 1889, daughter of James E. and Hannah Nora (Fox) Martin. Child, b. at Saginaw, Mich.: James Earlin<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1910.
- 2933 ii. HARRY SEAWARD, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1888, res. (1918) Evart, Mich.; m. at Manistee, Mich., 11 May 1909, FLOSSIE IRENE BROOKS, b. at Sears, Mich., 21 Mar. 1888, daughter of Charles R. and Nancy Elnora (Wagar) Brooks. Children, b. at Evart:
1. Onnolee Marie<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1914.
  2. Leah Maxine, b. 10 Nov. 1915.
- 2934 iii. HAZEL LEE, b. in Orient township, Osceola Co., Mich., 26 Aug. 1895; m. at Big Rapids, Mich., 16 Sept. 1916, FAY NATHAN ROWLIN, b. at Chippewa Lake, Mich., 20 Apr. 1890, son of Alec and Mary E. (Wilbur) Rowlin. Child (*Rowlin*), b. at Evart: Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Feb. 1918, d. in infancy.
- 2935 iv. WALTER, b. in Orient township, 24 May 1899.

1224. LEVI<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, 11 Jan. 1831, died at Columbus, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1908; married first, near Mt. Vernon, 12 Oct. 1854, MARY SOPHIA HAUGER, born near Danville, Knox Co., Ohio, died there Apr. 1855, daughter of Harshey and Barbara (——) Hauger; married second, at Danville, 4 Aug. 1859, SARAH JANE TUCKER, born in Illinois, 11 Apr. 1842, died at Columbus, 2 June 1937, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoagland) Tucker.

He served in Co. E, 20th Ohio Vol. Inf., discharged 31 Dec. 1863; reenlisted and discharged at Louisville, Ky., 15 July 1865. He was a carpenter in Columbus, Ohio.

Children, born at Danville, Ohio:

- 2936 i. WALTER NEWTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 June 1866; m. at Columbus, 26 May 1891, EFFIE GRACE MANNERY, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1866, d. at Columbus, 24 Aug. 1905, daughter of William and Louise Jane (West) Mannery. He was a civil engineer, in the City Engineer's office, Columbus, Ohio. He furnished records of his branch. Children:
1. Ione<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1897.





2. Louise, b. 30 Aug. 1903; m. at Lexington, Ky., 28 Apr. 1937, Gilbert Harold Coddington. Child (*Coddington*): Thomas Tucker<sup>9</sup>, b. at Columbus, 1 Jan. 1938.
- 2937 ii. NELLIE VERENA, b. 27 Feb. 1874; m. at Columbus, 18 May 1898, FRANK CUSTER MEDICK, b. near Alton, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1876, son of Peter John and Amanda Jane (Wilkins) Medick.

1226. MINERVA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 26 May 1836, died at Kirby, Ohio, 1912; married at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 2 June 1855, JOHN ERVIN HEALY, born at Osenburg, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1830, died at Kirby, 21 Apr. 1900, son of Horace and Elizabeth (Brummel) Healy.

Children (*Healy*):

- i. ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, b. at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1855; m. at Ithaca, Mich., 21 Nov. 1884, VIOLA MAY McCUNE. Res. at Fostoria, Ohio. Children (*Healy*), b. at Kirby:
1. Ray<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 July 1886; served in the U. S. Army.
  2. Howard, b. 29 Mar. 1889.
- ii. STEPHEN EDWARD, b. at Kirby, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1856; m. at West Independence, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1877, ELLA PRICE, b. at Wharton, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1858, daughter of Levi and Lydia (Krider) Price. Res. at Kirby. Children (*Healy*), b. at Kirby:
1. Lloyd Berton<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Sept. 1878, res. at Kirby; m. at Kirby, 9 June 1901, Lula Margaret Cummins, b. near Forest, Ohio, 1876, daughter of James and Sarah (Pisel) Cummins. Child: Vernell<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Dec. 1901.
  2. Bessie Lee, b. 18 Jan. 1881.
- iii. ALICE, b. at West Independence, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1859, res. Wolcott, Ind.; m. (1) at Kirby, 19 July 1883, LEMUEL ISAAH LISLE; m. (2) at Upper Sandusky, 27 Nov. 1901, CHARLES W. BIDWELL. No children.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. at West Independence, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1861, res. at Akron, Ohio; m. at Akron, 27 Mar. 1908, ALICE TAYLOR.
- v. MARY, b. at West Independence, Ohio, 27 Aug. 1863, d. at Kirby, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1864.

1227. JACOB<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 11 Apr. 1838, died at West Independence, Ohio, 24 June 1919; married at West Independence, 3 Jan. 1867, HATTIE AMANDA EBERSOLE, born at West Independence, 12 Dec. 1842, daughter of John P. and Susanna (Green) Ebersole.

Children, born at West Independence:

- 2938 i. ANNA LEE<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 July 1867; m. at Fostoria, Ohio, 2 July 1891, FREEMAN KRABILL, b. at West Independence, 2 Oct. 1863, son of Augustus and Elizabeth (Davis) Krabill. Res. at West Farmington, Ohio. Child (*Krabill*): Bessie Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fostoria, 20 May 1892.
- 2939 ii. JOHN P., b. 9 Jan. 1869, killed at Fostoria, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1903; m. at Fostoria, 14 Oct. 1891, NETTIE ALMIRA CRAMER, b. near Fostoria, 10 Dec. 1868, daughter of William and Charlotte (Snyder) Cramer. Children:





1. J. Clair<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fostoria, 10 Jan. 1892.
2. Charles Cramer, b. at West Independence, 2 Apr. 1895.
- 2940 iii. MARY MARGARET, b. 19 Oct. 1870.
- 2941 iv. NERI EBERSOLE, b. 18 Oct. 1871, res. (1913) Muncie, Ind.; m. at Marseilles, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1900, MABEL COOK. No children (1913).
- 2942 v. LAURA OSCAR, b. 19 Jan. 1874, res. Toledo, Ohio; m. in Big Lick township, Hancock Co., Ohio, Apr. 1900, JACOB BANKS MARVIN, son of Mahlon and Ann (——) Marvin. Children (*Marvin*):
  1. Trude Hazen<sup>9</sup>.
  2. Gladys Mae, b. 14 Feb. 1903.
- 2943 vi. ORIN DANIEL, b. 3 Mar. 1878.

1233. HANNAH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John Terry*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., 30 Jan. 1828, lived at Dëshler, Ohio; married at Zanesville, 26 Mar. 1855, FREDERICK GEESON, born at Muston, co. Leicester, England, 5 May 1832, son of Robert and Ann (Ingram) Geeson.

Children (*Geeson*):

- i. CLARA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. at Taylorsville, Ohio, 1 June 1856, res. Vicksburg, Mich.; m. MARION BULLER.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 22 Apr. 1858, d. 11 Sept. 1867.
- iii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1860, res. East Leroy, Mich.; m. at Port Clinton, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1892, MARY ELIZABETH FELOY, b. near Lincoln, Neb., 5 Apr. 1870, daughter of George W. and Mary E. (Wilkerson) Feloy. No children.
- iv. ELIZA FRANCIS, b. 22 Dec. 1862, res. Radnor, Ohio; m. at Napoleon, Ohio, 14 June 1894, DAVID SEYMOUR SWARTZ, b. in Delaware Co., Ohio, 29 Nov. 1862, son of Aaron and Sarah J. (Hogwin) Swartz. No children.
- v. CAROLINE MELISSA, b. 13 June 1865, d. 27 Feb. 1886.
- vi. GEORGE INGRAM, b. 12 Oct. 1867, res. Dëshler, Ohio.
- vii. NORA BELL, b. 11 Nov. 1869, res. Findlay, Ohio; m. CHARLES SNYDER.
- viii. ELMER THOMAS, b. 1 Apr. 1873, res. East Leroy, Mich.; m. in Blackford Co., Ind., 2 Feb. 1896, MARY ROSANA PAINTER, b. in Henry Co., Ind., 4 May 1872, daughter of George W. and Sarah Jane (——) Painter. Three children.

1234. DAVID<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John Terry*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., 31 Aug. 1829, died at Zanesville, Ohio, 10 Apr. 1903; married at Zanesville, Ohio, 7 Jan. 1857, ROSA ANNA PRITCHARD, born in Hopewell township, Licking Co., Ohio, 26 May 1843, died at Dresden, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1902, daughter of Francis and Mary (Helms) Pritchard.

Children, born at Zanesville:

- 2944 i. JULIETTA SELVANNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1865; m. at Zanesville, 15 Aug. 1882, WILLIAM CHARNETZKY, b. at Zanesville, 20 Apr. 1860, son of William and Sophia (Tigner) Charnetzky. Children (*Charnetzky*), b. at Zanesville:
  1. Rose Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 June 1884; m. at Zanesville, 7 Feb. 1900, Charles



- Franklin Lewis, b. at Zanesville, 20 Sept. 1879, son of Solomon and Permelia (Fell) Lewis.
2. William Edward, b. 23 Jan. 1886.
  3. Harry Jefferson, b. 19 Apr. 1892, d. 1 Oct. 1906.
  4. Elsie Emaline, b. 14 May 1896.
  5. Charles C., b. 6 Apr. 1898.
- 2945 ii. WILLIAM, b. 5 Sept. 1868; m. at Zanesville, 26 Nov. 1890, MARY BELL CAMP, b. at Pickerington, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1871, daughter of John and Rebecca (Brown) Camp. Children, b. at Zanesville:
1. Herbert Wilson<sup>o</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1891.
  2. William Ray, b. 12 Apr. 1895.
  3. Ethel Roema, b. 19 Aug. 1904.
- 2946 iii. DAVID JEFFERSON, b. 15 Aug. 1870; a coal miner, res. Zanesville; m. there 27 Oct. 1892, EMMA (SIGMAN) FERRYMAN, b. at Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio, 22 Oct. 1863, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Chambers) Sigman, widow of Thomas Ferryman. No children; a step-daughter, Flora Ferryman.
- 2947 iv. HARRY HERBERT, b. 13 Oct. 1878; a painter, of Zanesville; m. at Zanesville, 18 Dec. 1899, LILLIAN MARIE MORGAN, b. at Fallsburg, Licking Co., Ohio, 27 Mar. 1878, daughter of John W. and Marie F. (Wilcox) Morgan. Children, b. at Zanesville:
1. Bertha Marie<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 May 1903.
  2. Harry Herbert, b. 10 May 1905.

1236. JACOB<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John Terry<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Martinsburg, Ohio, 16 Mar. 1833, died at Zanesville, Ohio, 21 Apr. 1903; married first, HARRITA ANN DOWNS, born at Zanesville, Ohio, 1833, died at Columbus, Ohio, 18 Dec. 1888; married second, in Pennsylvania, 12 Apr. 1865, CATHERINE SMITH, born at Zanesville, 23 Jan. 1845, daughter of George Hamilton and Samantha (Davis) Smith.

Child by the first wife:

- 2948 i. JOHN JACOB WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Cambridge, Ohio, 12 Mar. 1858, res. Zanesville, Ohio; m. at Nelsonville, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1879, SAMANTHA SOPHIA JOHNSTON, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, 25 Apr. 1861, daughter of William and Lydia (Camble) Johnston. Children:
1. Stella Bertha<sup>o</sup>, b. 6 Nov. 1879.
  2. Lucy May, b. 1 Jan. 1882.
  3. Bessie Pearl, b. 30 Sept. 1889.
  4. Carl Dewitte, b. 12 Aug. 1894.

Children by the second wife:

- 2949 ii. LEVI, b. 18 Nov. 1866.
- 2950 iii. FRANCIS MARION, b. at Zanesville, 6 Dec. 1868, d. there 29 Mar. 1907; m. at Zanesville, 23 Nov. 1892, FANNIE ELVA WILSON, b. at West Columbia, W. Va., 16 Mar. 1872, daughter of William and Mary Agnes (Love) Wilson. Children:
1. Francis Milton<sup>o</sup>, b. 12 Mar. [1894?].
  2. Albert, b. 8 July 1896.
  3. Clarence Edgar, b. 6 Apr. 1898.
  4. Ethel Margarita, b. 4 June 1900.





- 5. May, b. 14 Aug. 1902.
- 6. Ernest Jacob, b. 9 Apr. 1905.
- 2951 iv. CHARLES E., b. 28 Apr. 1873, res. Zanesville; m. 9 Nov. 1902, LILLIAN LEWIS.
- 2952 v. HOWARD, b. 4 Sept. 1875, res. Zanesville; m. there 4 Sept. 1899, SARAH DIXON. Four children.
- 2953 vi. SUSAN, b. 17 Sept. 1877; m. at Columbus, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1899, EDGAR SWAGGART.
- 2954 vii. ORVILLE W., b. 24 Apr. 1880.
- 2955 viii. ALLEN, b. 15 June 1883.
- 2956 ix. LULU M., b. 22 Aug. 1889.

1240. MARY AMANDA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John Terry*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Martinsburg, Ohio, 16 Mar. 1840; married first, 26 Sept. 1863, FRANKLIN C. HALTER; married second, at Zanesville, Ohio, about 1870, JAMES WILLIAM TERRY, born at Zanesville, 8 Nov. 1842, died there 22 Oct. 1904, son of Thomas and Julia Ann (Robinson) Terry.

Child (*Halter*), born at Zanesville:

- i. MAGGIE EDITH<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1868, res. Zanesville; m. (1) at Zanesville, Mar. 1884, GEORGE MASON STONEBURNER, b. at Zanesville, 17 June 1866, killed in a wreck at Pleasant Valley, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1890, son of George W. and Julia Ann (Williams) Stoneburner; m. (2) at Zanesville, 26 Jan. 1892, LOUIS LANGLEY LEONARD, b. at Zanesville, 25 Sept. 1864, son of Bushrod and Caroline (Coates) Leonard. One child by each husband.

Children (*Terry*), born at Zanesville:

- ii. Child, d. unnamed.
- iii. CLARA ELIZABETH, d. in 3rd yr.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS, d. young.
- v. STELLA ANN, b. 21 Jan. 1875, res. Adams Mills, Ohio; m. there 1 Jan. 1895, HOWARD RUSSEL TUMBLIN, b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, 28 Nov. 1873, son of John and Eliza (Rutherford) Tumblin. Children.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 26 Nov. 1878.

1241. CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John Terry*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Martinsburg, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1842 lived at Adams Mills, Ohio; married first, JAMES KELLY, who died 2 Feb. 1865; married second, at Zanesville, 23 July 1870, MALACHI WALKER, born in Maryland, died at Zanesville, 27 Dec. 1883; married third, in Madison township, near Adams Mills, 14 Feb. 1902, CHARLES BOWERS, born in Washington township, 6 May 1848, son of Samuel F. and Sarah A. (Wean) Bowers.

Child (*Kelly*), born at Zanesville:

- i. JOHN SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Feb. 1864, res. Zanesville; m. (1) at Zanesville, 11 Jan. 1884, JULIA WILL, b. at Zanesville, 1 July 1867, d. at Coshocton, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1894, daughter of George and Anna (——) Will; m. (2) 25 Jan. 1896, BLANCHE ROGERS, b. at Zanesville, 20 June 1879, daughter of James and Sarah (Will) Rogers.

Child (*Walker*):

- ii. SARAH ELLEN.





1245. ELLIS EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Deerfield township, Ohio, 19 Apr. 1824, died in Lexington township, Stark Co., Ohio, 12 Mar. 1893; married in Lexington township, 18 Dec. 1845, EMELINE ELIZABETH WICKERSHAM, born in Columbiana County, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1824, died at Marlboro, Ohio, 8 July 1895, daughter of Ellis and Eliza (Morgan) Wickersham.

He bought, 12 Jan. 1849, of Aaron Vansyoe, for \$1350., the northeast half of the northeast quarter of section number 20, Lexington township, containing 80 acres, "together with the privilege of the raising the water in the creek for the use of the sawmill or other machinery." This farm he increased 13 Apr. 1854 by the purchase of 40 acres adjoining on the north side of the Marlboro road, the south end of the southeast quarter of section 17; this portion was later the home of his eldest daughter, Mrs. Walker.

Children, born in Lexington township, the first two on their grandfather's farm, the others on section 20:

- 2957     i. ALMIRETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Nov. 1846; m. (1) in Lexington township, 10 Aug. 1898, HARVEY REED, b. at Marlboro, 30 Mar. 1850, d. there 13 Feb. 1901, son of Jacob and Rebecca (McGirr) Reed; m. (2) in Lexington township, 9 Jan. 1910, JAMES MADISON WALKER, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 28 July 1841, son of Thomas and Mary (Huffman) Walker. No children.
- 2958     ii. LEWIS, b. 2 May 1848, d. 29 Nov. 1867.
- 2959     iii. CURTIS, b. 4 Aug. 1850, d. 24 Oct. 1867.
- 2960     iv. POLLY EVA, b. 7 Oct. 1854, d. at Marlboro, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1897; m. in Lexington township, 24 Dec. 1874, HARVEY REED, who m. (2) her sister (above). Child (*Reed*): Edward Leroy<sup>9</sup>, b. at Marlboro, 15 Dec. 1875, d. there, 9 Dec. 1897, unm.
- 2961     v. EMMA ELIZA, b. 14 Dec. 1856, res. (1913) Marlboro, Ohio; m. at Marlboro, 27 May 1880, JOSEPH THOMAS, b. in Johnson Co., Iowa, 20 Sept. 1855, son of David Blackburn and Esther (Carr) Thomas. Children (*Thomas*), b. in Marlboro township:
  - 1. Edith Lucile<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Oct. 1882; m. 6 Apr. 1904, Wilfred J. Vick, b. at Marlboro, 13 Dec. 1879, son of Baker and Sarah (Millard) Vick. Children.
  - 2. Joseph Howard, b. 8 Apr. 1890, res. Akron, Ohio; m. at Detroit, Mich., 3 July 1912, Jennie Carpenter, b. 3 Sept. 1889, daughter of William and Leah (Fields) Carpenter.
- 2962     vi. EDWARD DANIEL, b. 26 Feb. 1859, res. (1913) Edinburg, Portage Co., Ohio; m. (1) at Marlboro, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1882, MARTHA MATILDA AUER, b. in Lexington township, 5 June 1859, d. there 25 Sept. 1884; m. (2) at Marlboro, 4 May 1887, ALCENA CATHERINE ROBERTSON, b. at Waynesburg, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1857, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Ellen (Reed) Robertson. Child by the first wife, b. in Lexington township:
  - 1. Bertha<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1884, d. 16 Feb. 1885.
 Children by the second wife, b. in Lexington township:
  - 2. Elsie Lucile, b. 5 Feb. 1888; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1910, Samuel Ervin Motz, b. at Ravenna, 23 Feb. 1886, son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Coleman) Motz. Res. (1913) at New Philadelphia, Ohio.
  - 3. Florence Estella, b. 22 Apr. 1890; m. at Rootstown, Ohio, 2 June





1913, Eldis Benjamin Bingham, b. at Edinburg, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1891, son of Ralph and Nellie (Corbett) Bingham. Res. (1913) at Edinburg.

4. Raymond, b. 1 Mar. 1892.

2963 vii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 4 Nov. 1862, d. at Huntsville, Ala., 17 July 1897; m. in Lexington township, 8 Aug. 1888, MARIETTA GASKILL, b. in Lexington township, 8 Aug. 1872, daughter of Israel and Angeline (Branlingham) Gaskill, and niece of Mrs. Thomas Bailey<sup>7</sup> Hazen. She m. (2) Edmund G. Crawford, and res. (1913) with her children at Mt. Union, Ohio. Children, the first four b. in Lexington township, the youngest at Huntsville, Ala.:

1. Harold H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1889.

2. Eva Irene, b. 1 Dec. 1890.

3. Grace A., b. 14 Aug. 1893.

4. Marie, b. 27 June 1895, d. at Alliance, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1897.

5. Oscar William, b. 10 May 1897, d. at Alliance, 17 Sept. 1897.

2964 viii. ADELBERT F., b. 4 Jan. 1868, res. (1913) in Lexington township; m. at Alliance, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1893, PHOEBE POWELL, b. at Marlboro, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1875, daughter of William and Lydia (Lower) Powell. Children, b. in Lexington township:

1. Walter McKinley<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Oct. 1895.

2. Mabel Estelle, b. 24 Aug. 1897.

3. Mildred Maurene, b. 2 Oct. 1900.

4. Ralph, b. 28 Mar. 1910.

1246. THOMAS BAILEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Ahimaaz<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Deerfield township, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1825, died in Lexington township, Stark Co., Ohio, 15 Jan. 1891; married in Lexington township, 23 Aug. 1864, JULIA ANN GASKILL, born in Lexington township, 11 Mar. 1841, living 1913, daughter of Abraham and Esther (Maxwell) Gaskill.

He remained on his father's farm, and his sons also lived there until 1912, when they sold it and bought the Abraham Gaskill farm.

Children, born in Lexington township:

2965 i. FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1866, d. 13 Dec. 1866.

2966 ii. LEWIS GAYLORD, b. 23 Nov. 1867, unm. (1913).

2967 iii. OSCAR THOMAS, b. 14 Sept. 1869, unm. (1913).

2968 iv. LESLIE MAXWELL, b. 9 Sept. 1876; m. at Alliance, Ohio, 28 Mar. 1907, MARY ELIZABETH TOBAN, b. in Fox township, Carroll Co., Ohio, 29 June 1878, daughter of William and Mary Emily (Downard) Toban. He was a teacher (1913) in Detroit, Mich.

1247. ELIZABETH ECCLESBERRY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Ahimaaz<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Deerfield township, Portage Co., Ohio, 1 Sept. 1828, died at Alliance, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1908; married at Canton, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1853, OLIVER STANFORD WELCH, born at Berlin, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1828, died at Alliance, 5 June 1899, son of Samuel and Margaret (Swartz) Welch.





Children (*Welch*), first three born at Marlboro, Ohio, fourth in Lexington township:

- i. LADEMA CAROLINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Feb. 1855, d. at Alliance, Ohio, 1 Oct. 1909; m. at Alliance, 17 Apr. 1890, CHARLES SPENCER WILDERSON, res. (1913) Seattle, Wash., son of John and Rebecca (Price) Wilderson. No children.
- ii. POLLY ISADORE, b. 28 June 1856, res. (1913) Smith township, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. at Marlboro, Ohio, 6 Apr. 1882, CHARLES ROMULUS GANTZ, a farmer, son of John and Melissa (Sanders) Gantz. Two children.
- iii. OLIVE CANDACE, b. 30 Aug. 1860, res. Alliance, Ohio; m. at Alliance, 7 Jan. 1886, ELMER ELLSWORTH HAMLIN, b. at Alliance, 14 Oct. 1862, son of Elijah and Ann J. (Shaffer) Hamlin. One child.
- iv. OLIVER THEON, b. 2 Nov. 1870, d. in Lexington township, 26 Oct. 1894.

1249. ROBINSON JORDAN CRUSOE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Lexington township, Stark Co., Ohio, 17 Jan. 1833, living (1913) at Alliance, Ohio; married in Lexington township, 21 Mar. 1855, JANE SPENCER, born at Salem, Ohio, 29 Feb. 1836, died at Alliance, 11 Apr. 1896, daughter of John and Clarissa (Walker) Spencer.

Children, born in Lexington township:

- 2969 i. Daughter<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 2970 ii. JULIA THOMAS, b. 26 July 1858; m. at Marlboro, Ohio, 18 Nov. 1875, THOMAS THARP MCGIRR, a farmer, b. in Lexington township, 28[?] Dec. 1851, son of John and Mary (Reeves) McGirr. Children (*McGirr*), the first one b. in Lexington township, the others in Smith township, Mahoning Co., Ohio [other children d. y.] :
  1. Earl Cosmo<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1877, res. (1913) Alliance, Ohio; m. at North Benton, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1897, Amanda Corum Hartzell, b. in Ky., 6 June 1876, daughter of Lewis Day and Eva (Raison) Hartzell. Four children.
  2. Clyde, b. 10 Oct. 1879, res. Alliance; m. at North Benton, Ohio, 21 May 1898, Alice May Hartzell, b. at North Benton, 17 Dec. 1884, daughter of Lewis Day and Eva (Raison) Hartzell. Five children.
  3. Roy, b. Feb. 1881, res. Alliance; m. at North Benton, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1902, Leola Fenton, b. Oct. 1882, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Carson) Fenton.
  4. Arthur Hazen, b. Nov. 1891, res. Alliance; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1912, Margaret Rose Hager, b. 19 Feb. 1891, daughter of Peter and Margaret Rose (Haldi) Hager. Children.
- 2971 iii. FLORA BELLE, b. 9 Mar. 1862, res. Monument, Kan.; m. at Alliance, 23 Mar. 1881, WEBSTER ELLYSON MCGIRR, b. in Lexington township, 9 Nov. 1854, son of John and Mary (Reeves) McGirr. Child (*McGirr*): Roscoe Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. in Jackson township, Benton Co., Iowa, 5 Feb. 1883, res. Denver, Col.
- 2972 iv. SPENCER THOMAS, b. 21 Mar. 1866; a motorman, res. Alliance, Ohio; m. at Enon Valley, Pa., 31 Dec. 1894, ANNIE LOUISE TAYLOR, b. at Odell, Ill., 4 Jan. 1869, daughter of Samuel Beldon and Christiana Maria (Parker) Taylor. Children, b. at Alliance:
  1. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Dec. 1897, d. 14 Dec. 1897.





2. Dorothy Jane, b. 10 Feb. 1899.
3. Seldon Spencer, b. 2 June 1902.
4. Evelyn Anna, b. 9 Feb. 1907.

2973 v. DANIEL, b. 13 July 1870; m. at Alliance, Ohio, 31 Dec. 1898, FRANCES LEORA WOOD, his second cousin, b. in Lexington township, 12 May 1867, daughter of Judson Day and Rachel (Wilderson) Wood, granddaughter of Robert and Abigail (Gaskill) Wood, great-granddaughter of Thomas and Cherry (Jones) Wood. He was chief electrician for the American Steel Foundry in Alliance. Child: Frances<sup>o</sup>, b. at Alliance, 15 Feb. 1903.

1250. JOHN MILLIGAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Valentine*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, Ohio, 11 May 1826, died at Alliance, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1902; married at Canton, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1854, ELIZABETH VIRGINIA JORDAN, born at Salem, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1833, died at Alliance, 3 Oct. 1907, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Williams) Jordan.

He was a farmer in Lexington township, residing about four miles west of Alliance on the Marlboro road. His death was caused by a street car accident.

Children, born in Lexington township:

- 2974 i. WALTER ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 May 1855, d. 14 Apr. 1866.
- 2975 ii. MARY CORNELIA, b. 4 Aug. 1859, res. (1913) Bowling Green, Ohio; m. at Alliance, 27 Mar. 1912, DELASCUS MERCER, b. in Wood Co., Ohio, 11 Oct. 1849, d. at Bowling Green, 2 Oct. 1912, son of Daniel and Susan (Roberts) Mercer.
- 2976 iii. EMMA VIOLA, b. 30 Sept. 1860, res. (1913) Milan, Ohio; m. at Alliance, 4 Aug. 1885, EMMET PERRY GOVE, b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1860, son of Charles Henry and Sarah Lucinda (McGorgon) Gove. Children (*Gove*), b. at Alliance:
1. Carroll Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1888; m. at Lancaster, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1910, Audrey Shaw, daughter of Harry Shaw. Res. at Cleveland, Ohio.
  2. Alice Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug. 1893.
  3. Ernest Walter, b. 21 Jan. 1899.
- 2977 iv. MARTHA ANN, b. 10 Feb. 1862; a teacher, res. (1913) Alliance.

1252. JAMES ALPHEUS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Valentine*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, Ohio, 5 May 1829, died at Nashville, Tenn., 3 Apr. 1864; married at Bedford, Ohio, 8 Mar. 1855, MARY ANN WATTS, born at Streetsboro, Ohio, 8 Mar. 1837, daughter of James and Mary (Willis) Watts. She married second, 1 Apr. 1866, Benjamin F. Hargreaves, and lived (1913) in Ashland, Ohio.

He enlisted, 25 Apr. 1861 in Capt. C. S. Cotter's Artillery, service expired 13 Aug. 1861; reenlisted 12 (or 25) Aug. 1862 for three years in Battery A, 1st Regiment, Ohio Light Artillery. He was in engagements at Scary Creek, W. Va., 17 July 1861, and at Munfordville, Ky., 14-16 Sept. 1862, where he was taken prisoner and paroled. He returned to his Battery at Camp Sill soon after the Battle of Stone's River. "He was a good man and a faithful soldier." [Record and testimony of his comrade, John J. Shreader, 1913.]





Children, the first two born at Stowe, Summit Co., Ohio, the third at Rootstown, Ohio:

- 2978 i. JAMES SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Feb. 1856, d. in Iowa, 6 Nov. 1867.
- 2979 ii. GEORGE LANE, b. 19 Mar. 1858, res. (1913) Kenmore, Ohio; m. at Caledonia, Ill., 26 Sept. 1893, NINA ALFARETTA CAMPBELL, b. at Cherry Valley, Ill., 12 July 1864, daughter of David and Almeda (Barkley) Campbell. Children:
1. Howard Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. at North McGregor, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1884, res. (1913) Albany, Ore.; m. at Albany, 1 Nov. 1911, Alma Struckmeyer, b. at Cadillac, Mich., 6 Apr. 1881, daughter of Henry and Louisa (Meldan) Struckmeyer.
  2. Lloyd Alpheus, b. at North McGregor, 24 Feb. 1886.
  3. Ruby May, b. at Austin, Minn., 13 Nov. 1889.
  4. Harry, b. at Austin, 7 June 1892, d. 21 July 1892.
  5. Harold Elwood, b. at Oakland, Minn., 13 Oct. 1895.
  6. George Alvin, b. at Waldron, Minn., 28 Mar. 1899.
- 2980 iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 4 Mar. 1861, d. at Kent, Ohio, 2 Apr. 1904; m. at Stowe Corner, Ohio, 27 Apr. 1883, OLIVE (TEMPLETON) BARLOW, b. at Northfield, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1858, daughter of Elias and Emily (Johnson) Templeton, widow of Eli Barlow. She and her children res. (1913) at Kent. Children, b. at Kent:
1. Lura Luella<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1885; m. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 19 Apr. 1903, Norman Trull, b. at Pickering, Kan., 9 Apr. 1880, son of Franklin and Lucy (Sanders) Trull. Child (*Trull*), b. at Kent: Earl Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Apr. 1904, d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1905.
  2. Earl Benjamin, b. 11 June 1887; a painter.
  3. Eda Bell, b. 10 Mar. 1889; m. at Cuyahoga Falls, 29 Nov. 1905, Warner Rudd. Children (*Rudd*), b. at Meadville, Pa.:
    - (1) Glenn William<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Dec. 1906.
    - (2) Neva Lora, b. 12 Dec. 1908.

1254. MARIA ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Valentine*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaas*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Smith township, Mahoning Co., Ohio, 14 Oct. 1833, living (1913) at Kent, Ohio; married at Randolph, Ohio, Feb. 1852, MARTIN ELY ALLEN, born at Randolph, 27 Oct. 1830, died at Kent, 5 June 1912, son of Benammi and Minerva (Beach) Allen.

Children (*Allen*):

- i. AUGUSTA LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Atwater, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1852, res. (1913) Kent; m. at Kent, 5 Aug. 1869, ALFRED WINFIELD RICHARDS, b. at Albany, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1847, son of Alfred George and Elizabeth (Clare) Richards. Three children.
- ii. FRANCES CORNELIA, b. at Randolph, 28 Feb. 1855, res. (1913) Richmond, Va.; m. at Kent, 15 Apr. 1872, THOMAS SCOTT LLOYD, b. at Homewood, Pa., 20 Sept. 1855, son of Stacy and Sarah (Scott) Lloyd. Seven children.
- iii. LORINNA MINERVA, b. at Rootstown, Ohio, 31 Mar. 1857, d. at Kent, 4 Mar. 1876.

1256. HENRY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaas*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaas*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), a farmer, born at Deerfield, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1823, living (1913) at





Lomax, Henderson Co., Ill.; married first, at Bedford, Ohio, 26 Feb. 1846, REBECCA MILLER, who died at Bedford, 22 May 1848, daughter of John Miller; married second, at Bedford, 5 Oct. 1848, LOUISA GUILLE, born at Youngstown, 3 Mar. 1831, died at Bedford, 8 Mar. 1854, daughter of ——— and Elizabeth (Grinsette) Guile; married third, at Cleveland, Ohio, 8 May 1855, LAURA PARKER, born at Cleveland, 8 Jan. 1835, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Grinsette) (Guile) Parker.

Child by the first wife; born at Bedford:

2981 i. ORLANDO<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1847.

Children by the second wife, born at Bedford:

2982 ii. MILO, b. 7 Aug. 1850, d. at Bedford, 5 Mar. 1854.

2983 iii. ALZORA, b. 26 Feb. 1854, d. at Bedford, 15 Nov. 1855.

Children by the third wife:

2984 iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Bedford, 22 Apr. 1859, res. Lomax, Ill.; m. at Burlington, Iowa, 28 Feb. 1889, MARY ELIZABETH ZIEGLER, b. at Lomax, 27 Aug. 1869, daughter of Jacob and Phoebe Caroline (Laman) Ziegler.

2985 v. ORANGE JASON, b. at Lomax, Ill., 12 Nov. 1864, res. Lomax, Ill.; m. at Burlington, Iowa, 20 Dec. 1893, MARY EMMA DOUGHERTY, b. at Dallas, Ill., 8 Apr. 1875, daughter of John and Rebecca (Avery) Dougherty.  
Children:

1. Lindsey<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 May 1896.

2. Julia Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov. 1897.

1257. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Goshen, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1824, died at Nevada, Kan., 12 Nov. 1886; married in Portage Co., Ohio, 29 Dec. 1847, MARY HARRIET ROSE, born in New Jersey, 13 Jan. 1830, died in Ness City, Kan., 12 Sept. 1896.

Children, the first three born in Illinois, the next four at Wetmore, Kan., the youngest at Nevada, Kan.:

2986 i. WILLIAM OREN<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1848, d. 10 Oct. 1856.

2987 ii. LUCY JANE, b. 15 June 1851; m. JOHN WILLS. Children.

2988 iii. MYRON WESLEY, b. 9 Dec. 1857, d. at Seapo, Kan., 8 Aug. 1878.

2989 iv. ELI AHIMAAZ, b. 12 Apr. 1860; m. (1) at Ness City, Kan., 2 July 1892, ETTA MAY HUMPHREY, b. at Bazine, Kan., 6 June 1876, d. at Raymond, Kan., 12 Aug. 1896; m. (2) GERTIE BELL HUMPHREY, b. 9 Oct. 1877. He was a blacksmith; res. (1913) at Ness City, Kan. Children by the first wife:

1. Clarence E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1893.

2. Lillie May, b. at Ransom, Kan., 15 Mar. 1895.

Children by the second wife:

3. Carl Deward, b. at Raymond, Kan., 1 Feb. 1899.

4. Earl Humphrey, b. 4 Dec. 1900.

2990 v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 25 Mar. 1866, d. in Okla., 15 June 1898; m. at Nevada, Kan., 1884, RICHARD WASHBURN FARR.





- 2991 vi. BETSEY ANN, b. 4 Sept. 1870, res. (1913) Spokane, Wash.; m. at Ness City, Kan., 14 Jan. 1889, THOMAS C. HARPER, b. 30 Dec. 1861. Children (*Harper*), last four b. at Cheney, Wash.:
1. Elizabeth Harriet<sup>o</sup>, b. at Brownell, Kan., 24 Nov. 1889; m. at Spokane, Wash., 30 May 1909, Cecil Ray Arnott, b. at Delphi, Ind., 22 Jan. 1888, son of Thomas Franklin Arnott.
  2. Carrie Mac, b. at Pueblo, Col., 4 Oct. 1892.
  3. Bertha Alma, b. at Moscow, Idaho, 14 Nov. 1895.
  4. Warren Knox, b. 6 Sept. 1900.
  5. Ethel Ellen, b. 27 Nov. 1902.
  6. Theodore Clinton, b. 28 July 1905.
  7. Fred Porter, b. 8 June 1907.
- 2992 vii. CHARLES WASHINGTON, b. 28 Apr. 1878; res. unm. (1913), Cheney, Wash.
- 2993 viii. LIDA MAY, b. 26 Dec. 1882; m. at Osborn, Kan., 10 Apr. 1899, RICHARD WASHBURN FARR.

1258. THOMAS BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Goshen, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 16 Dec. 1826, died at Concordia, Kan., 3 Mar. 1906; married at Aurora, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1853, MARY ANN TAYLOR, born at Luzerne, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1829, died at Seapo, Republic Co., Kan., 25 Apr. 1904, daughter of Elias and Sarah (Mosier) Taylor; both buried at Wayne, Kan.

Children, the first born at Jefferson, Ohio, the others at Solon, Ohio:

- 2994 i. DELOS SPARTACUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Nov. 1853; m. (1) at Clay Center, Kan., 12 June 1878, ELLA MCBRIDE, b. at Manchester, Iowa, 12 June 185—, daughter of William and Luella (——) McBride; divorced (she m. M. L. Kermode of Estabrook, Col.); m. (2) at Irving, Kan., 22 July 1888, LAURA ASENATH OXLEY, b. at Bedford, Iowa, 6 June 1863, daughter of Ethan Irvin and Asenath Elnora (——) Oxley. Res. (1913) at Wayne, Kan. Child by the first wife:
1. Rita Ethina<sup>o</sup>, b. at Seapo, Kan., 21 Mar. 1878; m. (1) 21 Dec. 1898, Frank H. Wright, b. at Milton, Mass., 28 Mar. 1867, son of James F. and Marie (——) Wright; m. (2) at Alliance, Neb., 24 Oct. 1909, Arthur C. Carnegie, b. at Lawrence, Neb., 29 Mar. 1877, son of Frank A. and Martha (——) Carnegie.
- Children by the second wife, b. at Wayne, Kan.:
2. Clifford Spartacus, b. 26 Oct. 1890.
  3. Irvin Bradford, b. 3 Nov. 1892.
  4. Mabel Clair, b. 8 Jan. 1894; m. 20 Aug. 1912, Fred Daniel Sissell.
  5. Sanford Ethan, b. 7 Nov. 1896.
- 2995 ii. DE ETTA, b. 7 Aug. 1859, d. at Sparta, Wis., 29 Apr. 1863.
- 2996 iii. ALICE BERTIE, b. 23 June 1861; m. 23 July 1884, CHARLES ERASTUS CULVER, b. 14 Dec. 1859, son of George and Margaret (McGuire) Culver. Res. (1913) at Wayne, Kan. Children (*Culver*):
1. Thomas Grover<sup>o</sup>, b. 26 June 1885.
  2. Mary Francis, b. 23 July 1886.
  3. Margaret, b. 20 Nov. 1887.
  4. Nettie, b. 5 Feb. 1889.
  5. Gerty, b. 11 Mar. 1891.
  6. Gladys, b. 8 July 1897.
  7. Child, d. at birth.





8. W. J. Bryan, b. 17 Aug. 1899.
9. Eddie, b. 11 Mar. 1901, d. in infancy.

1259. MARY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaas*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaas*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1829, died at Burlington, Iowa, 15 June 1910; married at Bedford, Ohio, 4 Mar. 1846, JOSEPH BARNETT McCLURE, born near Pittsburgh, Pa., 7 June 1820, died at Carman, Ill., 15 Oct. 1902, son of Alexander and Maria (Barnett) McClure.

Children (*McClure*):

- i. SUSIE LENORA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 28 June 1850, d. at Carman, Ill., 8 May 1904; m. at Burlington, Iowa, 18 Apr. 1870, MARCELLUS CLOVER, b. at Greenbush, Ill., 27 Dec. 1845, son of Cornelius and Narcissa (Billingsly) Clover. Eight children.
- ii. MARY EMMA, b. at Legonier, Ind., 24 Nov. 1856, res. (1914) Carman, Ill.; m. at Carman, 10 Feb. 1880, CHARLES ABNER ANDERSON, son of Alexander and Harriet (Davis or Camel) Anderson. One child.
- iii. MINNIE, b. at Millville, Ill., 19 May 1866; m. at Burlington, Iowa, Feb. 18—, WILLIAM McCALEB.

1260. CALEB<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaas*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaas*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, Ohio, 25 Apr. 1831, lived at Boulder, Col., and (1914) Santa Monica, Cal.; married at Ashtabula, Ohio, 9 Nov. 1856, HARRIET ELIZA CARTER, born at Lenox, Ohio, 18 June 1834, died at Santa Monica, Cal., 27 July 1914, daughter of Loring and Sophia (Strong) Carter.

Children:

- 2997 i. ADDIE SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Bedford, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1858, res. unkn. (1914) Chicago, Ill. She was treasurer of the Big Five Mining Co., Denver, Col.
- 2998 ii. CARRIE KATE, b. 8 Jan. 1861, d. 13 Feb. 1861.
- 2999 iii. KATE ELIZABETH, b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1865, res. (1914) Chicago, Ill.; m. at Ness City, Kan., 29 Aug. 1881, NATHAN CORRUTH MERRILL, b. at Stratford, N. H., 30 June 1856, son of Ezra and Hermina (Barnes) Merrill. He was secretary of the Big Five Mining Co., Denver; in 1914 president of the Merrill Corporation, a building concern, of Chicago.

Children (*Merrill*):

1. Herbert Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Ness City, Kan., 14 May 1884, res. Chicago; m. at Elwood, Ill., 14 Apr. 1909, Marie Beattie, b. at Elwood, 14 May 1884, daughter of James T. and Elizabeth (Truby) Beattie.
2. Addie Ruth, b. at Denver, Col., 1 Apr. 1893.

1261. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaas*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaas*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 10 Aug. 1832, living (1913) at Wellfleet, Neb.; married in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 3 June 1854, JANE EMILY HUNT, born at Bloomfield, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1836, died at Wellfleet, Neb., 19 Oct. 1905, daughter of Horace and Louisa (Brown) Hunt.

Children, all but the first born at Lomax, Henderson Co., Ill.:

- 3000 i. EMLUS DELL<sup>8</sup>, b. in Ohio, 4 Nov. 1855, d. at Burlington, Iowa, 4 Nov. 1899; m. at Burlington, 16 Feb. 1888, ANNA DIERS, b. at Burlington,





- 4 Feb. 1865, daughter of John and Anna (Schraars) Diers. She m. (2) T. Bice. Children, b. at Burlington:
1. Roy Emulus<sup>o</sup>, b. 10 June 1889.
  2. Ethel Hazel, b. 24 Apr. 1891.
  3. Alvie [son], b. 11 Nov. 1893.
- 3001 ii. MYRA, b. 7 Jan. 1859, res. (1913) Holdrege, Neb.; m. at Dallas City, Ill., 22 Feb. 1877, JOHN WESLEY MARTIN, b. at Dallas City, 11 Dec. 1848, son of Samuel and Nancy (Tull) Martin. Children (*Martin*):
1. Roy Wesley<sup>o</sup>, b. at LaHarpe, Ill., 9 Dec. 1879, res. at Holdrege, Neb.; m. at Holdrege, 30 Oct. 1901, Ellen Lorena Arvidson, b. at Degberg, Sweden, 4 Nov. 1878, daughter of Esbin and Hannah (Johnson) Arvidson. Children.
  2. Claud Wilbur, b. at Lomax, Ill., 29 Apr. 1887, res. at Cedar Bluff, Kan.; m. at Holdrege, 29 Apr. 1905, Minnie Swartwood, b. in Ill., 27 Nov. 1877, daughter of Isaac Swartwood. Children.
- 3002 iii. CALVIN HIME (twin), b. 7 Mar. 1863, res. (1913) Wellfleet, Neb.; m. at York, Neb., 28 Aug. 1889, ELIZABETH MARSDEN, b. in Henderson Co., Ill., 21 Feb. 1869, daughter of William H. and Laurena J. (Valentine) Marsden. Children:
1. Muriel Lillis<sup>o</sup>, b. at Curtis, Neb., 8 Mar. 1889[?], res. Wellfleet; m. (1) 26 Mar. 1906, Arthur Asher; m. (2) at North Platte, Neb., 1 Aug. 1911, William Christopher Smith, b. in Germany, 24 Sept. 1865, son of John and Minnie (Heitmann) Smith. Child (*Asher*):
    - (1) Darcy Allen<sup>1o</sup>, b. at Wellfleet, 2 Feb. 1907.
 Child (*Smith*):
    - (2) Will Clifton, b. at Wellfleet, 12 May 1913.
  2. Willard William, b. at Maywood, Neb., 17 Sept. 1891.
  3. Clarimand Leslie, b. in Hayes Co., Neb., 20 Nov. 1892.
  4. Clifford Clifton, b. in Hayes Co., 21 Jan. 1894.
  5. Inez Electa, b. at Carman, Ill., 28 Jan. 1896.
  6. Teddie Marsden, b. at Carman, 2 Oct. 1903.
  7. Neil Emly, b. at Wellfleet, 16 Aug. 1906.
  8. Victor Hugo, b. at Wellfleet, 3 Jan. 1909.
  9. Thomas Richard, b. at Wellfleet, 16 Jan. 1911.
- 3003 iv. ALVIN HORACE (twin), b. 7 Mar. 1863, res. (1913) Wellfleet, Neb.; m. at Stillwater, Payne Co., Okla., 3 July 1899, IDA VERIL MCCALL, b. at Wilson, Kan., 17 Oct. 1879, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Taylor) McCall. Children, first four b. at Munden, Kan.:
1. Valma<sup>o</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1901.
  2. Dell, b. 22 Dec. 1902.
  3. Lillie, b. 21 Sept. 1904.
  4. Alton, b. 19 Mar. 1907.
  5. Robert, b. 20 Mar. 1910.
  6. Ella, b. 28 Jan. 1913.
- 3004 v. MYRTLE, b. 8 Apr. 1878, res. Wellfleet, Neb.; m. at Elwood, Neb., 25 Dec. 1895, MORRIS SHIRLEY, b. in Jackson Co., Iowa, 25 Apr. 1870, son of Peter and Samantha (Eads) Shirley. Children (*Shirley*), b. in Hayes Co., Neb.:
1. Ethel<sup>o</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1897.
  2. Guy, b. 20 Jan. 1900.
  3. Chauncey, b. 3 Jan. 1905.
  4. Pansy Bulah, b. 31 July 1907.





1265. ELIZABETH MARJEANIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ahimaaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bedford, Ohio, 15 Oct. 1841, died at Dallas City, Ill., 16 Apr. 1895; married at Oquawka, Ill., 8 Sept. 1864, MURRAY WALLACE DIVER, born in Indiana, 31 Mar. 1841, died at Dallas City, 4 Apr. 1881.

Children (*Diver*) born at Dallas City:

- i. CECELIA MURRAY<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1865, d. at Dallas City, 1 Apr. 1900; m. at Terre Haute, Ind., 12 Sept. 1887, LEWIS JOHN MOHR, b. at Dallas City, 22 Apr. 1867, son of Henry and Minnie (Wolmershauser) Mohr. Four children.
- ii. AMANDA SENORA, b. 9 Nov. 1868, res. (1914) San Diego, Cal.; m. at Carthage, Ill., 7 Sept. 1887, FELIX SHAIN, b. at Frankfort, Ky., 24 Oct. 1864, son of Felix and Mary Ann (Tucker) Shain. Two children.
- iii. THOMAS WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 19 May 1875, res. (1913) Dallas City; m. there 4 June 1902, LILLIE MAY HULL, b. at Ridgeville, W. Va., 30 Apr. 1878, daughter of Jacob Oliver and Nancy Jane (Arnold) Hull. Children.
- iv. CLAYTON SYLVESTER, b. 7 Dec. 1878, res. (1913) Methow, Wash.; m. at Spokane, Wash., 23 Jan. 1905, PALMETTO SUTHERLIN, b. at Montague, Texas, 29 May 1880, daughter of Samuel Alexander and Harriet Ann (Donahoe) Sutherlin. Children.

1266. (REV.) ALBERT RICHESON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, 12 Sept. 1824, died at New Haven, Mich., 26 Aug. 1881; married at Adrian, Mich., 30 Dec. 1847, SARAH ELIZABETH HOUGHMONT, born at New York, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1832, died at Rhineland, Wis., Feb. 1906.

He entered the ministry in 1861 in the Southern Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was transferred by request to the Detroit Conference in 1868, and was living at Dryden, Mich., in 1879.

Children, the first three born at Adrian, Mich., the fourth at Litchfield, Ill., the fifth at Highland, Ill.:

- 3005 i. ALBERT HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Oct. 1848, d. at Adrian, 2 Oct. 1849.
- 3006 ii. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. 19 Nov. 1851, d. at Adrian, 26 Nov. 1851.
- 3007 iii. IDA ELIZABETH, b. 11 Oct. 1853, d. at Adrian, 30 Aug. 1857.
- 3008 iv. BAXTER WILLIAM, b. 7 Feb. 1858, res. (1913) near Los Gatos, Cal.; m. at Deerfield, Mich., 2 Nov. 1882, MILDRED ESTELLE ORMSBY, b. at Manchester, Mass., 1 May 1860, daughter of Erastus Day and Ruth Naomi (Weeks) Ormsby. Child: Ruth Gladys<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bay City, Mich., 12 July 1891.
- 3009 v. HUGH ALBERTUS, b. 25 Aug. 1867; m. at Bay City, Mich., 1889, ALTHEA MANERIA JACKSON. He lived at one time in Rhineland, Wis. Children:
  1. Walter Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1890.
  2. Edna, b. 9 July 1891.

1270. LEWIS SMART<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Stark County, Ohio, 10 Mar. 1834, died at Monrovia, Cal., 23 Mar. 1901; married at Pioneer, Williams Co., Ohio, 17 Dec. 1854, SOPHIA SUSANNAH WHITNEY, born in St. Lawrence County,





N. Y., 8 Mar. 1833, died at Los Angeles, Cal., 29 June 1908, daughter of Thomas and Irana (Place) Whitney.

He was an insurance agent.

Children:

- 3010 i. ELIZA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. in Williams Co., Ohio, 1 Feb. 1856; m. at Mason City, Iowa, 7 Aug. 1872, GEORGE HUNTINGTON, b. at Burke, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1847, son of Alonzo and Laura Ann (Durkee) Huntington. They had a real estate and insurance business in Santa Ana, Cal. (1910). Children (*Huntington*):
1. George Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. at Mason City, Iowa, 23 Dec. 1879.
  2. Hazel Hazen, b. at Huron, S. D., 14 Aug. 1886.
- 3011 ii. HENRY WASHINGTON, b. at Independence, Iowa, 1858, d. there 1859.
- 3012 iii. LEWIS WHITFIELD, b. at Belmond, Iowa, 26 June 1861, d. at Monrovia, Cal., 25 Apr. 1903; m. at Alexandria, S. C., 12 Oct. 1882, ISABELLA FOWLER, b. at Leroy, N. Y., 1 July 1863, res. (1910) Monrovia, daughter of George and Emma (Jukes) Fowler. Children, b. at Huron, S. D.:
1. Alfred Whitfield<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1883; m. at Monrovia, Cal., 4 Mar. 1908, Margaret Scarborough, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., 27 July 1886, daughter of William Byron and Maggie Hardie (Daniel) Scarborough. He was an officer in the First National Bank, Monrovia, Cal. Child: Margaret Isabelle<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Apr. 1910.
  2. Lucien S., b. 15 June 1885; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 28 Dec. 1916, Renette Felt, b. at Huron, 1885, daughter of Charles B. and Oda (Bintleff) Felt.
  3. Harold Lewis, b. 25 Oct. 1890.
  4. Florence, b. 2 June 1893.

1271. HENRY WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Stark County, Ohio, 30 May 1835, died at Independence, Kan., 30 Apr. 1899; married first, RHODA CORDELIA HART, born Apr. 1839, died at Havensville, Kan., 2 Oct. 1881, daughter of Bliss and Thankful (——) Hart; married second, at Havensville, 5 Apr. 1882, SARAH C. (DOWNING) ALLEN, born at Macomb, Ill., 10 May 1855, living (1911) at Independence, Kan., daughter of Robert L. and Barbara (Shaffer) Downing.

Mr. Hazen enlisted 1 July 1861 in Co. D, 44th Ill. Vols.; he was thrice wounded, and at the battle of Pea Ridge he was shot twice in the hip, on which account he was discharged Sept. 1862 and suffered much until his death. He had lived in Kansas twenty-eight years; a Mason, and a member of the Christian Church. At the time of his death, he was Commander of McPherson Post, G.A.R., and Police Judge.

Children by the first wife:

- 3013 i. HATTIE JULIA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Wauseon, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1861, res. (1905) Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. at Havensville, Kan., 24 Dec. 1881, LECOMPTON SOLOMON, b. in Ohio, 30 May 1839, d. 1899. Children (*Solomon*):
1. Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Jan. 1883, d. 20 Aug. 1890.
  2. Maud Eva, b. at Havensville, 6 Aug. 1885; m. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 9 Nov. 1902, Delaware Hoon, b. at Council Bluffs, abt. 1880.





3. Harry Hazen, b. at Omaha, Neb., 30 Sept. 1887.
4. Lee, b. 18 Mar. 1892, d. 21 Mar. 1893.
- 3014 ii. CORA MAY, b. 18 June 1864, res. Independence, Kan.; m. at Blaine, Kan., 1883, J. F. FRITSCH.
- 3015 iii. FRANK NATHAN, b. 8 Aug. 1868, res. (1913) Independence, Kan.; m. there 4 July 1899, NONA PEARL BOGGS, b. at Salem, Ill., 27 Sept. 1880, daughter of Aaron and Gertrude (Williams) Boggs. Children:
  1. Pearl Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. at Independence, 17 Oct. 1900.
  2. Irma Gladys, b. at Cleveland, Okla., 24 Jan. 1904.
- 3016 iv. EVA JANE, b. at Corning, Kan., 7 Jan. 1873, res. (1906) Caney, Kan.; m. there 24 Nov. 1897, CHARLES CAMPBELL TODD, b. at Coffeyville, Kan., 2 Feb. 1875, son of John and Mary A. (Robertson) Todd.

Children by the second wife:

- 3017 v. BERT O., b. at Blaine, Kan., 7 Jan. 1885, res. (1911) Independence, Kan.; m. there 25 Dec. 1905, EDITH O. BOGUE, b. at Howard, Kan., 14 Dec. 1882, daughter of Calvin W. and Rachel (Pierson) Bogue.
- 3018 vi. ABBIE E., b. at Fostoria, Kan., 2 June 1889; m. at Independence, 6 May 1904, HARRY D. COOK, b. at Parkersburg, W. Va., 24 May 1884, son of John A. and Anna V. (Rice) Cook. Children (*Cook*), b. at Independence:
  1. Harry B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1905.
  2. Frederick E., b. 31 July 1906.
  2. Carl Woodson, b. 27 Jan. 1891.

1277. SILAS BURSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Carey, Wyandot Co., Ohio, 9 Aug. 1841, living (1910) at Winamac, Ind.; married at Rensselaer, Ind., 12 Sept. 1864, ELLEN NYE, born in Wyandot County, 25 Sept. 1851, daughter of John Nye.

Children, born at Winamac:

- 3019 i. MINNIE BELL<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Feb. 1866; m. at Winamac, 24 July 1886, FRANK MARION WILLIAMS, b. at Pulaski, Ind., 18 Apr. 1866, son of Willison and Mandy (Johns) Williams. He was a wood dealer in Winamac. Children (*Williams*):
  1. Nellie Clare<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb. 1889.
- 3020 ii. LOLA MAY, b. 25 Mar. 1868, d. 18 Mar. 1869.
- 3021 iii. CLAUDE ARTHUR, b. 4 June 1870, living unm. (1910).
- 3022 iv. JESSIE LEONARD, b. 10 Sept. 1872, res. Pulaski, Ind.; m. at Winamac, 2 June 1890, LEO ROWE, a farmer, b. at Pulaski, 18 June 1871, son of Julius and Mandy (Bridegroom) Rowe. Children (*Rowe*), the first b. at Chicago, Ill., the others at Pulaski:
  1. Alma Lucile<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Aug. 1892.
  2. Agnes Thelma, b. 23 Apr. 1899.
  3. George Kenneth, b. 23 Sept. 1901.
  4. Claud Lloyd, b. 23 Jan. 1904.
  5. Pha, b. 14 Sept. 1906.
- 3023 v. Son, b. 25 Mar. 1875, d. in infancy.
- 3024 vi. LILLIAN ELLEN, b. 16 Apr. 1876; m. at Chicago, Ill., 13 Dec. 1890, HENRY EDWARD STOREY, b. 13 Apr. 1873, son of Arthur and June (Ashdean) Storey. He was a bookkeeper for the Rock Island R.R. in Chicago. Child (*Storey*): Henry Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. at Chicago, 14 July 1900.





- 3025 vii. DAISY RACHEL, b. 18 May 1880, res. Winamac, Ind.; m. there 23 May 1898, BYRON EVERT CRUMP, b. near Union City, Ind., 25 Sept. 1878, son of James Leonard and Mary (Roupp) Crump. He was a rural mail carrier. Children (*Crump*), b. at Winamac:
1. John Byron<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Dec. 1898.
  2. George Martin, b. 23 Mar. 1901.
  3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct. 1903.
- 3026 viii. THADDEUS CECIL, b. 16 Mar. 1885.

1279. MARGARET CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac Lanning<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably at Hardwick, N. J., 22 Feb. 1812, died at Montour Falls, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1900; married Sept. 1834, CHARLES PRINCE, born at Catharine, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1835, died at Montour Falls, 16 Oct. 1890, son of William Henry and Rebecca (Hazen) Prince.

Children (*Prince*):

- i. MUNSON BYINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. at Catharine, N. Y., 25 June 1835, res. Henderson, N. C.; m. at Catharine, 6 Nov. 1862, ELIZABETH HINMAN, b. at Catharine, 1 Nov. 1841, d. at Henderson, N. C., 15 Aug. 1896, daughter of Guy C. and Phoebe (Sherwood) Hinman. Three children.
- ii. REBECCA DELPHINE, b. 17 June 1837, res. Havana, N. Y.; m. at Catharine, 14 Nov. 1865, MASON N. WEED, b. 22 Feb. 1837, son of Mason N. and Polly (McCarty) Weed. Two children.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 9 Jan. 1847, d. in South America, 26 Feb. 1894, unm.
- iv. ABRAHAM, b. 2 Mar. 1849, res. Odessa, N. Y.; m. at Odessa, 26 Jan. 1876, HARRIET L. LOCKHART, b. at Odessa, 9 Aug. 1846, d. at Elizabeth, N. J., 29 Apr. 1899, daughter of Richard B. and Lucinda (Smith) Lockhart. Three children.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Oct. 1851, res. Montour Falls, N. Y.; m. at Havana, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1880, WILLIS L. HOPKINS, b. at Prattsburg, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1852, son of Ralph W. and Eleanor (Dunlap) Hopkins.

1288. MARY PEIRSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Levi Howell<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hardwick, N. J., 5 Feb. 1818, died at Millford Mills, Va., 23 Aug. 1900, buried at Manassas; married in Warren County, N. J., 5 Dec. 1835, NOAH HIXSON, born at Hardwick, 10 May 1812, died at Manassas, Va., 10 Mar. 1894, son of John and Mary (——) Hixson.

Children (*Hixson*):

- i. LEVI HAZEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1836; m. (1) MARY ELIZABETH JONES; m. (2) HARRIET HAWK. One child by each wife.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. at Blairstown, N. J., 16 Jan. 1839, d. at Manassas, Va., 6 Nov. 1922; m. at Grassland, Va., 14 May 1856, JOHN RUBY HORNBAKER, b. at Washington, N. J., 25 Aug. 1833, d. at Manassas, 20 July 1917, son of John and Catherine (Wandling) Hornbaker. Three children.
- iii. JOHN, b. 2 Feb. 1841, d. young.
- iv. AMASA, b. 15 Feb. 1842, d. at Washington, D. C., 31 Jan. 1907, m. at Nokesville, Va., 13 Nov. 1873, SARAH EMILY ALLEN, b. at Wysox, Pa., 23 Feb. 1846, res. Washington, daughter of Ferdinand and Nancy (Mullison) Allen. One child.





- v. ABRAHAM NEWMAN, b. 1844; m. (1) ELLEN COLE, d. in N. J.; m. (2) at Scranton, Pa., MARTHA WILLIAMS. Res. at Pittston, Pa. Children.
- vi. WILLIAM SCHOOLEY, b. 9 Mar. 1847, d. at Washington, D. C., 15 Jan. 1895; m. at Manassas, Va., 8 Dec. 1868, MARTHA VIRGINIA WOLVERTON, b. 15 Apr. 1850, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Fritz) Wolverton. Four children. She m. (2) John H. Taylor and res. Brightwood, D. C.
- vii. MARTHA ANN, b. at Nokesville, Va., 20 Apr. 1849; m. there 12 Dec. 1870, CHARLES WESTON WALTER, b. at Phillipsburg, N. J., 19 July 1848, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Wolverton) Walter. Res. near Easton, Pa. Five children.
- viii. CHARLES W., b. 9 July 1851, d. aged 2 years.

1289. ISAAC LANNING<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Levi Howell<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hardwick, N. J., 30 Nov. 1819, died at Manassas, Va., 1 Mar. 1897, buried at Bradley, Va.; married at Manassas, 16 Sept. 1858, BELINDA HORNBAKER, born at Brass Castle, Warren Co., N. J., 28 Dec. 1828, died at Manassas, 6 May 1903, daughter of John W. and Catherine (Wandling) Hornbaker.

#### Children:

- 3027 i. LEVI HOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. at Nokesville, Va., 5 Apr. 1860, d. at Riverside, Cal., 9 Apr. 1924; m. at Greenwich, Va., 10 Oct. 1883, ELLA VIRGINIA HOUSE, b. at Greenwich, 28 Nov. 1862, daughter of Nathaniel and Ann Virginia (Sudarth) House. She m. (2) 17 Dec. 1925, William J. Gillard, of Galesburg, Ill. Levi moved from Va. in the spring of 1885 and lived in and around Maloy and Delphos, Iowa; in Sept. 1891 the family moved to Galesburg, Ill., and in Dec. 1911 to Riverside, Cal. Children:
  - 1. Walter Vernon<sup>9</sup>, b. at Delphos, Iowa, 1 June 1886, res. (1931) Monmouth, Ill.
  - 2. Jerry Aaron, b. at Delphos, 29 Dec. 1888, res. (1931) Hermosa Beach, Cal.; m. at Riverbank, Cal., 2 June 1913, Ruth Sanjule, b. at Gallup, N. M., 6 May 1895, daughter of Edward Monroe and Cora (Van Patten) Sanjule. Children, first three b. at Corona, Cal., fourth at Riverside:
    - (1) Lucile Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1917.
    - (2) Ruth Naomi (twin), b. 13 Mar. 1919.
    - (3) Edward Sanjule (twin), b. 13 Mar. 1919.
    - (4) Velma Jerroldine, b. 15 July 1927.
  - 3. DeWitt Clinton, b. at Maloy, Iowa, 4 Apr. 1890, res. (1931) Irvine, Cal.; m. at Galesburg, Ill., 27 Nov. 1911, Garnett Ethel McClurg, b. at Walnut Grove, Ill., 18 Apr. 1892, daughter of Charles F. and Anna (Snapp) McClurg. Children:
    - (1) Maxine Lucille<sup>10</sup>, b. at Riverside, Cal., 6 July 1915.
    - (2) Ella Vivian, b. at Loma Linda, Cal., 11 Feb. 1921.
- 3028 ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 1861, bur. at Bradley, Va.; m. (1) JONAS WILLARD GREEN; m. (2) REUBEN F. CLARK. Res. at Limstrong, Va. Child (*Green*):
  - 1. Jonas Willard<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 July 1880; a policeman, of Washington, D. C.; m. (1) at Baltimore, Md., 16 Nov. 1901, Mabel Myrtle Kincheloe, b. at Brentsville, Va., 10 Nov. 1880, daughter of Wildman Wallace and Alice (Roseberry) Kincheloe. Children.





Child (*Clark*):

2. Catherine, b. Nov. 1902.

3029     iii. CATHERINE, b. Apr. 1863, res. Limstrong, Va.; m. JACOB JONES. No children.

1291. ABRAHAM NEWMAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Levi Howell<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hardwick, N. J., 16 Apr. 1824, died at Washington, D. C., 12 or 20 Apr. 1901; married first, at Hope, N. J., 4 Oct. 1845, REBECCA HAYES, born in Warren County, N. J., 24 Aug. 1826, died at Catlett, Va., 4 Aug. 1862, daughter of John C. and Electa (Boiles) Hayes; married second, at Washington, 31 Dec. 1867, MARY CATHERINE CARROLL, born at Washington, 15 Dec. 1844, died there 19 Apr. 1923, daughter of Thomas and Mildred Alice (Watson) Carroll.

He removed from Hope, N. J., to Catlett, Va., in 1849, where he was a farmer. In 1863, on account of the War he removed to Washington. He there served in the Quartermaster's department of the Union Army. He was for many years in the feed and grocery business in Washington.

Children by the first wife, the first two born near Hope, N. J., the others at Catlett:

3030     i. ALMEDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Jan. 1847, d. at Washington, Dec. 1922, unm.

3031     ii. ALMATHA, b. 4 July 1848.

3032     iii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 8 Aug. 1850, res. Washington; m. there 10 Jan. 1877, THEODORE MITCHELL, b. Jan. 1852, d. at Dumfries, Va., Mar. 1893, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hornbaker) Mitchell. Child (*Mitchell*), b. at Dumfries: Meda Addie<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 May 1891; m. William Lieishears. Children.

3033     iv. EUGENIA, b. 27 Sept. 1852, res. Indian Head, Md.; m. at Washington, 17 Nov. 1880, JERRY MILTON HEPBURN, a carpenter, b. at Washington, 20 Jan. 1852, son of Peter and Mary (Young) Hepburn. Children (*Hepburn*):

1. Mabel Irene<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 May 1882, res. Washington; m. at Baltimore, Md., 12 Aug. 1907, Charles Francis Campbell, b. at Washington, 2 July 1878, son of John Alfred and Mollic Ann (Heath) Campbell. One child.

2. Arthur Wesley, b. 10 June 1884, res. Grantwood; m. at Washington, 19 Sept. 1906, Mary Theressa White, b. at Washington, 4 Sept. 1885, daughter of William Joseph and Annie (Harper) White. Child (*Hepburn*), b. at Washington: Margaret Isabella<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1907.

Children by the second wife, born at Washington:

3034     v. IRVIN, d. young.

3035     vi. ERNEST CARROLL, b. 24 May 1871; m. at Washington, 6 Sept. 1893, EVELYNE MARTINA ALLEN, b. at Norfolk, Va., 2 July 1873, daughter of Richard Marion and Annie Lillian (Penn) Allen. Children, b. at Washington:

1. Elmer Allen<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Jan. 1896, d. 22 Feb. 1896.

2. Ethel Mildred, b. 3 Jan. 1897; m. at Alexandria, Va., 16 Sept. 1915, William John Bell, b. at Washington, 14 Apr. 1897, son of William Alexander and Ella (Ball) Bell.

3. Grace, b. 10 Apr. 1898.





1303. ELIZABETH PRIMROSE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph Kerr<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fredon, N. J., 13 Feb. 1823, lived at Allamuchy, N. J.; married at Greenville, N. J., 24 Oct. 1844, JOEL TILL, born at Allamuchy, 5 Oct. 1812, died there 6 Oct. 1894, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Bogden) Till.

Children (*Till*), born at Allamuchy:

- i. EMMA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 June 1846, res. Allamuchy, P. O. Tranquility, N. J.; m. at Allamuchy, 28 Dec. 1869, JOHN NELSON HIBLER, a farmer, b. at Allamuchy, 30 Aug. 1845, son of Christopher H. and Nancy (Gibbs) Hibler. One child.
- ii. HARRIET, b. 12 June 1848, res. Allamuchy; m. there 28 Jan. 1869, JOHN LUNDY ADAMS, b. July 1847, son of Jesse and Sarah (Lundy) Adams. Three children.
- iii. JOHN RUTHERFORD, b. 24 Feb. 1851, d. at Allamuchy, 17 Mar. 1854.
- iv. CAROLINE, b. 27 Apr. 1855, d. at Allamuchy, 21 Feb. 1857.

1304. AARON COURSEN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph Kerr<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fredon, N. J., 11 May 1825; married at Tranquility, N. J., 15 Nov. 1854, SARAH YOUNG, born at Unionville, N. J., 16 Nov. 1836, died at East Orange, N. J., 28 Apr. 1904, daughter of Silas and Huldah (Lewis) Young.

He was for some years in business in Newark, N. J., and later had a grocery store in East Orange.

Children, first born at Allamuchy, next two at Elizabeth, last two at Vernon, N. J.:

- 3036 i. SILAS LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1856.
- 3037 ii. JOSEPH KERR, b. 29 Nov. 1858, d. at East Orange, N. J., 30 Jan. 1925; m. at Newark, N. J., 16 Dec. 1885, JENNIE ETTA JOHNSON, b. at Newark, 10 June 1860, d. at East Orange, 25 July 1936, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Speer) Johnson. He had a livery business in East Orange. Children, b. at Newark:
  1. Edward Livingston<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Oct. 1887; m. Margaret G. Dale, b. 1888.\*
  2. Joseph, b. 31 July 1891, d. aged 2 weeks.
  3. Mildred Johnson, b. 23 Oct. 1893.†
- 3038 iii. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, b. 4 May 1861, d. 6 Apr. 1944, bur. at Newton, N. J.; m. at Newark, N. J., 23 Oct. 1889, OLIVE STARR, b. at Newark, 6 Apr. 1863, daughter of Walter Lull and Mary Julia (Fowler) Starr. He was graduated A.B. (Columbia University, 1883); Phi Beta Kappa; LL.B., 1885. In 1886 he founded and was Head Master of the Barnard School for Boys, and was president of the Barnard School for Girls, founded in 1896, in New York City. During the Spanish War he served as Captain of Co. B, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., in Santiago, Cuba. He

\* They had a daughter b. at East Orange, 20 Mar. 1911.

† Apparently she m. Lawrence D. Ford of East Orange, son of Rear-Adm. John D. Ford of Baltimore, Md.; for newspaper announcement was made, 5 Apr. 1940, of the engagement of Miss Jane Ford of East Orange, described as daughter of Lawrence D. Ford and granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph K. Hazen, to Royal Sommer Schaaf, son of Dr. Royal A. Schaaf of Newark.



and his wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1939 at the Waldorf-Astoria. Rev. Dr. Harry Emerson Fosdick officiated at his funeral service at the Riverside Church, New York. Children:

1. Starr<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Mar. 1891, d. 29 May 1892.
  2. Eleanor Starr, b. 8 June 1892, d. 11 Dec. 1892.
  3. Elizabeth Starr, b. 27 Mar. 1902; A.B. (Smith College, 1924); m. Burritt Alden Cushman, a banker, of New York. She was appointed in 1931 director of the Cottage School in Fieldston, connected with the Barnard Schools. Child (*Cushman*): Meredith<sup>10</sup>, b. at New York, 22 Dec. 1929.
- 3039 iv. ANNA BELLE (twin), b. 20 June 1868; unm.
- 3040 v. AARON COURSEN (twin), b. 20 June 1868, res. Chatham, N. J.; m. 18 Oct. 1893, HARRIET MARIE CAHOONE, b. Nov. 1867, daughter of Edwin Ruthven and Maria (Greene) Cahoon. He was in the office of the Prudential Insurance Company, Newark. Children, two b. at Newark:
1. Marion Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 July 1894.
  2. Robert Cahoon, b. 6 May 1899.
  3. Daughter, b. at Chatham, 5 Nov. 1904.

1308. LEWIS KERR<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph Kerr<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a hatter, born 20 Feb. 1833, died at Newark, N. J., 16 Nov. 1896; married at Newark, 1 Mar. 1854, CAROLINE SANDFORD HUDSON, born at Belleville, N. J., 1 Jan. 1835, daughter of John Peter and Gertrude Maria (Sandford) Hudson.

Children, the first one born at Belleville, the others at Newark, N. J.:

- 3041 i. JOSEPH PRIMROSE<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1855, d. at Belleville, 6 Apr. 1856.
- 3042 ii. GERTRUDE MARIA, b. 6 Feb. 1857; m. at Newark, 9 Mar. 1881, JOHN FREDERICK MILLERING, b. at Newark, 9 Mar. 1858, son of Frederick and Annie (—) Millering. Children (*Millering*), b. at Newark:
1. Blanch Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1882.
  2. Edith May, b. 18 June 1883, d. 30 June 1893.
- 3043 iii. ALEXANDER McCANDLESS, b. 16 Sept. 1859, res. Newark, N. J.; m. at Newark, 25 Dec. 1883, ELIZABETH MARY BYRNES, b. at Jersey City, N. J., 8 Sept. 1867, daughter of Andrew and Maria (Carey) Byrnes. Children, b. at Newark:
1. Mabel Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1884.
  2. Caroline Lewis, b. 5 May 1886, d. at Newark, 14 Oct. 1899.
  3. John Lewis, b. 5 Feb. 1894, d. at Newark, 9 Nov. 1895.

1323. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan Kerr<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Frelinghuysen township, N. J., 27 July 1831; married 30 Oct. 1852, ISAAC READ KERR, a farmer, born 12 May 1827, died near Johnsonburg, N. J., 30 Sept. 1903, buried at Yellow Frame Church, son of Ira and Phebe (Read) Kerr.

Children (*Kerr*), the first two born at Kerr's Corner, the others near Johnsonburg, N. J.:

- i. NATHAN HAMPTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1852; m. at Paulina, N. J., 30 Sept. 1878, NANCY JANE VAN CAMP, b. at Paulina, 12 July 1850, daughter of





- James Voorhees and Maria Elsy (Coursen) Van Camp. Res. at Marksboro, N. J. One child.
- ii. LYDIA JANE, b. 15 Jan. 1854; m. at Johnsonburg, N. J. 30 Oct. 1878, GEORGE HOAGLAND HARRIS, b. at Danville, N. J., 12 Aug. 1854, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Merrill) Harris. Res. at Blairstown, N. J. No children.
  - iii. IRA CLINTON, b. 9 June 1856; m. at Johnsonburg, N. J., 29 Oct. 1884, LEONORA ANGLE VAN HORN, b. at Johnsonburg, 22 Sept. 1854, daughter of William S. and Macrina C. (Jones) Van Horn. Res. at Johnsonburg. Two children.
  - iv. JOHN WESLEY, b. 27 Aug. 1858; a farmer, res. near Kerr's Corner; m. at Stillwater, N. J., 24 Dec. 1884, OLIVE A. HANKINSON, b. at Millbrook, N. J., 2 Mar. 1861, daughter of Elijah and Mary Case (Schooley) Hankinson. No children.
  - v. ISAAC CALVIN, b. 1 Mar. 1860; a farmer, res. near Johnsonburg; m. at Baleville, N. J., 30 Nov. 1882, LYDIA A. JOHNSON, b. at Johnsonburg, 30 Sept. 1859, daughter of Theodore F. and Deborah (Wilson) Johnson. No children.
  - vi. EUPHEMIA GERTRUDE, b. 9 Dec. 1863, res. Blairstown, N. J.; m. near Johnsonburg, 30 Nov. 1881, RALPH DILDINE HUFF, an undertaker, b. at Stillwater, N. J., 10 Mar. 1856, son of Barnett S. and Hannah (Divers) Huff. Two children.
  - vii. CARRIE MELVENIA, b. 9 Mar. 1865, d. 8 Feb. 1866, bur. at Yellow Frame Church.
  - viii. FLAVEL MCGEE, b. 8 Jan. 1867; a farmer, res. near Kerr's Corner; m. at Petersburg, N. J., 22 Jan. 1890, ELIZABETH ANN AYRES, b. at Petersburg, 30 Oct. 1870, daughter of Jacob Cummings and Sarah (Read) Ayres. No children.
  - ix. FRANK LESLIE, b. 12 Aug. 1869, res. Hope, N. J.; m. at Delaware, N. J., 17 Oct. 1900, ISRAELLA SWAYZE, b. at Hope, 10 Nov. 1866, daughter of Alpheus Jacob and Mary Ann (Albertson) Swayze. Children.
  - x. WILLIAM STITT, b. 1 Oct. 1871; a farmer, res. Johnsonburg; m. at Hackettstown, N. J., 21 Oct. 1896, ELIZA PARK GULICK, b. at Hackettstown, 28 Aug. 1871, daughter of Cornelius and Harriet Louisa (Park) Gulick. No children.

1327. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born probably in New Jersey, 4 Nov. 1818[?], died at Eastman, Wis., 25 Aug. 1895, buried in Campbell Cemetery; married first, POLLY LAMBERTSON, who died at Eastman, 28 Mar. 1870, buried in Campbell; married second, ORPHA (—) LARABEE, who died at Eastman before 1909.

Children by first wife:

- 3044 i. AARON E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1840, d. at Helena, Ark., 8 or 9 Aug. 1865, while a member of Co. C, 2nd Wis. Cavalry.
- 3045 ii. MARY, b. 1842, d. at Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., 1921[?]; m. HENRY MICKENHAM. One child (d. in infancy).
- 3046 iii. ETTA, b. 1844; m. MART BARNUM. Child (*Barnum*): Polly Cora<sup>9</sup>, m. Walter Steele; res. Dakota.
- 3047 iv. ANN E., b. at Eastman, 17 Nov. 1845, d. at Sechlerville, Wis., 16 Feb. 1914; m. at Eastman, 26 June 1866, ENOCH HARVEY, b. at Shipton,





Canada East, 7 Aug. 1842, res. (1918) Sechlerville, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Wright) Harvey. He served from 27 Jan. 1862 to 15 Nov. 1865 in the 2nd Wis. Cavalry. Children (*Harvey*):

1. Abram N.<sup>o</sup>, b. at Bridgeport, Crawford Co., Wis., 10 Jan. 1868, res. (1918) Tomahawk, Wis.; m. (1) at Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis., 14 Oct. 1891, Lillian Mae Payne, b. at Oshkosh, Wis., d. at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 1906, daughter of William Chauncey and Mattie (Chamberlain) Payne; one child; m. (2) at Tomahawk, Wis., 14 June 1905, Mary E. Shields, b. at Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Wis., 26 Nov. 1872, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Whitaker) Shields; one child.
2. George Lambertson, b. at Bridgeport, 3 Nov. 1869, d. Jan. 1870.
3. Minnie Weltha, b. at Melvina, Monroe Co., Wis., 20 Jan. 1872, d. Aug. 1876.
4. Beri Benjamin, b. at Ontario, Vernon Co., Wis., Apr. 1875, d. July 1876.
5. Ida May, b. at Sherman, Texas, 18 Oct. 1878; m. at Sechlerville, Wis., 18 Oct. 1899, Edison R. Holmes, b. at Sechlerville, 30 Nov. 1866, son of Edison B. and Lydia A. (Martiboy) Holmes. Three children.

3048 v. JANE, b. 1846-7, d. at Melvina, Wis.; m. MARION RUSSELL. Child (*Russell*): Aaron<sup>o</sup>.

3049 vi. GEORGE LAMBERTSON, b. at Eastman, 4 Dec. 1848.

3050 vii. THOMPSON, d. in infancy.

3051 viii. MARGARET, b. 1852-3, res. (1918) Camas, Wash.; m. AUGUST MARTIN. Children (*Martin*):

1. Emery<sup>o</sup>.
2. Benjamin.
3. John Augustus, b. at Eastman, Wis., 30 Aug. 1886, res. (1918) Milwaukee, Wis.; m. at Ladysmith, Wis., 27 Oct. 1908, Elma Hiles, b. at Warren, Wis., 21 Sept. 1884, daughter of John and Adeline (Gillett) Hiles. Children.

3052 ix. SARAH, b. 1854-5, d. at Eastman; m. HENRY GOSSEL, d. at Eastman. Children (*Gossel*):

1. Mary<sup>o</sup>.
2. Della, m. (1) Joseph Horal; six children; m. (2) Edward Iverson.
3. Bertha.
4. George.
5. Henry.
6. Etta, b. at Eastman, 16 Oct. 1883; m. ——— Schmitt.

3053 x. WILLIAM, d. young.

1331. JONATHAN SHOTWELL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in New Jersey, 20 July 1826, died at Parkers Prairie, Otter Tail Co., Minn., 5 Aug. 1873; married at Eastman, Crawford Co., Wis., 1 Oct. 1848, ELIZABETH VIRGINIA MILLER, born at Eastman, 14 Nov. 1832, died at Parkers Prairie, 29 Jan. 1895, daughter of John and Mary (——) Miller.

Children:\*

3054 i. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1850.

\* From record of Alvin Bert Hazen.



- 3055 ii. ALVIN BERT, b. 4 Apr. 1852.
- 3056 iii. EDMUND (twin), b. 18 Feb. 1854.
- 3057 iv. EDGAR (twin), b. 18 Feb. 1854.
- 3058 v. LEVI, b. 27 June 1856, d. young.
- 3059 vi. MARY LUELLA, b. 25 May 1857, res. Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Minn.;  
m. HANS JACOB HENDERSON.
- 3060 vii. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. 7 Apr. 1861.
- 3061 viii. JAMES WILLARD, b. 24 Aug. 1863.
- 3062 ix. ISABELLA, b. at Hazen's Corners, Eastman, Wis., 12 Aug. 1865, d. at  
Parkers Prairie, Minn., 17 Feb. 1906; m. there 22 Feb. 1884, HARRY  
IRVING McMAHAN, b. at Sparta, Wis., 10 Jan. 1864, res. (1912) Buffalo,  
Minn., son of Richard Hardgrave and Amanda Hopkins (Hall) McMahan.  
Children (*McMahan*), b. at Parkers Prairie:
1. Amanda Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1886, d. at St. Paul, Minn., 17 Mar.  
1908; m. at Parkers Prairie, 10 Jan. 1905, John C. Hackman, b.  
at Milwaukee, Minn. One child.
  2. Shelo Mildred, b. 15 Oct. 1893.
  3. Lulu, b. 16 Sept. 1898.
- 3063 x. HATTIE ESTELLA, b. 30 Jan. 1869, res. (1914) Bemidji, Minn.; m. at  
Parkers Prairie, 1890, WILLIAM EDGAR HYATT, b. at Oshkosh, Wis.,  
1867, son of William E. and Julia Adeline (Bowman) Hyatt. Children  
(*Hyatt*), b. at Parkers Prairie (except fourth):
1. Eva June<sup>9</sup>, b. 1891; m. at Bemidji, Charles Anton Bush, b. at  
Motley, Minn., 1887, son of William Bush.
  2. Floyd Shotwell, b. 1895.
  3. Percy McKinley, b. 1896.
  4. William Aubrey, b. at Galata, Mont., 1899, d. at Richmond, Cal.,  
1912.
- 3064 xi. FRED SHOTWELL, b. 13 Mar. 1873, res. (1914) Fergus Falls, Minn.; m.  
there, MARTINE SETHRE, b. at Carlisle, Minn., 12 Feb. 1873, daughter of  
Hans Christian and Karen (Gunderson) Sethre. Children:
1. Helen Virginia<sup>9</sup>, b. at Farley, Minn., 29 July 1902.
  2. Harold Shotwell, b. at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 29 Jan. 1904.
  3. Ruth Eleanor, b. at Sault Ste. Marie, 7 Feb. 1908.

1333. SAMUEL D. M.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Rochester, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1830, died at Eastman, Crawford Co., Wis., 25 Nov. 1903; married at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 19 Oct. 1853, MARY ELIZABETH (PURCELL) EVANS, born in Ireland, 20 June 1826, died at Eastman, 21 July 1877, daughter of William Purcell, and widow of Edward Evans.\*

Children, born at Eastman:

- 3065 i. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 July 1854; m. JAMES KEENAN. Children (*Keenan*):
1. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, m. William Burkhardt, of Sioux City.
  2. William.
  3. Clement.
  4. Albert, m.
  5. Sadie.
  6. George.

\* She had two children (*Evans*), of whom one, a son Edward, survived.





7. Mamie, m.
  8. Stella.
  9. Leo.
- 3066 ii. JACOB THOMPSON, b. 27 Feb. 1856.
- 3067 iii. WILLIAM (twin), b. 11 June 1857, res. (1934) Prairie du Chien; m. there 10 Oct. 1905, MAY MARGARET DUFFY, b. at Seneca, Wis., 30 May 1870, daughter of James and Margaret (Norris) Duffy. No children.
- 3068 iv. SAMUEL (twin), b. 11 June 1857, res. (1931) Eastman, a dealer in nursery goods; m. at Seneca, Wis., 5 May 1885, ANNA LEWISON, b. at Eastman, 5 May 1863, daughter of Louis and Mary (Flannigan) Lewison. Children:
1. Louis Richard<sup>o</sup>, b. at Eastman, 10 Sept. 1886[?].
  2. Mae Elizabeth, b. at Superior, Wis., 30 Sept. 1893, res. La Crosse, Wis.; m. William Finley. Three children.
- 3069 v. RICHARD EDWARD, b. 11 Feb. 1859; m. at Seneca, Wis., 25 Oct. 1887, INA VARO, b. at Eastman, 25 Oct. 1861, daughter of Achan and Pauline (Caya) Varo. He was a hotel and saloon keeper at Lynxville, Wis.; res. (1912 and 1934) at Woonsocket, S. D. Children, first six b. at Lynxville, Wis., seventh at Mitchell, S. D.:
1. Albert Charles<sup>o</sup>, b. 23 Nov. 1888, res. Stockett, Mont.; m. at Great Falls, Mont., 13 May 1910, Martha Conway, b. at Steubenville, Ohio, 31 Oct. 1888, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Marks) Conway. Child, b. at Stockett: Elizabeth Rosina<sup>1o</sup>, b. 18 June 1911.
  2. George Henry, b. 20 Apr. 1890.
  3. Allie May, b. 6 Mar. 1892.
  4. Addie, b. 11 May 1894.
  5. James Clinton, b. 25 Nov. 1900.
  6. Irene, b. 30 June 1904.
  7. Verne, b. 15 Mar. 1910.
- 3070 vi. JOHN, b. 9 Sept. 1860, d. at Ogden, Utah, abt. 1903; m. there. Seven children (not reported).
- 3071 vii. PHOEBE, b. 17 Aug. 1862, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 4 June 1908; m. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 26 Oct. 1880, PAUL CHERRIER, b. at Prairie du Chien, 20 Oct. 1852, res. (1918) Milwaukee, son of Flavien and Mary Louise (Lesord) Cherrier. Children (*Cherrier*), first two b. at Eastman, the others at Prairie du Chien:
1. Nellie<sup>o</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1881; m. at Milwaukee, 14 Aug. 1907, Bert Angle, b. at Orion, Wis., 1 Aug. 1883, son of Frederick and Lillian (Mainwaring) Angle. No children (1918).
  2. Maude, b. 26 Nov. 1882; m. at Milwaukee, 10 Feb. 1909, Victor Dornof, b. at Milwaukee, 12 Feb. 1881, son of Philip Joseph and Caroline (Erlern) Dornof. No children (1918).
  3. Clinton Paul, b. 22 Feb. 1891.
  4. Gertrude, b. 16 Nov. 1893; m.
- 3072 viii. GEORGE, b. 17 Apr. 1864, res. (1931) Minneapolis, Minn.; m. at Wauzeka, Wis., 6 Jan. 1895, DOROTHY ELIZABETH DEGNAN, b. at Wauzeka, 10 Oct. 1873, daughter of James and Mary Ellen (Dunne) Degnan. Children:
1. Robert Emmet<sup>o</sup>, b. at New Rockford, N. D., 189-; served in World War I from Waukon, Iowa; m. at Trenton, N. J., Agnes ——. Child, b. at Trenton: Edward Robert<sup>1o</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1930.





2. Harland James, b. at New Rockford, N. D., abt. 1897, d. at San Francisco, Cal., 27 Apr. 1929.
3. Lavern Michael, b. at Prairie du Chien, 30 Oct. 1909.
- 3073 ix. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Sept. 1866; m. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 25 Jan. 1888, CHARLES PETER CHERRIER, b. at Prairie du Chien, 19 Mar. 1863, son of Flavien and Mary Louise (Lesord) Cherrier. Children (*Cherrier*), b. at Prairie du Chien:
  1. Jessie Louise<sup>o</sup>, b. 24 Aug. 1889.
  2. Harriet Mary, b. 20 Feb. 1893.
  3. Clarence Charles, b. 14 Sept. 1903.
- 3074 x. MARY ELLEN, b. 4 July 1868, res. (1918) South Des Moines, Iowa; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 1895, SIDNEY CAPLE, b. in England, 31 Aug. 1865, son of George and Lucinda (Heath) Caple. Children (*Caple*):
  1. Sidney Louis<sup>o</sup>, b. at Sioux City, 22 Dec. 1897; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 1917, Florence Lillian Stewart, b. at Creston, Iowa, Mar. 1896.
  2. Earl Paul, b. at Humboldt, Iowa, 2 Jan. 1900.
  3. Lucille Elizabeth, b. at Pocahontas, Iowa, 21 Sept. 1904.
  4. Marie Berniece, b. at Des Moines, 1 June 1910.

1334. GEORGE KNOX<sup>7</sup> HAZEN\* (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); born near Rochester, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1833, died at Viroqua, Wis., 9 Feb. 1896; married at Eastman, Wis., 3 Nov. 1855, MARY ANNA COE, born at Zanesville, Ohio, 12 July 1835, died at Viroqua, 14 Oct. 1896, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Brown) Coe.

He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. C, 36th Regt., Wis. Vols., in 1862 and served until the close of the war. He removed from Eastman to Viroqua in 1876, and was there engaged in mercantile business, and afterwards as landlord of the Tremont House. He held many positions of honor and trust in Crawford County.

Children, born at Eastman, except the second at Liberty Pole, Vernon Co., Wis.:†

- 3075 i. EMILY<sup>o</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1856, res. (1914) Chicago, Ill.; m. at Viroqua, Wis., 31 Dec. 1879, JOHN ALBERT GOODE, son of William Goode. Child (*Goode*): Franc Lucile<sup>o</sup>, b. at Melvina, Wis., 9 Aug. 1880; m. at Chicago, 19 Feb. 1900, Albert Franklin Timme, b. at Kenosha, Wis., 21 Dec. 1874, son of Ernest G. Timme.
- 3076 ii. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. 3 Nov. 1858, d. at Viroqua, Wis., Sept. 1926; m. at Viroqua, 31 Dec. 1879, NELLIE JAMES, b. at Sparta, Wis., 16 Aug. 1857, living 1931, daughter of James and Eliza (Davis) James. No children.
- 3077 iii. ETTA, b. 28 Sept. 1861, res. (1914) Madison, Wis.; m. at Richland Center, Wis., 6 May 1889, AUSTIN EDWARD BURNSIDE, b. in Jackson Co., Ohio, 30 July 1865, d. at Chicago, Ill., 23 May 1910, son of James S. and Comfort (Mercer) Burnside. Child (*Burnside*): Fay Clinton<sup>o</sup>, b. at Richland Center, 26 Nov. 1891, d. 24 Feb. 1892.
- 3078 iv. NATHAN GRANT, b. 9 June 1864, d. at Cashton, Wis., 29 July 1900; m. ELSIE JENNESS, living (1912) Chippewa Falls, Wis., daughter of John S. Jenness. He was a popular hotel keeper at Preston, Minn., several years,

\* His name is so entered in the old family record, but he seems to have been known as George Kirk Hazen.

† Family record in possession of the son, Edward W. Hazen.





and a Mason of high degree. Child, b. at Chatfield, Minn.: Edward<sup>o</sup>, b. 2 June 1889.

- 3079 v. HATTIE RHODA, b. 21 Aug. 1866, d. at Muscoda, Wis., 8 Sept. 1904; m. at Richland Center, Wis., 29 Aug. 1888, JACOB A. LOGAN, b. at Janesville, Wis., 4 Sept. 1848, res. (1912) Muscoda, son of James and Margaret (McManis) Logan. Children (*Logan*), b. at Muscoda:
1. Helen Mar<sup>o</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1895.
  2. Harry, b. 17 Feb. 1900, d. at Muscoda, 9 Feb. 1904.
- 3080 vi. MYRA MAUDE, b. 18 July 1869, res. (1914) Madison, Wis.; m. at Richland Center, Wis., 2 Sept. 1888, GRANT CHANDLER, b. there 2 Oct. 1866, d. at Madison, 5 June 1926, son of Darwin Orra and Hannah (Van Vlack) Chandler. Child (*Chandler*): Donald Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. 26 July 1893.
- 3081 vii. CLINTON CLAUDE, b. 2 Aug. 1872, res. (1931) Tomah, Wis.; m. at Decorah, Iowa, 20 Mar. 1903, ELIZABETH BETTINGER, b. at Muscoda, Wis., 9 Sept. 1882, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Kircher) Bettinger. Child: Harold Edward<sup>o</sup>, b. at Muscoda, 20 Dec. 1904.

1336. MARGARET ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Rochester, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1837, died at Eastman, Wis., 24 Jan. 1882; married at Eastman, 12 Nov. 1854, PETER LARSEN, born at Christiana, Norway, 12 Oct. 1828, died at Eastman, 14 Feb. 1918, son of Lars and Carrie (Larsen) Larsen.

Mr. Larsen came to America in 1849. He served in Co. D, 7th Regt., Wis. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War; enlisted at Prairie du Chien, 26 Oct. 1864, discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., 3 July 1865.

Children (*Larsen*), born at Eastman:

- i. AARON<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 June 1856, d. at Minneapolis; m. at Bloomington, Wis., 3 Jan. 1883, EMMA LOUISA GRAUL, b. at Wauzeka, Wis., 27 Apr. 1859, res. (1934) Minneapolis, daughter of Henry and Mary (——) Graul.
- ii. EDWARD EUGENE, b. 1 June 1858.
- iii. ISAAC ALVERSON, b. 31 July 1860, res. (1931) Eastman; m. there 10 Feb. 1892, ELLA BONNEY, b. at Eastman, 26 Apr. 1860, daughter of Leonard Anson and Jane (Fisher) Bonney.
- iv. GIDEON LEADES, b. 17 Nov. 1862, d. at Eastman, 31 Jan. 1864.
- v. PETER, b. 26 Apr. 1865, d. at Minneapolis, Mar. 1890, unm.
- vi. DANIEL AVERY, b. 18 Aug. 1867, d. 1914; m. at Crystal, Minn., 28 Dec. 1892, ABBIE JEANETTE MCCAUSLAND, b. at Crystal, 16 Sept. 1873, res. Anoka, Minn., daughter of Charles Frank and Mary Edelma (Irving) McCausland. Eight children.
- vii. SIMON, b. 20 Sept. 1869, d. at Eastman, 27 July 1892, unm.
- viii. KATHERINE NATHALIE, b. 13 Aug. 1872, res. (1916) Eastman; m. at Eastman, 22 Sept. 1909, JAMES CLARENCE ERTEL, b. at Seneca, Wis., 26 Feb. 1869, son of Daniel and Hannah (Caliss) Ertel. Two children.
- ix. LEWIS, b. 29 Sept. 1874, res. Amery, Wis.; m. at Eastman, 16 Nov. 1903, ADELINE MARY KRAMER, b. at Eastman, 15 Mar. 1882, daughter of Paul and Sophia (Belricher) Kramer. Six children.
- x. CARRIE MAY, b. 21 Aug. 1877, res. (1912) Tarpi, Minn.; m. at Eastman, 8 Aug. 1900, JULIUS AARON KRAMER, b. at Eastman, 16 Sept. 1872, son of Paul and Sophia (Belricher) Kramer. Four children.





1337. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Rochester, N. Y., 30 June 1839, died at Eastman, Wis., 20 Feb. 1891; married at Seneca, Wis., 1860, BLYTHE GRIFFIN THOMAS, who died at Hibben, Minn.

Children (*Thomas*):

- i. LILLIE<sup>8</sup>, b. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 17 Feb. 1861, d. at Eastman, 24 Mar. 1904; m. at Chippewa Falls, Wis., 3 Oct. 1884, EUGENE FRADET, b. in Canada, 2 June 1860, res. (1931) Eastman, son of Dr. Fred Fradet. Six children.
- ii. CLARA, b. at Eastman, 3 Sept. 1862, d. at Escanaba, Mich.; m. at Prairie du Chien, 9 Mar. 1889, FREDERICK THOMAS HARVEY, b. at Pembroke, Ont., 29 July 1861, res. (1913) Escanaba, son of Samuel and Victoria Jane (Woorld) Harvey. Four children.
- iii. EDWARD JOHN, b. at Eastman; m. Nellie<sup>9</sup> Hazen [No. 3056, i], b. 1878, res. (1913) Puposky, Minn.

1339. PHINEAS KENNEDY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John Coursen<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marksboro, N. J., 16 Feb. 1842, living (1915) at Lambertville, N. J.; married there 9 May 1866, EMMA ARNETT, born near Lambertville, 12 Aug. 1848, daughter of Cornelius and Rebecca (Raisner) Arnett.

He enlisted in Co. I, 31st Regt., N. J. Vol. Inf., 3 Sept. 1862; promoted corporal, 22 Apr. 1863; mustered out 24 June 1863. He was a printer from the age of fourteen, and in 1915, together with his older son, was publishing the *Lambertville Beacon*.

Children, b. at Lambertville:

- 3082 i. EZEKIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. 28 Apr. 1868.
- 3083 ii. JOSEPH NORTON, b. 16 May 1870; m. (1) at Lambertville, 23 Nov. 1892, LILLIE MAY LAMBERT, b. near Lambertville, 6 Apr. 1877, d. there 25 Jan. 1899, daughter of Edward and Matilda (Akers) Lambert; m. (2) at Lambertville, 23 Sept. 1903, ISABEL COOPER, b. at Lambertville, 29 Oct. 1882, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth Wallace (Watt) Cooper. Children by second wife, b. at Lambertville:
  1. Frank Norton<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 May 1904, d. at Trenton, 29 June 1913, bur. at Lambertville.
  2. John Calvin, b. 14 Feb. 1906.
- 3084 iii. FRANK ARNETT, b. 19 Aug. 1876; m. at Lambertville, 20 July 1908, MAIE LIZETTA HEUBLEIN, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 30 Aug. 1883, daughter of Albert Frederick and Bertha Gertrude (Schiller) Heublein. He was engaged (1935) in the insurance business in Trenton, N. J. Child: Mary Arnett<sup>9</sup>, b. at Trenton, 16 Aug. 1909.

1340. DAVID H.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*George Wintermute<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perryopolis, Pa., 2 June 1821, died at Erie, Kan., 16 May 1892; married at New Lisbon, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1851, SARAH JANE EWING, born at New Lisbon, 12 Jan. 1832, living (1908) Erie, Kan., daughter of William D. and Mary (Crawford) Ewing.





He was graduated at Franklin College, Athens, Ohio; read law under Gov. Shannon at Clairsville, Ohio; practised law sixteen years in Pittsburgh; in 1865 went to stock raising in Otley, Marion Co., Iowa.

Children, born at Pittsburgh, Pa., except the youngest, at Otley, Iowa:

- 3085 i. GEORGE WINTERMUTE<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Feb. 1852; m. (1) at Zanesville, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1878, ELIZABETH GILBERT WHEELER, b. at Zanesville, 10 Sept. 1860, d. there 12 Dec. 1879, daughter of Robert Wheeler; m. (2) at Atchison, Kan., 31 Oct. 1883, BELLE TODD, b. at Leavenworth, Kan., 17 Jan. 1864, daughter of Dr. Luther and Adelpia K. (Hodge) Todd. He was a lawyer, and practised for several years in Portland, Ore. Children:
1. David Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 28 June 1879. He was a reporter for *The Evening Telegram*, Portland, Ore., in 1908.
  2. Luther Todd, b. at Otley, Iowa, 4 Aug. 1885, res. (1930) Seattle, Wash.
  3. Robert Wilson, b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 25 May 1888, d. at Portland, 24 Nov. 1897.
- 3086 ii. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. 3 Sept. 1855, res. Erie, Kan.; m. at Erie, 11 July 1894, (Judge) JOSEPH ALLEN WELLS, b. near Whitehall, Green Co., Ill., 24 Mar. 1838, son of Samuel and Mary (Powers) Wells. No children.
- 3087 iii. WILLIAM PAXTON, b. 10 July 1858, d. at Chetopa, Kan., 16 Apr. 1909; m. at Oswego, Kan., 19 Oct. 1887, ADELAIDE GLASS, b. at Rockport, Ind., 14 Jan. 1864, res. (1910) Baldwin, Kan., daughter of Theron Milton and Malissa Phorla (Miller) Glass. He removed from Chetopa to Arkansas City, Kan., where he was deputy bank commissioner. Children:
1. Willard Glass<sup>9</sup>, b. at Erie, Kan., 9 Nov. 1888; graduated from Chetopa High School, 1903; Class of 1910, Baker University, Okla.
  2. Gertrude, b. at Oswego, Kan., 8 Feb. 1893.
  3. Ruth, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 23 Dec. 1898.
- 3088 iv. CHATHAM CLARENCE, b. 4 Jan. 1862, res. Texico, N. M.; m. at Fort Smith, Ark., 14 Apr. 1885, KATHARINE LUCINDA RAMEY, b. in Ky., 18 Oct. 1867, daughter of William Black and Martha (Zornes) Ramey. Children, b. near Otley, Iowa, except the youngest, near Oswego, Kan.:
1. William<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1886, d. 16 May 1886.
  2. Josephine Margaret, b. 5 May 1887, res. Erie, Kan.; m. at Erie, 14 Sept. 1907, Everett Ernest Eldredge, b. at Erie, 5 June 1884, son of John Brown and Mary (Trowbridge) Eldredge. Child (*Eldredge*): Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. at Erie, 28 July 1908.
  3. Mary, b. 27 Aug. 1888. -
  4. Edith, b. 17 July 1892.
- 3089 v. CHARLES RICKETSON, b. 15 Dec. 1864, d. at Otley, Iowa, 15 Dec. 1866.
- 3090 vi. GERTRUDE, b. 23 Feb. 1868, d. at Otley, 20 Nov. 1875.

1342. CHARLES ATKINSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*George Wintermute<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perryopolis, Pa., 5 June 1827, died at Kansas City, Mo., 6 June 1882; married at Parkersburg, W. Va., 11 Apr. 1854, ROXANA JANE DEBALLON KINCHELOE, born at Parkersburg, 18 Aug. 1832, died at Kansas City, 20 Apr. 1878, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Maria (Butcher) Kincheloe.

He settled in Muscatine, Iowa, in 1850; removed to Parkersburg, W. Va.,





in 1852. In 1874 he removed from Carrollton, Mo., to Kansas City, where he afterwards lived.

Children:

- 3091 i. ROBERT WICKLIFF<sup>8</sup>, b. at Parkersburg, W. Va., 11 Feb. 1855, d. at Clinton, Mo., Apr. 1857.
- 3092 ii. LILLIAN DEBALLON, b. near Lexington, Mo., 25 Oct. 1857. She was principal of the Lakewood Street School, Los Angeles, Cal., retired 1931; furnished a record of this branch of the family.
- 3093 iii. ROBERT E. LEE, b. at Carrollton, Mo., 18 Dec. 1862; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 5 Oct. 1904, MAUD (ENOS) SMITH, b. at Connersville, Ind., 9 July 1878, daughter of George W. and Susan Ann (Chrisman) Enos. He was chief deputy County Recorder, Los Angeles, 1931.
- 3094 iv. MABEL KINCHELOE, b. at Carrollton, 19 Oct. 1867. She was director of domestic science, Manual Training High School, Kansas City, Mo., in 1911.

1343. JOHN ANDREW<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*George Wintermute*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Perryopolis, Pa., 3 Feb. 1831, died at Uhrichsville, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1909; married at Morristown, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1863, ELLA McKELNEY, born at Washington, Ohio, 9 May 1842, died at Morristown, 14 Aug. 1894, daughter of William and Mary (Laughlin) McKelney. He was a farmer on the old homestead near Morristown.

Children born near Morristown, Ohio:

- 3095 i. FLORENCE CATHERINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1864; m. at Morristown, 25 Oct. 1893, (Dr.) CHARLES ULYSSES PATTERSON, b. at Barnesville, Ohio, 29 Feb. 1864, son of Jesse M. and Tabitha (Wilcox) Patterson. Dr. Patterson was graduated M.D., 1882, Kentucky School of Medicine, and became a specialist in Houston, Texas, having removed in Apr. 1912 from Uhrichsville, Ohio. Children (*Patterson*), b. at Uhrichsville:
1. Charles Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 May 1897.
  2. Myra Alta, b. 17 Jan. 1901.
- 3096 ii. WILLIAM CLYDE, b. 22 Mar. 1872, res. (1913) Fremont, Ohio; m. at Fremont, 24 Feb. 1904, JENNIE AMELIA HOLLINGER, b. at Fremont, 15 Jan. 1883, daughter of Amandus Samuel and Elizabeth (Hilt) Hollinger. Children:
1. Ralph Hollinger<sup>9</sup>, b. at Logansport, Ind., 5 Dec. 1904.
  2. Howard Clifton, b. at Fremont, 4 Aug. 1910.

1344. MOSES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa., 6 May 1825, died there 2 May 1857; married 24 Aug. 1854, CAROLINE STRAWN SMITH, born in Franklin township, 10 Nov. 1834, died at California, Pa., 3 June 1901, daughter of Robert and Rosetta (Shotwell) Smith.

He was a stone cutter by trade, and a stock dealer and farmer. He was elected county auditor in 1856.

Children, born in Franklin township:

- 3097 i. DORCAS ROSETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1855, res. (1912) Uniontown, Pa.; m. in Redstone township, 24 Sept. 1879, WILLIAM A. HENSHAW, b. in North





Union township, Fayette Co., Pa., 10 June 1850, son of James Smith and Ann Maria (Gray) Henshaw. Children (*Henshaw*), the first three b. in North Union township, the others at Uniontown:

1. Lulu<sup>o</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1880.
2. Caroline Jane, b. 22 Feb. 1897; m. at Uniontown, 18 Nov. 1912. John Rogers Moreland, a lawyer, b. near Lafayette, Stark Co., Ill., 6 Sept. 1869, res. (1912) Galzburg, Ill., son of William Rogers and Ann E. (Hill) Moreland.
3. James Samuel, b. 19 Jan. 1898.
4. Thomas Hazen, b. 7 Feb. 1899.
5. Robert Walker, b. 2 June 1898.
6. Jessie May, b. 25 Oct. 1890.
7. William Veech, b. 15 Jan. 1893.
8. Ruth Rosetta, b. 31 May 1895, d. 23 Dec. 1898.
9. George Russell, b. 20 Sept. 1896.
10. Elmer Wayne, b. 12 Oct. 1899.

- 3098 ii. JAMES WILSON, b. 18 Feb. 1857, d. near Leith, Pa., 14 Dec. 1908; m. at Uniontown, Pa., 6 Sept. 1883, ALICE CROSSLAND, b. at Uniontown, Pa., 12 Jan. 1862, daughter of Levi Downard and Lillian Rheigner (Gray) Crossland. He graduated at Eastman National Business College, Poughkeepsie, 1882, and settled at Uniontown. Children:
1. Lillian<sup>o</sup>, b. at Connellsville, Pa., 18 June 1884.
  2. James Levi, b. at Uniontown, 21 June 1887.
  3. Eugene Robert, b. at Uniontown, 7 Aug. 1890.

1345. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa., 11 Apr. 1827, died at Beallsville, Pa., 1 July 1903; married at Beallsville, 15 Nov. 1860, ELIZA ANN HILL, born at Beallsville, 15 July 1834, died there 4 Sept. 1911, daughter of Thomas and Mary (——) Hill.

In 1853, together with his brother Moses, he bought a farm and tannery on the Big Redstone in Franklin township, but removed to Beallsville in 1860. He was auditor of Fayette County, 1857-59, and County Commissioner of Washington County, 1876-78.

Child:

- 3099 i. ALPHA RETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Beallsville, 9 May 1865; m. there 17 July 1884, (Dr.) HAMILTON REDD FRYE, b. at Bentleyville, Pa., 5 Apr. 1856, son of Henry and Eliza Jane (——) Frye. He was graduated (M.D., 1882) at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and was practising in Beallsville in 1913. Child (*Frye*):
1. William Roseoc<sup>o</sup>, b. at Beallsville, 23 July 1888; m. at Bentleyville, Pa., 21 May 1908, Hazel Belle Frye, his second cousin, b. at Bentleyville, 18 July 1888, daughter of Thomas Greer and Hallie Virginia (——) Frye. Children.

1346. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa., 3 Mar. 1829, died there 5 July 1890; married first, 1 Nov. 1857, MARY JANE DEYARMON, born about 1835, died in Franklin township, 12 Jan. 1875, aged 39, daughter of





David and Isabel (Burton) Deyarmon of Jefferson township; married second, Apr. 1880, CAROLINE C. CARSON of Washington County, Pa., born 22 Jan. 1835, died in Franklin township, 7 Feb. 1890.

He was a farmer, having purchased 76 acres adjoining the homestead, 26 Nov. 1869. He was a school director in 1874 and 1877, and an assessor in 1865. He and his wife were buried in Old Redstone Cemetery near Smock.

Children by the first wife, born in Franklin township:

- 3100 i. DORCAS<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1858.
- 3101 ii. ABRAHAM, b. 21 Jan. 1861, d. 10 Apr. 1887, unm.
- 3102 iii. DAVID DEYARMON, b. 26 June 1863, d. 18 Dec. 1863.
- 3103 iv. ISABEL, b. 5 Jan. 1865; m. (1) in Franklin township, 13 Sept. 1885, JOHN ALLEN TOWNSEND; separated; m. (2) at Brownsville, 21 Nov. 1900, JAMES ALLEN, son of Oliver Allen. Res. (1913) at Brownsville.
- 3104 v. ELIZABETH DEYARMON, b. 14 June 1869; m. in Franklin township, 15 Jan. 1888, FRANK HUTCHINSON JONES, a farmer, b. in Perry township, Fayette Co., Pa., 3 Dec. 1864, res. Perry township (P. O. Perryopolis), son of David and Rachel Smith (Hutchinson) Jones. Children (*Jones*), the first one b. in Franklin township, the others in Perry township:
  - 1. George Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1888, d. 14 Oct. 1889.
  - 2. Melburn, b. 4 Mar. 1891.
  - 3. Garnet, b. 7 Jan. 1894.
  - 4. Nellie Grant, b. 2 Feb. 1897.
  - 5. David, b. 13 Jan. 1900.
  - 6. John Paul, b. 19 Aug. 1902.
  - 7. Bennett Ray, b. 2 July 1907.

1347. MARIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa., 4 Dec. 1833, died at Montpelier, Ohio, Apr. 1912; married 17 Nov. 1857, JONATHAN S. SHARPLESS of Jefferson township, born 20 Dec. 1831, died at Montpelier, Ohio, 22 Apr. 1891, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Piersol) Sharpless, grandson of Jonathan Sharpless, a Quaker pioneer on the Big Redstone.

They moved to Williams County, Ohio, 11 Oct. 1864.

Children (*Sharpless*), the first three born in Jefferson township, Fayette Co., the last three born near Unity, Ohio:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Dec. 1858, d. at Pioneer, Ohio, 2 May 1884; m. 7 Sept. 1874, LEVI DASO, who d. 17 Apr. 1891. Three children.
- ii. DORCAS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN, b. 10 Aug. 1860, d. 26 Nov. 1862.
- iii. OLIVER, b. 11 Oct. 1862.
- iv. JOHN C. (twin), b. 31 Dec. 1864, d. 14 Feb. 1865.
- v. MINNIE (twin), b. 31 Dec. 1864; m. Oct. 1889, JACOB H. ROUSH, b. 19 Oct. 1858.
- vi. GEORGE HAZEN, b. 10 Jan. 1869.

1349. BENJAMIN WINTERMUTE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa., 22 July 1838, died there 25 Feb. 1904; married 30 Oct. 1862, EDITH SHARPLESS PERSOL, born in Perry township, Fayette Co., Pa., 17 Mar. 1839, died at



Uniontown, Pa., 17 Apr. 1909, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gue) Piersol.

He was a farmer on the old homestead, "Springfield." He and his wife are buried at Brownsville.

Children, born in Franklin township:

- 3105 i. JAMES PIERSOL<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1864; m. (1) at Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 June 1892, ELEANOR LOUIE DUNN, b. in Franklin township, 25 Jan. 1870, d. there 24 Sept. 1896, daughter of John and Mary (Junk) Dunn; m. (2) at Carnegie, Pa., 25 Dec. 1901, MARGERY HARPER MCKEE, b. at Brooklyn, Iowa, 24 Mar. 1869, daughter of Finley and Eliza (Harper) McKee. He was a graduate of Mt. Union Commercial College, Ohio; a farmer on the old homestead, "Springfield," and Justice of the Peace; P. O. Smock, Pa. Child by first wife:
1. Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 June 1893, d. 5 Mar. 1894.
- Children by second wife:
2. Benjamin Finley, b. 24 Mar. 1903.
  3. Thomas, b. 28 Sept. 1904.
- 3106 ii. ANNETTE, b. 16 Apr. 1869, res. (1913) Smock, Pa.; m. in Franklin township, 10 Oct. 1901, ELLSWORTH L. PHILLIPS, b. in Redstone township, Fayette Co., 10 Apr. 1861, d. at Waynesburg, Pa., 20 June 1905, son of Benjamin and Caroline M. (Fulton) Phillips. No children.
- 3107 iii. ELLA, b. 10 Feb. 1872, res. (1913) Eighty-four, Washington Co., Pa.; m. at Uniontown, Pa., 24 Sept. 1894, FREDERICK ORVILLE SHEARER, b. in Franklin township, 14 Aug. 1868, son of Emanuel and Elizabeth (Cook) Shearer. Children (*Shearer*):
1. Benjamin Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1896.
  2. Emanuel, b. 22 July 1898.
  3. Frederick Jacob, b. 1 Dec. 1905.
  4. Homer, b. 6 Aug. 1911.
- 3108 iv. WILFORD, b. 1 Aug. 1875; m. in Franklin township, 11 Aug. 1897, MINNIE PEARL COOPER, b. in Franklin township, 6 Nov. 1877, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Dunn) Cooper. He moved from Fayette County in 1901 to Hopewell township, Washington County, where he had a farm of 144 acres (once owned by Robert Fulton, steamboat inventor) willed to him by his father; P. O. address, R.F.D. 1, Rea, Pa. Children, b. in Hopewell township:
1. George Custer<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Mar. 1903.
  2. William Hoyt, b. 12 Jan. 1911.
- 3109 v. LEORA, b. 4 Apr. 1880, res. Uniontown, Pa.; m. in Franklin township, 30 Sept. 1903, WILBUR LINLEY DUNN, b. in Franklin township, 31 Mar. 1875, son of Samuel Watson and Ella (Stoner) Dunn. Children (*Dunn*), b. at Uniontown:
1. John Hackney<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Apr. 1905.
  2. Kathryn, b. 23 May 1906, d. 6 Sept. 1906.
  3. Mary, b. 25 Oct. 1908.

1351. HARRIET<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa., 13 Nov. 1842, living (1913) at Smock, Pa.; married in Franklin township, 10 Nov. 1864, JAMES MURPHY, a farmer, born in Redstone township, Fayette Co., Pa., 13 May 1842, son of Watson and Rachel (Frasher) Murphy.





Children (*Murphy*), born at Smock, Pa.:

- i. DELMER ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 June 1865, res. (1913) Speidel, Ohio; m. 25 Nov. 1889, ANNIE CHALFONT ALLEN, b. at Brownsville, Pa., 10 Mar. 1866, daughter of Oliver and Margaret Annie (Phillips) Allen. One child.
- ii. PHOEBE MARIA, b. 1 Dec. 1866, res. Smock, Pa.; m. at Waltersburg, Pa., 10 Oct. 1894, FRANK BROCK, son of Parson and Mary (Harmell) Brock. Eight children.
- iii. GEORGE HAZEN, b. 18 Nov. 1869, res. (1913) Monongahela, Pa.; m. (1) at Cameron, Pa., 1 Jan. 1896, EMMA JONES, b. at Beallsville, Pa., 10 Dec. 1874, daughter of James and Caroline (Van Voris) Jones; m. (2) at Monongahela, 29 June 1904, MARY ELIZABETH HOFFMAN, b. at Monongahela, 22 June 1882, daughter of George Andrew and Margaret (Auphenobles) Hoffman. He was graduated M.D., 1894, at the Western University of Penn. Children.
- iv. ELIZABETH FRASHER, b. 19 Aug. 1871.
- v. DORCAS, b. 6 Apr. 1873.
- vi. ANNIE MAY, b. 26 Apr. 1875.
- vii. THOMAS WALTER, b. 12 July 1878, res. (1913) near Colome, S. D.; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 3 May 1910, JENNIE CLOWSON.
- viii. WATSON CALVIN, b. 5 Oct. 1880.

1353. DAVID<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cookstown, Pa., 17 Jan. 1825, died at Manasses Junction, Va., 12 Apr. 1862; married at Upper Middletown, Pa., 30 Dec. 1847, ELIZA ANN LEWIS, born at Upper Middletown, 14 June 1826, died there 26 May 1854, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Rutter) Lewis.

He enlisted, April 1861, in Co. D, Penn. Reserves, and died in the Civil War of fever.

Children, born at Upper Middletown, Pa., except the third, at Des Moines, Iowa:

- 3110 i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1848.
- 3111 ii. THOMAS H., b. 14 Feb. 1850, res. (1913) Connellsville, Pa.; m. at Flatwoods, Franklin township, Pa., 21 Jan. 1875, MARY ELIZABETH ARNOLD, b. at Flatwoods, 3 May 1853, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Wylie) Arnold. Child:
  1. Mary Leora<sup>9</sup>, b. at Flatwoods, 12 Jan. 1882, res. (1913) Connellsville; m. at New Haven (now Connellsville), Pa., 24 Dec. 1903, Winfield Scott Kreger, b. at Topeka, Kan., 21 June 1880, son of Henry and Dora (Lenhart) Kreger. She assisted the compiler with records of her branch of the family. Children (*Kreger*), b. at Connellsville:
    - (1) Gladys Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Oct. 1904.
    - (2) Thomas Hazen, b. 8 Jan. 1907.
- 3112 iii. NATHAN LEWIS CASS, b. 6 Sept. 1851, res. sometime at Graettinger, Iowa; m. at Ottawa, Ill., 16 Sept. 1880, MARY RIDER, b. at Aledo, Ill., 4 July 1858, daughter of George Washington and Lucinda (Graham) Rider. Children, b. at Ottawa:
  1. Maud Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 July 1882, d. 9 Nov. 1886.
  2. David Franklin, b. 13 Dec. 1883; m.





3. Fannie Louise, b. 2 Mar. 1888, d. 9 Nov. 1888.
4. Annie Elmira, b. 16 July 1890; m.
- iv. and v. Twins, b. and d. 25 May 1854.

1363. ELI COPE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Fayette County, Pa., 12 Nov. 1843, died at Vanderbilt, Pa., 22 Oct. 1890; married at Carmichael, Pa., 19 Feb. 1864, MINNIE ANN PHILLIPS, born at Carmichael, 9 July 1844, died at Wilson, Pa., 2 Nov. 1910, buried at Vanderbilt, daughter of James and Nina (Cummings) Phillips.

He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. D, 2nd Regt., Penn. Vol. Heavy Artillery.

Children, the first two born at Vanderbilt, the third at Perryopolis, Pa.:

- 3115 i. GEORGIA ELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1864, res. (1913) near Star Junction (R.F.D., Perryopolis); m. at Vanderbilt, 6 Sept. 1882, HENRY WATSON BARRICKLOW, b. in Franklin township, Pa., 4 Sept. 1861, son of John and Susan (Hare) Barricklow. Children (*Barricklow*), b. at Vanderbilt:
1. Eli Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1883, d. at Vanderbilt, 9 Apr. 1904.
  2. Joseph, b. 24 Sept. 1885, d. at Vanderbilt, 9 Sept. 1902.
  3. Eva Blanch, b. 17 Nov. 1887, res. Vanderbilt; m. at Flatwoods, Pa., 17 Nov. 1908, Joel Ellsworth Arison, b. at Flatwoods, 15 Apr. 1888, son of Hickman and Althea (Evans) Arison. Children.
  4. Della, b. 23 Mar. 1889, d. 5 July 1889.
  5. Walter Lazelle, b. 15 May 1890.
  6. Minnie Ann, b. 14 Sept. 1892, d. 27 Sept. 1893.
  7. Daughter, b. and d. 24 Dec. 1895.
  8. Taylor Leighty, b. 13 May 1897.
  9. Maude Susan, b. 4 Mar. 1900, d. 15 Sept. 1900.
  10. Marie, b. 3 Aug. 1902.
- 3116 ii. PHOEBE JANE, b. 6 Aug. 1875, res. (1913) Wilson, Washington Co., Pa.; m. at Vanderbilt, 1 June 1893, FRANK B. GHRIST, b. at Perryopolis, Pa., 29 Nov. 1867, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Stickle) Ghrist. Children (*Ghrist*), the first b. at Vanderbilt, the next four at Mt. Braddock, Pa., the last four at Wilson:
1. William Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July 1894.
  2. Harry F., b. 11 Dec. 1896.
  3. Wilbert H. (twin), b. 4 Mar. 1899, d. 16 Mar. 1899.
  4. Warren S. (twin), b. 4 Mar. 1899, d. 27 July 1899.
  5. Ray Henry, b. 10 Aug. 1900.
  6. Della Mary, b. 25 July 1902.
  7. Child, b. 18 June 1904, d. 28 July 1904.
  8. Eva Blanch, b. 16 Dec. 1906.
  9. Child, b. and d. 12 Sept. 1908.
- 3117 iii. MYRTLE AGNES, b. 15 Apr. 1881, res. (1913) Mt. Braddock, Pa.; m. at Uniontown, Pa., 22 Dec. 1897, FRANK CRAYTON, b. at Mt. Braddock, 22 Feb. 1874, son of John Henry and Mary Matilda (Maust) Crayton. Children (*Crayton*), b. at Mt. Braddock, except the third, at Leisenring, Pa.:
1. William Sterling<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Oct. 1898.





2. Minnie Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1900.
3. Ella May, b. 14 Feb. 1903.
4. Alice Dinsmore, b. 21 Jan. 1905.
5. Earl Franklin, b. 13 Mar. 1907.
6. Raymond Lewis, b. 6 Sept. 1909.

1377. NANCY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newfield, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1837, died at Danby, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1891; married first, 1857, CHARLES COMPTON, born 16 Oct. 1828, died at Danby, 27 Mar. 1861 [gravestone], son of Silas and Mary (Bacon) Compton; married second, at Ithaca, as his second wife, JOEL VAN ETTEN, born at Ithaca, 5 Mar. 1832, died at Brookton, N. Y., 7 June 1904, buried at Danby, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Compton) Van Etten.\*

Child (*Compton*) by first husband:

- i. THEODORE ADELBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1859, res. (1911) Ithaca, N. Y.; m. (1) ———; m. (2) at Ithaca, 17 Jan. 1898, IDA (STONE) MURRAY, b. at West Newark, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1854, daughter of Hosea Ballou and Mary Marie (Millen) Stone, widow of John Murray. One child.

Children (*Van Etten*) by second husband:

- ii. MINNIE ELIZA, b. 8 Oct. 1869, res. (1911) Ithaca, N. Y.; m. at Slaterville Springs, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1891, JAMES EDGAR REYNOLDS, b. at Alfred Center, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1871, son of Oliver Mack and Eva M. (Hadley) Reynolds. Five children.
- iii. JENNIE MAY, b. 18 Mar. 1877, res. (1911) Ithaca, N. Y.; m. at Spencer, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1893, FRED HENRY SHAW, b. at Spencer, 20 Sept. 1867, son of Henry and Rebecca (Hagedorn) Shaw. Two children.

1380. JOSEPH SMITH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a carpenter, born at Newfield, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1846, living (1916) at Groton, N. Y.; married first, at Moravia, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1866, EMMA HALL, born at Moravia, 21 July 1847, died at Locke, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1869, daughter of Robert and ——— (Dunbar) Hall; married second, at Locke, 17 Mar. 1870, SARAH JANE STEWART, born at Groton, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1847, daughter of Hector and Nancy (McKellar) Stewart.

Children, born at Locke, except the second, at Moravia:

- 3118 i. MINNIE ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Nov. 1867, res. (1916) Locke; m. at Locke, 22 Feb. 1888, FAY LEANDER CRUTHIERS, b. at Locke, 5 Aug. 1864, son of Martin and Amelia (Bassett) Cruthiers.
- 3119 ii. JAY CHARLES, b. 20 Dec. 1874, d. at Moravia, 25 July 1875.
- 3120 iii. NANCY MAY, b. 11 Aug. 1876, d. at Locke, 29 Mar. 1881.
- 3121 iv. LELA JANE, b. 11 Feb. 1879, res. (1916) Groton, N. Y.; m. at Groton, 10 July 1901, VERNON EUGENE LINCOLN, b. at Groton, 13 May 1878, son of Eugene and Grace (Crittenden) Lincoln. Child (*Lincoln*): Mildred Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Groton, 26 Feb. 1905.
- 3122 v. SALLIE LAVINIA, b. 15 Sept. 1886.

\* Richard Van Etten, b. 12 Apr. 1784, d. 11 Aug. 1870; Elizabeth Compton, b. 26 May 1791, d. 20 Mar. 1846.





1381. MARGARET ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newfield, N. Y., 31 July 1848, died at Brookton, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1909; married at Moravia, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1871, WILLIAM HARRISON SHURTER, born at Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y., 29 Sept. 1845, died at Ithaca, N. Y., 14 June 1911, son of Joshua and Jane (Scutt) Shurter:

Children (*Shurter*):

- i. A daughter<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.
- ii. HARRY JAY, b. at Brookton, N. Y., 24 May 1876; m. (1) at Brookton, 1 Jan. 1895, LILLIAN BLANCHE QUICK, b. at Brookton, 2 Aug. 1876, d. there 28 Sept. 1896, daughter of Joseph S. and Roxie (Personius) Quick; m. (2) at Brookton, 30 Nov. 1899, RITA BELLE EGGLESTON, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1882, daughter of John Fulton and Della (Tompkins) Eggleston. He had a meat market in Ithaca in 1911. One child.

1382. JAMES DEWITT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newfield, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1851, living (1916) at Danby, N. Y.; married at Candor, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1876, LOUISA TUCKER, born at Candor, 18 Aug. 1855, daughter of Orrin and Cynthia A. (Allen) Tucker.

Children, the first one born at Candor, the others at Owego, N. Y.:

- 3123 i. LEAFIE MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Jan. 1886, res. Hornell, N. Y.; m. at Flemmingville, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1906, BENJAMIN DAVID GASKILL, b. at Campville, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1882, son of David and Charlotte (Wells) Gaskill.
- 3124 ii. LESTER EARL, b. 13 May 1890.
- 3125 iii. NINA FLORENCE, b. 13 Dec. 1896.

1383. HARRIET JANE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newfield, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1853, living (1916) at Ithaca, N. Y.; married there 13 Mar. 1880, JAMES PHILANDER HOWELL, born in Tompkins County, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1834, died at Ithaca, 9 Feb. 1903, son of Jacob and Mary (Carpenter) Howell.

Children (*Howell*), born at Syracuse, except the fourth, at Ithaca, N. Y.:

- i. GEORGE LELAND<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1881, d. at Syracuse, 10 Sept. 1882.
- ii. ARTHUR BREESE, b. 7 Nov. 1884, d. at Syracuse, 10 Feb. 1888.
- iii. HATTIE MABELLE, b. 22 Mar. 1888.
- iv. ANDREW GERALD, b. 21 Aug. 1889.

1391. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Gideon Leeds<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Candor, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1851, living (1917) at Slaterville, N. Y.; married at Brookton, N. Y., RHODA CORNELIUS, born at Dryden, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1858, daughter of John W. and Margery Ann (Willsey) Cornelius.





## Children, born at Dryden:

- 3126 i. NELLIE<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 May 1877, res. Brookton, N. Y.; m. (1) at Ithaca, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1893, VERNIE MILLAGE; divorced; m. (2) 29 May 1907, GEORGE OVERACKER. Children (*Millage*) by first husband:  
 1. Blanche<sup>9</sup>.  
 2. Frank.
- 3127 ii. MYRTLE ANN, b. 30 Sept. 1879, res. Brookton; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., 22 May 1896, JOHN J. MULVIHILL, b. at Susquehanna, Pa., 1875, son of Patrick and Elizabeth (Fox) Mulvihill. Child (*Mulvihill*): Bessie E.<sup>9</sup>
- 3128 iii. LENA, b. 28 Apr. 1884, res. Brookton, N. Y.; m. at Varna, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1901, MYRON L. CORNELIS, b. at Dryden, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1879, son of David Herman and Louisa (Genung) Cornelis. Children (*Cornelis*):  
 1. Iva Marie<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1904.  
 2. Archie B.
- 3129 iv. LEAFIE MAY, b. 13 Mar. 1887, res. Freeville, N. Y.; m. at Dryden, 6 Aug. 1906, ARTHUR LEGRAND STEVENS, b. at Boiceville, N. Y., 1884, son of Cady and Sarah (Hugil) Stevens. Child (*Stevens*): Smith<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- 3130 v. EARL E., b. 15 Aug. 1899.

1392. FREDERICK EUGENE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Gideon Leeds<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Candor, N. Y., 3 June 1856, died at Ithaca, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1917; married at Freeville, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1884, ALICE MINERVA LEGG, born in Waupaca County, Wis., 19 Oct. 1863, living 1917, daughter of Adolphus S. and Kate (Spencer) Legg.

## Children:

- 3131 i. LEON ADOLPHUS<sup>8</sup>, b. at Dryden, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1887, res. (1917) Ithaca; m. (1) there 18 Feb. 1906, MARY A. ELSTON, b. at Spencer, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1889, daughter of Richard and Mary (Cornell) Elston; divorced; m. (2) at Ithaca, 22 Aug. 1916, NELLIE F. LAFLE, b. at Rochester, N. Y., abt. 1892, daughter of Louis A. and Alice (Allen) Lafler. Children by first wife (1, 2 and 4 b. at Ithaca, 3 and 5 at Rochester):  
 1. Norman Elston<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Dec. 1906.  
 2. Althia May, b. 23 Aug. 1908.  
 3. Leon, b. 26 Nov. 1910.  
 4. Russell Albert, b. 14 May 1912.  
 5. Isabelle, b. 17 May 1914, d. 19 Aug. 1914.  
 Child by second wife, b. at Ithaca:  
 6. Daughter, b. 7 Apr. 1917.
- 3132 ii. MAMIE, b. at Freeville, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1889, res. (1917) Ithaca; m. there 5 Feb. 1906, VICTOR M. NEWHART, b. at Stousers Mills, Pa., abt. 1882, son of James and Sarah A. (Wentz) Newhart.
- 3133 iii. EDITH, b. at Ithaca, 9 Nov. 1891, res. Ithaca; m. there 11 Feb. 1913, BERT R. WURZEL, b. at Ithaca, abt. 1894, son of George M. and Vannatta (Barrett) Wurzel.
- 3134 iv. CLARENCE LEROY, b. at Ithaca, 13 Feb. 1895, d. there 11 Aug. 1895.

1395. OLIVER CARR<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob Rice<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Danby, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1855, living (1911) at Caroline Center, N. Y.; married at Slaterville Springs, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1876,





EMMA KATHARINE SLATER, born at Slaterville Springs, 10 Apr. 1851, daughter of Daniel and Catharine (Clute) Slater.

Children:

- 3135 i. MARY LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Danby, 17 Nov. 1877, res. (1911) Livonia, N. Y.; m. at Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y., 19 July 1899, CHARLES HENRY HOLLEY, b. at Webster, 26 May 1870, son of Andrew Mason and Martha Matilda (Gaston) Holley. No children.
- 3136 ii. HOWARD RAYMOND, b. at Slaterville Springs, 31 Mar. 1882, res. (1911) Ellis, in Dryden township, N. Y.; m. at Caroline Center, 25 Dec. 1901, ELECTA ISABELLE JENKS, b. at Caroline Center, 1 Sept. 1884, daughter of John Calvin and Adelaide Louise (Doty) Jenks. Children, b. at Caroline:
1. Harold Leroy<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1904.
  2. Louise, b. 15 Sept. 1906.
  3. Gladys Electa, b. 5 Jan. 1908.
- 3137 iii. DANIEL WADE, b. at Slaterville Springs, 8 July 1888, d. in war service, 1918; m. at Brookton, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1908, ALICE GERTRUDE EVANS, b. at Caroline, 28 Sept. 1886, daughter of James Harvey and Ada Elizabeth (Lewis) Evans. Children, b. at Caroline Center:
1. Henry Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1910; adopted by his great-uncle.
  2. James Howard, b. 6 Apr. 1911.
  3. Beatrice, b. 12 Oct. 1912, d. 13 Oct. 1912.
  4. Daughter, b. 22 Dec. 1913.
- 3138 iv. OLIVE KATHARINE, b. at Slaterville Springs, 19 Mar. 1890.
- 3139 v. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. at Speedsville, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1891.

1403. GOODRICH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grand Isle, Vt., 1794, died in Pa.; married SUSAN WALKER, born in Vt., 16 June 1804, died at Coloma, Mich., 5 May 1888, daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Kennedy) Walker.

Goodrich was a soldier in the War of 1812. He applied for a pension while a resident of Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 8 Aug. 1857. In his application he stated that he volunteered at North Hero, Vt., 9 Sept. 1814, served four days as private in Capt. Joseph Hazen's Co., Col. Samuel Farnsworth's Regt., and took part in the invasion of Plattsburg; also that he formerly served in Capt. Milan Adams' Co. and was in the battle of Lacolle; that he was 63 in 1857.

He was one of the first assessors of the town of Westville, N. Y., organized from Constable in 1829; supervisor 1831-2, commissioner of United States Deposit Fund, 1837. [Hough, Hist. St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, p. 582.]

On 12 May 1828 Henry Briggs and wife Sarah, and Winchester Briggs and wife Nancy for \$500 conveyed land in town of Constable to Goodridge Hazen. [Franklin Co., N. Y., Deeds, 4:326.]

On 20 Mar. 1841 Goodrich Hazen conveyed to Elijah Boynton for \$250 a lot in Westville. Witnesses: Merrill Ladd, Ralph Lasell. Acknowledged at North Hero 19 Jan. 1842. [*Ibid.*, 11:92.]





On 19 Dec. 1846 order for sale of mortgaged property of Goodrich Hazen—Augustus Martin and John E. Mills. [*Ibid.*, 14:459.]

Children, some born at Westville, Franklin Co., N. Y.:

- 3140 i. EMILY<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 May 1819.
- 3141 ii. MARIAH, b. 31 May 1822, d. 20 Dec. 1841.
- 3142 iii. JOSEPH, b. 4 June 1827.
- 3143 iv. ANDREW, b. 5 Mar. 1829, d. 6 Jan. 1843.
- 3144 v. EDWIN, b. 21 Sept. 1830, d. 11 Dec. 1844 (or July 1850).
- 3145 vi. SUSAN WALKER, b. 10 Nov. 1831.

1404. (LIEUT.) SPELLMAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grand Isle, Vt., 31 July 1796, died at Westville, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1843; married at Grand Isle, 3 Nov. 1819, ELIZABETH HYDE, born at Grand Isle, 1 Sept. 1797, died at Georgia, Vt., 21 June 1864, aged 66 [gravestone], daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Edgerton) Hyde. She married second, Jacob Hyde, her cousin.

Spellman served in the War of 1812 and his son Spellman applied for a pension in 1857. In 1825 he was a First Lieutenant in a company of cavalry.

Children, born at North Hero, Vt.:

- 3146 i. MUNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 July 1820.
- 3147 ii. ANDREW, b. 6 Oct. 1821.
- 3148 iii. POLLY, b. 14 July 1823, d. y.
- 3149 iv. MARYNETTE, b. 23 Feb. 1825, d. y.
- 3150 v. JOSEPH, b. 26 Jan. 1826.
- 3151 vi. GILFORD DUDLEY, b. 19 Feb. 1828, d. at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 12 Aug. 1905; m. (1) 9 Feb. 1860, DULCENA LELAND, d. 12 Dec. 1860, aged 19 yrs. 10 mos., daughter of Harrison and Harriet (——) Leland; m. (2) at Chester, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1862, HULDAH SOPHRONIA BABCOCK, b. at Trout River, Can., 8 Apr. 1834, daughter of David Demery and Elvira Priscilla (Wright) Babcock. No children.
- 3152 vii. JEROME, b. 22 Feb. 1830, d. at Chazy, N. Y., unm.
- 3153 viii. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Apr. 1832, d. at Georgia, Vt., 20 Apr. 1856; m. at Chazy, June 1851, ALFRED HYDE, her step-brother, b. at Georgia, 26 May 1823, d. 13 June 1898, son of Jacob and Julia (Cooper) Hyde.
- 3154 ix. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 27 May 1834, d. y.
- 3155 x. SOLON TOBIAS, b. 3 June 1836, d. y.
- 3156 xi. MARCIA, b. 14 Aug. 1837, d. y.
- 3157 xii. GOODRICH SPELLMAN, b. 16 Dec. 1839.

1405. ELECTA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grand Isle, Vt., Jan. 1799, died at Chardon, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1873; married first, at Grand Isle, 14 Oct. 1811, GORDON GEER, of Grand Isle, b. 1788, d. 1842, son of Israel and Thankful (Kilburn) Geer; married second, CUSHMAN ROBINSON of Mass., b. 1795, died at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 23 Jan. 1858.

Children (*Geer*):

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, m. Margaret ———. One child.
- ii. SENECA T., d. at Brandon, Wis., 17 Nov. 1862; m. ADELINE ———. Two children.





Children (*Robinson*):

- iii. FOSTER, d. at Claridon, Ohio, 1862, unm.
- iv. ELISHA, b. at North Hero, Vt., 30 Nov. 1825, d. at Munson, 1 June 1902; m. MARY (WHITE) CAMP of Yellow Springs, Ohio, b. in Washington Co., Md., 4 May 1826, d. at Munson, 1 Sept. 1903. No children.
- v. MYRON, b. 1828, d. at Marshall, Tex., 22 Oct. 1852. He probably had children in Texas.
- vi. ACHSA, b. 1 May 1832 (?), d. at Middlefield, Geauga Co., Ohio, 14 Sept. 1884; m. at Munson, 26 Dec. 1853, DAVID JOHNSON MARTIN, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1827, died at Chinook, Mont., 12 May 1905, son of Asahel and Lucy (Johnson) Martin. Three children.
- vii. POLLY HAZEN, b. at North Hero, Vt., 9 Mar. 1833, died at Chardon, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1911; m. at Munson, 13 Oct. 1850, SETH FRANKLIN ELDREDGE, b. at Sharon, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1828, d. at Chardon, 1 May 1897, son of Franklin and Eliza (Van Dyke) Eldredge. Five children.

1407. ANNIS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grand Isle, Vt., 1808, died there, 3 Nov. 1838, aged 30 [gravestone]; married 15 Jan. 1830, HIRAM LEWIS HURLBUT, born at Georgia, Vt., 10 Apr. 1807, died at Grand Isle, 7 Mar. 1887, son of Ebenezer Lewis and Lydia (Loverin) Hurlbut,\* and grandson of Reuben and Betsey (Malory) Hurlbut.\* Hiram married second, at Grand Isle, 17 Nov. 1839, Emeline McGowan, d. 22 Apr. 1881, aged 68 yrs. 8 mos., by whom he had two children, Myron and Homer.

Children (*Hurlbut*), born at Grand Isle:

- i. VICTOR L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1831, d. at Grand Isle, 6 Apr. 1848 [g. s.].
- ii. DUANE, b. 24 Mar. 1833, d. at Georgia, 24 Mar. 1855; m. at St. Albans, Vt., 29 Mar. 1854, FANNIE PHILURA TORREY.
- iii. DEWITT CLINTON, b. 6 Feb. 1836, supposed to have died in Texas; m. at Beloit, Wis., 24 June 1856, FANNIE PHILURA (TORREY) HURLBUT, b. at Georgia, 2 Feb. 1834, daughter of Milton Hubbell and Mary Ann (Shepard) Torrey,† and widow of his brother Duane. She m. (3) at Jericho, Vt., 24 Apr. 1872, Warcham Riley Macomber. Four children.
- iv. HIRAM, d. y.

1408. JESSE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 31 May 1796, died there 17 Jan. 1869; married, 1820, POLLY FREEMAN KNOWLTON, born [at North Hero, 1798], died at North Hero, 21 Oct. 1861, aged 64, daughter of Elijah and Polly Ann (Darrow?) Knowlton.

He received a pension for service in Capt. Joseph Hazen's company in the War of 1812. He was Town Clerk at North Hero, 1853-4, and a Republican.

\* Ebenezer Lewis Hurlbut, b. 1770, d. 17 Mar. 1828; Lydia Loverin, d. 3 Nov. 1865. Reuben Hurlbut, d. at Georgia, Vt., 16 Mar. 1790, in 55th yr.; Betsey Malory, d. at Georgia, 17 Aug. 1814, in 84th yr. They are said to have come from New Hampshire.

† Milton Hubbell Torrey, b. 1810, d. 1886; Mary Ann Shepard, b. 1810, d. 1895.





## Children, born at North Hero:

- 3158 i. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Jan. 1822.
- 3159 ii. ANNA, b. 21 Nov. 1823.
- 3160 iii. SARAH, b. 19 Aug. 1825.
- 3161 iv. RUTH, b. 19 July 1828, d. at North Hero, 31 Mar. 1842.
- 3162 v. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS, b. 10 July 1830.
- 3163 vi. AMARILLA MARIAH, b. 20 Jan. 1834.
- 3164 vii. MARYNETTE HAYNES, b. 12 June 1836, d. at Alburg, Vt., 18 Nov. 1906; m. at North Hero, 20 Nov. 1858, JOHN O'NEIL, b. at Alburg, 10 Jan. 1830, d. there, 1 Nov. 1904, son of James and Jane (McCambridge) O'Neil. No children.
- 3165 viii. BRYANT CULLEN, b. 22 Sept. 1839.
- 3166 ix. RUTH EUPHRASIA, b. 21 Oct. 1844, d. at South Alburg, 21 Jan. 1902; m. at Potsdam, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1867, WILLIAM H. CRAY, b. at Alburg, 21 Jan. 1844, d. there, 1 Dec. 1871, son of Michael and Jane (McCambridge) (O'Neil) Cray. He served in Co. B, 7th Vt. Vols., during the Civil War. No children.

1409. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., Apr. 1798, died there, 4 Sept. 1867, aged 69 yrs. 5 mos. [gravestone]; married first, at North Hero, Feb. (1820?), DIANTHA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1424], his double cousin, born at North Hero, 1803, died there, 1 May 1851, aged 47 yrs. 11 mos. [gravestone] daughter of Dan<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Knight) Hazen; married second, CHARLOTTE TEMPLE (KNOWLTON) HAZEN, born at North Hero, 1807, died there, 14 Sept. 1881, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Hamlin) Knowlton, and widow of Dexter Bates<sup>7</sup> Hazen [No. 1426].

He received a pension for service in the War of 1812 in Capt. Joseph Hazen's Company. In 1845 he was Representative from North Hero.

## Children, by first wife, born at North Hero:

- 3167 i. MORTIMER<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Feb. 1821.
- 3168 ii. EBEN BARLOW, b. 20 Nov. 1824, d. at Ellenburgh, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1857; m. at Ellenburgh, 31 Oct. 1855, ELSIE MCGREGOR, b. at Alburg, 6 Aug. 1834, daughter of Duncan and Anna (Dawson) McGregor. He was graduated at the medical school at Poultney, Vt., in 1847 and practised medicine at Ellenburgh until his death. No children. She m. (2) James Schutt and res. at Ellenburgh.
- 3169 iii. PHEBE.
- 3170 iv. HECTOR.
- 3171 v. CECELIA.
- 3172 vi. CHARLOTTE.
- 3173 vii. JOANNA, b. 1836; m. RALPH PALMER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3196], son of Dexter Bates<sup>7</sup> and Charlotte Temple (Knowlton) Hazen.
- 3174 viii. LEONORA, b. 25 Mar. 1838; m. HEMAN LAMB<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3198], son of Dexter Bates<sup>7</sup> and Charlotte Temple (Knowlton) Hazen.
- 3175 ix. MELBOURNE, b. 21 Sept. 1840, d. at North Hero, 28 Dec. 1849.
- 3176 x. HELEN MARR, b. 31 Aug. 1844.
- 3177 xi. JOHN, d. y.





1410. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., Mar. 1800, died there, 30 Mar. 1828; married at North Hero, Sept. 1827, LUCENA WHITNEY, born at North Hero, 10 May 1809, died at Moira, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1867, daughter of Israel and Susannah (Gerry) Whitney. She m. (2) Ralph<sup>7</sup> Hazen [No. 1428].

Child, born at North Hero:

3178 i. DAN<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1828.

1411. CHAUNCEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 8 July 1803, died there, 2 Nov. 1864, aged 61 [gravestone]; married first, at South Hero, 18 Mar. 1827, ELIZA PEARL, born 1806, died Nov. 1830, daughter of Asaph and Hannah (Wood) Pearl; married second, at Alburg Springs, Vt., 11 Feb. 1833, ELIZA JANE LINN, born in Ireland, 16 May 1816, died at North Hero, 30 Mar. 1897, daughter of Henry and Christiana (Brown) Linn, of Clarenceville, P. Q.

Children, by second wife, born at North Hero:

3179 i. EUDORA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 June 1835.

3180 ii. CHAUNCEY ELBERT, b. 25 Apr. 1839, d. 1 Dec. 1841.

3181 iii. ALBERT, b. 12 Nov. 1843, d. 10 Oct. 1847.

3182 iv. CHAUNCEY PEARL, b. 8 Mar. 1846.

3183 v. SOLOMON HERMAN, b. 11 June 1848.

3184 vi. IOLA EDITH, b. 21 Dec. 1850, d. at Burlington, Vt., 27 Nov. 1914; m. at Boston, Mass., 1 July 1882, EDMUND FARNUM LITTLE, her cousin, b. at Clarenceville, P. Q., 10 Dec. 1848, son of John and Esther (Linn) Little. He was sometime with Wells, Richardson & Co., Burlington. No children.

3185 vii. LURA ALIDA, b. 3 Dec. 1857, d. 23 Nov. 1862.

1412. RUTH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 8 Aug. 1804, died at Alburg, N. Y., 19 May 1862 [gravestone]; married first, 1823, REUBEN RUSSELL, died at North Hero, 7 Jan. 1829, aged 27 yrs. 6 mos. [gravestone]; married second, 9 Feb. 1830, LEWIS BRUNSON, born 20 Nov. 1800, died at Lawrenceville, N. Y., 24 June 1867, buried at Alburg, son of Reuben and Sarah (Clark) Brunson, of Shoreham, Vt.

Children (*Russell*), born at North Hero:

i. ARTEMUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1824, d. at Moira, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1892; m. at Grand Isle, Vt., 23 Feb. 184-, MATILDA COTA, d. at Moira, 6 Dec. 1901. Two children.

ii. THEODORE, b. Oct. 1825; m. at North Hero, CYNTHIA COTA. Children.

iii. MARCIA, b. 29 Feb. 1828, d. at Valcour, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1897; m. (1), at





Grand Isle, Vt., Feb. 1846, as his second wife, JOHN BOSTWICK, son of Seymour and Jerusha (Spencer) Bostwick; m. (2) at Peru, N. Y., EDWARD LYON, d. at Valcour.

Children (*Brunson*), born at North Hero:

- iv. SARAH ANN, b. 17 Feb. 1831, d. at North Hero, 3 Dec. 1905; m. at North Hero, 15 July 1849, WILLIAM ELL PARKS, b. there, 19 Apr. 1830, d. at Grand Isle, 14 Mar. 1896, son of Elihu and Hammah (Kingsley) Parks. Ten children.
- v. REUBEN, b. 3 Apr. 1833; m. CARRENA ADELAIDE CLOUTMAN, b. at Boston, Mass., 28 Nov. 1846, d. at Davisville, Cal., 4 Feb. 1884, daughter of Joseph and Mary Jane (Whitehouse) Cloutman. Res. at Davisville. Three children.
- vi. ARUNAH, b. 11 July 1835; m. 22 Sept. 1859, MARION WALLACE CHANDLER, b. at Nicholville, N. Y., 3 July 1837, daughter of Harry and Dolly (Ferris) Chandler. Res. at Winters, Cal. Five children.
- vii. IRENE, b. 24 Sept. 1837; m. DEXTER SAUNDERS. Res. at Red Oak Junction, Iowa.
- viii. ASAHIEL ALLEN, b. 29 May 1839, d. at Algona, Iowa, June 1900; m. DORA BENJAMIN.
- ix. SOLOMON HAZEN, b. Jan. 1842, d. 1904; m. at Dickinson, N. Y., ELLEN WRIGHT. Res. at Commerce, Iowa.
- x. ELBERT, m. ANNA HICKS. Res. at Lawrenceville. Three children.
- xi. RUTH AMANDA, m. 1869, DANIEL W. LEE. Res. at Watertown. Five children.

1413. PATTY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 5 Oct. 1806, died at Bombay, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1892; married (Dr.) GARY WHITNEY, died at Bombay, son of Israel and Susannah (Gerry) Whitney.

Children (*Whitney*), born at North Hero:

- i. WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 July 1838; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1859, DELLA MARTIN [No. 1425, viii], b. 1840, d. at Westville, N. Y., daughter of John and Diadama (Hazen) Martin; m. (2) 8 July 1872, MARY E. BISBEE, b. 18 Oct. 1854. Res. (1909) at Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. AMASA HAZEN, d. at Potsdam, N. Y., 1905 or 1906; m. LAURA RUSSELL.
- iii. VIOLA, d. unm.
- iv. LORD GRENVILLE, b. 25 Dec. 1847; m. 24 Oct. 1879, IDA H. LINCOLN, b. 24 July 1852. In 1909 he was in the insurance business in Atlanta, Ga.
- v. INEZ.
- vi. EMOGENE.

1417. ARUNAH WOOD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 19 Sept. 1816, died there, 4 Aug. 1898; married first, at North Hero, 18 Dec. 1839, SALLY DOTY, born at Ghent, N. Y., 16 June 1819, died at Sutton, Can., 29 Sept. 1862, daughter of Abner and Lydia (Ladd) Doty; married second, at Alburg, Vt., 14 Feb. 1847, JANE SUMNERETTE (LADD) HAZEN [see No. 485, iii], born at North Hero, 14 Aug. 1812, died there, 24 Aug. 1890, daughter of Sumner and Phebe (Ames) Ladd, and widow of James Madison<sup>7</sup> Hazen [No. 1460].





## Child by Miranda Spears:\*

- 3186 i. ARUNAH CHAUNCEY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Piko River, Can., 4 Sept. 1834.

## Children, by first wife:

- 3187 ii. CLARENCE ROSANBERT, b. at North Hero, 18 June 1842.  
 3188 iii. ISADORA MAY, b. 15 June 1844; m. (1) BAILEY BARNEY of Moira, N. Y.;  
 m. (2) DEWITT COVILLE, who later m. ELLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3197]; m.  
 (3) WILLIAM CANNON, d. at New York, 28 May 1889; m. (4), at  
 Hoboken, N. J., 16 Jan. 1890, HARRY EVERETT MORTIMER, b. at Baltimore,  
 Md., 1 Jan. 1855. No children.

## Children, by second wife:

- 3189 iv. Daughter, d. in infancy.  
 3190 v. FRANCES EMMEROY, b. at North Hero, 18 June 1850.

1418. SARAH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 1 May 1820, died there 1 Apr. 1856 [gravestone]; married at North Hero, in 1840, DANIEL<sup>6</sup> SAWYER [No. 1419, iii], born at North Hero, 30 Apr. 1820[?], died at Plum Valley, Neb., 11 July 1888, son of Allen and Clarissa<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Sawyer. He married second, Lucinda Ann Newton.

Children (*Sawyer*), born at Dickinson, N. Y. (the second, possibly at North Hero):

- i. HELEN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1843, d. at Clermont, Iowa, 4 Nov. 1884; m. at Clermont, 11 Sept. 1877, AMBROSE FORD, b. 29 Jan. 1829, d. at Gainesville, Fla., 24 Nov. 1911, son of Ambrose Ford. One child.
- ii. WARREN WHITNEY, b. 26 Sept. 1844, d. at North Hero, 1 Apr. 1928; m. (1) at Cheyenne, Wyo., 13 Dec. 1879, FLORA ANN (KINSLEY) DODDS, b. at Alburg, Vt., 24 Feb. 1853, d. there 8 Mar. 1883, daughter of Hiram Pearl and Cecelia Permilla (La Due) Kinsley; one child; m. (2) at Champlain, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1886, NAOMI JOSEPHINE KINSLEY, b. at Alburg, 20 Apr. 1864, sister of his first wife; one child. He enlisted 19 Oct. 1863 in Co. B, 57th Mass. Vols.; discharged 25 Mar. 1865; wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness. For several years he was an agent of the U. S. Post Office Dept. in charge of rural mail routes at Burlington, Vt. [See under No. 1433.]
- iii. FLORENCE, b. 1846, res. Minneapolis, Minn.; m. JOHN STRAUSSER; two children.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1848, res. (1909) Orland, Cal.; m. (1) at Niobrara, Neb., 3 July 1873, ADA M. BENNER, b. at Niobrara, 13 May 1858, d. at San Diego, Cal., Jan. 1889, daughter of C. G. Benner; m. (2) at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 8 Dec. 1893, DEBORAH GANO.
- v. LUCIA, b. 1850, d. young.
- vi. WATSON, b. 1854, d. at Niobrara, Neb., 1876, unm.

1419. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 30 June 1792, died at Clermont, Fayette Co., Iowa, May 1899 [?]; married ALLEN SAWYER, born 1 July 1792, died at Clermont, 1851, son of (Col.) Ephraim and Mary (Allen) Sawyer.

\* Miranda Spears, b. 29 Aug. 1811, d. at Chateaugay, N. Y., 1889.





Children (*Sawyer*), born at North Hero:

- i. CHARLES PINKNEY COATSWORTH<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Jan. 1816, d. at Chattanooga, Tenn. [?], 1864; m. at Elkader, Iowa, 1 May 1843, CHARLOTTE DOWNEY, b. in Canada, 1 Apr. 1826, d. at Clermont, Iowa, 15 Feb. 1891, daughter of John and Lillias (McPherson) Downey. He settled in Clermont in June 1849 and was elected town clerk there shortly after. He was a bridge builder during the war. He wrote that he would start for home on a certain date, but he was never heard from thereafter, though his chest of tools arrived. Nine children.
- ii. SARAH HAZEN, b. 2 June 1818, d. at Clermont, 28 Feb. 1896; m. at Dickinson, N. Y., 1844, JOSIAH B. HOUGH, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1818, d. in Clermont, Sept. 1897, son of Jay Hough. Josiah settled in Clermont in 1850, where he was the first justice elected in the township. He was also school director and township trustee. No children.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 30 Apr. 1820[?], d. at Plum Valley, Neb., 11 July 1888; m. (1) at North Hero, 1840, SARAH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1418], b. at North Hero, 1 May 1820, d. there, 1 Apr. 1856 [g. s.], daughter of Solomon Stoddard<sup>6</sup> and Sally (Knight) Hazen; m. (2) in Neb., LUCINDA ANN NEWTON, daughter of Jacob Newton. Six children, by first wife; two, by the second.
- iv. ALCESTE, b. 6 Nov. 1822, d. at Clermont, 1894; m. at Dickinson, 1844, ANDREW MARTIN, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1812, d. at Clermont, son of Andrew Martin. Fifteen children.
- v. LUCIUS, b. 4 July 1825, d. at Marshalltown, Iowa, 1901; m. at Elkader, Iowa, 1847, JEMIMA HOWARD, d. in Vt., abt. 1907. Children.
- vi. MARY, b. 18 Apr. 1828, d. at Dickinson, 18 Dec. 1909; m. at Dickinson Center, 18 Dec. 1848, JOSIAH GEORGE, b. at Fletcher, Vt., 17 Aug. 1818, d. at Dickinson, 14 Feb. 1899, son of Jonathan and Polly (Rugg) George. Two children.
- vii. WASHINGTON, b. 20 Apr. 1831, drowned at Clermont, 1851, unm.
- viii. HARRIET DARROW, b. 29 May 1833; m. (1) at Clermont, 9 Oct. 1854, WILLIAM KETCHUM, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1827, d. at Memphis, Tenn., 6 Aug. 1863; m. (2) at Clermont, 5 Mar. 1865, SYLVESTER UNDERWOOD, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 3 Nov. 1829, d. at Clermont, 28 Nov. 1900, son of Roswell and Sophy (Johnson) Underwood. She was living at Peterson, Iowa, in 1912. Four children, two by first husband, two by the second.
- ix. IRAM ALLEN, b. 16 Feb. 1839, d. at Keokuk, Iowa, 12 May 1909; m. (1) at Keokuk, 6 Oct. 1864, MARY CRAWFORD IRWIN, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 6 Sept. 1842, d. at Keokuk, 20 June 1903, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Nichol) Irwin; m. (2) at Keokuk, 5 June 1905, MARY ANNETTE MARTIN, b. there, 13 July 1861, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann (Hueston) Martin. Children.

1421. PIERRE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 1796, died there; married, 1816, THOMAS PETIT, born in Canada, about May 1794, died at North Hero, 17 Oct. 1870 [gravestone], son of Dunham and Catherine (——) Petit. Thomas married second, Jane Ann (Brown) Lucas, born in Canada, 30 Aug. 1820, died at Snohomish, Wash., 18 Nov. 1903.





Children (*Petit*), born at North Hero:

- i. FREDERICK HAZEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 May 1817, d. at Georgetown, D. C., 28 Dec. 1863, bur. at Moira, N. Y. [g. s.]; m. at Dickinson, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1842, MAHALA HEATH, b. at Wheelock, Vt., 6 Mar. 1806, d. at Potsdam, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1893, bur. at Moira [g. s.], daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Hayden) Heath. Dr. Petit was a surgeon in the 106th Regt., N. Y. Vols. Two children.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Nov. 1818, d. at National, Clayton Co., Iowa, 29 Mar. 1863; m. at North Hero, 28 Sept. 1834, JEDEDIAH PERKINS LADD CLARK, b. at Alburg, Vt., 21 June 1815, d. at Independence, Iowa, 17 Apr. 1887, son of Stephen and Laura (Ladd) Clark. He m. (2) Mary Thompson, daughter of Hugh and Catherine (Petit) Thompson. Six children.
- iii. CATHERINE, m. HUGH THOMPSON, d. at North Hero. Four children.

1422. LURETTA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., Mar. 1798, died at Dickinson, N. Y., 20 June 1870, aged 72 yrs. 3 mos. [gravestone]; m. 1815 ERASTUS HUTCHINS [No. 462, i], her cousin, born at North Hero, 10 Mar. 1792, died at Dickinson, 22 Sept. 1874, son of Azel and Anna<sup>6</sup> (Hazen) Hutchins.

Children (*Hutchins*):

- i. THADDEUS<sup>8</sup>, b. at North Hero, 14 Oct. 1817, d. at Vermillion, S. D., 7 Aug. 1901; m. at Moira, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1843, ELVIRA BIGELOW HOUGH, b. at Champlain, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1823, d. at Luana, Clayton Co., Iowa, 29 Oct. 1877, daughter of Orin and Anna (Powers) Hough. Three children.
- ii. CLAUDIUS, b. at North Hero, 29 Mar. 1820, d. at Malone, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1877; m. (1) at North Hero, abt. 1841, LORANCY DAWSON, b. at Alburg, Vt., 15 Aug. 1822, d. at Malone, 3 July 1869, daughter of Alexander and Nellie (Lunney) Dawson; m. (2) at Malone, 29 Oct. 1872, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA WOOD, b. at Constable, N. Y., 18 May 1838, daughter of Levi Mark and Aurelia (Ballard) Wood.\* Charlotte m. (2) 10 Nov. 1880, George Russell, and later res. at Malone with her daughter. Six children by first wife, one by the second.
- iii. DEXTER HAZEN, b. at Moira, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1823, d. at Algona, Iowa, 8 Aug. 1915; m. at Dickinson, N. Y., 1848, HELEN M. WHITNEY, b. at Dickinson, 25 June 1829, d. at Algona, 6 July 1910, daughter of Peter and Lucina (Fisk) Whitney. He went to the district school until he was eighteen and then to Franklin Academy for three terms. He taught school eight winters. In 1845 he went to Indiana and returned in 1846. In 1852 he went to California via the Straits of Magellan. He worked on a farm during the winter of 1853-54 at Stockton with his brother Claudius and sold in the Stockton market fifteen hundred dollars' worth of geese, cranes, ducks, and other game. He returned east by Lake Nicaragua in Apr. 1854 and settled in Clayton Co., Iowa, in 1855. In Aug. 1862 he enlisted as a private in Co. E, 27th Regt., Iowa Vols.; served three years and was in many engagements, the most noted being Nashville, Tupelo, and Pleasant Hill; served as orderly for twenty-two

\* Levi Mark Wood, b. 17 June 1804, d. at Malone, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1873.





months, was promoted to lieutenant, and was mustered out with a captain's commission, Aug. 1865. Three children.

- iv. SALLY, b. at Moira, 14 Feb. 1827; m. HARRISON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3227], son of Henry Hardy<sup>7</sup> and Abigail (Whitney) Hazen.
- v. WILLIAM ANSON, b. at Dickinson, 29 Nov. 1829; m. CELINDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3230], daughter of Henry Hardy<sup>7</sup> and Abigail (Whitney) Hazen.
- vi. ERASTUS, b. at Dickinson, 1 Nov. 1834, d. at Moira, 21 Mar. 1891; m. at Moira, Oct. 1856, LOIS DRAKE, b. at Moira, 15 Oct. 1841, d. at New York, 14 Oct. 1891, bur. at Moira, daughter of Jonathan A. and Caroline M. (Moody) Drake. Five children.
- vii. EMMA, b. at Dickinson, Aug. 1843, d. there, Jan. 1846.

1423. (HON.) FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 1800, died at Alburg, Vt., 17 Feb. 1859, aged 59 [gravestone]; married CECELIA ANN EMERSON, born at South Hero, 3 Aug. 1815, died at Fort Scott, Kan., Aug. 1902, daughter of Joseph W. and Sarah Melvina (Tabor) Emerson. She married second, 5 Apr. 1860, George W. Ames.

Mr. Hazen settled as a lawyer in Alburg. He was State Attorney, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1843, 1845, 1846, 1853, and 1855; State Senator, 1849; and was elected Assistant Judge of the County Court, 1859, but died before entering office. He was a man of high character, helpful to those in need, and a stimulating influence on those about him.

Children, born at Alburg:

- 3191 i. Son, d. aged a few weeks.
- 3192 ii. SARAH ELVIRA, b. 31 Dec. 1831, d. at Alburg, 5 Sept. 1844, aged 12 yrs. 8 mos. 5 days [g. s.].

Adopted children:

- 1. MIRITTA WARNER, daughter of Hathbert and Mary Ann (Emerson) Warner, and a niece of Mrs. Hazen, b. at Henryville, Can., 2 July 1835, m. at Alburg, 27 Aug. 1855, HOBART BUTLER, b. at East Berkshire, Vt., 15 Aug. 1830, d. at Bedford, P. Q., 1 Feb. 1904, son of Samuel S. and Susan (Stone) Butler.
- 2. MARY JANE TAYLOR [known as JENNY LIND HAZEN], daughter of Benjamin and Margaret Taylor, m. 14 Jan. 1872, JOEL ALLEN MARVIN, b. at Springvale, Iowa, son of David and Lucretia Ann (Allen) Marvin.

1425. DIADAMA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 17 Apr. 1805, died there 7 May 1893; married JOHN MARTIN, born at North Hero, 16 Sept. 1801, died there 14 Mar. 1861, son of Peter and Jane (Taylor) Martin.

Children (*Martin*), born at North Hero:

- i. JULIUS<sup>8</sup>, d. at North Lawrence, N. Y., 1880; m. MANDANA ALLEN, b. 1821, d. at North Lawrence before him, daughter of Irad and Miriam (Haynes) Allen. He was a saw-mill operator and manufacturer. No children; one adopted son.
- ii. AUGUSTUS, d. at Clear Lake, Iowa; m. DIANTHA WHEELER, d. at Port





Covington, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Katherine (Cooley) Wheeler.  
He was a carpenter and builder.

- iii. WATSON, b. 1826, d. at North Hero, 14 Mar. 1856, aged 30; m. at St. Albans, Vt., ELIZABETH MCINTYRE, d. at Westville, N. Y. One child.
- iv. HOMER, b. [30 Apr. 1828], d. at North Hero, 19 Sept. 1861; m. at Alburg, Vt., MARY ELIZABETH BELL, d. at Alburg, Apr. 1859 or 1860.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Apr. 1831, d. at St. Albans, Vt., 21 Aug. 1890; m. at Alburg, Vt., 3 June 1871, JOHN PATNO, b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 1838, d. at Chazy, N. Y., 1902?, son of Leonard and Mary (——) Patno.
- vi. JANE DOWD, b. abt. 1833, d. at North Hero, 20 Apr. 1855; m. at North Hero, 1 Jan. 1854, FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3162], b. at North Hero, 10 July 1830, d. there 23 Mar. 1897.
- vii. JOHN HAZEN, b. abt. 1838, d. at North Hero, 22 July 1862, aged 24 yrs. 5 or 6 mos.
- viii. DELIA, b. abt. 1840, d. at Bombay, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1869; m. at North Hero, 1 Jan. 1859, WARREN WHITNEY [No. 1413, i], b. at North Hero, 17 July 1838, son of (Dr.) Gary and Patty (Hazen) Whitney.
- ix. HECTOR, b. 11 July 1840, d. at North Hero, 1 May 1870, aged 29; m. at Plattsburg, N. Y., CHARLOTTE PETTIT, daughter of Thomas and Jane A. (Brown) Pettit. He was a physician. She m. (2) B. W. Brintnal.
- x. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 13 Jan. 1851; m. at Swanton, Vt., 30 Dec. 1869, CHARLES PETTIT, b. at North Hero, 30 Apr. 1849, son of Thomas and Jane A. (Brown) Pettit.

1426. DEXTER BATES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 1807, died there, 13 Oct. 1847, aged 41 [gravestone]; married, 1825, CHARLOTTE TEMPLE KNOWLTON, born at North Hero, 25 Dec. 1807, died there, 14 Sept. 1881, aged 74 [gravestone], daughter of Elijah and Mary (Hamlin) Knowlton.\* She married second, John<sup>7</sup> Hazen [No. 1409].

#### Children, born at North Hero:

- 3193 i. LURAETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 June 1827.
- 3194 ii. ALMEDA AMANDA, b. 15 Sept. 1829.
- 3195 iii. ELMORE RANSOM, b. 12 Jan. 1831, d. at Soldier's Home, Kan., 6 Mar. 1906; m. at Alburg, MARY REED, d. before he did. Two sons, d. unm.
- 3196 iv. RALPH PALMER, b. 1833.
- 3197 v. ELLEN, b. 1835, d. at Decorah, Iowa, 20 Mar. 1864; m. at Decorah, 1858, DEWITT COVILLE, a tinsmith, who was living in 1914. He subsequently married Isadora May<sup>8</sup> Hazen [No. 3188]. Children (*Coville*):
  - 1. Berton<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1860, said to be deceased before 1939.
  - 2. Charles, said to be deceased before 1939.
- 3198 vi. HEMAN LAMB, b. 22 Mar. 1837.
- 3199 vii. CHARLOTTE CELESTE, d. aged 3.
- 3200 viii. JANE, b. abt. Jan. 1841.
- 3201 ix. JOEL TOWN, b. 12 Oct. 1842.
- 3202 x. MARIETTE, b. 1844, d. at North Hero, 12 Nov. 1847.
- 3203 xi. DANIEL, b. 25 Dec. 1847.

\* Mary Hamlin was the daughter of Barnabas and Mary (Bassett) Hamlin.





1427. LAVINIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., [17 Dec. 1809], died there, 29 Oct. 1876, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days; married first, HARVEY PARKS; married second, at North Hero, 1840, MICHAEL TATRO, born at St. Marie, P. Q., 24 Mar. 1814, died at North Hero, 5 Aug. 1882, aged 67 [gravestone], son of Joseph and Charlotte (——) Tatro.

Child (*Parks*), born at North Hero:

- i. CHARLOTTE ANNETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 July 1831, d. at DeKalb Junction, N. Y., 18 May 1908; m. (1) at Chardon, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1865, LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1452], b. at North Hero, 15 Apr. 1815, d. at Munson, Ohio, 14 Apr. 1866, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Ann (Perry) Hazen; m. (2) at North Hero, 17 Feb. 1868, WILLIAM B. WILSON, b. at St. Albans, Vt., 10 Mar. 1818, d. at Fowler, N. Y., 2 July 1882, son of John and —— (Brooks) Wilson. Three children, one by first husband, two by the second.

Children (*Tatro*), born at North Hero:

- ii. JULIUS MARTIN, b. 19 Apr. 1842, d. at North Hero, 17 Sept. 1908, bur. North End Cemetery [g. s.]; m. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1874, JULIA MINER, b. at Keeseville, N. Y., 4 July 1852, daughter of Julius and Sophie (Frasier) Miner. He lived at LaGrange, North Hero, Vt., where he was postmaster. Eight children.
- iii. ALICE, b. abt. 1843, d. aged 10 mos.
- iv. FLORENCE CELESTE, b. 16 June 1846, d. at North Hero; m. at Rouses Point, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1864, WILLIAM HENRY HYDE, b. at North Hero, 8 Feb. 1833, son of Reuben and Rebecca (Tobias) Hyde. Res. at North Hero in 1915. Three children.
- v. ELLEN, b. 1853, d. 14 Feb. 1854, aged 10 mos. [g. s.].

1428. RALPH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 1814, died at Lawrenceville, N. Y., 9 July 1894, buried at Dickinson; married first, at Alburg, Vt., 1 Dec. 1836, LUCENA (WHITNEY) HAZEN, born at North Hero, 10 May 1809, died at Moira, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1867, daughter of Israel and Susannah (Gerry) Whitney, and widow of Daniel<sup>7</sup> Hazen [No. 1410]; married second, ADELAIDE PAYNE, born at North Hero, about 1821, died at Moira, 3 May 1900, aged 79 [gravestone], buried at Brushton, daughter of Ahira and Phoebe (Stoddard) Payne.

Children, by first wife, born at North Hero:

- 3204 i. CEYLON<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 May 1838; m. at Dickinson, July 1857, JENNETTE ROACH, d. at Rolf, Iowa, Apr. 1890, daughter of Nicholas and Susan (Priest) Roach. Child, b. at Dickinson: Scott<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Jan. 1861.
- 3205 ii. ANN AUGUSTA, b. 12 Sept. 1840, d. at Dickinson, 12 Oct. 1850.
- 3206 iii. Son, d. in infancy.
- 3207 iv. PHILEMON, d. y.
- 3208 v. MILLARD F., b. [28 Sept. 1850], d. at North Hero, 26 May 1857.

Child, by second wife:

- 3209 vi. NORWOOD RANSOM, b. at Malone, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1872; m. (1) at Potsdam, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1901, NELLIE SCANLON, b. at Potsdam, [24 June 1874], d.





at Malone, 15 Nov. 1905, daughter of Dan and Angelia (Locklin) Scanlon; m. (2) at Boston, Mass., 21 July 1909, MATTIE ANN (STEVENS) BEAN, b. at Fort Covington, N. Y., 10 July 1873, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Brown) Stevens. One child, a daughter, d. aged 1½ yrs.

1429. JOANNA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 16 Mar. 1818, died there, 24 Sept. 1902; married at North Hero, 3 Jan. 1836, FRANCIS WAGONER STOUGHTON, born at Alburg, Vt., 26 Nov. 1811, died at National, Iowa, 17 July 1870, son of DeClancy and Elizabeth (Wagoner) Stoughton.

Children (*Stoughton*), all but the last three born at Alburg:

- i. HEMAN LAMB<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 July 1836, d. at South Plattsburg, N. Y., 14 June 1910; m. at South Plattsburg, 15 Jan. 1862, MARTHA ANN SMITH, b. there, 27 Aug. 1841, d. there, 28 Dec. 1899, daughter of James and Minerva (Jones) Smith. He was a farmer. Two children.
- ii. FRANCES, b. 28 Apr. 1840, d. 8 May 1840.
- iii. CALISTA PERMILLIA, b. 5 Jan. 1842, d. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., 22 Nov. 1886; m. (1) at South Plattsburg, HENRY THOMPSON, son of Lyman Thompson; m. (2) at Chazy, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1864, HENRY ELLSWORTH; m. (3) at Belchertown, Mass., LYMAN CHAMBERLAIN, d. at Belchertown. One child d. y.
- iv. ELVIRA AUGUSTA, b. 20 Jan. 1844; m. at Chazy, 27 Mar. 1862, SANFORD PARSONS. Res. at Lowell, Mass. No children.
- v. FRANCIS WAGONER, b. 16 Sept. 1848, d. at Belchertown. He was a painter at Boston, Mass.
- vi. GUSTAVUS CARLTON, b. at Chazy, 17 June 1853, d. at Hadley Falls, Mass., 2 July 1888; m. at Holyoke, Mass., ANNIE HEALEY. Res. at Holyoke. Two children.
- vii. ALICE ANNETTE, b. at Chazy, 29 Nov. 1859; m. at Belchertown, WILLIAM HOWARD. Res. at Springfield, Mass. Two children.
- viii. DECLANCY, b. at Chazy, 4 Mar. 1861, d. on Lake Champlain, near North Hero, 12 Dec. 1906, unkm.

1430. HEMAN LAMB<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 2 Oct. 1822, died at Potsdam, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1872; married at North Hero, 1 Jan. 1842, LAURA JANE DOTY, born at Chatham, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1822, died at Potsdam, 7 July 1904, daughter of Abner and Lydia (Ladd) Doty.

Children, the first five born at North Hero, the others at Potsdam:

- 3210 i. ALICE AMELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1843; m. (1) SOLOMON HERMAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3183] son of Chauncey<sup>7</sup> and Eliza Jane (Linn) Hazen; m. (2) at Rouses Point, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1886, JEROME T. DONALDSON, b. in Canada, 1839, d. at Bombay, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1899, son of Thomas and Clarissa (Niles) Donaldson. Res. in 1914 at Lawrenceville, N. Y.
- 3211 ii. CORNELIA JULIETT, b. 14 Nov. 1844.
- 3212 iii. WILLIAM HENRY HEYWOOD. He served in the Civil War, afterwards reenlisted, and died in a hospital at Newport, Ky.
- 3213 iv. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 17 Mar. 1851.
- 3214 v. EMMA EVALYN, b. 20 June 1852.





- 3215 vi. CLAUDE BRAXTON, b. 8 Dec. 1856.  
 3216 vii. HEMAN, d. aged 14.

1431. JEDEDIAH P. L.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born at Franklin, Conn., 25 June 1795, died at Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 19 Apr. 1859; married at Grand Isle, Vt., 14 Feb. 1816, SALLY COOK, born at Alburg, Vt., 1 Apr. 1795, died at Hopkinton, 5 Mar. 1882, daughter of Jasper and Sally (——) Cook.

He was a drummer at the Battle of Plattsburg and his widow received a pension. In 1841 and 1842 he was a Representative from North Hero. He moved to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children, born at North Hero:

- 3217 i. LOUISA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Nov. 1817, d. at Parishville, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1896, unmm.  
 3218 ii. HARRIET AMELIA, b. 1 Aug. 1820, d. at Hopkinton, 8 Nov. 1896.  
 3219 iii. EPAPHRODITUS, b. 18 Feb. 1823, d. at Alburg, Vt., 5 Oct. 1899, unmm., bur. at Hopkinton. He was well known as a peddler.  
 3220 iv. JEDEDIAH, b. 28 Mar. 1825.  
 3221 v. SARAH ANN, b. 18 Apr. 1827, d. at Hopkinton, 27 June 1860; m. at Hopkinton, 1860, DAVID BROWNELL, b. 1830, d. at Hopkinton, 1869. No children.  
 3222 vi. OWEN, b. 21 Aug. 1829.  
 3223 vii. ADDISON JED, b. 21 Nov. 1831.  
 3224 viii. JAMES MADISON, b. 21 June 1834, d. at Hopkinton, 11 Nov. 1855, unmm.  
 3225 ix. HENRIETTA EUPHRASIA, b. 26 Aug. 1836.

1432. SOPHRONIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., about 1797, died at Potsdam, N. Y., 1872; married 1817, BENJAMIN BUTLER, born 7 Mar. 1788, died at Potsdam, 30 Dec. 1852, son of James and Eunice (Kinsley) Butler, and grandson of Daniel and Eunice (Bingham) Kinsley.

Benjamin Butler was Representative from North Hero in 1829. About 1850 he moved to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children (*Butler*), born at North Hero:

- i. JOSEPH HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1818, d. at Cornwall, Ont., 11 Nov. 1894, bur. at Potsdam; m. (1) at North Hero, 26 Dec. 1851, SARAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3160], his second cousin, b. there, 19 Aug. 1825, d. at Potsdam, 4 Feb. 1869, daughter of Jesse<sup>7</sup> and Polly Freeman (Knowlton) Hazen; m. (2) at Potsdam, 30 June 1871, MARGARET HANNAH, b. at Elizabethtown, Ont., 1 May 1849, daughter of Robert and Jane (Jenkins) Hannah. Res. at Cornwall in 1915. Six children, by first wife, four by second wife.  
 ii. CELINDA, b. 9 Apr. 1820, d. at Lawrenceville, N. Y.; m. at Nicholville, N. Y., LEWIS BRONSON. No children.  
 iii. ORMAN, b. 31 May 1822, d. at Potsdam, 10 Aug. 1858; m. at Isle la Motte, Vt., 8 Mar. 1854, MINERVA LUCRETIA REYNOLDS, b. there, 20 Oct. 1830, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 July 1906, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Wood) Reynolds. She m. (2) George Braemer. Four children.  
 iv. JASON, b. 26 Aug. 1824, d. at Soldiers Home, Wis.; m. JANE MITCHELL.





- v. BENJAMIN ALBERT, b. 20 May 1827, d. at Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich., abt. 1905; m. at Potsdam, IRENE REXFORD, d. at Otsego. One child.
- vi. JAMES, b. 16 Aug. 1830, d. at Canton, N. Y., 1911; m. at Potsdam, EUPHEMIA MILLER, d. at DeKalb Junction, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1901. Two children.
- vii. ELIZA JANE, b. 20 Dec. 1833; m. at Potsdam, MYRON WAIT, d. at Potsdam, son of Allen Wait. She res. at Evanston, Ill. Two children.
- viii. JUDSON KNIGHT, b. 9 June 1835, d. at Jackson, Mich., abt. 1912; m. (1) SARAH WORTHING; m. (2) ———. Four children.
- ix. EUNICE, b. 5 Nov. 1838 or 1840; m. (1) at Otsego, Mich., 15 Dec. 1868, WILLIAM HARVEY, b. abt. 1830, d. at Otsego, 11 Aug. 1871; m. (2) at Otsego, 4 Dec. 1880, CHAUNCEY COOK, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1830, d. at Springfield, Mo., Aug. 1903. Children.

1433. LOIS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 10 Nov. 1799, died at Alburg, Vt., 8 Dec. 1882; married at North Hero, 16 Apr. 1816, NATHAN KINSLEY, born at Cambridge, Vt., 21 Aug. 1790, died at Alburg, 9 Mar. 1849, son of Nathan and Lydia (Pearl) Kinsley.

Children (*Kinsley*), the first two born at North Hero, the others at Alburg:

- i. LAVINIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1817, d. at Alburg, 30 Jan. 1851; m. at Alburg, 20 Sept. 1834, JEDEDIAH MARTIN, d. at Trout River, N. Y., son of Peter and Jennie (Taylor) Martin. Five children.
- ii. FESSENDEN GREEN, b. 20 Feb. 1819, d. at North Hero, 10 Apr. 1909, bur. at Alburg; m. at North Hero, 26 Dec. 1843, MARY ANN PARKS, b. at North Hero, 8 Aug. 1825, d. at Alburg, 15 Jan. 1904, daughter of Elihu and Hannah (Kinsley) Parks. Nine children.
- iii. MADELINE, b. 9 Apr. 1821, d. at Alburg, 13 Jan. 1861, unm.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 25 Feb. 1823, d. at Alburg, 20 Sept. 1891; m. at Alburg, Jan. 1846, DECLANCY STOUGHTON, b. at Alburg, 12 Dec. 1809, d. at Chazy, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1877 [g. s.], son of DeClancy and Elizabeth (Wagoner) Stoughton. No children.
- v. HIRAM PEARL, b. 25 Apr. 1825, d. at Alburg, 29 Nov. 1882; m. at Alburg, 23 Mar. 1852, CECELIA PERMILLA LADUE, b. at Alburg, 14 Aug. 1831, d. there 20 Sept. 1923, daughter of Abraham and Permillia (Ames) LaDue. Children (*Kinsley*), b. at Alburg:
  - 1. Flora Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1853, d. at Alburg, 8 Mar. 1883; m. (1) John Sebastian Dodds, son of John and Huldah (Hazen) Dodds; m. (2) at Cheyenne, Wyo., 13 Dec. 1879, Warren Whitney Sawyer [No. 1418, ii], son of Daniel and Sarah (Hazen) Sawyer.
  - 2. Darwin Pearl, b. 5 May 1857, d. at New York, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1932; m. (1) at Milton, Vt., 19 June 1884, Mary Marilla Mitchell, b. at San Francisco, Cal., 24 Nov. 1862, d. at Brookline, Mass., 22 Aug. 1890, daughter of Ossian and Susan T. (Walton) Mitchell; m. (2) at New York, 3 Dec. 1895, Josephine Ignatius McCall, b. at Albany, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1874, daughter of John Augustine and Mary Ignatius (Horan) McCall. He graduated at the University of Vermont (A.B., 1881); A.M., 1884; LL.D., 1904. He taught in Brinker Collegiate Institute, Denver, Col., 1882-83; drifted into journalism and as a campaigning editor against graft in Grand Junction, Col., often slept with an armed guard in his





room and carried a six-shooter on the street. He was elected an alternate delegate from Colorado to the Republican National Convention in 1884. He was elected State Auditor and Superintendent of Insurance for Colorado in 1886. His work in that office attracted attention and he received offers from several insurance companies. He accepted the post offered by the New York Life Insurance Company, and in 1889 became inspector of agencies for New England with offices in Boston. From 1892 to 1898 he was superintendent of agencies, in New York, a trustee and third vice-president of the company, 1898-1903, trustee and vice-president, 1903-07, and president from 1907. He retired as such in March 1930, and was made the first chairman of the board of the company, a post he held until his death. He was trustee of the University of Vermont from 1897; a director of the Louisville & Nashville R.R., and a director of the Chemical Bank and Trust Co. and of the New York Trust Co.; and president of the New York Chamber of Commerce. He was considered the dean of his profession, and was a man of great ability, character and benevolence. Child (*Kinsley*), by first wife, b. at Grand Junction, Col.:

(1) Walton Pearl<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1886; grad. University of Vermont (B.S. in Economics, 1910).

Children (*Kinsley*), by second wife, b. at New York:

(2) Hope, b. 3 Nov. 1897.

(3) Darwin Pearl, b. 15 June 1899.

(4) John McCall, b. 28 Feb. 1903.

(5) Lois, b. 3 Aug. 1905.

3. Lennie Permilla, b. 21 Aug. 1859; m. (1) James Addison Dodds, son of John and Huldah (Hazen) Dodds; m. (2) ——— Atkins.

4. Naomi Josephine, b. 20 Apr. 1864; m. Warren Whitney Sawyer [No. 1418, ii], son of Daniel and Sarah (Hazen) Sawyer.

5. Emmett Ellsworth, b. 18 Mar. 1868, d. at Alburg, 23 June 1874.

vi. DIADAMA, b. Nov. 1827, d. at Dickinson, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1850; m. 8 Sept. 1849, DAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3178].

vii. DIANA, b. 16 Apr. 1829, d. at Cheyenne, Wyo., 3 Aug. 1884; m. at Alburg, 18 Jan. 1849, ALSON WHEELER, b. at Clarenceville, P. Q., 10 July 1827, d. at Dyer's Ranch (eighteen miles from Cheyenne), Wyo., son of Ephraim and Polly (Filer) Wheeler. Seven children.

viii. DARWIN, b. 29 Apr. 1832, d. at Swanton, Vt., 5 Apr. 1895; m. at Alburg, 11 Nov. 1858, MARTHA JANE BELL, b. at Alburg, 16 June 1839, d. there 1 Jan. 1907, daughter of Orlando and Samantha (Blackman) Bell. Seven children.

ix. LAURA ANN, b. 22 May 1834; d. at Hiawatha, Kan., 27 Aug. 1908; m. 8 Sept. 1852, as his second wife, DAN HAZEN [No. 3178].

x. ROSINA MARIA, b. 15 Sept. 1838; m. at Alburg, 1 July 1858, WILLIAM MCGREGOR, a farmer, b. at Alburg, 17 Nov. 1838, d. there 17 Feb. 1910, son of John and Mary Ann (Dawson) McGregor, a grandson of John and Deborah (Hoxie) McGregor. Five children.

xi. CELIA ANN, b. 15 Sept. 1840; m. at Alburg, 1 Jan. 1866, WILLIAM HENRY BABCOCK, b. at Alburg, 21 June 1843, son of Job and Eliza Jane (McGregor) Babcock, grandson of John and Deborah (Hoxie) McGregor. He served three years in the 1st Artillery, 11th Vt. Vols., in the Civil War, and was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va. He was living (1915), a farmer in Hiawatha, Kan. Three children.





1434. HENRY HARDY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 1 Aug. 1800, died at Malone, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1870, buried at Dickinson, N. Y.; married at North Hero, 5 Dec. 1819, ABIGAIL WHITNEY, born there, 23 Jan. 1803, died at Dickinson, 20 July 1885, daughter of Israel and Susannah (Gerry) Whitney.

He enlisted at Alburg, Vt., as a drummer in the War of 1812 and received a land grant for his services. His widow received a pension.

Children, the first one born at North Hero, the second at Alburg, N. Y., the third through the eleventh at North Hero, the last two at Moira, N. Y.:

- 3226     i. SAFFORD GERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1821.
- 3227     ii. HARRISON, b. 1 Aug. 1824.
- 3228     iii. SUMNER LADD, b. 9 Dec. 1826, d. at Malone, N. Y., 13 May 1911; m. (1) at Bangor, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1847, LYDIA LEONORA DRAKE, b. at Moira, 8 Apr. 1827, d. at Dickinson, 30 Jan. 1896 [g. s.], daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Aldrich) Drake; m. (2) at Malone, 11 Mar. 1897, LUCY JANE (INGALLS) MARKS, b. at Brasher Falls, N. Y., 15 May 1844, daughter of Sherburn Sanborn and Mary Jane (Schoff) Ingalls. In his will, dated 16 Apr. 1897, Sumner L. Hazen bequeathed to his wife a comfortable support "at the home of her son Charles S. Marks, so long as she shall remain my widow and no longer," and left all other property to the said Charles S. Marks.
- 3229     iv. ANNIS, b. 23 Apr. 1829.
- 3230     v. CELINDA, b. 24 Dec. 1831.
- 3231     vi. LUCENA, b. 22 Apr. 1835.
- 3232     vii. Son (twin), d. aged 2 days.
- 3233     viii. Daughter (twin), d. aged 2 days.
- 3234     ix. HENRY HARDY (twin), b. 1837, d. 14 Aug. 1841.
- 3235     x. HARDY HENRY (twin), b. 1837, d. 14 Aug. 1841.
- 3236     xi. SUSAN, b. 30 May 1840.
- 3237     xii. MAHALA, b. 16 Mar. 1842; m. WINFIELD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3257].
- 3238     xiii. LAVINIA, b. 12 May 1846, d. 30 Jan. 1847 [g. s.].

1435. ANDES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 1801, died at Weyauwega, Wis., 1866; married LOVINA KNOWLTON, died at North Hero, fall of 1862, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Hamlin) Knowlton. His nickname was "Dri."

Children, born at North Hero:

- 3239     i. JABEZ<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 June 1826.
- 3240     ii. HENRY HARDY, b. abt. 1828, d. at North Hero, 9 Mar. 1855, aged 27, unm. [g. s.].
- 3241     iii. ABNER, d. in Wis.; m. at Wolf Ridge, Can., AMANDA FRENCH. One child.
- 3242     iv. MARY JANE, b. 30 Nov. 1833.
- 3243     v. HORACE, b. 17 Apr. 1835.
- 3244     vi. JOSEPH, drowned aged 9.
- 3245     vii. LESTER SQUARES, b. 2 Feb. 1842.
- 3246     viii. DELIA, b. 1843, d. aged 9.
- 3247     ix. AUGUSTA MELISSA, b. 1845, d. aged 9.
- 3248     x. JANETTE, b. 1847, living on Pacific coast in 1915; m. (1) JOEL TOWN<sup>8</sup>





HAZEN [No. 3201], son of Dexter Bates<sup>7</sup> and Charlotte T. (Knowlton) Hazen; m. (2) ——— WHITCOMB.

3249 xi. WASHINGTON, b. 1857.

1436. POLLY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 6 July 1802, died there, 11 May 1887; married at North Hero, 31 Dec. 1819, JOSEPH HUTCHINS [No. 462, iv], her cousin, born there, 9 Apr. 1798, died there, 20 Mar. 1884, son of Azel and Hannah (Hazen) Hutchins. He represented North Hero in the legislature in 1860.

Children (*Hutchins*):

- i. DIANA<sup>8</sup>, b. at North Hero, abt. 1820, d. there, 8 Oct. 1822.
- ii. JEROME, b. at North Hero, 25 Dec. 1821; m. ANNA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3159], his double second cousin, daughter of Jesse<sup>7</sup> and Polly F. (Knowlton) Hazen.
- iii. ADELIA, b. at North Hero, 25 Aug. 1824; m. ANDREW<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3147], son of Spellman<sup>7</sup> and Betsey (Hyde) Hazen.
- iv. LURA, b. at Dickinson, N. Y., May 1826, d. at Storm Lake, Iowa, abt. 1906; m. at North Hero, Mar. 1851, RICHARD MCBRIDE, d. at Storm Lake, son of Neil and Janet (Lang) McBride. Six children.
- v. DANIEL, b. at Dickinson, 19 Oct. 1827; m. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3242], daughter of Andes<sup>7</sup> and Lovina (Knowlton) Hazen.
- vi. LOUISA BARLOW, b. at Henschenbrooke, Can., 16 July 1829; m. HARRISON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3227], son of Henry Hardy<sup>7</sup> and Abigail (Whitney) Hazen.
- vii. JOHN, b. at Henschenbrooke, 2 Feb. 1831, d. at Winterset, Iowa, Oct. 1881; m. ANN McMANNERS, daughter of Thomas McManners. Nine children.
- viii. EDNA, b. at Henschenbrooke, 26 Apr. 1833; m. at National, Iowa, 2 Nov. 1856, OVERTON DOLBY PETIT, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, 9 May 1832, d. at Storm Lake, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1901, son of Bartholomew and Elizabeth (Butts) Petit. Res. at Storm Lake. Four children.
- ix. SIDNEY, b. at North Hero, 16 Oct. 1837; m. JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3200], daughter of Dexter Bates<sup>7</sup> and Charlotte T. (Knowlton) Hazen.
- x. AZEL or ASAHIEL, b. at North Hero, 15 Apr. 1840, d. at Snohomish, Wash., 6 Dec. 1910; m. at North Hero, 16 Apr. 1862, LUANA PETIT, b. there, 12 May 1846, living in 1912, daughter of Thomas and Jane Ann (Brown) (Lucas) Petit. Nine children.

1437. DIANA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, [23 Jan. 1806], died there, 27 Mar. 1877, aged 71 yrs. 2 mos. 4 days, buried in Jerusalem Cemetery but removed to South End Cemetery; married CALEB HARRINGTON, born at Clarendon, Vt., [25 May 1801], died at North Hero, 5 Nov. 1889, aged 88 yrs. 5 mos. 11 days, son of Caleb and Sarah (Perry) Harrington.

Children (*Harrington*), born at North Hero:

- i. LAVINIA<sup>8</sup>, m. Pembroke Somerset Hazen.
- ii. MARY, b. 9 Feb. 1827, d. there, 3 Apr. 1883 [4 Mar. 1883, aged 57 yrs. 1 mo. 14 days, St. Rec.]; married at North Hero, 25 July 1842, JAMES DODDS, born at Paisley, Scotland, 6 Mar. 1820, died at North Hero, 28 June





- 1876, son of James and Agnes (Donald) Dodds. He married second, Sarah Henderson. Ten children.
- iii. SARAH DIANA, b. abt. 1830, d. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 1863; m. (1) 12 Oct. 1855, WILLIAM WIGHTMAN, b. at Burlington, Vt., 25 Apr. 1838, d. at Georgia, Vt., 26 Aug. 1858, son of Alexander and Mary (Smith) Wightman; m. (2) in N. Y., abt. 1861, CHARLES LOUKS. Two children, one (Wightman), one (Louks).
  - iv. RUTH, b. Aug. 1833, d. at Rodman, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1887; m. (1) FREDERICK HOLCOMB HARTSON, b. at Palermo, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1832, d. at Scotland, Conn., 22 Jan. 1911, son of Henry and Anna (Scott) Hartson; m. (2) JOB TYLER UTLEY, b. [11 Sept. 1811], d. at Rodman, 19 Apr. 1884, son of Jonathan and Mary (——) Utley. Three children (Hartson).
  - v. JUDSON, b. 25 Feb. 1837, d. at Jamestown, N. D., 14 Oct. 1903; m. at Adams Center, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1857, LYDIA ANN WILLIAMSON, b. there, 29 Sept. 1837, daughter of George and Judith Amanda (Slaughter) Williamson. Five children.
  - vi. CALISTA ANN, b. 4 Jan. 1841, d. at North Hero, 21 Oct. 1895; m. at Alburg, Vt., 26 Jan. 1862, CHARLES AUGUSTUS WIGHTMAN, b. at Georgia, Vt., 4 June 1842, son of Alexander and Mary (Smith) Wightman. Res. at Plattsburg in 1915. Four children.

1438. JABEZ<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 20 Nov. 1808, died at Georgia, Vt., 20 Sept. 1876; married first, at North Hero, 1828, SOPHRONIA PETERS, born [Apr.? 1809], died at North Hero, 31 Jan. 1864, aged 54 yrs. 9 mos. [grave-stone], daughter of James and Sarah (Walker) Peters; married second, EURETTA TOWN, born at North Hero, 8 Mar. 1827, died there, 25 Oct. 1905, daughter of Joel and Polly (Knight) Town.

He represented North Hero in the legislature in 1851-2. His nickname was "Fix."

Children, by first wife, born at North Hero:

- 3250 i. Infant (twin)<sup>8</sup>, d. y.
- 3251 ii. Infant (twin), d. y.
- 3252 iii. MARY, b. 29 Nov. 1829.
- 3253 iv. SETH PERRY, b. abt. 1831, d. at Soldiers Home, S. D., abt. 1911; m. at Alburg, Vt., 5 Nov. 1855, ELIZA ANN REED, b. there, abt. 1836, d. near Twin Brooks, Grant Co., S. D., 18 Aug. 1893, daughter of George and Jane (Sherry) Reed. Children:
  - 1. Jane Sophrona<sup>9</sup>, b. in Albion township, Howard Co., Iowa, 2 Aug. 1858; m. Edwin Thomas. Res. (1917) at Hingham, Mont. Five children.
  - 2. Jabez, m. and moved to Canada abt. 1910.
  - 3. Hattie, d. aged 20, three weeks after her mother.
- 3254 v. LUCINDA, b. 3 May 1833.
- 3255 vi. RUTH, b. abt. 1835, d. at St. Paul, Minn., 20 May 1910; m. at Alburg, Vt., 6 Mar. 1855, (Dr.) JOHN WILLIAM REED, b. there, 24 Jan. 1835, d. at St. Paul, 22 May 1910, son of George and Jane (Sherry) Reed. Children (Reed):
  - 1. George Jabez<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1862?, m. Elva May Haine. Three children.





2. Ruth Elizabeth, b. at Foreston, Iowa, 13 Oct. 1867; m. at Lime Springs, Iowa, 13 Oct. 1885, George Marvin Heath, b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 3 May 1861, son of John Henry and Virginia (Stultz) Heath. Two children.
- 3256 vii. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 1839, d. at North Hero, 2 June 1842 [g. s.].
- 3257 viii. WINFIELD, b. 14 Feb. 1841.
- 3258 ix. WINCHESTER, b. 10 May 1842, d. at Highgate, Vt., 11 Mar. 1909, bur. at North Hero; m. at Swanton, Vt., 1 Jan. 1865, HELEN MARR PHELPS, b. at Alburg, Vt., 3 July 1842, d. there, 28 Jan. 1902, daughter of Marcellus Beardsley and Euphrasia Ann (Russell) Phelps. She m. (2) Daniel Peter<sup>7</sup> Hazen [No. 1444]. Child: Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. at St. Albans, Vt., 3 Apr. 1873, d. 9 July 1873.
- 3259 x. LOIS, b. abt. 1843, d. in Washington State; m. at Alburg, 4 Nov. 1855, HENRY L. CLARK, son of Bethuel and Denarza (Niles) Clark. Children (*Clark*):\*
  1. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July 1858.
  2. Marcella.
  3. Mary Ann.
  4. James Kenyon.
  5. George.
- 3260 xi. CORNELIA MARIA, b. 25 May 1845.
- 3261 xii. SARAH ANN, b. 24 Aug. 1847.
- 3262 xiii. Daughter, d. y.
- 3263 xiv. JABEZ WALTON, b. 24 Sept. 1852.

1440. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 20 Sept. 1810, died at Potsdam, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1877; married at Wells, Vt., 17 Feb. 1833, ANN PERRY, his cousin, born at Wells, 4 Aug. 1814, died at Shrewsbury, Vt., 8 Feb. 1893, daughter of Jabez Downer and Anna (Clemons) Perry.

Joseph served in Co. C, 92d Regt., N. Y. Vols., in the Civil War. The will of Ann Hazen, of Potsdam, dated 10 June 1892, proved 1894, left to her daughter Lydia Ann Duclo during her life a farm in Mendon township, Rutland Co., Vt., to go to her sons Harley S. and Joseph H. Duclo, after Lydia's death; to her daughter Alzina Kelly during her life a farm in the town of Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; to her daughter Delia A. Goule \$500 which she gave her in Mar. or Feb. 1891, as her portion of the division, which the testator desired to make between her said three daughters; left money to grandchildren. William H. Lewis of West Potsdam named executor.

#### Children:

- 3264 i. ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, b. abt. 1839, d. 1861, a soldier.
- 3265 ii. LYDIA ANN, b. at Wells, 29 Mar. 1840.
- 3266 iii. JABEZ PERRY, b. 1845.
- 3267 iv. DELIA, b. 1846 or 1847, d. at Glens Falls, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1904, aged 59; m. (1) FRANK GOODRICH; m. (2) HORACE GOULD. Child (*Gould*): Fred<sup>9</sup>, m. and last heard of at Glens Falls.
- 3268 v. ALZINA, b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 5 Oct. 1848.

\* Incomplete.





1443. HARVEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at St. Mary's, P. Q., 24 July 1826, died at Moira, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1906, buried at Dickinson, N. Y.; married at Moira, 13 June 1843, BETSEY ALDRIDGE, born there, 18 Mar. 1827, died at Dickinson Center, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1910, daughter of Welcome and Betsey (Hale) Aldridge.

Children, the first six born at Alburg, N. Y., the last one born in Dickinson township:

- 3278 i. LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 May 1846.
- 3279 ii. MELVIN, d. aged 10 mos.
- 3280 iii. NEOMA HARRIET, b. 30 Aug. 1851.
- 3281 iv. HORACE HARRIS, b. 30 May 1856.
- 3282 v. ELMORE, b. 16 Dec. 1858, d. at Alburg, 29 Aug. 1872 [g. s.].
- 3283 vi. MELLIE, b. 8 May 1865, d. aged 14 mos.
- 3284 vii. GEORGE HARVEY, b. 8 Apr. 1867.

1444. DANIEL PETER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at St. Mary's, P. Q., 24 Dec. 1828, died at Bridgeport, Conn., 5 May 1915, aged 86 yrs. 11 days, buried at Burlington, Vt.; married first, at Burlington, 1851, MARGARET AUSTIN,\* born at St. Albans, Vt., 25 Dec. 1833, died at Burlington, 23 Jan. 1879; married second, at Alburg, Vt., 4 July 1888, HELEN MARR (PHELPS) HAZEN, born there, 3 July 1842, died there, 28 Jan. 1902, daughter of Marcellus Beardsley and Euphrasia Ann (Russell) Phelps, former wife of Winchester Hazen [No. 3258].

Children, by first wife, the first two born at Charlotte, the others at Burlington:

- 3285 i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, d. y.
- 3286 ii. LYMAN WILLIAM, b. 24 Jan. 1854.
- 3287 iii. FREDERICK DANIEL, b. 30 Jan. 1856, d. at Burlington, 21 July 1881, unnm.
- 3288 iv. EDWARD HENRY, b. 27 Feb. 1858.
- 3289 v. JUDSON W., b. 25 Apr. 1859, d. 1 Dec. 1867, aged 8 yrs. 8 mos. 6 days.
- 3290 vi. ELLEN FRANCES, b. 4 or 24 Oct. 1860.
- 3291 vii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 22 Jan. 1862.
- 3292 viii. WARREN WHITNEY, b. 16 or 29 July 1863.
- 3293 ix. ARTHUR LEONARD, b. 12 Aug. 1864 or 6 Aug. 1865, d. at Bridgeport. He was with the Shepard and Morse Lumber Co. for some years and later was an engineer in New York.
- 3294 x. CAROLINE, b. 8 June 1866, d. y.
- 3295 xi. MIAL FULLER, b. 1 Apr. 1868.
- 3296 xii. MUNSON WILCOX, b. 5 July 1869.
- 3297 xiii. WALTER, b. 25 Jan. 1871, d. at Burlington, 13 Sept. 1877, aged 6 yrs. 8 mos.
- 3298 xiv. CLYDIA H., b. 24 June 1872, d. 17 June 1873, aged 11 mos. 23 days.
- 3299 xv. FLORA ELLA, b. 29 June 1874.

1445. JOSEPHUS THEOPHILE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at St. Mary's, P. Q., 22 Feb. 1830, died at Montreal, 23 May 1880; married at St. John's, P. Q., 24 Nov. 1851, DOROTHÉ DE BESSE,

\* Her father was from France and Austin was probably not the original form of the name.





born at Chambly, P. Q., 11 Feb. 1828, died at Schenectady, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1917, daughter of François de Besse.

He was educated at Montreal for the priesthood, but went into business. During the Civil War he made something of a fortune supplying clothing, meat and bread to Confederate soldiers.

Children:

- 3300 i. MARIE DOROTHÉ MALVINA<sup>b</sup>, b. at St. John's, P. Q., 1 June 1853, d. at Montreal, 12 Apr. 1880; m. at Montreal, 1 June 1871, GUILLAUME COUTURE. Children (*Couture*):
1. Blanche<sup>o</sup>.
  2. Adrienne, m. Fred Pollock of New York.
- 3301 ii. MARIE CECIL ELIZABETH, b. at St. John's, 7 May 1856, d. at Montreal, 28 Sept. 1885; m. at Montreal, ALBERIC DE LAET.
- 3302 iii. CHARLES JOSEPH (twin), b. at St. John's, 3 Aug. 1860, d. at Montreal, 26 May 1871.
- 3303 iv. FRANCIS ALEXANDER (twin), b. at St. John's, 3 Aug. 1860.
- 3304 v. GEORGE EDWARD WASHINGTON, b. at St. John's, 22 May 1862.
- 3305 vi. HERMINE ALBERTINE, b. at St. John's, 25 Feb. 1865, res. Cheyenne, Wyo.; m. at Albany, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1883, PAUL LARIVIERE. Children (*Lariviere*):
1. Paul<sup>o</sup>, b. at Albany, July 1884.
  2. Albertine, b. 4 Aug. 1885.
  3. May Rose, b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., 9 July 1888.
- 3306 vii. MAXIMILLIAN, b. 10 Oct. 1866, d. 1 July 1870.
- 3307 viii. HENRY EUGENE, b. 24 May 1868, d. 24 May 1870.
- 3308 ix. BETH ALICE, b. at Montreal, 27 Feb. 1870; m. at Denver, Col., 15 Dec. 1900, H. CHARLES ULLMAN.
- 3309 x. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. at Montreal, 27 Jan. 1871. He was an electrician and in the employ of the General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

1447. AMANDA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 18 Sept. 1803, died at Chardon, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1895; married in 1825, CHARLES PINCKNEY KNIGHT, born at North Hero, 10 Dec. 1801, died at Chardon, 20 Mar. 1877, son of Edmund and Letty (Alld) Knight.

Children (*Knight*), born at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio:

- i. JUDSON L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1827, d. y.
- ii. MARION, b. 22 Sept. 1828, d. at Chardon, 28 Dec. 1889; m. at Munson, 7 Mar. 1850, WILLSON LAMPMAN, b. at Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y., 19 Sept. 1828, d. at Chardon, 22 Dec. 1907. Children (*Lampman*), b. at Munson:
  1. Mary Amanda<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1851, d. at Chardon, 3 Dec. 1894; m. 3 Jan. 1876, Edgerton Griswold Hazen [No. 4159].
  2. Charles Lowen, b. 27 Jan. 1855, d. 1929, unm., bur. at Chardon.
  3. Frances Marion, b. 21 Dec. 1858, d. at Hampden (near Chardon), Ohio, 12 June 1939; m. at Painesville, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1878, William Mulholland Tait, b. at Willoughby, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1851, d. at Hampden, June 1908, son of James and Agnes (Mulholland) Tait. Children (*Tait*), b. at Hampden:





- (1) George Willson<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 May 1881, d. 16 June 1906.
- (2) Gladys Marion, b. 21 Mar. 1883, res. (1939) Chardon; m. 11 Nov. 1914, Clark Russell, b. at Mayfield, Ohio, 9 May 1883.
- (3) Enfield Stoner, b. 5 Feb. 1887, res. (1939) Chardon; m. 1 Jan. 1913, Carrie E. Snyder, b. at Shelby, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1886. Child (*Tait*): Marion Belle<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1914, res. (1939) Youngstown, Ohio; m. 18 Dec. 1937, Frank White, b. at Burton, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1905.
- (4) Harry Lowen, b. 30 Nov. 1895, res. (1939) Chardon; m. 20 Apr. 1920, Marguerite Norton, b. at Kirtland, Ohio, 20 Apr. 1895.
4. George, b. 14 May 1866, d. 19 Feb. 1868, bur. at Munson.
5. James, b. 26 May 1870, res. (1939) Hampden; m. at Hampden, 10 Nov. 1897, Mabel Edith Woodin, b. at Hampden, 17 Feb. 1875, daughter of Seymour and Emma Janet (Stone) Woodin. Children (*Lampman*):
  - (1) Paul Woodin<sup>10</sup>, b. at Great Falls, Mont., 5 Feb. 1902, res. (1939) Hampden; m. 11 June 1926, Ethel Roath. Child (*Lampman*): Joyce Marie<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1927.
  - (2) Marion, b. 21 Jan. 1917.
- iii. SAMUEL A., b. 26 June 1832, d. y.
- iv. JOHN, b. 8 Mar. 1834, d. y.
- v. JAMES A., b. 16 Aug. 1836, d. y.
- vi. ABIGAIL ANN, b. 8 Aug. 1838, d. at Lacarne, Ottawa Co., Ohio, 6 Apr. 1887, bur. at Port Clinton; m. at Lacarne, 1 Jan. 1859, HENRY SNYDER, b. at Jersey City, N. J., 17 Sept. 1830 or 4 Dec. 1836, d. at Lacarne, 13 Mar. 1905, son of Henry and Margaret (Reding) Snyder. Children (*Snyder*), b. at Lacarne, except fourth at Munson:
  1. Charles Elmer<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1861, d. at Swanton, Ohio, 8 Mar. 1923; m. at Oak Harbor, Ohio, 24 Jan. 1884, Henrietta Myer, b. at Woodville, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1865, d. at Swanton, 29 July 1937, daughter of George Jacob and Nancy (Taylor) Myer. Children (*Snyder*), b. at Swanton:
    - (1) Charles<sup>10</sup>, d. y.
    - (2) Bertha May, b. 28 June 1888, res. (1939) Milton Center, Ohio; m. 28 June 1928, Albert Rabel, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 14 Dec. 1884.
    - (3) Bessie Lorena (twin), b. 1 Oct. 1891, res. (1938) near Swanton, Ohio; m. 16 Apr. 1915, Henry Carroll. Four children.
    - (4) Eddie Roy (twin), b. 1 Oct. 1891, d. y.
    - (5) George Henry, b. 12 Apr. 1894, res. (1938) near Swanton, Ohio; m. 15 Sept. 1920, Myrtle Richardson, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1903.
    - (6) Elmer, d. y.
    - (7) Homer Ralph, b. 17 Mar. 1904, res. (1938) near Swanton, Ohio; m. 24 Nov. 1929, Thelma Hill. Children.
    - (8) Howard Gilbert, b. 21 July 1908, d. 5 Oct. 1914, bur. at Swanton.
    - (9) Llewelyn Fern, b. 8 Sept. 1912, res. (1938) near Swanton, Ohio; m. 7 Mar. 1925(?), Clarence Seel.
  2. Robert, d. y.





3. Homer Delbert, b. 28 Mar. 1866, d. 20 Dec. 1928, bur. at Great Falls, Mont.; m. 19 Mar. 1923, Lily Griffin, b. at Corinth, Miss., 1863, d. 10 Nov. 1928, bur. at Great Falls.
4. Nellie May, b. 19 Sept. 1869, res. (1938) Fort Benton, Mont.; m. (1) in Ottawa Co., Ohio, 6 Apr. 1887, Clark K. Green, b. in Ottawa Co., 4 Sept. 1858, d. at Great Falls, Mont., 1914; m. (2) in 1922, Walter Gregory, b. at Jackson, Tenn., Mar. 1872. Child (*Green*), b. at Marblehead, Ohio: Ralph L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1888, d. 1908, bur. at Great Falls.
5. Ralph Bert, b. 11 Oct. 1873, d. 11 May 1910, bur. at Harlem, Mont.; m. at Benton, Mont., 3 Jan. 1905, Elizabeth Anna Pen-nock, b. at South Crosby, Ont., 1 Oct. 1871, res. (1938) Hoge-land, Mont., daughter of Chapman and Clarissa (Brown) Pen-nock. Children (*Snyder*):
  - (1) Marshall DeWitt<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fort Benton, Mont., 26 Oct. 1905; m. 9 Nov. 1935, Angeline Anderson, b. at Harlem, Mont., 5 Jan. 1919.
  - (2) Elmer Chapman, b. at Chinook, Mont., 19 Nov. 1906; m. 30 Mar. 1937, Florence Lacoх, b. 4 May 1918. Child.
  - (3) Mabel Lois, b. at Chinook, 24 Aug. 1909; m. 10 June 1933, Thomas McCoy, b. at Big Springs, Col., 7 Sept. 1908. Children.

1448. ELECTA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 7 Feb. 1805, died at Point au Roche, Beekmantown, N. Y.; married at North Hero, Vt., ULYSSES LADD, a farmer, born at Franklin, Conn., 8 Nov. 1791, died at Point au Roche, 14 Oct. 1854, aged 63 [gravestone], son of Andrew and Hannah (Sanford) Ladd.

Children (*Ladd*), born at Point au Roche, Clinton Co., N. Y.:

- i. HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1830, d. at Point au Roche, 12 June 1868; m. at Platts-burg, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1849, LUCY RICHARDS, b. in Canada, 24 May 1830, d. at Point au Roche, 20 Feb. 1903, daughter of Lewis (or Charles?) and Mary (——) Richards. She m. (2) Jerry Baker. Three children.
- ii. ADDISON, b. 24 Feb. 1833, d. at Point au Roche, Sept. 1906; m. (1) at Plattsburg, ORILLA MOORE, b. at Point au Roche, 1839, d. there 24 Feb. 1879, daughter of Wyman and Louisa (Dodge) Moore; m. (2) at Peru, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1880, ELBA INNOCENT HARE, b. at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., 4 June 1852, daughter of Nelson and Jane (Allen) Hare. No children.
- iii. ANN ELIZA, b. 27 July 1834, d. at Point au Roche, 13 May 1854, unkm.
- iv. CHARLES, b. 7 Aug. 1836, d. Mar. 1863, unkm.
- v. HANNAH MARIA, b. 1 Jan. 1839, d. at Point au Roche, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1907; m. at Keysville, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1863, PATRICK HUNT. He left her and she resumed her maiden name. One child.
- vi. NOAH, b. 14 Sept. 1846; res. (1911) Point au Roche; m. at Beekmantown, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1881, SYLVIA MARIA PARSONS, b. at Point au Roche, 23 Dec. 1859, daughter of Jeremiah Randall and Rebecca Ann (Steven's) Parsons. Six children.

1449. LAVINIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., about 1806, died in Warwick County,





Ind., 1840; married in Geauga County, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1834, ALBERT ELIADA LINDLEY, who died 2 Apr. 1866.

Children (*Lindley*):

- i. ELIADA ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. 1834, d. at Louisville, Ky., 14 Feb. 1865; married at Hartford, Mich., 10 June 1855, VICTORIA ROOT, of Locust Point, Ottawa Co., Ohio, b. 22 Feb. 1840. He enlisted in the Civil War, Sept. 1864, from Allegan Co., Mich. Six children.
- ii. ADDISON HAZEN, b. 1836; res. at Reynolds, Ind., and perhaps Saginaw, Mich.; m. ELIZABETH YEISLEY. Twelve children.
- iii. SETH PERRY, b. at Munson, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1838; res. Chesterland and (1914) Chardon, Ohio; m. at Mayfield, Ohio, 11 Sept. 1866, SARAH MATILDA SHERMAN, b. 22 Mar. 1846, daughter of George Anson and Martha Paulina (Eggleston) Sherman of Mayfield. Nine children.
- iv. LAVINIA, d. in infancy.

1450. SETH PERRY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 14 Mar. 1808, died at Fowlers Mills, Munson, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1882; married first, at Munson, 30 Mar. 1828, CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> HAZEN [No. 566], his second cousin, born at North Hero, 6 July 1808, died at Munson, 20 Feb. 1835, daughter of Andrew<sup>5</sup> and Sally (Hamlin) Hazen; married second, at Munson, 17 Apr. 1836, PERMILLIA POTTER, born in New York, 7 Mar. 1809, died at Fowlers Mills, 12 Oct. 1868, daughter of John and Phoebe (Birdsall) Potter; married third, at Munson, 27 Dec. 1869, SALLY (POTTER) DURFEE, born 3 Mar. 1807, died at Munson, 13 Jan. 1880, sister of the previous wife.

Children by first wife, born at Munson, Ohio:

- 3310 i. EMERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 June 1829, d. at Chardon, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1897; m. at Edwardsburg, Mich., 16 Feb. 1865, HELEN MARIA DUNBAR, b. at Leonidas, St. Joseph Co., Mich., 16 Sept. 1843, res. (1914) Elkhart, Ind., daughter of Alonzo William and Phoebe Catherine (Studley) Dunbar. No surviving children.
- 3311 ii. LUTHIERA, b. 4 Oct. 1832, d. at Washington, Ark., 2 Mar. 1899; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1856, LEWIS BUTTS, of Auburn, Ohio, son of Shadrach and Antoinette (Delzene) Butts. One child.

Children by second wife, born at Munson, Ohio:

- 3312 iii. MARTHA ROMELIA, b. 15 May 1838.
- 3313 iv. ALDIN PERRY, b. 21 May 1840.
- 3314 v. PHOEBE MARYNETTE, b. 8 Jan. 1843.
- 3315 vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 4 Aug. 1844.
- 3316 vii. ORRIN ELLIOTT, b. 4 Mar. 1846.
- 3317 viii. EDWINA, b. 17 Aug. 1847; res. (1913) with her sister at Fowlers Mills in Munson; m. at Munson, 25 Dec. 1865, CHARLES WILLIAM LEWIS, b. in N. Y., 18 Aug. 1839, son of Charles William and Lucy (——) Lewis. Mr. Lewis served in a N. Y. Regt. in the Civil War. Children (*Lewis*):
  1. Alma Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. at Huntington, Lorain Co., Ohio, 31 Jan. 1870, d. there aged abt. 4 yrs.
  2. Guy Ernest, b. at Monroe Falls, Summit Co., Ohio, 25 Nov. 1873; res. (1913) Ona, Ore.; m. at Waltham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1901,





Mary Ann Hughes, b. in Schuylkill Co., Pa., 6 Nov. 1871, daughter of Owen G. and Diana (Griffith) Hughes.

3. Clayton, b. at Akron, Ohio, 8 Mar. 1880, d. in S. America, June 1908; m.

3318 ix. GIFFORD NEWTON, b. 5 Apr. 1850; res. (1913) Medina, Ohio; m. at Florence, Ohio, 14 Jan. 1873, EVA JULIA KLADY, b. at Florence, 29 Jan. 1856, daughter of Isaac and Juliette (Rowland) Klady. Child:

1. Claude Klady<sup>9</sup>, b. at Florence, 20 Dec. 1875; res. Medina; m. at Newkirk, Ohio, 17 July 1899, Myrtle May (Deffenbaugh) Himes, b. at Forbes, Mo., 9 Feb. 1876, daughter of William and Katherine (Francis) Deffenbaugh. Child: Eva Katharine<sup>10</sup>, b. at Medina, 6 May 1903.

3319 x. ALMA CECELIA, b. 22 Jan. 1852, d. at Chardon, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1898; m. at Chardon, 10 Apr. 1878, THEODORE MOSELEY YOUNG, b. at Chardon, 16 Feb. 1853, d. there 21 June 1894, son of Allison William and Harriet (Moseley) Young. Children (*Young*), b. at Chardon:

1. Seth Allison<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1880, d. at Chardon, 30 July 1900; m. at Chardon, 22 Oct. 1898, Mattie Electa White, b. at Mesopotamia, Ohio, 20 Mar. 1878, daughter of Peter and Electa (White) Rosen-dahle, adopted daughter of her grandparents, Aretus Smith and Cecelia (Wealand) White. She m. (2) 7 Oct. 1901, Fred Bestor, and res. at Cleveland, Ohio. One child.

2. Harriet Theodora, b. 18 July 1890; m. 16 Aug. 1913, Fleet Willard Smith.

1451. VAN RENSSELAER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 1 July 1810, died at Fowlers Mills, Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 11 Mar. 1863 [gravestone]; married 4 July 1833, ANGELINE LUSK.

The family lived sometime at Fort Hill, Ind.

Children, born at Munson, Ohio:

3320 i. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, m. (1) in Geauga Co., Ohio, 12 Feb. 1856, SQUIRE SHELDON; m. (2) CHARLES[?] STROINK, and res. it is said at Waukegan, Ill. Children (Sheldon), untraced.

3321 ii. JANE, m. in Illinois, Washington Converse.

3322 iii. CAROLINE, m. CHARLES WHITE, and is said to have lived at Chicago.

3323 iv. FRANCES, m.

3324 v. WILLIAM P., b. 1856, d. 25 Aug. 1860, aged 4 yrs. [g. s.].

1452. LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 15 Apr. 1815, died at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 14 Apr. 1866; married first, at Munson, 3 Jan. 1836. SARAH JANE BOND, born in Niagara County, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1817, died at Munson, 12 July 1865, daughter of Elias and Sarah (Nichols) Bond; married second, at Chardon, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1865, CHARLOTTE ANNETTE<sup>8</sup> PARKS [No. 1427], born at North Hero, 4 July 1831, died at DeKalb Junction, N. Y., 18 May 1908, daughter of Harvey and Lavinia<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Parks. He was a prosperous farmer.





## Children by first wife, born at Munson:

- 3325 i. ELECTA SOPHRONIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1838.
- 3326 ii. ANNETTE ELIZABETH, b. 5 Mar. 1840, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 Apr. 1911; m. at Munson, 25 Dec. 1858, DARIUS JOHN WARNER, b. at Chatham, Ohio, 30 June 1834, d. at Chardon, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1910, son of Gaylord Coan and Martha (Packard) Warner. Children (*Warner*), b. at Munson:
1. Fred Clare<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 July 1864, d. at Munson, 11 Feb. 1913; m. at Middlefield, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1892, Carrie Adelle Stratton, b. at Middlefield, 28 Sept. 1869, res. (1914) Chardon, daughter of Justin and Hannah (Clement) Stratton. Four children.
  2. Grace Anna, b. 18 Dec. 1869, d. 26 Nov. 1941; res. (1916) Greenacres, Wash.; m. (1) at Burton, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1885, Walter William Honeywell, b. at Munson, 29 Apr. 1868, son of William Alexander and Elizabeth (Langhorn) Honeywell; m. (2) at Spokane, Wash., 11 July 1911, Lester Leon Bower, b. at Berwick, Pa., 12 Dec. 1882, d. 1 Jan. 1938, son of Alfred and Martha (Seybert) Bower. Two children (Honeywell) and one (Bower).
- 3327 iii. HELEN MAR, b. 4 Jan. 1842.
- 3328 iv. DEXTER OTIS, b. 28 Feb. 1844.
- 3329 v. LOUISA EMILY, b. 29 May 1846.
- 3330 vi. FREDERICK FAYETTE, b. 17 May 1849.
- 3331 vii. WINFIELD LUCIUS, b. 19 Aug. 1852, d. at Marysville, Ohio, 13 Mar. 1915; m. at Marysville, 12 May 1878, JULIA ANNA KEZERTA, b. there 27 Aug. 1852, d. there 25 Dec. 1926, daughter of Thomas Walter and Sarah Ruth (Martin) Kezerta. Child: Aline Winifred<sup>9</sup>, b. at Marysville, 12 July 1879; m. Arthur Bywater, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 Aug. 1882; children (*Bywater*): Walter Winfield<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 July 1917, m. 1 Oct. 1941, Ruth Wuertz, b. at Marysville, July 1916; and Elsie Aline, b. 2 Mar. 1921.
- 3332 viii. ALICE JANE, b. 26 Nov. 1855, d. at Munson, 11 Apr. 1920; res. (1914) Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1876, THOMAS GRAHAM, b. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 28 Mar. 1847, d. at Munson, 15 Oct. 1882, son of James and Matilda (Dunsheath) Graham.\* Child (*Graham*), b. at Munson: Agnes Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1882; A.M. (Univ. of Chicago); a teacher; res. (1941) Chardon, Ohio. She contributed records of her branch.

## Child by second wife, born at Munson:

- 3333 ix. FAY ELDREDGE, b. 7 Sept. 1866, d. 8 Apr. 1921; m. (1) at Gouverneur, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1885, MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup> OSMOND [No. 3327, ii], b. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1865, d. at Metropolis, Ill., 30 Apr. 1891, daughter of Henry Wellington and Helen Mar<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Osmond; m. (2) at Manchester, Tenn., 19 Nov. 1892, FRANCES ELEANORA STARRY, b. at Troy, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1871, daughter of William Ephraim and Elizabeth (Connelly) Starry. He was for some years connected with wholesale firms, and (1914) was president of the Hazen Brokerage Company, millers' and manufacturers' agents, res. (1915) Ripley, N. Y. Child by first wife, b. at DeKalb Junction, N. Y.:
1. Hugh Fay<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1887; m. at Memphis, Tenn., 17 Dec. 1914, Lucy Alberta Wells, b. at Sheffield, Ala., 7 May 1893, daughter

\* James Graham, b. Ayrshire, Scotland, 1797, d. Orange, Ohio, 1877; Matilda Dunsheath, b. Dumfries, Scotland, 1817, d. Orange, 1893.





of William Albert and Mary Alice (Potts) Wells, a descendant of Daniel Boone. He was manager (1923) of Physicians' Business Bureau, Memphis, Tenn. Children:

(1) Hugh Fayette<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1916.

(2) Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec. 1917.

(3) Charlotte, b. 31 Aug. 1920.

Child by second wife, b. at Florence, Ala.:

2. Leland Luten, b. 28 Aug. 1894.

1453. WINFIELD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 30 July 1817, died at La Carne, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1901; married 18 Jan. 1843, MARY ANN CHURCH, born at West Falls, Erie Co., N. Y., 17 Sept. 1827, died at La Carne, 27 Aug. 1883, daughter of John Church. He moved to Erie, Ottawa Co., Ohio, 4 July 1850.

Children, the first one born at Cleveland, the others in Erie township:

3334 i. FIDELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1843.

3335 ii. MARY ELIZA, b. 25 July 1848.

3336 iii. ABIGAIL ANN, d. at Toledo, Ohio, before 1891; m. July 1874, TIMOTHY PERRY, son of Timothy and Ann (Deer) Perry. Children (*Perry*):

1. Levi<sup>9</sup>, b. at Allegan, Mich.

2. Irvin, b. at Erie, Ohio.

3. Charles, b. at Port Clinton, Ohio.

4. Twin, d. y.

5. Twin, d. y.

3337 iv. VAN RENSSELAER, b. 28 May 1854, d. 22 Sept. 1856.

1454. WINCHESTER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 30 July 1817, died at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 11 Nov. 1910; married at Munson, 14 Nov. 1841, LAURA AMANDA PERRY, his cousin, born at Aurora, N. Y., 22 July 1821, died at Munson, 6 Mar. 1903, daughter of Andrew and Alexia (Paul) Perry.

He was a farmer, living in Munson, except for two or three years from 1864, which he spent in Port Clinton.

Children, born at Munson:

3338 i. CHARLES PERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1845, d. 20 June 1850.

3339 ii. CHAUNCEY, b. 27 Nov. 1846, res. (1914) Munson, Ohio; m. (1) at Willoughby, Ohio, 31 Mar. 1870, LIZZIE ANN EMMONS, b. at Munson, 8 Nov. 1855, daughter of Chauncey and Alcesta (—) Emmons; m. (2) at Chardon, Ohio, 3 July 1892, ELLEN THWING, b. at Chardon, 11 Apr. 1856, daughter of James and Sarah (Newell) Thwing. Child by first wife: Gardia E.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Munson, 22 Feb. 1874, d. there 10 May 1902; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1891, George B. McDonald. No children.

3340 iii. ALBERT PERRY, b. 11 June 1849, res. (1914) Munson; m. at Munson, 8 Jan. 1879, ALICE GERTRUDE PICKERING, b. at Russell, Ohio, 27 June 1858, daughter of Lewis Joseph and Mary Ann (Pettingal) Pickering. Children, b. at Munson:

1. Albert Ray<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1879; m. at Chardon, 1 Jan. 1913, Grace Reno, b. at Rochester, Pa., 26 Jan. 1882. Children:





- (1) Elizabeth Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1914; m. 23 Nov. 1939, Malcolm Boorn. Children (*Boorn*):
1. Bonita Lou<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Jan. 1942.
  2. Constance Susan, b. 19 Sept. 1943.
- (2) Lucile Althea, b. 16 Mar. 1917; m. 4 Oct. 1941, Homer Hine Tyler, a Staff Sergt. (1944).
- (3) Albert Charles, b. 27 Mar. 1918, d. 7 Apr. 1918.
2. Forrest, b. 7 Mar. 1885.
- 3341 iv. CASSIUS M., b. 22 Mar. 1852, res. (1914) Bay City, Mich.; m. at Newbury, Ohio, 2 May 1875, FLORA BELLE BRIGGS, b. at Newbury, 1 June 1855, daughter of Warren and Clarissa (Wilson) Briggs. Children:
1. Glenn<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newbury, 5 Oct. 1877.
  2. W. Merton, b. at Akron, Mich., 15 June 1882.
  3. Esther Belle, b. at Bay City, Mich., 7 July 1896.
- 3342 v. HATTIE ESTELLE, b. 31 Dec. 1856, d. at Munson, 2 July 1941; res. (1914) Kirtland, Ohio; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 1 July 1877, LIVY BARTON SANBORN, b. at Kirtland, 7 Jan. 1850, d. Jan. 1942, son of Alden Edson and Laura (White) Sanborn. Children (*Sanborn*), b. at Kirtland:
1. Harry Liva<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov. 1878, res. (1914) Chardon; m. at Concord, Ohio, 21 Mar. 1899, Helen Elizabeth Wakelee, b. at Painesville, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1878, daughter of Oscar R. and Bessie Elizabeth (Alexander) Wakelee. Children.
  2. Robert Hazen, b. 21 May 1880, res. (1914) Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Kirtland, 6 June 1900, Josephine Kate Coe, b. at Sloan, Iowa, 12 Aug. 1879, daughter of Joseph Rathburn and Kate (McFarland) Coe.
  3. Leita Belle, b. 19 June 1892, res. (1914) Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Cleveland, 30 May 1914, Perry Carl Johnson, b. at Kirtland, 19 May 1889, son of Christopher C. and Ida Belle (Sweet) Johnson.
- 3343 vi. EDWARD EUGENE, b. 12 Dec. 1859, res. (1914) Tacoma, Wash.; m. (1) at Chester, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1882, IDA TIFFANY, b. 1858, daughter of George and Mary Ann (——) Tiffany; m. (2) at Grand Forks, N. D., 23 Jan. 1895, ELIZABETH FOX, b. at Bruce Mines, Ont., 4 Jan. 1871, daughter of Richard and Mary (Goynes) Fox. Children by second wife:
1. Kenneth Schley<sup>9</sup>, b. at Gilbey, N. D., 3 July 1898.
  2. Venus Leona, b. at Victoria, B. C., 27 May 1909.
- 3344 vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ["Frank"], b. 18 Feb. 1861; m. (1) at Munson, 23 Sept. 1887, HARRIET LUCY WARNER, b. at Munson, 23 June 1867, d. there Feb. 1907, daughter of Henry and Aurelia (Pratt) Warner; m. (2) at Collinwood, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1908, ETHALINDA (WISE) TAYLOR. Child by first wife:
1. Charles Clarence<sup>9</sup>, b. at Munson, 21 June 1893; m. 10 July 1915, Hazel Grey, b. at Geneva, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1897. Children:
    - (1) Pauline Mae<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 June 1916; m. 5 Apr. 1942, John Moulton, b. at Plain City, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1909. Child (*Moulton*):
      1. Sterling Hazen<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Dec. 1943.
    - (2) Osey Jean, b. 3 Aug. 1924.
- Child by second wife:
2. Pauline Virginia, b. 18 July 1912; m. 18 Feb. 1937, Jay Joseph Warner, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 12 Sept. 19—. Children (*Warner*):
    - (1) Linda Catherine<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1937.
    - (2) Sally Jo, b. 29 Oct. 1938.
    - (3) Jay Franklin, b. 13 Nov. 1941.
    - (4) Mary Carol, b. 25 July 1943.



















